Acerca de este libro

Esta es una copia digital de un libro que, durante generaciones, se ha conservado en las estanterías de una biblioteca, hasta que Google ha decidido escanearlo como parte de un proyecto que pretende que sea posible descubrir en línea libros de todo el mundo.

Ha sobrevivido tantos años como para que los derechos de autor hayan expirado y el libro pase a ser de dominio público. El que un libro sea de dominio público significa que nunca ha estado protegido por derechos de autor, o bien que el período legal de estos derechos ya ha expirado. Es posible que una misma obra sea de dominio público en unos países y, sin embargo, no lo sea en otros. Los libros de dominio público son nuestras puertas hacia el pasado, suponen un patrimonio histórico, cultural y de conocimientos que, a menudo, resulta difícil de descubrir.

Todas las anotaciones, marcas y otras señales en los márgenes que estén presentes en el volumen original aparecerán también en este archivo como testimonio del largo viaje que el libro ha recorrido desde el editor hasta la biblioteca y, finalmente, hasta usted.

Normas de uso

Google se enorgullece de poder colaborar con distintas bibliotecas para digitalizar los materiales de dominio público a fin de hacerlos accesibles a todo el mundo. Los libros de dominio público son patrimonio de todos, nosotros somos sus humildes guardianes. No obstante, se trata de un trabajo caro. Por este motivo, y para poder ofrecer este recurso, hemos tomado medidas para evitar que se produzca un abuso por parte de terceros con fines comerciales, y hemos incluido restricciones técnicas sobre las solicitudes automatizadas.

Asimismo, le pedimos que:

+ *Haga un uso exclusivamente no comercial de estos archivos* Hemos diseñado la Búsqueda de libros de Google para el uso de particulares; como tal, le pedimos que utilice estos archivos con fines personales, y no comerciales.

+ *No envíe solicitudes automatizadas* Por favor, no envíe solicitudes automatizadas de ningún tipo al sistema de Google. Si está llevando a cabo una investigación sobre traducción automática, reconocimiento óptico de caracteres u otros campos para los que resulte útil disfrutar de acceso a una gran cantidad de texto, por favor, envíenos un mensaje. Fomentamos el uso de materiales de dominio público con estos propósitos y seguro que podremos ayudarle.

+ *Conserve la atribución* La filigrana de Google que verá en todos los archivos es fundamental para informar a los usuarios sobre este proyecto y ayudarles a encontrar materiales adicionales en la Búsqueda de libros de Google. Por favor, no la elimine.

+ *Manténgase siempre dentro de la legalidad* Sea cual sea el uso que haga de estos materiales, recuerde que es responsable de asegurarse de que todo lo que hace es legal. No dé por sentado que, por el hecho de que una obra se considere de dominio público para los usuarios de los Estados Unidos, lo será también para los usuarios de otros países. La legislación sobre derechos de autor varía de un país a otro, y no podemos facilitar información sobre si está permitido un uso específico de algún libro. Por favor, no suponga que la aparición de un libro en nuestro programa significa que se puede utilizar de igual manera en todo el mundo. La responsabilidad ante la infracción de los derechos de autor puede ser muy grave.

Acerca de la Búsqueda de libros de Google

El objetivo de Google consiste en organizar información procedente de todo el mundo y hacerla accesible y útil de forma universal. El programa de Búsqueda de libros de Google ayuda a los lectores a descubrir los libros de todo el mundo a la vez que ayuda a autores y editores a llegar a nuevas audiencias. Podrá realizar búsquedas en el texto completo de este libro en la web, en la página `http://books.google.com`

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Per. 2333 d. 15
30(1).6

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES,

DURING

THE FIRST SESSION OF THE THIRTIETH CONGRESS,

BEGUN AND HELD

AT THE CITY OF WASHINGTON,

DECEMBER 6, 1847,

AND IN THE SEVENTY-FIRST YEAR OF THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES.

IN EIGHT VOLUMES.

VOLUME VI.

CONTAINING DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 41 TO NO. 50.

WASHINGTON:
PRINTED BY WENDELL AND VAN BENTHUYSEN.
.....
1847.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS

PRINTED

BY ORDER OF THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES,

DURING THE

FIRST SESSION OF THE THIRTIETH CONGRESS—1847–'8.

IN EIGHT VOLUMES.

Volume 1 *contains* - - *No.* 1.
Volume 2 *contains* - - *No.* 2 *to* 5 *inclusive.*
Volume 3 *contains* - - *No.* 6 *to* 11 *inclusive.*
Volume 4 *contains* - - *No.* 12 *to* 31 *inclusive.*
Volume 5 *contains* - - *No.* 32 *to* 40 *inclusive.*
Volume 6 *contains* - - *No.* 41 *to* 50 *inclusive.*
Volume 7 *contains* - - *No.* 51 *to* 64 *inclusive.*
Volume 8 *contains* - - *No.* 65 *to* 73 *inclusive.*

A.

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Abert's report and map of his examination of New Mexico. Lieutenant J. W.	4	23	1
Academy at West Point. Report of the board of visiters, in relation to the examination of the cadets, &c., at the military	1	1	629
Adjutant General. (See *Army.*)			
Admittance, on the coast of California. Correspondence relating to the seizure, &c., of the ship	8	72	1
Alabama, which had been offered for sale, or subject to private entry more than 15, and less than 20 years; more than 20, and less than 25 years; more than 25, and less than 30 years prior to such sale; also, the number of acres embraced by each proclamation; the number of acres sold prior to the commencement of the first period; the years in which such sales were made, respectively, within the periods mentioned, and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold. Statement showing the amount of public lands sold in each land district in	6	41	26 58 114 211 261
American seamen. (See *Seamen.*)			
Annuities. (See *Indians.*)			
Appropriations for the service of the War Department for the year ending the 30th June, 1847. Statement of	4	27	1
Arkansas, which had been offered for sale more than fifteen and less than twenty years; more than twenty and less than twenty-five years; more than twenty-five and less than thirty years, prior to such sales; also the number of acres embraced in each proclamation; the number sold prior to the commencement of the first period; the years in which such sales were made, respectively, within the periods mentioned, and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold. Statement showing the amount of public lands sold in each land district in	6	41	50 166 231 265
Armories, the manufacture of fire-arms, &c. Report of the Secretary of War in relation to	7	54	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Army, with papers relating thereto for 1847. Report of the adjutant general of the	1	1	72
Army Register. Report of the Secretary of War in regard to certain words in relation to the promotion of cadets inserted in the	4	25	1
Army in Mexico. Index to despatches from the (see also index to same in appendix, page 234)	1	1	539
Atlixco. (See *Battle.*)			
Auditor, of the expenditures from the appropriation for the contingent expenses of the military establishment during the year 1847. Statement of the Second	4	15	1
Auditor, of accounts of persons charged with the disbursement of moneys, &c., for the benefit of the Indians Report of the Second	6	48	1
Auditor of the Treasury, of accounts remaining unsettled in his office, received during the last three years. Annual report of the Second	1	1	942
Auditor of the Treasury, of the number of accounts in his office remaining unsettled, which have been received during the last three years. Annual report of the Third	1	1	943

B.

Baker, and A. A. Frazier, owners of the brig Douglass. Report of the Secretary of State in relation to the claim of A	6	44	1
Baltimore. Report from the Secretary of the Treasury, of the number of officers now employed, and of those employed 4th March, 1845, in and about the custom-house at	8	67	1
Bankhead, minister of Great Britain at Mexico, in relation to a mediation of that government between the United States and Mexico. Letters from Mr. Trist to Mr	7	52	181
Battle of Buena Vista. Report and sub-reports of the	1	1	97
Battle and surrender of Vera Cruz and the castle of San Juan d'Ulloa. Report of the	1	1	216
Battles of Cerro Gordo and of the occupation of Jalapa, Perote, and Puebla. Report and sub-reports of the	1	1	261
Battles of Contreras and Churubusco. Reports and sub-reports of the. (See also Appendix, page 35)	1	1	303
Battle of El Molino del Rey. Reports, &c., of the	1	1	354
Battle and capture of Chapultepec, &c., and the subjugation of the city of Mexico. Reports and sub-reports of the. (See also Appendix, page 166)	1	1	375
Battle and siege of the garrison at Puebla. Report of the. (See also Appendix, page 28)	1	1	471
Battle at Huamantla and Atlixco, under General Lane. Report of the	1	1	476
Battles with the guerilleros. Reports of Major Lally and his officers of	1	1	482
Battles at Brazito and pass of the Sacramento, and the occupation of Chihuahua. Reports and sub-reports of the	1	1	495
Battle of San Pasqual and San Gabriel, and letter of Colonel Mason. Reports of General Kearny of his march to California and	1	1	513
Battles at Cañada, Embudo, Mora, and Puebla de Taos. Reports of Colonel Price of the massacre at Taos and	1	1	520
Battles in Mexico. Index to despatches in relation to. (See also index to Appendix at page 234)	1	1	539
Battle at Modellin. (See Appendix, page 2.)			
Black, late United States consul at the city of Mexico. Letter from the Secretary of State in relation to the claim of John	4	12	1
Blockading Mexican ports, &c. Despatches in relation to	1	1	1303 1304
Boundary between the British possessions in North America and the United States. Report of the commissioners appointed under the treaty of 9th August, 1842, to trace and mark the	8	71	1
Brazil in relation to the slave trade. Correspondence of Mr. Wise, late United States minister to	4	28	1
Brazil, in relation to the imprisonment of Lieutenant Davis, of the navy, and three American seamen, by the police authority at Rio Janeiro. Correspondence of Mr. Wise, minister to	4	29	1
Brazilian chargé d'affaires at Washington. Correspondence between Mr. Buchanan, Secretary of State, and the	5	35	1
Brazito. (See *Battles.*)			

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	page.
British legation at the same court in relation to the slave trade. Correspondence between Mr. Wise, American minister at Brazil, and the...	4	28	1
British government in relation to a postal arrangement between the United States and that government. Correspondence between the United States minister at London and the authorities of the.....	4	30	1
British possessions in North America and the United States. Report of the commisioners appointed to trace and mark the boundary between the	8	71	1
Brown's invention of a liquid fire to coast and harbor defences. Report of the board appointed to test the application of Uriah.....	1	1	1306
Brown to the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the report of the board of officers appointed to test the application of the liquid fire invented by him to coast and harbor defence. Letter of Uriah.....	1	1	1308
Buena Vista. (See *Battle of Buena Vista.*)			
Buena Vista. Proceedings of the court of inquiry in the case of an alleged mutiny in the camp at.....	7	62	1
Buffalo in its commerce with Canada during the year 1847. Statement of imports into and exports from.....	2	5	397
Buffalo during the year 1847. Statement of tonnage (repeated voyages) of vessels entered and cleared into and from.....	2	5	398
Bureau of Construction, Equipment, and Repairs, accompanying the annual report of the Secretary of the Navy. Report and detailed estimates from the.....	1	1	963
Bureau of Construction, &c. List of contracts under the cognizance of the	1	1	977
Bureau of Construction, &c. Abstract of offers made to furnish naval supplies under cognizance of the.....	1	1	1043
Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography, accompanying the annual report of the Secretary of the Navy. Report and detailed estimates from the..	1	1	1096
Bureau of Yards and Docks. Report and estimates from the.....	1	1	1101
Bureau of Provisions and Clothing. Report and estimates from the.....	1	1	1226
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. Report and estimates, in detail, from the	1	1	1268
Butler on the same subject. Correspondence between Major General Scott and the War Department in relation to Mr. N. P. Trist's mission to Mexico, to his proceedings there, and to his recall, with three letters to Major General.....	7	52	118

C.

Cadets inserted in the Army Register. Report of the Secretary of War in regard to certain words in relation to the promotion of.....	4	25	1
California and New Mexico. Lieutenant Colonel Emory's report of a reconnoissance in	3	7	1
California. (See *Battles.*)			
Canada (See *Battle.*)			
Carysfort reef, coast of Florida. Report in relation to the construction of a light-house upon.....	1	1	614
Cerro Gordo. (See *Battle*)			
Chapultepec. (See *Battle.*)			
Churubusco. (See *Battle.*)			
Chief engineer. (See *Engineer.*)			
Chief topographical engineer. (See *Engineer.*)			
Chief of ordnance. (See *Ordnance.*)			
Chihuahua. (See *Battles.*)			
Chippewa district of Wisconsin. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, accompanied by a communication from the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and a report of Dr. D. D. Owen, containing geographical explorations in the Chippewa district of Wisconsin, and the northern part of Iowa.....	7	57	1
City of Mexico. (See *Battles.*)			
Coal and iron, and the manufactures of iron and steel imported from 1st July, 1847, to 1st May, 1848. Statement exhibiting the quantity and value of.....	7	63	1
Cod fisheries, &c. Comparative statement of the tonnage employed in the whale, mackerel, and.....	2	5	392
Coast survey, showing the progress of said work during the year ending October, 1847. Report of the superintendent of the.....	3	6	1
Commerce of the United States, exhibiting the value of exports to, and imports from, each foreign country, with the tonnage of American and foreign vessels arriving from, and departing to, each foreign country during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statistical view of the....	2	5	354

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Commerce and navigation of each State and Territory for the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statistical view of the	2	5	353
Commerce of Buffalo with Canada during the year 1847. Statement of the	2	5	397 398
Commerce, navigation, and means of defence of the western lakes and rivers. Report from the Topographical Bureau, of the	2	4	1
Commerce and navigation of the United States for the year ending 30th June, 1847. Report, with statement of the (see alliterated index to the above, at page 400 of same)	2	5	1
Commissary General of Subsistence, accompanying the annual report of the Secretary of War. Report of the	1	1	590
Commissioner of the General Land Office. (See *Land Office.*)			
Commissioner of Pensions. (See *Pensions.*)			
Commissioner of Indian Affairs. (See *Indians.*)			
Contracts made and received by Bureau of Yards and Docks, during the year ending 30th September, 1847. Statement of offers to supply materials, and of	1	1	1194 1230
Contreras. (See *Battle.*)			
Court of inquiry convened at Saltillo, Mexico, in the case of an alleged mutiny in the camp at Buena Vista. Proceedings of the	7	62	1
Creek Indians. (See *Indians.*)			
Custom-house at Baltimore. Report from the Secretary of the Treasury in relation to the number of officers now employed, and those employed on the 4th March, 1845, in and about the	8	67	1

D.

Davis, and three American seamen, by the police authority at Rio de Janeiro. Correspondence of Mr. Wise in relation to the imprisonment of Lieutenant	4	29	1
Debt has been paid. Report from the Secretary of the Treasury, as to the manner in which the interest on the public	7	59	1
Defence of the western lakes and rivers. Report of commerce, navigation, and means of	2	5	1
Defences. Report of the chief engineer in relation to the condition and improvement of the military	1	1	594
Defence of the frontier, inland and Atlantic. Report in relation to surveys for the	1	1	656
De La Rosa, minister of foreign relations of the Mexican republic, and Mr. Trist, in relation to negotiating a treaty with that republic. Correspondence between Mr. Trist, the American commissioner, and Mr.	7	52	95
De La Peña y Peña, Mexican minister of foreign relations, and Mr. Trist, in relation to a treaty of peace with the Mexican republic. Correspondence between Mr	7	52	98
Despatches from the army in Mexico. Index to (see also index to appendix, at page 234)	1	1	539
Docks at Pensacola, Philadelphia, and Kittery. Report from the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the construction of floating	3	11	1
Dry docks. (See *Docks.*)			
Dubuque. (See *Harbor of Dubuque.*)			
Duties laid on goods and merchandise exported by citizens of the United States to Mexico. Message of the President of the United States respecting	4	24	1

E.

El Molino del Rey. (See *Battle.*)			
Embudo. (See *Battle.*)			
Emory's report of a military reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California, including part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers. Lieutenant Colonel	3	7	1
Engineer. Report of the chief	1	1	594
Engineer. Report of the chief topographical	1	1	656
Engineer, in relation to the military academy at West Point. Letter from the chief	1	1	624
England, at the same court, in relation to the slave trade. Correspondence between Mr. Wise, the American minister at Brazil, and the legation from	4	28	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
England, in relation to a postal arrangement between the United States and that government. Correspondence between the United States minister at London and the authorities of	4	30	1
England, in North America, and the United States. Report of the commissioners appointed to trace and mark the boundary line between the possessions of	8	71	1
England to Mexico, in relation to a mediation of the British between the United States and Mexico. Letters from Mr. Trist to Mr. Bankhead, minister from	7	52	181
Estimate of appropriations required for the office of Commissioner of the General Land Office, for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1849	2	2	69
Estimates of appropriation for the surveying departments, for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1849	2	2	70
Estimates for navy pensions, for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1849	1	1	1281
Estimates for pay of officers, &c., of the marine corps, for the year ending 30th June, 1849	1	1	1275
Estimate of expenses for quartermaster's department of the marine corps, for the year ending 30th June, 1849	1	1	1277
Estimates for yards and docks in general, for the year ending 30th June, 1849	1	1	1114, 1128
Estimates for the support of the Bureau of Yards and Docks, for the year ending 30th June, 1849	1	1	1115
Estimates for the pay of officers and others attached to recruiting stations, for the year ending 30th June, 1849	1	1	1115
Estimates for improvements and repairs at yards and stations	1	1	1126
Estimates for improvements and repairs at hospitals and magazines	1	1	1128
Estimates for the national observatory	1	1	303
Estimates for the office of the Secretary of the Navy, bureaus, and southwest executive building	1	1	965
Estimates for the naval service, including the marine corps	1	1	967
Estimates from the Bureau of Construction, Equipment, and Repair	1	1	970
Estimates from the Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography	1	1	1097
Estimates from the Bureau of Yards and Docks	1	1	1101
Estimates from the Bureau of Provision and Clothing	1	1	1229
Estimates from the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	1	1	1269
Estimate for barracks and defensive works near Detroit, Michigan, for the year ending June 30, 1849	1	1	597
Estimate for fortifications at the outlet of Lake Champlain, for the year ending June 30, 1849	1	1	598
Estimate for the fort at the narrows of the Penobscot, Maine	1	1	599
Estimate for Fort Preble, Portland harbor, Maine	1	1	599
Estimate for Fort Scammel, Portland harbor, Maine	1	1	600
Estimate for the sea wall on the Great Brewster, Boston harbor, Massachusetts	1	1	601
Estimates for repairs of fortifications on Governor's island, Boston harbor, Massachusetts	1	1	601
Estimate for Fort Warren, Boston harbor, Massachusetts	1	1	602
Estimate for Fort Adams, Newport harbor, Rhode Island	1	1	608
Estimate for Fort Trumbull, New London, Connecticut	1	1	603
Estimate for Fort Schuyler, Long Island sound, New York	1	1	604
Estimate for Fort Wood, Bedlow's island, New York	1	1	606
Estimate for fort on Soller's Point flats, Baltimore harbor	1	1	608
Estimate for Fort Monroe, Hampton Roads, Virginia	1	1	609
Estimate for Fort Moultrie, Charleston harbor, South Carolina	1	1	612
Estimate for the dyke on Drunken Dick shoal, Charleston harbor, South Carolina	1	1	612
Estimate for Fort Sumter, Charleston harbor, South Carolina	1	1	613
Estimate for Fort Pulaski, Savannah river, Georgia	1	1	614
Estimate for Fort Jackson, Savannah river, Georgia	1	1	614
Estimate for Fort McRee, Pensacola harbor, Florida	1	1	615
Estimate for Fort Barrancas, Pensacola harbor, Florida	1	1	617
Estimate for Fort Morgan, Mobile Point, Alabama	1	1	617
Estimate for Battery Bienvenue, Louisiana	1	1	618
Estimate for Fort Jackson, Mississippi river, Louisiana	1	1	620
Estimate for Fort St. Philip, Mississippi river, Louisiana	1	1	620
Estimate for Fort Livingston, Grand Terre island, Louisiana	1	1	620
Estimate for fortifications at Key West, Florida	1	1	621
Estimate for the work at Garden Key, Tortugas	1	1	622
Estimate for cadet barracks at West Point	1	1	623

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Execution Rocks. (See *Light-house.*)			
Executive proceedings. (See *Senate.*)			
Expenditures on account of the fort at the narrows of the Penobscot, Maine	1	1	599
Expenditures on account of Fort McClary, Portsmouth harbor, New Hampshire	1	1	600
Expenditures on account of Lovell's island, Boston harbor, Massachusetts	1	1	600
Expenditures on account of repairs of fortifications on Governor's island, Boston harbor, Massachusetts	1	1	601
Expenditures on account of Fort Independence, Boston harbor, Massachusetts	1	1	602
Expenditures on account of Fort Trumbull, New London, Connecticut	1	1	603
Expenditures on account of Fort Schuyler, Long Island sound, New York	1	1	604
Expenditures on account of Fort Hamilton, New York harbor	1	1	606
Expenditures on account of repairs of works on Staten island, New York harbor	1	1	607
Expenditures on account of the fort on Sollers's Point flats, Baltimore harbor	1	1	608
Expenditures on account of repairs of Fort Washington, Maryland	1	1	609
Expenditures on account of Fort Calhoun, Hampton Roads, Virginia	1	1	610
Expenditures on account of the dyke on Drunken Dick shoal, Charleston harbor, South Carolina	1	1	612
Expenditures on account of Fort Sumter, Charleston harbor, South Carolina	1	1	613
Expenditures on account of Fort Jackson, Savannah river, Georgia	1	1	614
Expenditures on account of the fort at the entrance of Cumberland sound, Georgia	1	1	615
Expenditures on account of Fort Barrancas, Pensacola harbor, Florida	1	1	617
Expenditures on account of Fort Morgan, Mobile point, Alabama	1	1	617
Expenditures on account of the fort on Dauphin's island, Mobile bay	1	1	618
Expenditures on account of Fort Pike, Louisiana	1	1	618
Expenditures on account of Fort Wood, Louisiana	1	1	618
Expenditures on account of Fort Jackson, Mississippi river, Louisiana	1	1	620
Expenditures on account of Fort Livingston, Grand Terre island, Louisiana	1	1	620
Expenditures on account of fortifications at Key West, Florida	1	1	621
Expenditures on account of Garden Key, Tortugas	1	1	622
Expenditures on account of cadet barracks at West Point	1	1	623
Expenditures from the appropriation for the contingent expenses of the military establishment during the year 1847. Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a report of the	4	15	1
Expenditures on account of the privateer pension fund for the year ending September 30, 1847. Statement of receipts and	1	1	1301
Expenditures on account of the National Observatory. Statement of	1	1	1303
Expenditures on account of defensive works near Buffalo, New York, during the year ending June 30, 1848. Statement of	1	1	597
Expenditures on account of Fort Niagara during the year ending June 30, 1848. Statement of	1	1	597
Expenditures on account of Fort Ontario, Oswego, New York	1	1	598
Expenditures on account of fortifications at the outlet of Lake Champlain. Statement of	1	1	598
Exports of domestic produce from 1st July, 1846, to 30th June, 1847. General and summary statements of the	2	5	4, 46
Exports of foreign merchandise from 1st July, 1846, to 30th November, 1846. General and summary statements of the	2	5	50, 86
Exports of foreign merchandise from 1st December, 1846, to 30th June, 1847. General and summary statements of the	2	5	94, 132
Exports and imports to and from each foreign country and from and to each State and Territory during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement of	2	5	354, 358
Exports from Buffalo during the year 1847. Statement of the value of imports and	2	5	30 7
Exported by citizens of the United States to Mexico. Message from the President of the United States respecting duties on goods and merchandise	4	24	1

F.

Fire-arms, &c. Report of the Secretary of War in relation to armories, and the manufacture of	7	54	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Fisheries, from 1815 to 1847. Comparative statement of the tonnage employed in the coasting trade, and the whale, mackerel, and.....	2	5	392
Floating dry docks. (See *Docks*.)			
Florida. Letter from the Commissioner of the General Land Office respecting certain surveys in the State of.....	5	37	1
Florida. Letter from the Commissioner of the General Land Office in relation to the bill for the relief of the bona fide settlers, under the acts for the armed occupation of a part of the Territory of.....	5	38	1
Florida. Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, communicating an abstract of permits granted under the acts for the armed occupation of	5	39	1
Florida, which had been offered for sale, or subject to private entry, more than fifteen and less than twenty years; more than twenty and less than twenty-five years; more than twenty-five and less than thirty years, prior to such sales; also the number of acres embraced in each proclamation; the number sold prior to the commencement of the first period; the respective years in which such sales were made within the periods mentioned; and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold. Statements showing the amount of public lands sold in each land district in.....	6	41	56 182 236 268
Fort, barracks, and other works of defence near Detroit. Report of the condition of the.....	1	1	596
Fort near Buffalo, N. Y. Report of the progress of operations on the.....	1	1	597
Fort Niagara, N. Y. Report of the condition of.....	1	1	597
Fort Ontario, Oswego, N. Y. Report of the condition of.....	1	1	598
Fort at the outlet of Lake Champlain. Report of the progress of the construction of the.....	1	1	598
Fort at the narrows of the Penobscot, Maine. Report of the condition of the	1	1	599
Forts Preble and Scammel, Portland harbor, Maine. Report of progress in the construction of	1	1	599
Forts McClary and Constitution, Portsmouth harbor, New Hampshire. Reports of the condition of.....	1	1	600
Forts Independence, Warren, and fortification on Governor's island, Boston harbor, Massachusetts. Reports of construction and repairs of.....	1	1	601
Fort Adams, Newport harbor, Rhode Island. Report of progress in construction of.....	1	1	603
Forts Griswold and Trumbull, Connecticut. Reports of operations on....	1	1	603
Fort Schuyler, Long Island sound, New York. Report of progress in the construction of.....	1	1	604
Forts Columbus, Hamilton, Wood, Batteries, Hudson, and Morton, and the military defences on Governor's, Bedlow's, and Staten islands. Reports of construction and repairs of the.....	1	1	605
Forts Mifflin and Delaware, Delaware river. Reports of the condition of..	1	1	608
Fort McHenry, and fort on Soller's Point flats, Baltimore harbor. Report of the condition of.....	1	1	608
Fort Madison, Annapolis, Maryland. Progress of the works on....	1	1	609
Fort Washington, Maryland. Condition and repairs of.....	1	1	609
Forts Monroe and Calhoun, Hampton Roads, Virginia. Reports of the condition and repairs of.....	1	1	609
Fort Macon, Beaufort harbor, N. C. Report of the progress of works on.	1	1	611
Fort Caswell, N. C. Report of repairs on.....	1	1	611
Forts Moultrie, Sumter, and Johnson, at Charleston harbor, S. C. Report of condition and repairs of.....	1	1	612
Forts Pulaski and Jackson, Georgia. Reports of progress of the works on	1	1	614
Fort proposed at the entrance of Cumberland sound. Report in relation to the.....	1	1	615
Fort Marion and sea wall at St. Augustine. Report of repairs of.....	1	1	615
Forts McRee, Pickens, and Barrancas, at Pensacola harbor. Reports of construction and repairs of.....	1	1	615
Fort Morgan, Mobile Point, Alabama. Report of progress of the works on	1	1	617
Fort on Dauphin island, Mobile bay. Report in relation to the proposed..	1	1	618
Fort Pike, Louisiana. Report of the condition of.....	1	1	618
Fort Wood, Louisiana. Report of the condition of.....	1	1	618
Forts Jackson and St. Philips, Louisiana. Reports of operations on.....	1	1	620
Fort Livingston, Grand Terre island, Louisiana. Report of operations on.	1	1	620
Forts and other defences of the country. Report in relation to the condition of the various.....	1	1	594

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Fort Armstrong as a military post. Report of the Secretary of War in relation to the occupation of	3	9	1
Fort Snelling for military purposes. Report of the Secretary of War. with a report from the Quartermaster General, in relation to the land reserved at	5	34	1
Fortification at Proctor's landing, Louisiana. Report of the Secretary of War in relation to the necessity of a	7	61	1
Fortifications at Bienvenue, Dupre, and Proctor's landing, Louisiana. Report of the condition, repairs, &c., of the	1	1	619
Fortifications at Key West Florida. Report of the condition of the	1	1	621
Fox and Sac Indians. (See *Indians*)			
France, announcing the overthrow of the French monarchy and the establishment of a provisional government, based on republican principles. Despatch from Mr. Rush, minister to	5	32	1
France since the recent change in that government. Correspondence (not before communicated) of the United States minister to	7	53	1
Frazier and A. Baker to indemnity for the seizure, by a British cruiser, of the brig Douglass, owned by them. Report of the Secretary of State on the claim of A. A	6	44	1
Frémont. Proceedings of the court martial in the trial of Lieutenant Colonel	5	33	1
French monarchy and the establishment of a provisional government, based on republican principles. Despatch from Mr. Rush, American minister at Paris, announcing the overthrow of the	5	32	1
French monarchy and the establishment of a provisional government, based on republican principles. Further despatches from and correspondence with Mr. Rush, American minister at Paris, in relation to the late overthrow of the	7	53	1

G.

Geological survey of Wisconsin and Iowa, by Dr. D. D. Owen. Preliminary report of a	2	2	160
Geological surveys of mineral lands in the northern peninsula of Michigan, by Dr. C. T. Jackson and his assistants. Preliminary reports of	2	2	175
Great Britain. (See *England.*)			
Guerilleros. (See *Battle.*)			

H.

Harbor at Buffalo, New York. Estimate for defensive works for the	1	1	596
Harbor at Portland, Maine. Estimates for Forts Preble and Scammel, at the	1	1	599
Harbor of Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Expenditures on account of Forts McClary and Constitution, at the	1	1	600
Harbor of Boston, Massachusetts. Estimates and expenditures on account of construction and repairs of forts, sea walls, &c., at the	1	1	600
Harbor of Newport, Rhode island. Estimate for works on Fort Adams, at the	1	1	603
Harbor of New London, Connecticut. Estimates and expenditures on account of Forts Trumbull and Griswold, at the	1	1	603
Harbor of New York. Estimates and expenditures on account of forts, batteries, and other military defences of the	1	1	604
Harbor of Baltimore, Maryland. Estimate and expenditures on account of military defences at the	1	1	608
Harbor of Annapolis, Maryland. Repairs of Fort Madison, at the	1	1	609
Harbor of Beaufort, North Carolina. Operations on Fort Macon, at the	1	1	611
Harbor of Charleston, South Carolina. Estimates and expenditures on account of military defences of the	1	1	612
Harbor of St. Augustine, Florida. Repairs of Fort Marion and the sea wall at the	1	1	615
Harbor of Pensacola, Florida. Estimates and expenditures for military defences at the	1	1	615
Harbor at Key West, Florida. Estimate and expenditures for fortifications at the	1	1	621

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Harbors, &c. Report in relation to improvements for the protection and defence of	1	1	594
Harbor of Dubuque, Iowa. Operations of the superintending engineer at the	1	1	666 667
Harbor and river improvements. Report in relation to the western	1	1	666
Huamantla. (*See Battle.*)			
Hydrometers. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, accompanied by a report, by Professor R. S. McCulloh, of scientific researches on hydrometers, prepared under the direction of the superintendent of weights and measures	6	50	1

I.

Illinois. Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, respecting lands granted for military bounties in the State of	4	22	1
Illinois, which had been offered for sale or subject to private entry more than fifteen, and less than twenty years; more than twenty, and less than twenty-five years; and more than twenty five, and less than thirty years prior to such sale; also, the number of acres embraced by each proclamation, the number of acres sold prior to the commencement of the first period, the years in which such sales were made, respectively, within the periods mentioned; and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold. Statement showing the amount of public lands sold in each land district in	6	41	14 79 201 259
Imported into the United States during the years 1844, 1845, 1846, and 1847. Statements showing the quantity and value of sugar	6	46	4
Imports of coal and iron, and the manufactures of iron and steel, from 1st July, 1847, to 31st March, 1848. Statement of	7	63	1
Imported into the United States during the year ending 30th June, 1848, and from 1st July, 1847, to 31st March, 1848. Statements of the quantity and value of	8	68	1
Imports of foreign merchandise from 1st July, 1846, to 30th November, 1846. General and summary statements of the	2	5	140 228
Imports of foreign merchandise from 1st December, 1846, to 30th June, 1847. General and summary statements of the	2	5	240 318
Imports into, and exports from Buffalo during the year 1847. Statement of the value of	2	5	397
Indiana, which had been offered for sale, or subject to private entry, more than fifteen, and less than twenty years; more than twenty, and less than twenty-five years; and more than twenty-five, and less than thirty years prior to such sale; also, the number of acres embraced by each proclamation; the number of acres sold prior to the commencement of the first period; the years in which such sales were made, respectively, within the periods mentioned; and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold. Statement showing the amount of public land sold in the State of	6	41	8 67 196 258
Indian Affairs, showing the condition and operations of the office of Indian Affairs during the year 1847. Annual report of the Commissioner of. (For details, see list of documents accompanying the above, at page 754 of same)	1	1	734
Indian Affairs. Appendix to the above report of the Commissioner of	1	1	239
Indians have sustained losses through a late sub-agent of the United States. Communication from the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, with a report from the commissioner appointed to investigate the subject whether the Seneca	4	31	1
Indian difficulties in Oregon. Message of the President of the United States in relation to the	6	47	1
Indians. Accounts of persons charged with the disbursement of moneys, &c., for the benefit of the	6	48	1
Indian warriors who were killed, wounded, or died in the service of the United States during the late war in Florida, with a statement of the arrears of pay due them. List of the Creek	7	55	1
Indians in the fall of 1847. Report of the Secretary of War, transmitting documents in relation to the difficulties which took place at the payment of the annuities of the Sac and Fox	8	70	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Indians in Texas. (See report of committee. No. 171.) Communication submitted to Committee on Indian Affairs, from the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and accompanying documents in relation to the.....			
Interest. (See *Public Debt.*)			
Iowa, at various periods from 1838 to 1846; also, the total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships, offered, to December 31, 1847, and the condition of said land in said districts up to 1st January, 1848. &c. Statement showing the amount of public lands sold in each land district in....	6	41	186 241 267
Iowa, report of the Secretary of the Treasury, accompanied by a communication from the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and a report of Dr. D. D. Owen, containing geographical explorations in the Chippewa district of Wisconsin and the northern part of Iowa.....	7	57	1
Iron, and the manufactures of iron and steel, from 1st July, 1847, to 31st March, 1848. Statement of the quantity and value of coal and.....	7	63	3

J.

Jalapa. (See *Battle.*)

K.

Kearney. Reports of General. (See *Battles.*)			
Key West. (See *Fortifications.*)			
Kittery, Pensacola, and Philadelphia. Report from the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the construction of floating dry docks at.....	3	11	1

L.

Lakes and rivers. Report of Colonel Abert, of the corps of topographical engineers, in relation to the commerce, navigation, and means of defence o lthe western.....	2	4	1
Lally and his officers. Report of Major. (See *Battles.*)			
Lands, for the year 1846. and 1st, 2d, and 3d quarters of 1847. Report of the geological and other surveys, sale, &c., of the public (see index to the above, at page 34, and schedule of accompanying papers, at page 35 of same).....	2	2	1
Land Office, stating the reasons which prevented a compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 11th February, 1846, in relation to overflowed lands. Report of the Commissioner of the General.....	3	8	1
Land Office in relation to the services of Samuel Leech. Letter from the Commissioner of the General.....	4	13	1
Lands granted for military bounties in the State of Illinois. Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, respecting.....	4	22	1
Land reserved at Fort Snelling for military purposes. Report of the Secretary of War, with a report of the quartermaster general, in relation to.....	5	34	1
Land Office, respecting certain surveys in the State of Florida. Letter from the Commissioner of the General.....	5	37	1
Land Office in relation to the bill for the relief of the bona fide settlers, under the acts for the armed occupation and settlement of a part of the Territory of Florida. Letter from the Commissioner of the General.	5	38	1
Land Office, communicating an abstract of permits granted under the acts for the armed occupation of Florida. Report of the Commissioner of the General.....	5	39	1
Lands sold, which have been offered for sale, or subject to private entry, more than fifteen and less than twenty years; more than twenty and less than twenty-five years; and more than twenty-five and less than thirty years, prior to such sales, designating the land districts, and States, and Territories, where the said lands were sold, and the years in which said sales were made; also the number of acres embraced by each proclamation; the number of acres sold during the fifteen years, prior to the commencement of the first period, aggregated in one column; and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold; also the amount of land sold in each year from the commencement of the system to the 31st December, 1846; also the area			

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
of the public lands, private claims, grants, reservations, &c.; the area offered for sale; number of acres sold; the area of swamp lands, and number of acres of all descriptions remaining unsold in each State and Territory on the 31st December, 1847, and the same facts aggregated by States instead of districts; also showing the entire area of each State; the amount of surveyed lands in each; the amount remaining unsurveyed, and the area of the lands specially appropriated or sold, to 31st December, 1847. Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, showing the quantity of public.....	6	41	1
Land Office, recommending the extension of the act of August 3, 1846, for the adjustment of suspended pre-emption land claims. Communication from the Commissioner of the General.....	7	58	1
Land Office. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, accompanied by a communication from the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and a report of Dr. D. D. Owen, containing geographical explorations in the Chippewa district of Wisconsin, and the northern part of Iowa.....	7	57	1
Leech. Letter from the Commissioner of the General Land Office in relation to the services of Samuel.....	4	13	1
Light-house on Execution rocks. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury in relation to the delay in the erection of a.....	7	51	1
Light-house on Fair Weather island. Report in relation to the sea wall for the protection of the.....	1	1	658
Light-house on Whale's Back, Portsmouth harbor. Report in relation to the	1	1	659
Light-house on Minot's rock, in Boston harbor. Report in relation to the..	1	1	661
Light-house. Report in relation to the Brandywine.....	1	1	664
Light-house upon Carysfort reef, coast of Florida. Report in relation to the construction of a.....	1	1	664
Light-house on Sand Key, near Key West, on the west coast of Florida. Report in relation to a.....	1	1	664
Light-house in the harbor of Dunkirk. Report in relation to repairing the	1	1	665
Light-house near Wangoshance, south of the straits of Mackinac. Report in relation to the construction of a.....	1	1	665
"Liquid fire" to coast and harbor defence. Report of the board of officers appointed to test the application of U. Brown's.....	1	1	1306 1308
Louisiana which had been offered for sale or subject to private entry more than fifteen and less than twenty years; more than twenty and less than twenty-five years; more than twenty-five years and less than thirty years prior to such sale: also, the number of acres embraced by each proclamation; the number of acres sold prior to the commencement of the first period; the years in which such sales were made respectively, within the periods mentioned, and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold. Statements showing the amount of public lands sold in each land district in.....	6	41	38 146 221 263

M.

Mackerel fisheries from 1815 to 1847. Comparative statement of the tonnage employed in the coasting trade and the whale, cod, and.....	2	5	392
McCulloh, Professor R. S., report of the Secretary of the Treasury, accompanied by a report, by Professor R. S. McCulloh, of scientific researches on hydrometers prepared under the direction of the superintendent of weights and measures.....	6	50	1
Mail service for the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement of.....	1	1	1329 1331
Mail service on railroads on 1st November, 1847. Statement of.....	1	1	1332
Mail service on steamboats as in operation on 1st November, 1847. Statement of.....	1	1	1337
Mail to and from New Orleans. Report of the Postmaster General in relation to the failures of the.....	4	26	1
Marine corps. Communication from the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the reduction and organization of the.....	8	66	1
Mason. (See *Battle.*)			
Measures for the years 1846 and 1847. Report of the superintendent of standard weights and.....	8	73	1
Medicine and Surgery. Report from the Bureau of.....	1	1	1268

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	page.
Messages. (See *President of the United States.*)			
Mexico. (See *Battle of Mexico.*)			
Mexico. Report from the Secretary of War in relation to forced contributions in	4	14	1
Mexican commissioners during the suspension of hostilities after the battles of Contreras and Churubusco. Report from the Secretary of State in relation to the negotiation between the American and	4	20	1
Mexico. Message of the President of the United States respecting duties on goods and merchandise exported by citizens of the United States to	4	24	1
Mexico since the commencement of the war, with lists of the killed and wounded, &c. Report of the Secretary of War, showing the number of troops in the service of the United States in	5	36	1
Mexico, the proceedings of the Senate thereon, and message of the President and documents communicated therewith; the messages, with correspondence between the executive departments, General Scott, and Mr. Trist, and other papers and proceedings of the Senate in relation thereto, from which the injunction of secrecy has been removed. Treaty between the United States and	7	52	1
Mexico of 2d February, 1848, and of the correspondence in relation thereto, and recommending measures for carrying the same into effect. Message from the President of the United States communicating a copy of the treaty with	7	60	1
Mexico. Orders and instructions regulating contributions in the ports of	1	1	552
Mexico, south of San Diego. Letter from the Secretary of the Navy in relation to blockading the ports, harbors, &c., on the west coast of	1	1	1303
Mexican ports, &c. Letter from the Secretary of the Navy to Commandant T. Ap Catesby Jones, appointed to command Pacific squadron, in relation to blockading	1	1	1304
Mexican republic and Mr. Trist, United States commissioner, in relation to negotiating a treaty of peace with that republic. Correspondence between Mr. de la Rosa, Minister of Foreign Relations of the	7	52	95
Mexican republic Correspondence between Mr. de la Pena y Pena, Mexican Minister of Foreign Relations, and Mr. Trist, in relation to a treaty with the	7	52	98
Mexico and the general-in-chief of the American army and commissioner of the United States in relation to a treaty of peace. Correspondence between the Supreme government of	7	52	307, 349
Mexico, to his proceedings there, and to his recall, with three letters to Major General Butler on the same subject. Correspondence between Major General Scott and the War Department in relation to the mission of Mr. N. P. Trist to	7	52	118
Mexico, with enclosures of extracts from Mexican newspapers, &c., commencing 25th April, 1847, and ending 31st July, 1847. Series of letters from Mr. Trist to Mr. Buchanan, Secretary of State, and to Mr. Bankhead, British minister at Mexico, in relation to negotiations for peace with	7	52	150 to 306
Mexico since the transmission of his annual report. Appendix to the report of the Secretary of War, communicating such military reports as have been received from the commanders, &c., of the United States army in	1	1	1
Mexico. Index to despatches in relation to battles, &c., in. (See also index to Appendix to report of Secretary of War, page 234)	1	1	539
Michigan, which had been offered for sale, or subject to private entry more than fifteen and less than twenty years; more than twenty and less than twenty-five years; and more than twenty-five and less than thirty years, prior to such sales; the number of acres embraced by each proclamation; the number sold prior to the commencement of the first period; the years in which such sales were made, respectively, within the periods mentioned; and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold. Statement showing the amount of public lands sold in each land district in	6	41	44, 156, 226, 264
Miles, of Warren, R. I. Report of the Secretary of State in relation to the claim, upon the government of Portugal, of the owners of the ship	7	64	1
Military post. Report of the Secretary of War in relation to the occupation, &c., of Fort Armstrong as a	3	9	1
Military establishment during the year 1847. Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement of the Second Auditor, of the expenditures from the appropriation for the contingent expenses of the	4	15	1
Military academy at West Point. Report of the board of visiters to the	1	1	629

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Military defences. (See *Defences.*)			
Mineral lands. (See *Geological Surveys and Lands.*)			
Mineral agents in the northern peninsula of Michigan, since their appointment in 1847. Reports of Colonels D. R. McNair and J. G. Roberts, of their operations as	2	2	210
Mint and branch mints, during the year 1847. Report of the director of the mint, showing the operations of the	4	17	1
Mississippi, which had been offered for sale or subject to private entry more than fifteen and less than twenty years; more than twenty and less than twenty-five years; more than twenty-five and less than thirty years, prior to such sale; also the number of acres embraced by each proclamation; the number sold prior to the commencement of the first period; the years in which such sales were made, respectively, within the periods mentioned; and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold. Statment showing the amount of public lands sold in each land district in	6	41	32 132 216 262
Missouri, which had been offered for sale or subject to private entry more than fifteen and less than twenty years; more than twenty and less than twenty-five years; more than twenty-five and less than thirty years, prior to such sale; also the number of acres embraced by each proclamation; the number of acres sold prior to the commencement of the first period; the years in which such sales were made, respectively, within the periods mentioned; and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold. Statement showing the amount of public lands in each land district in	6	41	20 99 206 260
Modellin. (See *Battle.*)			
Molino del Rey. (See *Battle.*)			
Mora. (See *Battle.*)			
Mutiny in the camp at Buena Vista. Proceedings of the court of inquiry in the case of an alleged	7	62	1

N.

National observatory. (See *Observatory.*)			
Naval forces in the Pacific ocean in relation to blockading the ports, harbors, &c., on the west coast of Mexico. Letter from the Secretary of the Navy to the commanding officers of the	1	1	1303
Navigation and means of defence of the western lakes and rivers. Report of the commerce	2	4	1
Navigation of the United States for the year ending 30th June, 1847. Report of the commerce and	2	5	1
Navy pensions. (See *Estimates.*)			
Navy, communicating information in relation to the condition of Yucatan. Report from the Secretary of the	6	43	1
Navy, to Commodore Perry, on the subject of giving protection to the white population of Yucatan. Copies of orders from the Secretary of the	6	45	1
Navy, with copies of correspondence in relation to the existing condition of affairs in Yucatan. Letter of the Secretary of the	6	49	2
Navy, in relation to the reduction and organization of the marine corps. Communication from the Secretary of the	8	66	1
Navy, accompanying the annual message of the President. Report of the Secretary of the (list of papers accompanying the above, see page 959 of same)	1	1	945
Navy, list of deaths in the	1	1	960
Navy, list of resignations in the	1	1	962
Navy, list of dismissions from the	1	1	964
Navy, the several bureaus, and the southwest executive buildings. Estimates for the office of the Secretary of the	1	1	965
Navy, including the marine corps, for the year ending 30th June, 1849. General estimate for the	1	1	967
Navy to the commanding officers of the United States naval forces in the Pacific ocean, in relation to blockading the ports, harbors, &c, on the west coast of Mexico, south of San Diego. Letter from the Secretary of the	1	1	1303
Navy to Commandant T. Ap C. Jones, appointed to command the Pacific squadron, in relation to blockading Mexican ports, &c. Letter from the Secretary of the	1	1	1304

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Navy, report of the Secretary of the, communicating copies of returns of punishments in the navy	8	69	1
Navy, punishments in the, report of the Secretary of the Navy, communicating copies of returns of	8	69	1
New Mexico and California. Lieutenant Colonel Emory's report of a reconnoissance in			
New Mexico. Lieutenant Abert's report and map of the examination of	4	23	1
New Orleans Report of the Postmaster General in relation to the failures of the mail to and from	4	26	1

O.

Observatory, with statement of receipts and expenditures, &c. Letter from the superintendent of the national	1	1	1303
Ohio, which had been offered for sale, or subject to private entry, more than fifteen, and less than twenty years; more than twenty, and less than twenty-five years; more than twenty-five, and less than thirty years prior to such sales; also, the number of acres embraced by each proclamation; the number sold prior to the commencement of the first period; the years in which such sales were made respectively, within the periods mentioned, and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold, &c. Statements showing the amount of public lands sold in each land district in	6	41	4 59 191 257
Ordnance, accompanying the annual report of the Secretary of War, in relation to the operations of the ordnance department. Report of the chief of	1	1	679
Ordnance and hydrography, accompanying the annual report of the Secretary of the Navy. Report and estimates from the bureau of	1	1	1096
Oregon. Message of the President of the United States in relation to the Indian difficulties in	6	47	1
Oregon. Correspondence of the Post Office Department in relation to post routes, &c., in	1	1	1360
Owen, Dr. D. D. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, accompanied by a communication from the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and a report of Dr. D. D. Owen, containing geographical explorations in the Chippewa district of Wisconsin and the northern part of Iowa	7.	57	1

P.

Paymaster general, accompanying the annual report of the Secretary of War. Report of the	1	1	591
Paymaster of the marine corps, accompanying the report of the Secretary of the Navy. Report and estimates, in detail, from the	1	1	1275
Pea Patch island. Copy of the award of the arbitrator and other papers in the case of the	4	21	1
Pensacola, Philadelphia, and Kittery. Report from the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the construction of floating dry docks at	3	11	1
Pension claims rejected during the year 1847, with the reasons therefor. Report of the Commissioner of Pensions, with lists of	3	10	1
Pensions, accompanying the annual report of the Secretary of War. Report of the Commissioner of	1	1	723
Pensions, accompanying the report of the Secretary of the Navy, with alphabetical lists of invalid, widow, and privateer pensioners, and estimates. Report from the Commissioner of	1	1	1230
Pension fund, for the year ending 30th September, 1847. Receipts and expenditures on account of the privateer	1	1	1301
Pennsylvania avenue, in Washington city. Report in relation to paving of	1	1	657
Permits under the acts for the armed occupation of Florida. List of	5	39	1
Perote. (See *Battle.*)			
Philadelphia, Pensacola, and Kittery. Report from the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the construction of floating dry docks at	3	11	1
Pillow, Major General. Message from the President of the United States, communicating the proceedings of the two courts of inquiry in the case of	8	65	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Ports of Mexico. (See *Mexico,)*			
Postal arrangement with Great Britain. Letter from Mr. Bancroft, American minister to England, in relation to a	1	1	1343
Postal arrangement between the two countries. Correspondence between the American minister at London and the authorities of Great Britain, in relation to a (see list of papers on page 2 of the above)	4	30	1
Postmaster General, showing the operations of the Post Office Department during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Report of the	1	1	1311
Postmaster General, in relation to the failures of the mail to and from New Orleans. Report of the	4	26	1
Postmaster General, in relation to dead letters, &c. Report of the third assistant	1	1	1351
Post offices established and discontinued, and appointments of postmasters, during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Report of the second assistant postmaster general, with tabular statements showing the number of	1	1	1341
Post office establishment. Statement of printing, &c., for the	1	1	1344
Post Office Department, in relation to the financial affairs of that Department. Report of the Auditor of the	1	1	1357
Postmaster General, in relation to post routes, &c., in Oregon. Report of the	1	1	1360
Postmaster General, in relation to the Stockton case. Report of the	1	1	1361
Pre-emption land claims. Communication from the Commissioner of the General Land Office, recommending the extension of the act of 3d August, 1846, for the adjustment of	7	58	1
President of the United States on the state of the Union. Annual message of the. (For accompanying documents, see subjoined "Table of documents")	1	1	1
President of the United States, communicating a report of the Secretary of the Navy in relation to the construction of floating dry docks at Pensacola, Philadelphia, and Kittery. Message from the	3	11	1
President of the United States, communicating a report from the Secretary of War in relation to forced contributions in Mexico. Message from the	4	14	1
President of the United States, communicating the report of the director of the mint, showing the operations of the mint and branch mints for the year 1847. Message from the	4	17	1
President of the United States, communicating a report from the Secretary of War, transmitting copies of the letters, reports, and other communications referred to in the letter of General Zachary Taylor of the 20th July, 1845. Message from the	4	18	1
President of the United States, communicating a report from the Secretary of War, in relation to general orders No. 376, issued by General Scott at head-quarters in Mexico. Message from the	4	19	1
President of the United States, communicating a report from the Secretary of State in relation to the negotiation between the American and Mexican commissioners during the suspension of hostilities, after the battles of Contreras and Churubusco. Message from the	4	20	1
President of the United States respecting duties laid on goods and merchandise exported by citizens of the United States to Mexico. Message of the	4	24	1
President of the United States, communicating information in regard to certain words, in relation to the promotion of cadets, inserted in the Army Register. Message of the	4	25	1
President of the United States, communicating a report from the Secretary of State, with the correspondence of Mr. Wise, late United States minister to Brazil, in relation to the slave trade. Message from the	4	28	1
President of the United States, communicating the correspondence of Mr. Wise, late minister to Brazil, in relation to the imprisonment of Lieutenant Davis, of the navy, and three American seamen, by the police authority at Rio de Janeiro. Message of the	4	29	1
President of the United States, communicating the correspondence between the United States minister at London and authorities of the British government in relation to a postal arrangement between the two countries. Message from the	4	30	1
President of the United States, communicating a despatch from the American minister at Paris, announcing the overthrow of the French monarchy and the establishment of a provisional government, based on republican principles. Message from the	5	32	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
President of the United States, communicating the proceedings of the court martial in the trial Lieutenant Colonel Frémont. Message from the	5	33	1
President of the United States, communicating the correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Brazilian chargé d'affaires at Washington. Message from the	5	35	1
President of the United States, with communications from the government of Yucatan, imploring protection against the hostile Indians, and offering to transfer the sovereignty of the peninsula to the United States. Message from the	5	40	1
President of the United States, with the correspondence between the Secretary of State and Don Justo Sierra, the representative of Yucatan, in relation to the condition of that government and the aid solicited from the United States for the protection of its inhabitants against the Indians. Message from the (See list of papers contained in the above, at page 2 of the same)	6	42	1
President of the United States, with a report from the Secretary of the Navy, communicating information in relation to the condition of Yucatan. Message from the	6	43	1
President of the United States, with copies of orders given by the Secretary of the Navy to Commodore Perry on the subject of giving protection to the white population of Yucatan. Message from the	6	45	1
President of the United States in relation to the Indian difficulties in Oregon. Message of the	6	47	1
President of the United States, with a report from the Secretary of State and Secretary of the Navy, communicating information in relation to the existing condition of Yucatan. Message of the	6	49	1
President of the United States, communicating a treaty of peace, &c., with the Mexican republic, with correspondence relating thereto, between Mr. Buchanan and Messrs. Slidell, Trist, and de la Rosa and others. Confidential message of the. (List of papers accompanying the above, see page 70 of same)	7	52	69
President of the United States, communicating the correspondence (not heretofore communicated) of the United States minister at Paris since the recent change in the government of France. Message of the	7	53	1
President of the United States, communicating a copy of the treaty with the Mexican republic of February 2, 1848, and of the correspondence in relation thereto, and recommending measures for carrying the same into effect. Message from the	7	60	1
President of the United States, transmitting a report of the Secretary of War, with the proceedings of the court of inquiry relative to an alleged mutiny in the camp at Buena Vista, Mexico. Message from the	7	62	1
President of the United States, communicating a report of the Secretary of State in relation to the claim of the owners of the ship Miles, of Warren, Rhode Island, against the government of Portugal. Message from the	7	63	1
President of the United States, with the report of the Secretary of the Navy, transmitting papers in relation to the seizure of the American ship Admittance, on the coast of California, by a vessel of war of the United States. Message from the	8	72	1
President of the United States, communicating the correspondence between Mr. Trist and the Mexican commissioners, and also the Secretary of State, in relation to the negotiations with the Mexican commissioners; and also the correspondence between General Scott and the government, and between him and Mr. Trist after the arrival of Mr. Trist in Mexico. Message from the	7	52	7 110
President of the United States, communicating a letter from N. P. Trist, with authenticated maps connected with the treaty with Mexico. Message from the	7	52	104
President of the United States, with the correspondence in relation to the terms of the authority given to Mr. Trist to draw the three millions of dollars appropriated by the act of March 3, 1847. Message from the	7	52	107
President of the United States, communicating certain correspondence of N. P. Trist and General Scott, relative to affairs with Mexico. Message from the	7	52	110
President of the United States, communicating the proceedings of the two courts of inquiry in the case of Major General Pillow. Message from the	8	65	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Price. (See *Battle.*)			
Proctor's Landing. (See *Fortifications.*)			
Provisions and Clothing. Report from the Bureau of.....	1	1	1226
Public debt. (See *Debt.*)			
Public lands. (See *Lands.*)			
Puebla. (See *Battle.*)			
Puebla de Taos. (See *Battle.*)			

Q.

Quartermaster General, accompanying the annual report of the Secretary of War. Report of the.....	1	1	543

R.

Receipts and expenditures on account of the privateer pension fund for the year ending 30th September, 1847. Statement of.....	1	1	1301
Receipts and expenditures on account of the national observatory. Statement of.....	1	1	1303
Register of the Treasury. (See *Treasury.*)			
River improvements. Reports in relation to the western harbor and.....	1	1	666
Rivers and lakes. Report of J. J. Abert, colonel of the corps of topographical engineers, in relation to the commerce, navigation, and means of defence of the western.....	2	4	1
Rush, American minister at Paris, announcing the overthrow of the French monarchy, and the establishment of a provisional government, based on republican principles. Despatch from Mr.....	5	32	1

S.

Sac and Fox Indians. (See *Indians.*)			
Sacramento. Pass of. (See *Battles.*)			
San Juan d'Ulloa. (See *Battle.*)			
San Pasqual. (See *Battle.*)			
San Gabriel. (See *Battle.*)			
Scott and the Secretary of War, relating to Mr. Trist's mission to Mexico, his proceedings there, and to his recall, with the three letters to General Butler on the same subject. Correspondence between Major General.....	7	52	118
Scott, in relation to the Mexican treaty, &c. Correspondence with N. P. Trist and General.....	7	52	1
Scott, at head-quarters, in Mexico, dated 15th December, 1847. Report of Secretary of War, communicating information in relation to general orders, No. 376, issued by General.....	4	19	1
Seamen, registered during the year ending 30th September, 1847. Abstract of the returns of American.....	4	16	2
Second Auditor. (See *Auditor.*)			
Senate of the United States, in relation to the treaty with Mexico, from which the injunction of secrecy was removed. Executive proceedings of the.....	8	52	1
Seneca Indians. (See *Indians.*)			
Ship Miles, of Warren, R. I. Report of the Secretary of State, in relation to the claim against the government of Portugal of the owners of the	7	64	1
Ship Admittance. Correspondence relating to the seizure, by an United States vessel of war, of the American.....	8	72	1
Slave trade. Correspondence between Mr. Wise, American minister to Brazil, and Mr Hamilton, the British minister at the same court, relating to the subject of the.....	4	28	1
Slidell and Mr. Trist, in relation to negotiating a treaty with Mexico. Correspondence between the Secretary of State and Mr.....	7	52	71
Standard weights and measures, during the years 1846 and 1847. Report of the superintendent of.....	8	73	1
State, in relation to the claim of John Black, late United States consul at the city of Mexico. Letter from the Secretary of.....	4	12	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Pa
State, in relation to the negotiations between the American and Mexican commissioners, during the suspension of hostilities after the battles of Contreras and Churubusco. Report of the Secretary of	4	20	
State, with the correspondence of Mr. Wise, late United States minister to Brazil, in relation to the slave trade. Report from the Secretary of.	4	28	
State, transmitting a copy of the correspondence between him and the Brazilian charge d'affairs, at Washington. Report from the Secretary of	5	35	
State and Don Justo Sierra, in relation to Yucatan. (See list of papers relating thereto at page 2 of same.) Correspondence between the Secretary of	6	42	
State, in relation to the claim of A. A. Frazier and A. Baker. Report of the Secretary of	6	44	
State, in relation to the existing condition of affairs in Yucatan. Report with a copy of communications from Commodore Perry, Mr. Sierra, and others, from the Secretary of	6	49	
State and the American minister at Paris, in relation to the recent change in the French government, &c. Correspondence between the Secretary of	5 7	32 53	
State, in relation to the claim of the owners of the ship Miles, of Warren, R. I., against the government of Portugal. Report of the Secretary of	7	64	
State, transmitting reports of the commissioners appointed under the treaty of Washington, of August 9, 1842, to trace and mark the boundary line between the British possessions in North America and the United States. Report of the Secretary of	8	71	
State and Messrs. Slidell and Trist, in relation to the treaty negotiations with Mexico. Correspondence between the Secretary of	7	52	7
State, Secretary of the Treasury, and Mr. Trist, in relation to the authority given Mr. Trist to draw the three million loan authorized by act of March 3, 1847. Correspondence of the Secretary of	7	52	10
State, in relation to negotiations for peace with Mexico, with enclosures of extracts from Mexican newspapers, &c., commencing 25th April, 1847, and ending 31st July, 1847. Series of letters from Mr. Trist to Mr. Buchanan, Secretary of	7	52	15 to 30
Stockton and Company. Report of the Postmaster General in relation to the case of W. B. Stokes, surviving partner of John N	1	1	136
Stokes, surviving partner of Stockton & Co. Report of the Postmaster General in the case of W. B	1	1	136
Sugar imported into the United States during the years 1844,-'45,-'46,-'47. Statements of the qantity and value of	6	46	1
Sugar imported during the year ending 30th June, 1847, and from 1st July, 1847, to 31st March, 1848. Statements of the quantity and value of	8	68	1
Superintendent of the coast survey, showing the progress of that work during the year ending October, 1847. Report of the	3	6	1
Surgeon general. Report of the	1	1	719
Survey, showing the progress of the work during the year ending October, 1847. Report of the superintendent of the coast	3	6	1
Surveyor's general, and accompanying documents. Annual reports of	2	2	73
Surveys in the State of Florida. Letter from the Commissioner of the General Land Office respecting certain	5	37	1
Surveys for the defence of the frontier, inland and Atlantic. Report in relation to	1	1	656
Surveys west of the Mississippi. Report relating to military and geographical	1	1	656
Surveys with the expedition under General Kearney. Report relating to	1	1	657
Survey from Fort Leavenworth, Missouri, to San Diego, on the Pacific. Report in relation to a	1	1	657
Survey of the lakes. Report in relation to the	1	1	657
Taos, massacre at. (See *Battle.*)			
Taylor, of 20th July, 1845, in regard to the line proper to be occupied at that time by the troops of the United States. Copies of the letters, reports, and other communications referred to in the letter of General	4	18	1
Texas, Indians in (see report of committees, vol. 1, No. 171.)			
Third Auditor. (See *Auditor.*)			
Tonnage (repeated voyages) of vessels entered and cleared into and from Buffalo in its commerce with Canada during the year 1847. Statement of	2	5	398

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Tonnage of American and foreign vessels cleared from the United States for foreign countries during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement of the number and	2	5	328
Tonnage of American and foreign vessels entered into the United States from foreign countries during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement of the number and	2	5	332
Tonnage and national character of foreign vessels entered into and cleared from the United States during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statements of the	2	5	336
Tonnage of American and foreign vessels cleared from each district of the United States during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement of the number and	2	5	346
Tonnage of American and foreign vessels entered into each district of the United States during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement of the number and	2	5	350
Tonnage of American and foreign vessels arriving from, and departing to, each foreign country during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement of the	2	5	354
Tonnage of the several districts of the United States on the last day of June, 1847. Abstract of the	2	5	366
Tonnage of the several districts of the United States. Condensed view of the	2	5	380
Tonnage thereof in each State and Territory of the United States for the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement of the number and class of vessels built, and the	2	5	384
Tonnage of the United States, showing the tonnage employed in the whale fishery, and the proportion of the tonnage employed in the coasting trade, cod fishery, mackerel, and whale fishery, from 1815 to 1847, inclusive. Comparative view of the registered and enrolled	2	5	392
Tonnage thereof in the several States and Territories of the United States, from 1815 to 1847. Statement of the number and class of vessels built, and the	2	5	396
Topographical engineer. (See *Engineer.*)			
Treasury, communicating the annual report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office. Report of the acting Secretary of the	2	2	1
Treasury, snowing the amount of treasury notes issued and redeemed under the act of 28th January, 1847. Report of the acting Secretary of the	2	3	1
Treasury, communicating a report of the Register of the Treasury of the commerce and navigation of the United States for the year ending 30th June, 1847. Report of the Secretary of the (see index to the above, at page 415 of same)	2	5	1
Treasury, communicating the report of the superintendent of the coast survey, showing the progress of that work. Letter from the acting Secretary of the	3	6	1
Treasury, communicating a report from the Commissioner of the General Land Office, stating the reasons which prevented a compliance with a resolution of the Senate of 11th February, 1846, in relation to overflowed lands. Report of the acting Secretary of the	3	8	1
Treasury, transmitting a copy of the award, &c., of the arbitrator in the case of the Pea Patch island. Report of the Secretary of the	4	21	1
Treasury communicating a report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office respecting lands granted for military bounties in the State of Illinois. Report of the Secretary of the	4	22	1
Treasury, transmitting the report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, with statements of the quantity of public lands sold, which have been offered for sale, or subject to private entry, more than fifteen and less than twenty years, more than twenty and less than twenty-five years, and more than twenty-five and less than thirty years prior to such sale; designating the land districts and States and Territories where the said lands were sold, and the years in which said sales were made. Letter of the Secretary of the	6	41	1
Treasury, showing the quantity and value of sugar imported into the United States during the years 1844, 1845, 1846, and 1847. Report of the Secretary of the	6	46	1
Treasury, of accounts of persons charged with the disbursements of moneys, &c., for the benefit of the Indians. Report of the Second Auditor of the	6	48	1
Treasury, in relation to the delay in the erection of a light-house on Execution rocks. Report of the Secretary of the	7	51	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Treasury, communicating information as to the manner in which the interest on the public debt has been paid. Report from the Secretary of the	7	59	1
Treasury, communicating a statement of the imports of iron and coal, from 1st July, 1847, to 1st May, 1848. Report of the Secretary of the...	7	63	1
Treasury, in relation to the whole number and compensation of each of the officers now employed in and about the custom-house in Baltimore, and the number and compensation of each on the 4th March, 1845. Report from the Secretary of the	8	67	1
Treasury, with statements of the quantity and value of sugar imported during the year ending 30th June, 1847, and from the 1st July, 1847, to 31st March, 1848. Report of the Secretary of the.....	8	68	1
Treasury, communicating the report of the superintendent of the construction of standard weights and measures. Report from the Secretary of the	8	73	1
Treasury and the Secretary of State, in relation to the terms of the authority given to Mr. Trist to draw the three millions of dollars authorized by act of March 3, 1847. Correspondence of the Secretary of the.....	7	52	107
Treasury, report of the Secretary of the, accompanied by a report by Professor R. S. McCulloh of scientific researches on hydrometers, prepared under the direction of the superintendent of weights and measures...	6	50	1
Treasury, report of the Secretary of, accompanied by a communication from the Commissioner of the General Land Office and a report of Dr. D. D. Owen, containing geographical explorations in the Chippewa district of Wisconsin and the northern part of Iowa.....	7	57	1
Treaty between the United States and Mexico, with the proceedings of the Senate thereon, and message of the President and documents, communicated therewith; the messages, with correspondence between the executive department, General Scott, and Mr. Trist, and other papers and proceedings of the Senate in relation thereto, from which the injunction of secrecy has been removed.....	7	52	1
Treaty with Mexico of 2d February, 1848, &c., and recommending measures for carrying it into effect. Message from the President of the United States, communicating a copy of the.....	7	60	1
Treaty of Washington of August 2, 1842. Report of the Secretary of State, transmitting the reports of the commissioners appointed to trace and mark the boundary between the British possessions in North America and the United States under the.....	8	71	1
Trist to Mr. Buchanan, Secretary of State, and Mr. Bankhead, the British minister at Mexico, in relation to affairs with Mexico, with enclosures of extracts from Mexican newspapers, &c., commencing 25th April, 1847, and ending 31st July, 1847. Series of letters from Mr.....	7	52	150 to 306
Trist's mission to Mexico, his proceedings there, and to his recall. Correspondence between Major General Scott and the War Department, with three letters to Major General Butler, in relation to Mr. N. P.	7	52	118
Trist and General Scott, in relation to the treaty with Mexico. Correspondence with N. P.....	7	52	1
Trist, in relation to the treaty negotiations with Mexico. Correspondence between Mr. Buchanan and Mr. Slidell, and Mr.....	7	52	71
Trist to draw the three millions of dollars appropriated by act of March 3, 1847. Correspondence between Messrs. Buchanan, Walker, and General Butler in relation to the authority given to Mr. (see list of papers at page 107 of the above.....	7	52	106

V.

Vera Cruz. (See *Battle.*)			
Vessels in commission, 1st November, 1847. Statement of.....	1	1	971
Vessels in ordinary, 1st November, 1847. Statement of.....	1	1	974
Vessels on the stocks at the several navy yards, or building at other places 1st November, 1847. Statement of.....	1	1	975
Vessels cleared from, and entered into, the United States, with their tonnage and crews during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement of the number of American and foreign.....	2	5	328 332
Vessels entered into, and cleared from, the United States during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement exhibiting the national character of foreign.....	2	5	336

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Vessels cleared from, and entered into each district of the United States, with their tonnage and crews during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statements of the number of American and foreign.....	2	5	346 350
Vessels arriving from, and departing to, each foreign country during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement of the tonnage of American and foreign.....	2	5	354
Vessels built, and the tonnage thereof, in each State and Territory of the United States for the year ending 30th June, 1847. Statement of the number and class of.....	2	5	384
Vessels built from 1815 to 1847. Statement of the number and class of....	2	5	396

W.

War, communicating a report from the topographical bureau in relation to the commerce, navigation, and means of defence of the western lakes and rivers. Report of the Secretary of.....	2	4	1
War, in relation to the occupation of Fort Armstrong as a military post. Report of the Secretary of.....	3	9	1
War, communicating a report from the Commissioner of Pensions, with lists of pension claims rejected during the year 1847, with the reasons therefor. Report of the Secretary of.....	3	10	1
War, in relation to forced contributions in Mexico. Report from the Secretary of.....	4	14	1
War, transmitting a report of the expenditures from the appropriation for the contingent expenses of the military establishment during the year 1847. Report from the Secretary of.....	4	15	1
War, transmitting copies of the letters, reports, or other communications referred to in the letter of General Taylor of 20th July, 1845, in regard to the line proper to be occupied at that time by the troops of the United States. Report from the Secretary of.....	4	18	1
War, communicating information in relation to general orders No. 376, issued by General Scott, at head-quarters, in Mexico. Report from the Secretary of.....	4	19	1
War, communicating a report and map of the examination of New Mexico, by Lieutenant J. W. Abert. Report from the Secretary of.....	4	23	1
War, transmitting a statement of the appropriations for the service of the War Department during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Report from the Secretary of.....	4	27	1
War, submitting a communication from the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, with a report from the commissioner appointed to investigate the subject whether the Seneca Indians have sustained losses by a late subagent. Report from the Secretary of.....	4	31	1
War, transmitting a copy of the proceedings of the general court martial in the case of Lieutenant Colonel Frémont. Report from the Secretary of.....	5	33	1
War, in relation to the land reserved at Fort Snelling for military purposes. Report from the Secretary of.....	5	34	1
War, showing the number of troops in the service of the United States in Mexico since the commencement of the war, with lists of the killed, wounded, &c. Report from the Secretary of.....	5	36	1
War, in relation to arms and armories, &c. Report of the Secretary of...	7	54	1
War, with a list of the Creek Indian warriors who were killed, wounded, or died in the service of the United States during the late war in Florida, with a statement of the arrears of pay due them. Report of the Secretary of.....	7	55	1
War, communicating information as to the necessity of a fortification at Proctor's landing, Louisiana. Report of the Secretary of.....	7	61	1
War, transmitting a copy of the proceedings of the court of inquiry, convened at Saltillo, in the case of an alleged mutiny in the camp at Buena Vista. Report of the Secretary of.....	7	62	1
War, transmitting documents in relation to the difficulties which took place at the payment of the Sac and Fox annuities in the fall of 1847. Report of the Secretary of.....	8	70	1
War, accompanying the annual message of the President. Report of the Secretary of.....	1	1	15

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
War, communicating reports, despatches, &c., from the commanders of the army in Mexico, received since the transmission of his annual report. Appendix to the report of the Secretary of (for index to the above, see page 234 of same)	1	1	1
War Department relating to Mr. Trist's mission to Mexico as a commissioner, to his proceedings there, and to his recall; also, three letters to Major General Butler on the same subject. Report of the Secretary of War, transmitting the correspondence between Major General Scott and the	7	52	118
Weights and measures for 1846 and 1847. Report of the superintendent of standard	8	73	1
Western lakes. (See *Lakes.*)			
Western rivers. (See *Rivers.*)			
Whale fishery, &c. Statement of registered and enrolled tonnage employed in the	2	5	392
Wisconsin, at various periods from 1838 to 1846; also, the total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered to December 31, 1847, and the condition of the public lands therein up to 1st January, 1848. Statement showing the amount of public lands sold in each land district in	6	41	188 246 266
Wisconsin. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, accompanied by a communication from the Commissioner of the General Land Office and a report of Dr. D. D. Owen, containing geological explorarations in the Chippewa district of Wisconsin and the northern part of Iowa and	7	57	1
Wise, late United States minister to Brazil, relating to the subject of the slave trade. Correspondence of Mr	4	28	1
Wise, late United States minister to Brazil, in relation to the imprisonment of Lieutenant Davis and three American seamen by the police authority of Rio de Janeiro. Correspondence of Mr	4	29	1

Y.

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Yards and Docks. Report from the Bureau of (for schedule of papers accompanying the above, see page 1113 of same)	1	1	1101
Yucatan, imploring protection against the hostile Indians, and offering to transfer the sovereignty of the peninsula to the United States. Message from the President of the United States, with communications from the government of	5	40	1
Yucatan, in relation to the attitude of that country towards the United States, and soliciting the aid of the United States to protect its inhabitants against the Indians, and to open her ports, &c. Correspondence between the Secretary of State and Justo Sierra, the representative of	6	42	1
Yucatan. Correspondence with Commodore Perry and others in relation to the condition of	6	43	1
Yucatan. Copies of orders from the Secretary of the Navy to Commodore Perry on the subject of giving protection to the white population of	6	45	1
Yucatan. Reports of the Secretary of State and Secretary of the Navy in relation to the existing condition of	6	49	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS,

PRINTED

BY ORDER OF THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES,

FIRST SESSION, THIRTIETH CONGRESS—1847-'8.

CONTAINED IN EIGHT VOLUMES.

MESSAGES FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, VIZ:

	Vol.	No.	Page.
On the state of the Union	1	1	1
Accompanying reports and documents, viz:			
Correspondence with Mexico.			
Mr. Buchanan to the Minister of Foreign Relations of the Mexican republic, January 18, 1847. Letter of	1	1	36
Mr. Monasterio to Mr. Buchanan, February 22, 1847. Letter of	1	1	37
Mr. Buchanan to the Minister of Foreign Relations of the Mexican republic, April 15, 1847. Letter of	1	1	38
Don Domingo Ibarra to Mr. Buchanan, June 22, 1847. Letter of	1	1	40
General Herrera to Mr. Pacheco, August 25, 1847. Letter of	1	1	41
Mr. Pacheco to General Herrera, August 26, 1847. Letter of	1	1	42
Correspondence in relation to the Oregon Territory.			
Mr. Buchanan to Mr. Shively, March 29, 1847. Letter of	1	1	42
War, accompanying the President's message. Annual report of the Secretary of	1	1	45
Documents accompanying, viz:			
Adjutant general, with papers relating thereto. Report of the	1	1	72
Buena Vista. Report and sub-reports of the battle of	1	1	97
Vera Cruz and the castle of San Juan d'Ulloa. Report of the investment, bombardment, and surrender of	1	1	216
Cerro Gordo, and the occupation of Jalapa, Perote, and Puebla. Report and sub-reports of the battle of	1	1	261
Contreras and Churubusco. Reports and sub-reports of the battles of	1	1	303
El Molino del Rey. Reports and sub-reports of the battle of	1	1	354
Mexico. Reports and sub-reports of the storming and capture of Chapultepec, &c., and the subjugation of the city of	1	1	375
Puebla. Report of the siege of the garrison at	1	1	471
Huamantla and Atlixco. Report of the operations under General Lane at	1	1	476
Guerilleros. Reports of Major Lally and his officers of affairs with the	1	1	482
Brazito, and Pass of the Sacramento, and the occupation of Chihuahua. Reports and sub-reports of the battles at	1	1	495

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
California, and battle of San Pasqual and San Gabriel, and letter of Colonel Mason. Reports of General Kearney, of his march to	1	1	513
Taos, and engagements with the enemy at Cañada, Embudo, Mora, and Puebla de Taos. Reports of Colonel Price, of the massacre at	1	1	520
Despatches relating to battles in Mexico. Index to	1	1	539
Quartermaster general. Report of the	1	1	543
Mexican ports. Orders and instructions regulating contributions in	1	1	552
Commissary general. Report of the	1	1	590
Paymaster general. Report of the	1	1	591
Chief engineer. Report of the	1	1	594
Chief topographical engineer. Report of the	1	1	656
Chief of ordnance. Report of the	1	1	679
Surgeon general. Report of the	1	1	719
Commissioner of Pensions. Report of the	1	1	723
Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Report of the	1	1	734
(For details, see accompanying list of documents)	1	1	754
Second Auditor. Report of the	1	1	942
Third Auditor. Report of the	1	1	943
Navy, accompanying the President's message. Annual report of the Secretary of the	1	1	945
Documents accompanying, viz:			
Deaths in the navy. List of	1	1	960
Resignations in the navy. List of	1	1	962
Dismissions from the navy. List of	1	1	964
Office of the Secretary of the Navy, the several bureaus, and southwest executive buildings. Estimates for the	1	1	965
Naval service, including the marine corps. General estimate for the	1	1	967
Bureau of Construction, Equipment, and Repair. Report and detailed estimates from the	1	1	968
Bureau of Construction, Equipment, and Repair. List of contracts under the cognizance of the	1	1	977
Bureau of Construction, Equipment, and Repairs. Abstract of offers made to furnish naval supplies, coming under the cognizance of the	1	1	1043
Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography. Report and detailed estimate from the	1	1	1096
Bureau of Yards and Docks. Report and estimates from the (see schedule of papers accompanying the above, on page 1113)	1	1	1101
Bureau of Provisions and Clothing. Report from the	1	1	1226
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. Report and estimates in detail from the.	1	1	1268
Paymaster of the marine corps. Estimates in detail from the	1	1	1275
Quartermaster of the marine corps. Estimate from the	1	1	1277
Commissioner of Pensions, with lists of invalid, widow, and privateer pensions and estimates. Report from the	1	1	1280
Fourth Auditor on the receipts and expenditures of the navy pension fund and p ivateer pension fund. Report from the	1	1	1301
Superintendent of the National Observatory to the Chief of the Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography, in relation to expenditures. Letter from Lieutenant Maury	1	1	1303
Secretary of the Navy to the commanding officer of the United States naval service in the Pacific ocean, December 24, 1846. Letter from the	1	1	1303
Secretary of the Navy to Commodore T. Ap C. Jones, appointed to command the Pacific squadron, October 28, 1847. Extract from a letter from	1	1	1304
Mr. Uriah Brown's invention of liquid fire, dated October 16, 1847. Report of the board of officers respecting	1	1	1306
Mr. Uriah Brown to the Secretary of the Navy, in relation to his invention, November 27, 1847. Letter of	1	1	1308
War, in answer to a resolution of the Senate, calling for such military reports as have been received from commanders of the United States army in Mexico since the transmission of the annual report of the Secretary of War. Report of the Secretary of. (See *Appendix*.)	1	1	1
Puebla. Sub-reports of operations at the siege of. (See *Appendix*.)	1	1	28
Mexico, reports and sub reports of operations at, and near the city of. (See *Appendix*.)	1	1	37
Molino del Rey and Chapultepec. Sub-reports of the battles of. (See *Appendix*.)	1	1	134
Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Appendix to the report of the. (See *Appendix*.)	1	1	237

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Postmaster General, accompanying the President's annual message. Report of the	1	1	1311
Documents accompanying, viz:			
Mail service, for the year ending June 30, 1847. Report of the First Assistant Postmaster General, with tabular statements of	1	1	1329
Post offices established, blanks printed, &c., during the year ending 30th June, 1847. Report of the Second Assistant Postmaster General, with tabular statements of	1	1	1341
Protest of the minister of the United States, at the British court, against the post office order of the British government, imposing double postage upon letters conveyed in American mail packets	1	1	1348
Dead letter office, &c. Report of the Third Assistant Postmaster General, with tabular statements of letters in the	1	1	1351
Auditor, showing the course and amount of business for the two fiscal years last past, since the reduction of postages by law. Report of the	1	1	1357
Postmaster General to General Cornelius Gilliam, 31st March, 1847, containing his appointment as agent of the department for the Territory of Oregon. Letter of the	1	1	1360
John N. C. Stockton and company, in compliance with a joint resolution of Congress. Statement of facts and decision of the Postmaster General, in relation to the claim of	1	1	1361
Messrs. White and Price, directed by a joint resolution of Congress. Statement of facts and decision of the Postmaster General, relative to the claim of	1	1	1367
Communicating a report from the Secretary of the Navy, in relation to the construction of floating dry docks at Pensacola, Philadelphia, and Kittery	3	11	1
Communicating a report from the Secretary of War, with information relative to forced contributions in Mexico, called for by a resolution of the Senate	4	14	1
Communicating the report of the director of the mint, showing the operations of the mint and branch mints, for the year 1847	4	17	1
Communicating a report from the Secretary of War, in answer to a resolution of the Senate, calling for copies of the letters, reports, or other communications, referred to in General Taylor's letter, dated at New Orleans, July 20, 1845, as containing his views as to the line proper to be occupied at that time by the United States troops; and any similar communication from any officer of the army on the subject	4	18	1
Communicating a report from the Secretary of War, in answer to a resolution of the Senate, calling for information in relation to general orders, No. 376, issued by General Scott	4	19	1
Communicating a report from the Secretary of State, in answer to a call of the Senate, for information relative to the negotiation between the American and Mexican commissioners, during the suspension of hostilities, after the battles of Contreras and Churubusco	4	20	1
Communicating, in answer to a call of the Senate, information respecting duties laid on goods and merchandise exported by citizens of the United States to Mexico	4	24	1
Communicating, in answer to a call of the Senate, information in relation to the promotion of cadets	4	25	1
Communicating a report from the Secretary of State, with the correspondence of Mr. Wise, late United States minister to Brazil, in relation to the slave trade	4	28	1
Communicating the correspondence of Mr. Wise, late minister to Brazil, in relation to the imprisonment of Lieutenant Davis, of the navy, and three American seamen, by the police authority at Rio de Janeiro	4	29	1
Communicating the correspondence between the United States minister at London, and authorities of the British government, in relation to a postal arrangement between the two countries	4	30	1
Communicating a despatch from the American minister at Paris, announcing the overthrow of the French monarchy, and the establishment of a provisional government based on republican principles	5	32	1
Communicating the proceedings of the court martial in the trial of Lieutenant Colonel Frémont	5	33	1
Communicating the correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Brazilian charge d'affaires at Washington	5	35	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Submitting communications from the government of Yucatan, representing the state of suffering in that country caused by an insurrection of the Indians, imploring the protection of the United States, and offering, in case it should be granted, to transfer the dominion and sovereignty of the peninsula to the United States	5	40	1
Communicating the correspondence between the Secretary of State and Don Justo Sierra, the representative of Yucatan, in compliance with a call of the Senate	6	42	1
Communicating, in answer to a resolution of the Senate, information in relation to the present condition of Yucatan	6	43	1
Communicating, in answer to a call from the Senate, copies of orders given for the protection of the white population of Yucatan	6	45	1
In relation to the Indian difficulties in Oregon	6	47	1
Communicating information called for by the resolution of the Senate of 30th May, 1848, in relation to the existing condition of Yucatan	6	49	1
Submitting to the Senate, for their consideration and advice as to its ratification, a treaty of peace, friendship, limits, and settlement, signed at Gaudalupe Hidalgo, on the 2d February, 1848, by N. P. Trist, on the part of the United States, and by plenipotentiaries appointed for that purpose by the Mexican government	7	52	3
Communicating, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, the entire correspondence between Mr. Trist and the Mexican commissioners, until the time of the negotiation of the treaty; also, between Mr. Trist and the Secretary of State in relation to said negotiations; also, between General Scott and the government, and between General Scott and Mr. Trist, subsequent to the arrival of Mr. Trist in Mexico	7	52	7
Communicating a letter from N. P. Trist, with authenticated maps connected with the treaty with Mexico	7	52	104
Communicating a report from the Secretary of State, in answer to a call from the Senate, in relation to the terms of the authority given to Mr. Trist to draw the three millions of dollars	7	52	106
Communicating certain correspondence of Mr. Trist and General Scott in relation to affairs with Mexico, in answer to the resolution of the Senate of 28th February, 1848	7	52	110
Communicating the correspondence (not heretofore communicated) of the United States minister at Paris since the recent change in the government of France	7	53	1
Communicating a copy of the treaty with the Mexican republic of February 2, 1848, and of the correspondence in relation thereto, and recommending measures for carrying the same into effect	7	60	1
Communicating, in answer to a call from the Senate, the proceedings of the court of inquiry, convened at Saltillo, Mexico, January 12, 1848, for the purpose of obtaining full information relative to an alleged mutiny at Buena Vista, about the 15th August, 1847	7	62	1
Communicating, in compliance with a call from the Senate, a report of the Secretary of State, in relation to the claim of the owners of the ship Miles, of Warren, Rhode Island, against the government of Portugal	7	64	1
Communicating, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, the proceedings of the two courts of inquiry in the case of Major General Pillow	8	65	1
Communicating, in answer to a resolution of the Senate, papers in relation to the seizure of the American ship Admittance	8	72	1

LETTERS AND REPORTS FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

Correspondence with the Minister of Foreign Relations of the Mexican republic in relation to measures for the restoration of peace	1	1	36
Correspondence with John M. Shively, esq., in relation to the government, &c., of Oregon Territory			
Communication to Mr. Slidell, minister from the United States to Mexico, in relation to affairs with Mexico	7	52	71
Correspondence with Mr. Trist, commissioner from the United States to Mexico, in relation to affairs with Mexico, commencing April 15, 1847, and ending February 2, 1848	7	52	81 to 103
Communications from N. P. Trist, commissioner from the United States to Mexico, with enclosures of extracts from newspapers, &c., commencing April 25, 1847, and ending July 31, 1847, in relation to negotiations for peace with Mexico	7	52	150 to 306

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Communicating an abstract of returns of American seamen registered during the year ending the 30th September, 1847	4	16	1
Communicating information in relation to the negotiation between the American and Mexican commissioners, during the suspension of hostilities, after the battles of Contreras and Churubusco	4	20	1
Communicating information to the chairman of the Committee on Foreign Relations of the Senate in relation to the claim of John Black, for compensation for diplomatic services performed while United States consul at Mexico	4	12	1
Communicating a copy of the correspondence of Mr. Wise, late minister of the United States to Brazil, in relation to the slave trade	4	28	1
Communicating the correspondence of Mr. Wise, late minister to Brazil, in relation to the imprisonment of Lieutenant Davis, of the navy, and three American seamen, by the police authority at Rio de Janeiro	4	29	1
Communicating the correspondence between the United States minister at London and authorities of the British government in relation to a postal arrangement between the two countries	4	30	1
Communicating correspondence with the Brazilian charge d'affaires at Washington	5	35	1
Communicating, in answer to a resolution of the Senate, correspondence with Don Justo Sierra, the representative of Yucatan	6	42	1
In relation to the claim of A. A. Frazier and A. Baker to indemnity for the seizure of the brig Douglas by a British cruiser	6	44	1
Communicating information called for by the resolution of the Senate of 30th May, 1848, in relation to the existing condition of Yucatan	6	49	1
Communicating the correspondence (not heretofore communicated) of the United States minister at Paris since the recent change in the government of France	7	53	1
Communicating correspondence in relation to the claim of the owners of the ship Miles, of Warren, Rhode Island, against the government of Portugal	7	64	1
Transmitting, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, reports of the commissioners under the treaty of Washington of August 9, 1842	8	71	1
Communicating, in answer to a call from the Senate, the correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Secretary of the Treasury, and between the Secretary of the Treasury and Mr. Trist and General Butler, in relation to the terms of the authority given to Mr. Trist to draw the three millions of dollars	7	52	106
Communicating in confidence to the Senate the entire correspondence with Mr. Trist, minister from the United States to Mexico, in relation to negotiations for peace with Mexico	7	52	111

REPORTS FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

Communicating the annual report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office	2	2	1
Showing the amount of treasury notes issued and redeemed under the act of January 28, 1847, and how redeemed	2	3	1
Communicating a report of the Register of the Treasury, of the commerce and navigation of the United States, for the year ending 30th June, 1847	2	5	1
Communicating the report of the superintendent of the coast survey, showing the progress of that work	3	6	1
Communicating a report from the Commissioner of the General Land Office, stating the reasons which prevented a compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 11th February, 1846, in relation to overflowed lands	3	8	1
Communicating, in answer to a call of the Senate, a copy of the award of the arbitrator and other papers, in the case of the Pea Patch island	4	21	1
Communicating, in obedience to a call of the Senate, a report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, respecting lands granted for military bounties in the State of Illinois	4	22	2
Transmitting the report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, in answer to a resolution of the Senate of 22d January, 1847, directing the Secretary of the Treasury to report to the Senate the quantity of public lands sold, which have been offered for sale, or subject to private entry more than fifteen and less than twenty, more than twenty and less than twenty-five, more than twenty-five and less			

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
than thirty years prior to such sale, designating the land districts, and States, and Territories, where the said lands were sold, and the years in which said sales were made	6	41	1
Showing the quantity and value of sugar imported into the United States, during the years 1844, 1845, 1846, and 1847	6	46	1
Exhibiting accounts of persons charged with the disbursement of moneys, &c., for the benefit of the Indians	6	48	1
Accompanied by a report of Professor R. S. McCulloh, of scientific researches on hydrometers, prepared under the direction of the superintendent of weights and measures	6	50	1
Showing, in answer to a call from the Senate, the causes of delay in the erection of a light house on Execution rock	7	51	1
Communicating, in answer to a resolution of the Senate, a statement of the money collected and expended for the relief of sick and disabled seamen	7	56	1
Accompanied by a communication from the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and a report of Dr. D. D. Owen, containing geographical explorations in the Chippewa district of Wisconsin and the northern part of Iowa	7	57	1
Communicating, in answer to a resolution of the Senate, information as to the manner in which the interest on the public debt has been paid	7	59	1
Communicating, in compliance with a resolution of the Senate, a statement of the imports of iron and coal	7	63	1
Communicating information, in answer to a call from the Senate, relative to the number of officers employed about the custom-house in Baltimore, their compensation, &c.	8	67	1
Communicating, in answer to a call from the Senate, a statement showing the quantity and value of sugar imported into the United States, during the year ending June 30, 1847	8	68	1
Communicating the report of the superintendent of the construction of standard weights and measures	8	73	1

REPORTS FROM THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

Accompanying the President's annual message (see accompanying documents, under head of "*Messages*," &c.)	1	1	45
In answer to a resolution of the Senate calling for military reports received from commanders of the United States army in Mexico, subsequent to the transmission of the annual report of the Secretary of War (see *Appendix*)	1	1	1
Communicating a report from the Topographical bureau in relation to the commerce, navigation, and means of defence of the western lakes and rivers	2	4	1
Relative to the occupation of Fort Armstrong as a military post	3	9	1
Communicating a report from the Commissioner of Pensions, with lists of pension claims rejected during the past year	3	10	1
Communicating information relative to forced contributions in Mexico, called for by a resolution of the Senate	4	14	1
Transmitting a report of the expenditures for the contingent expenses of the military establishment during the year 1847	4	15	1
Transmitting copies of the letters, reports, and other communications referred to in General Taylor's despatches, dated at New Orleans, July 20, 1845, as containing his views as to the line proper to be occupied at that time by the United States troops, and other communications from officers of the army on the same subject	4	18	1
Communicating information relative to general orders No. 376, issued by General Scott	4	19	1
Communicating, in obedience to a call of the Senate, a report and map of the examination of New Mexico, made by Lieutenant J. W. Abert, of the topographical corps	4	23	1
Communication information relative to the promotion of cadets	4	25	1
Transmitting a statement of the appropriations for the service of the War Department from July 1, 1846, to June 30, 1847	4	27	1
Transmitting a communication from the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, with a report from the commissioner appointed to investigate whether the Seneca Indians have sustained losses through a late sub-agent of the United States	4	31	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Communicating a copy of the proceedings of the court martial in the case of Lieutenant Colonel Frémont	5	33	1
In relation to the land reserved at Fort Snelling for military purposes	5	34	1
Showing the number of troops in the service of the United States in Mexico since the commencement of the war, the killed and wounded, &c.	5	36	1
Communicating a report from the colonel of ordnance, in answer to a resolution of the Senate, calling for information in relation to armories, arms, &c.	7	54	1
Communicating, in answer to a call from the Senate, a list of the Creek Indian warriors who were killed, wounded, or died in the service of the United States during the late war in Florida, with a statement of the arrears of pay due thereon	7	55	1
Communicating information, in compliance with a call of the Senate, in regard to the necessity of a fortification at Proctor's landing, Louisiana	7	61	1
Communicating the proceedings of the court of inquiry convened at Saltillo, Mexico, January 12, 1848, for the purpose of obtaining full information relative to an alleged meeting at Buena Vista, about the 15th August, 1847	7	62	1
Transmitting, in answer to a call from the Senate, documents in relation to the difficulties which took place at the payment of the Sac and Fox annuities last fall	8	70	1
Communicating the correspondence with Generals Scott and Butler in relation to Mr. Trist's mission to Mexico	7	52	118
REPORTS FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY.			
Accompanying the President's annual message (see accompanying documents, under the head of "*Messages*," &c.)	1	1	945
In relation to the construction of floating dry docks at Pensacola, Philadelphia, and Kittery	3	11	1
Transmitting copies of communications from officers in the army in relation to the present condition of Yucatan	6	43	1
Communicating orders given for the protection of the white population of Yucatan	6	45	1
Communicating information relative to the organization of the marine corps	8	66	1
Communicating copies of returns of punishments in the navy	8	69	1
Communicating correspondence and papers relative to the seizure of the American ship Admittance	8	72	1
REPORTS FROM THE POSTMASTER GENERAL.			
Accompanying the President's annual message. (See accompanying documents, under head of "Messages," &c.)	1	1	1311
Communicating information in relation to the failures of the mail to and from New Orleans	4	26	1
REPORTS FROM THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE.			
On the operations of the General Land Office in the year 1846, and the first, second, and third quarters of the year 1847	2	2	1
Showing the reasons which prevented a compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the 11th of February, 1846, in relation to overflowed lands	3	8	2
Communicating information to the Hon. Sidney Breese, United States Senate, in relation to the services of Samuel Leech	4	13	1
In relation to lands granted for military bounties in the State of Illinois	4	22	1
In relation to certain surveys in the State of Florida	5	37	1
In relation to a bill "for the relief of the *bona fide* settlers, under the acts for the armed occupation and settlement of a part of the Territory of Florida"	5	38	1
Communicating an abstract of permits granted under the acts for the armed occupation of Florida	5	39	1
(See accompanying abstract of permits)	5	39	41
In answer to the resolution of the Senate of the 22d January, 1847, directing the Secretary of the Treasury to report to the Senate the quantity of public lands sold, which have been offered for sale or subject to private entry more than fifteen and less than twenty, more than twenty and less than twenty-five, more than twenty-five and less than thirty years prior to such sale, designating the land districts, and States and Territories where the said lands were sold, and the years in which said sales were made	6	41	1

Digitized by Google

	Vol.	No.	Page.
Recommending the extension of the act of August 3, 1846, for the adjustment of suspended pre-emption land claims	7	58	1
REPORTS FROM THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.			
Accompanying the annual report of the Secretary of War	1	1	723
Communicating lists of pension claims rejected during the past year	3	10	1
REPORTS FROM THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.			
Accompanying the annual report of the Secretary of War	1	1	734
Communicating a report from the commissioner appointed to investigate whether the Seneca Indians have sustained losses through a late sub-agent of the United States	4	31	1
REPORTS OF THE SURVEYORS GENERAL, ETC.			
Accompanying the annual report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office	2	2	73
MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.			
Notes of a military reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California, including part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers, by Lieutenant Colonel W. H. Emory. Made in 1846-'7, with the advanced guard of the "army of the west"	3	7	1
Treaty of peace, friendship, limits, and settlement, between the United States of America and the Mexican republic, concluded at Gaudalupe Hidalgo, on the 2d February, A. D. 1848, the proceedings of the Senate thereon, and message of the President, and documents communicated therewith; the messages, with correspondence between the executive department, General Scott, and Mr. Trist, and other papers and proceedings of the Senate in relation thereto, from which the injunction of secresy has been removed	7	52	1
Correspondence between the supreme government of Mexico and the general-in-chief of the United States army, and commissioner of the United States, pending negotiations for peace (see copy of the same in Spanish, page 349)	7	52	307

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

30th Congress, 1st Session. [SENATE.] Executive, No. 41.

LETTER

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY,

TRANSMITTING

The report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, in answer to the resolution of the Senate, of 22d January, 1847.

April 11, 1848.—Referred to the Committee on Public lands.

May 3, 1848.—Ordered to be printed, and that 1,500 additional copies be printed for the use of the Senate.

Senate of the United States,
January 22, 1847.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Treasury be, and is hereby, directed to report to the Senate the quantity of public lands sold, which have been offered for sale, or subject to private entry, more than fifteen years and less than twenty years prior to such sale; also, all public lands sold which had been offered for sale, or subject to private entry, more than twenty and less than twenty-five years prior to such sale; also, all public lands so sold, which had been offered for sale more than twenty-five years and less than thirty years prior to such sale, designating the land districts, and States and Territories where the said lands were sold, and the years in which said sales were made.

Treasury Department,
April 11, 1848.

Sir: I have the honor to submit, herewith, the accompanying report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, in compliance with the resolution of the Senate, of the 22d of January, 1847.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Hon. George M. Dallas,
Vice President of the United States.

General Land Office,
April 11, 1848.

Sir: In accordance with your directions, I have the honor to submit the accompanying statement A, in answer to the resolution

Digitized by Google

of the Senate of the United States, of 22d January, 1847, "Showing the amount of the public lands sold in each land district in the United States, which had been offered for sale or subject to private entry more than fifteen years and less than twenty years prior to such sale; also the amount sold which had been offered for sale or subject to private entry more than twenty years and less than twenty-five years prior to such sale; also the amount sold which had been offered for sale or subject to private entry more than twenty five years and less than thirty years prior to such sale, and the years in which such sales were made, respectively, within the periods mentioned." Believing it would be satisfactory, I have also added columns showing the number of acres embraced by each proclamation; the number of acres sold during the fifteen years prior to the commencement of the first period, aggregated in one column, and the number of acres, in each proclamation, remaining unsold.

As the resolution was limited to those periods, the column of unsold lands includes all such as were vacant at the last period; and, as some of them have since been disposed of, I respectfully submit statement B, showing the amount of land sold in each year, from the commencement of the system to the 31st December, 1846, inclusive, in separate columns, with the years of the offering of those lands, and by districts, as in the first instance.

As further and valuable information, connected with this call, I have the honor to subjoin statement C, showing the area of the public lands, private claims, grants, reservations, &c; the area offered for sale; number of acres sold; amount of money received therefor; the area of swamp lands, and the number of acres of all descriptions, remaining unsold in each district, State, and Territory, on the 31st December, 1847. The statement marked D is a summary of statement C, showing the same facts by States, instead of land districts; also exhibiting the entire area of each State; the amount of surveyed lands in each; the amount remaining unsurveyed, and the area of the lands specially appropriated or sold, to 31st December, 1847.

The preparation of these statements required the examination of every sale made since the commencement of the land system, including, of course, all those under the credit system, most of which were closed under numerous and various relief laws, as well as all other appropriations of portions of the public domain, either for public or private uses, not included in the sales, and hence, has necessarily occupied a great deal of time. It has, however, been much delayed for the reason that many inexperienced clerks had, from necessity, to be employed upon it, who were wholly unacquainted with land matters, to enable the regular clerks of the office to carry on its current duties, which, from their nature, could not be postponed or neglected. It is, however, a valuable document to the office, has already saved much time in answering calls from Congress during the present session, and has, thus far, very much facilitated the action of the committees of that body; and I have

Digitized by Google

no doubt that it will, in the course of a few years, much more than compensate for the time, labor, and expense consumed in its preparation.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

RICHARD M. YOUNG,
Commissioner.

Hon. ROBERT J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

A.

Statement showing the amount of public lands sold in each land district which had been offered for sale or subject to private entry more than fifteen years and less than twenty years prior to such sale; also the amount sold which had been offered for sale or subject to private entry more than twenty years and less than twenty-five years prior to such sale; also the amount sold which had been offered for sale or subject to private entry more than twenty-five years and less than thirty years prior to such sale: showing also the number of acres embraced by each proclamation; the number of acres sold prior to the commencement of the first period; the years in which such sales were made, respectively, within the periods mentioned, and the number of acres in each proclamation remaining unsold.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within fifteen years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years.										Amount sold within the first period.
				Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		
		Acres.	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe.....	1787	193,838.22	131,740.31	1803	8,978.02	1084	7,891.30	1805	4,657.01	1806	2,181.65	1807	1,288.63	24,996.61
	1796	96,584.12	81,466.53	1812	1,277.73	1813	2,051.98	1814	2,472.33	1815	1,975.85	1816	1,712.28	9,490.17
	1801	3,785,878.03	1,920,935.81	1817	168,362.40	1818	99,201.45	1819	35,332.52	1820	6,617.15	1821	13,404.77	322,918.29
	1802	2,508,425.38	1,744,199.75	1818	30,738.81	1819	15,066.55	1820	7,592.74	1821	19,448.37	1822	25,505.93	98,352.40
	1804	2,177,171.66	1,192,790.25	1820	11,509.08	1821	12,995.67	1822	18,468.79	1823	15,744.28	1824	31,260.70	89,978.52
	1805	26,984.23	26,543.95	1821	.....	1822	.....	1823	.....	1824	.....	1825	440.28	440.28
	1808	67,838.30	10,135.18	1824	2,136.58	1825	2,240.00	1826	1,920.00	1827	480.00	1828	400.00	7,176.58
	1811	530,363.69	311,056.76	1827	3,531.82	1828	2,792.17	1829	4,465.78	1830	2,674.01	1831	10,193.40	23,657.18
		9,387,083.63	5,418,868.54		226,534.44		142,239.12		74,909.17		49,121.31		84,205.99	577,010.03

Digitized by Google

Upper Sandusky.....	1808	1,111,148.81	854,971.04	1824	29,392.68	1825	18,469.58	1826	15,563.59	1827	17,212.60	1828	14,144.05	94,782.50
	1817	47,647.25	20,404.67	1833	11,011.03	1834	8,765.80	1835	4,225.09	1836	2,360.66	1837	.....	26,362.58
	1820	1,221,591.41	651,788.65	1826	259,354.42	1837	112,136.53	1838	29,691.73	1839	34,484.31	1840	3,760.16	439,427.85
	1821	1,022,697.42	904,430.95	1837	12,728.72	1838	4,682.76	1839	13,669.84	1840	1,555.55	1841	3,775.15	36,412.02
	1822	1,181,247.79	699,088.87	1838	17,409.94	1839	26,566.83	1840	9,027.53	1841	15,972.26	1842	4,632.32	73,608.88
	1824	75,561.37	74,060.56	1840	.....	1841	200.00	1842	104.25	1843	202.31	1844	.....	506.56
	1825	22,686.01	22,525.45	1841	.....	1842	.....	1843	.....	1844	.....	1845		
	1827	21,626.13	21,244.33	1843	58.81	1844	.....	1845	158.12	1846	.....	....	.....	216.93
		4,704,206.19	3,248,514.52		329,955.60		170,821.50		72,440.15		71,787.69		26,311.68	671,316.62

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	SECOND PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty and less than twenty-five years.										Amount sold within the second period.
	Twenty-first year.		Twenty-second year.		Twenty-third year.		Twenty-fourth year.		Twenty-fifth year.		
	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Chillicothe	1808	4,344.64	1809	3,254.64	1810	4,036.94	1811	4,889.97	1812	2,417.22	18,943.41
	1817	1,837.79	1818	83.85	1819	334.61	1820	83.85	1821	153.17	2,493.27
	1822	11,739.60	1823	7,510.16	1824	29,723.45	1825	21,877.23	1826	12,960.05	83,810.49
	1823	17,994.64	1824	39,523.16	1825	33,396.84	1826	41,214.77	1827	34,255.90	166,385.31
	1825	29,485.98	1826	33,369.12	1827	32,298.00	1828	45,103.07	1829	48,644.88	188,901.05
	1826	.....	1827	.....	1828	.....	1829	.....	1830		
	1829	1,280.00	1830	640.00	1831	1.548.74	1832	3,043.93	1833	1,760.00	8,272.67
	1832	8,198.85	1833	6,607.42	1834	11,083.08	1835	13,022.86	1836	95,197.99	134,110.20
		74,881.50		90,988.35		112,421.66		129,235.68		195,389.21	602,916.40
Upper Sandusky	1829	21,438.25	1830	18,411.63	1831	28,217.75	1832	32,615.94	1833	28,430 10	129,113.67
	1838	.....	1839	.....	1840	.....	1841	800.00	1842	.....	800.00
	1841	5,115.88	1842	2,900.02	1843	656.22	1844	526.18	1845	6,028 37	15,226.67
	1842	1,033.44	1843	449.16	1844	1,107.24	1845	7,326.24	1846	2,130 35	12,046.43
	1843	2,830.40	1844	4,353.35	1845	4,879.09	1846	4,848.49	.....	.....	16,911.33
	1845	.....	1846	332.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332.16
	1846										
		30,417.97		26,446.32		34,860.30		46,116.85		36,588 82	174,430.96

Digitized by Google

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	THIRD PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty-five and less than thirty years.										Amount sold within the third period.	Amount remaining unsold.
	Twenty-sixth year.		Twenty-seventh year.		Twenty-eighth year.		Twenty-ninth year.		Thirtieth year.			
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe.....	1813	4,069.66	1814	4,612.82	1815	2,440.99	1816	649.34	1817	274.34	12,047.15	6,110.74
	1822	570.44	1823	326.06	1824	710.83	1825	223.61	1826	145.05	1,975.99	1,158.16
	1827	22,639.36	1828	28,532.66	1829	35,354.57	1830	29,880.34	1831	99,468.16	215,875.09	1,242,338.35
	1828	38,570.65	1829	36,513.58	1830	27,252.69	1831	42,654.80	1832	40,499.54	185,491.26	313,996 66
	1830	41,306.63	1831	102,390.91	1832	97,340.57	1833	82,352.71	1834	38,889.42	362,280.24	343,221.60
	1831	.....	1832	.....	1833	.....	1834	.....	1835			
	1834	1,008.21	1835	1,560.00	1836	12,165.67	1837	6,880.00	1838	4,400.00	26,013.88	16,239.99
	1837	45,245.84	1838	12,836.05	1839	862.45	1840	449.12	1841	.....	59,393.46	2,146.09
		153,410.79		186,772.08		176,127.77		163.089.92		183,676.51	863,077.07	1,925,211.59
Upper Sandusky.....	1834	9,648.08	1835	8,029.65	1836	10,198.36	1837	1,608.34	1838	80.00	29,564.43	2,717.17
	1843	.....	1844	.....	1845	80.00	1846	.....	.....	.....	80.00	
	1846	2,834.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,834.46	112,314.48
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,808.02
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	391,838.71
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	662.09
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160.56
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164.87
		12,482.54		8,029.65		10,278.36		1,608 34		80.00	32,478.89	577,465.90

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within the 15 years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years.										Amount sold within the first period.
				Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Jeffersonville.....	1807	491,022.56	249,649.29	1823	798.40	1824	1,444.94	1825	1,595.56	1826	1,695.64	1827	3,524.41	9,058.95
	1808	1,481,114.53	636,085.78	1824	5,093.50	1825	3,135.39	1826	3,599.30	1827	6,535.56	1828	4,687.04	23,050.79
	1816	355,313.26	94,746.42	1832	5,319.71	1833	5,579.17	1834	6,253.68	1835	4,708.57	1836	16,739.91	38,601.04
	1820	414,368.18	133,693.04	1836	55,744.54	1837	24,086.17	1838	20,092.67	1839	25,057.58	1840	7,619.63	132,600.59
		2,741,818.53	1,114,174.53		66,956.15		34,245.67		31,541.21		37,997.35		32,570.99	203,311.37
Vincennes.....	1807	1,329,272.72	253,952.05	1823	1,289.32	1824	1,457.21	1825	2,514.19	1826	2,319.61	1827	2,745.66	10,325.99
	1816	1,742,682.58	438,431.63	1832	31,539.20	1833	28,209.78	1834	26,949.57	1835	66,523.96	1836	212,595.83	365,818.34
	1821	208,767.50	80,995.37	1837	13,932.92	1838	4,225.26	1839	9,895.82	1840	1,944.10	1841	208.82	30,206.92
		3,280,722.80	773,379.05		46,761.44		33,892.25		39,359.58		70,787.67		215,550.31	406,351.25
Indianapolis.....	1820	724,288.97	641,501.69	1836	32,471.13	1837	12,680.43	1838	5,031.80	1839	7,654.79	1840	2,434.00	60,272.15
	1821	932,660.54	859,178.26	1837	22,933.18	1838	4,130.20	1839	7,922.98	1840	1,976.67	1841	3,007.13	39,970.16
	1822	822,754.99	812,883.28	1838	2,531.38	1839	932.60	1840	40.00	1841	400.40	1842	80.00	3,984.38
		2,479,704.50	2,313,563.23		57,935.69		17,743.23		12,994.78		10,031.86		5,521.13	104,226.69
Crawfordsville.....	1820	872,936.70	586,304.68	1836	90,572.78	1837	44,828.02	1838	15,811.85	1839	20,533.36	1840	3,784.47	175,530.48
	1822	850,951.16	815,281.07	1838	4,863.62	1839	6,094.79	1840	964.80	1841	344.82	1842	160.00	12,428.03

Digitized by Google

	1824	670,536.95	648,779.06	1840	315.44	1841	162.24	1842	312.04	1843	120.00	1844	600.00	1,509.72
	1827	155,263.69	123,014.34	1843	.....	1844	560.00	1845	1,767.96	1846	2,370.27	....	.....	4,698.23
	1829	187,272.80	127,400.55	1845	1,824.84	1846	4,229.21	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	6,151.05
	1830	45,760.24	37,847.65	1846	40.00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	40.00
		2,782,721.64	2,338,627.35		97,616.68		55,874.26		18,856.65		23,368.45		4,544.47	200,260.51
Fort Wayne.....	1823	1,007,323.81	844,334.97	1839	82,149.29	1840	9,624.75	1841	4,550.65	1842	843.12	1843	560.00	97,727.81
	1825	483,698.06	454,371.18	1841	1,125.90	1842	334.28	1843	200.00	1844	284.80	1845	199.40	2,144.38
	1830	252,350.63	239,182.99	1846	120.00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	120.00
		1,743,362.50	1,537,889.14		83,395.19		9,959.03		4,750.65		1,127.92		759.40	99,992.19
Winnamac.....	1824	2,839.80	1,515.99	1840	.....	1841	.....	1842	.....	1843	.....	1844	.....	.....
	1830	363,718.60	281,301.81	1846	1,466.15	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,466.15
		366,558.40	282,817.80		1,466.15		.....		.....		.....		.....	1,466.15

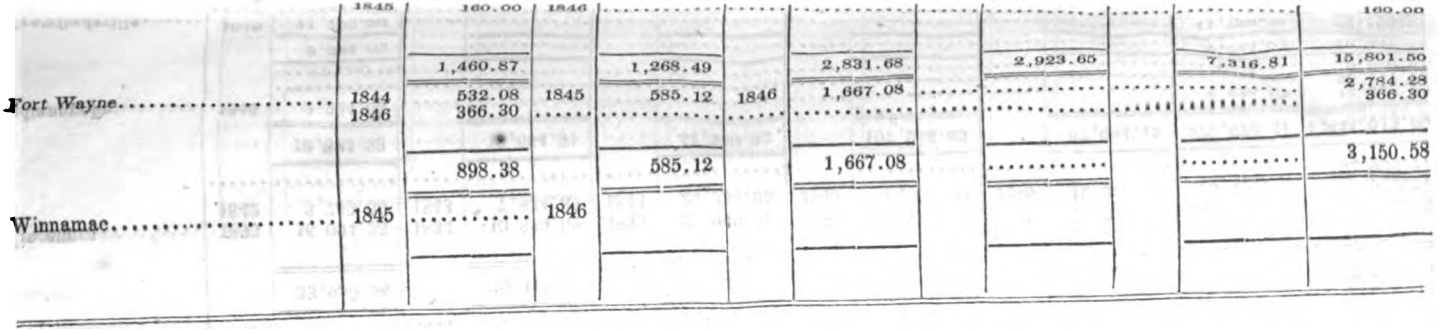
Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	SECOND PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty and less than twenty-five years.										Amount sold within the second period.
	Twenty-first year.		Twenty-second year.		Twenty-third year.		Twenty-fourth year.		Twenty-fifth year.		
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.
Jeffersonville	1828	2,341.50	1829	4,356.79	1830	3,760.00	1831	7,294.92	1832	15,481.26	33,234.47
	1829	9,824.14	1830	9,158.73	1831	31,189.24	1832	44,401.24	1833	35,041.92	129,615.27
	1837	11,054.05	1838	8,211.10	1839	9,757.52	1840	2,248.38	1841	1,168.68	32,439.73
	1841	3,238.93	1842	3,060.92	1843	1,679.54	1844	7,239.89	1845	2,977.02	18,196.30
		26,458.62		24,787.54		46,386.30		61,184.43		54,668.88	213,485.77
Vincennes	1828	3,586.30	1829	4,937.39	1830	5,177.85	1831	15,784.72	1832	14,744.89	44,231.15
	1837	136,357.12	1838	73,372.29	1839	98,249.35	1840	17,830.89	1841	9,293.35	335,103.00
	1842	642.32	1843	844.66	1844	792.00	1845	243.00	1846	113.06	2,635.04
		140,585.74		79,154.34		104,219.20		33,858.61		24,151.30	381,969.19
Indianapolis	1841	1,438.09	1842	475.03	1843	519.22	1844	1,315.82	1845	1,994.74	5,742.90
	1842	365.01	1843	668.88	1844	1,687.50	1845	2,902.86	1846	1,770.14	7,394.39
	1843	40.00	1844	.....	1845	126.52	1846	40.00	.....	.....	206.52
		1,843.10		1,143.91		2,333.24		4,258.68		3,764.88	13,343.81
Crawfordsville	1841	1,100.87	1842	868.49	1843	1,508.90	1844	2,361.96	1845	7,316.81	13,157.03
	1843	200.00	1844	400.00	1845	1,322.78	1846	561.69	.....	.....	2,484.47

Digitized by Google



	1845	160.00	1846								160.00
		1,460.87		1,268.49		2,831.68		2,923.65		7,316.81	15,801.50
Fort Wayne	1844	532.08	1845	585.12	1846	1,667.08					2,784.28
	1846	366.30									366.30
		898.38		585.12		1,667.08					3,150.58
Winnamac	1845		1846								

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	THIRD PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty-five and less than thirty years.										Amount sold within the third period.	Amount remaining unsold.
	Twenty-sixth year.		Twenty-seventh year.		Twenty-eighth year.		Twenty-ninth year.		Thirtieth year.			
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Jeffersonville	1833	10,051.07	1834	3,068.04	1835	4,937.58	1836	30,119.26	1837	26,795.36	74,971.31	124,108.54
	1834	37,834.55	1835	41,827.11	1836	184,520.86	1837	112,830.24	1838	60,517.26	437,530.02	254,832.67
	1842	691.94	1843	1,516.18	1844	7,552.48	1845	4,884.42	1846	5,121.62	19,766.64	169,759.43
	1846	5,373.00									5,373.00	124,505.25
		53,950.56		46,411.33		197,010.92		147,833.92		92,434.24	537,640.97	673,205.89
Vincennes	1833	16,094.23	1834	10,829.62	1835	21,246.87	1836	100,780.80	1837	74,718.15	223,669.67	797,093.86
	1842	3,769.00	1843	7,834.69	1844	22,934.05	1845	6,506.00	1846	12,366.00	53,409.74	549,919.87
												94,930.17
		19,863.23		18,664.31		44,180.92		107,286.80		87,084.15	277,079.41	1,441,943.90
Indianapolis	1846	2,224.03									2,224.03	14,548.20
												26,117.73
												5,680.81
		2,224.03									2,224.03	46,346.74
Crawfordsville	1846	11,790.99									11,790.99	86,153.52
												20,757.59

Digitized by Google

| | | |

A—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within 15 years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years. Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		Amount sold within the first period.
				Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Shawneetown.....	1816	3,024,752 38	292,540.22	1832	16,963.16	1833	28,513.28	1834	6,568.01	1835	10,762.57	1836	143,187.84	205,994.86
Kaskaskia.....	1816	1,993,187 36	275,145.01	1832	17,301.22	1833	28,918.08	1834	16,130.43	1835	19,951.32	1836	155,936.04	237,237.09
Edwardsville.....	1816	715,675.75	280,215.02	1832	13,233.55	1833	16,051.07	1834	13,889.58	1835	21,121.29	1836	99,666.95	163,962.44
	1819	435,860 09	54,588.86	1835	46,944.49	1836	94,485.15	1837	18,173.66	1838	9,381.71	1839	11,983.92	180,968.93
	1820	655,731.79	265,280.32	1836	149,114.43	1837	15,942.40	1838	5,257.13	1839	10,659.73	1840	2,048.88	183,022.57
	1821	588,572.25	401,185.49	1837	25,261.78	1838	4,557.27	1839	7,673.34	1840	2,030.65	1841	1,821.43	41,344.47
	1823	237,234.22	151,860.99	1839	2,284.65	1840	557.34	1841	199.78	1842	102.88	1843	95.86	3,239.51
		2,633,074.10	1,153,130.68		236,837.90		131,593.23		45,193.49		43,296.26		115,617.04	572,537.92
Vandalia.....	1816	364,733.00	25,913.78	1832	815.36	1833	1,973.95	1834	439.52	1835	1,123.14	1836	33,598.43	37,980.40
	1819	157,035.00	9,492.89	1835	1,821.38	1836	30,759.09	1837	7,048.72	1838	4,597.96	1839	3,757.95	47,985.10
	1821	1,983,540.00	147,170.95	1837	82,616.88	1838	78,996157	1839	131,345.72	1840	36,516.62	1841	19,972.01	394,447.80
	1822	563,017 00	140,007.25	1838	6,841.44	1839	12,552.80	1840	1,593.24	1841	1,001.00	1842	628.16	22,616.64
	1823	43,390.00	21,262.97	1839	586.19	1840	.....	1841	640.00	1842	40.00	1843	.....	1,266.19

Digitized by Google

	1827	67,370.00	55,509.34	1843	80.00	1844	40.00	1845	.....	1846	43.12	....	.....	163.12
		3,179,085.00	399,357.18		92,791.25		124,322.41		111,067.20		43,321.84		57,956.55	459,459.25
Palestine	1816	312,177.43	114,084.01	1832	4,528.81	1833	4,672.09	1834	4,766.39	1835	7,784.56	1836	27,772.70	49,524.55
	1820	548,086.81	52,197.00	1836	16,863.58	1837	27,219.92	1838	35,062.48	1839	49,367.38	1840	16,018.18	144,531.54
	1822	1,455,682.50	297,850.10	1838	35,191.66	1839	73,093.87	1840	28,007.42	1841	10,184.76	1842	5,620.26	152,097.97
	182	84,635.06	61,449.54	1840	40.00	1841	143.09	1842	.....	1843	741.17	1844	1,162.56	2,086.82
	1827	49,944.83	33,272.02	1843	.....	1844	77.50	1845	.....	1846	300.36	....	.....	377.86
		2,150,526.63	558,852.67		56,624.05		105,206.47		67,836.29		68,378.23		50,573.70	348,618.74
Springfield.....	1823	746,484.40	647,424.59	1839	8,822.30	1840	1,150.45	1841	996.50	1842	390.37	1843	894.87	12,254.49
	1824	442,230.82	263,996.11	1840	1,105.41	1841	960.00	1842	280.00	1843	780.13	1844	982.70	4,108.24
	1826	479,869.12	312,261.81	1842	802.80	1843	718.66	1844	2,448.33	1845	3,905.60	1846	2,517.85	10,393.24
	1827	427,304.68	138,960.66	1843	1,595.41	1844	2,979.14	1845	4,685.77	1846	4,147.88	....	.....	13.408.20
	1829	365,099.80	241,936.18	1845	1,371.76	1846	1,090.16	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	2,461.92
		2,460,988.82	1,604,579.35		13,697.68		6,898.41		8,410 60		9,223.98		4,395.42	42,626.09
Danville.....	1822	911,335.18	259,868.64	1838	2,523.56	1839	1,868.65	1840	120.00	1841	837.24	1842	680.53	6,029.98
	1827	331,601.17	98,608.33	1843	230.00	1844	480.00	1845	478.65	1846	725.45	....	.....	1,964.10
	182	270,489.65	136,365.53	1845	713.21	1846	2,128.12	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	2,841.33
		1,513,426.00	494,842.60		3,516.77		4,476.77		598.65		1,562.69		680.53	10,835.41
Quincy.....	1830	577,779.92	396,707.16	1846	3,279 96		.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	3,279.96
Dixon.....	1829	218,128.19	120,873.50	1845	3,763.55	1846	2,672.87	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	6,436.42

Digitized by Google

A.—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	SECOND PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty and less than twenty-five years.										Amount sold within the second period
	Twenty-first year.		Twenty-second year.		Twenty-third year.		Twenty-fourth year.		Twenty-fifth year.		
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	1837	108,232.46	1838	53,161.49	1839	96,154.99	1840	34,582.28	1841	18,399.13	310,530.35
Kaskaskia	1837	104,641.59	1838	89,668.25	1839	147,889.10	1840	42,477.24	1841	28,588.92	413,265.10
Edwardsville	1837	43,716.71	1838	21,690.78	1839	24,453.97	1840	7,141.11	1841	4,822.47	101,825.04
	1840	2,949.82	1841	2,230.11	1842	955.86	1843	694.65	1844	635.95	7.466.39
	1841	1,954.80	1842	1,039.40	1843	798.69	1844	366.97	1845	1,317.04	5,476.90
	1842	592.34	1843	640.03	1844	702.23	1845	1,306.09	1846	1,026.71	4,267.40
	1844	.....	1845	426.14	1846	712.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,138.64
		49,213.67		26,026.46		27,623.25		9,508.82		7,802 17	120,174.37
Vandalia	1837	37,978.24	1838	11,573.77	1839	19,310.38	1840	5,073.84	1841	2,367.46	76.303.69
	1840	1,730.25	1841	478.14	1842	800.00	1843	160.00	1844	684.00	3,852.39
	1842	10,697.17	1843	6,876.24	1844	9,746.81	1845	9,211.63	1846	6,274.95	42,806.80
	1843	1,488.23	1844	2,234.61	1845	1,373.51	1846	1,003.25	.....	.....	6,099.60
	1844	120.00	1845	.....	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.00

Digitized by Google

			52,013.89			21,162.76			31,230.70		15,448.72	9,326.41	129,182.48
Palestine	1837		23,723.51	1838		17,264.67	1839		14,149.84	1840	5,516.47	1841	2,752.04	63,406.53
	1841		8,909.59	1842		4,781.50	1843		2,928.96	1844	4,213.38	1845	1,115.32	21,948.75
	1843		6,434.62	1844		9,760.38	1845		12,083.16	1846	7,811.55			36,089.71
	1845		287.30	1846		244.04								531.34
			39,355.02			32,050.59			29,161.96		17,541.40		3,867.36	121,976.33
Springfield	1844		470.57	1845		474.00	1846		424.64					1,369.21
	1845		2,919.55	1846		1,821.17								4,740.72
			3,390.12			2,295.17			424.64					6,109.93
Danville	1843		1,721.14	1844		4,191.46	1845		3,065.39	1846	2,549.96			11,527.95
			1,721.14			4,191.46			3,065.39		2,549.96			11,527.95
Quincy														
Dixon														

2

Digitized by Google

[A.—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	THIRD PERIOD. Amount sold which has been in market more than twenty-five and less than thirty years.										Amount sold within the third period.	Amount remaining unsold.
	Twenty-sixth year.		Twenty-seventh year.		Twenty-eighth year.		Twenty-ninth year.		Thirtieth year.			
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	1842	11,708.89	1343	9,166.54	1844	11,947.54	1845	12,068.97	1846	7,772.80	52,664.74	2,163,022.21
Kaskaskia	1842	20,698.44	1843	17,692.47	1844	16,970.13	1845	10,602.71	1846	7,853.35	73,817.10	993,723.06
Edwardsville	1842	3,892.19	1843	5,280.00	1844	5,281.29	1845	5,942.11	1846	2,978.98	23,374.57	146,298.68
	1845	2,384.55	1846	878.42	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	3,262.97	189,572.94
	1846	480.05	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	480.05	201,471.95
	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	141.774.89
	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	80,995.08
		6,756.79		6,158.42		5,281.29		5,942.11		2.978.98	27,117,59	760,113.54
Vandalia	1842	1,457.37	1843	466.73	1844	1,578.68	1845	1,080.49	1846	856.00	5,439.27	219,095.86
	1845	480.00	1846	240.00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	720.00	94,984.62
	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	1,444,114.45
	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	394,293,51
	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	20,740.84

Digitized by Google

													11,697.54
		1,937.37		706.73		1,578.68		1,080.49		856 00	6,159.27	2,184,926.82
Palestine	1842	552.50	1843	520.28	1844	1,617.94	1845	872,76	1846	1,132.98	4,696.46	80.465.88
	1846	1,478.82									1,478.82	327,930.70
												669,644.72
												20,567.36
												16,294.95
		2,031.32		520.28		1,617.94		872.76		1,132.98	6,175.28	1,114,903.61
Springfield												85,436.11
												169,385.75
												157,214.07
												274,935.82
												120,701.70
												807,673.45
Danville												633,908.61
												231.028.69
												131,282.74
												996,220.04
Quincy												177,792.80
Dixon												90,818.27

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within fifteen years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years.										Amount sold within the first period.
				Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		
				Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
St. Louis,	1818	967,738.79	144,830.35	1834	14,722.71	1835	13,735.50	1836	48,562.69	1837	38,110.66	1838	15,974.91	131,106.47
	1819	311,823.42	105,308.09	1835	9,670.51	1836	24,089.31	1837	14,199.65	1838	4,222.30	1839	9,615.30	61,797.07
	1820	294,015.27	55,152.24	1836	19,231.87	1837	7,949.62	1838	3,932.39	1839	6,182.21	1840	3,752.08	41,048.17
	1821	502,257.54	99,415.45	1837	17,955.08	1838	7,220.55	1839	9,226.84	1840	4,049.33	1841	4,391.41	42,843.21
	1823	752,804.66	195,787.49	1839	18,295.57	1840	4,933.25	1841	3,777.36	1842	5,848.91	1843	5,497.52	38,352.61
	1824	320,460.18	27,046.42	1840	2,738.47	1841	1,600.23	1842	1,157.07	1843	722.02	1844	729.09	6,946.88
		3,149,099.86	627,540.04		82,614.21		59,528.46		80,856.00		59,135.43		39,960.31	322,094.41
Fayette	1818	640,690.09	261,736.40	1834	9,358.94	1835	20,994.13	1836	97,028.83	1837	32,453.44	1838	10,061.94	169,897.28
	1819	1,099,701.43	438,104.23	1835	40,387.19	1836	127,118.47	1837	55,363.88	1838	28,014.38	1839	55,222.67	306,106.59
	1820	330,533.21	28,908.40	1836	23,130.49	1837	13,909.04	1838	7,344.79	1839	6,359.38	1840	2,817.47	53,561.17
	1823	525,835.42	142,675.75	1839	31,987.00	1840	8,167.41	1841	7,646.35	1842	1,355.47	1843	3,486.36	52,642.59
	1829	263 147.56	64,464.02	1845	800.32	1846	1,202.05	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	2,002.37
		2,859,907.71	935,888.80		105,663.94		171,391.10		167,383.85		68,182.67		71,588.44	584,210.00
Palmyra	1818	958,462.85	180,473.16	1834	13,150.95	1835	38,316.69	1836	162,915.24	1837	21,233 53	1838	12,594.77	248,211.18

Digitized by Google

	1819	1,213,018.42	398,499.59	1835	192,833.10	1836	212,696.47	1837	39,777.41	1838	15,570.32	1839	23,906.33	484,783.63
	1823	605,156.65	383,408.78	1839	14,873.49	1840	4,506.31	1841	5,859.16	1842	4,343.67	1843	1,727.52	31,310.15
		2,776,637.92	962,381.53		220,857.54		255,519.47		208,551.81		41,147.52		38,228.62	764,301.96
Jackson	1820	119,992.80	5,899.14	1836	11,033.80	1837	2,508.43	1838	252.17	1839	254.53	1849	440.00	14,488.93
	1821	856,649.40	118,376.91	1837	19,700.42	1838	8,553.99	1839	9,600.28	1840	10,088.02	1841	5,480.50	53,423.21
	1823	2,472,877.55	28,574.66	1839	2,448.54	1840	1,851.81	1841	1,340.60	1842	663.23	1843	485.09	6,789.27
	1824	1,266,542.63	139,488.35	1840	9.495.31	1841	5,799.16	1842	4,037.52	1843	3,122.62	1844	5,149.84	27,604.45
	1828	127,056.92	40,012.44	1844	1.036.07	1845	1,169.32	1846	864.50	....	.....	....	.....	3,069.89
		4,843,119.30	332,351.50		43,714.14		19,882.71		16,095.07		14,128.40		11,555.43	105,375.75
Clinton	1819	606,640.64	89,717.96	1835	12.557.56	1836	63,013.27	1837	27,482.25	1838	13,769.56	1839	43,449.47	160,272.11
	1821	46,796.57	33.011.52	1837	3,796.10	1838	1,731.36	1839	750.66	1840	2,778.82	1841	837.62	9,894.56
	1823	290,910.68	45,911.61	1839	5,346.36	1840	3,326.87	1841	3,193.64	1842	1,187.66	1843	476.31	13,530.84
	1824	424,241.32	146,830.74	1840	10,526.50	1841	6,893.83	1842	4,174.50	1843	5,421.28	1844	5,872.43	32,887.54
	1828	160,936.86	87,513.81	1844	2,477.71	1845	2,229.16	1846	720.00	....	.....	....	.....	5,426.87
	1829	86,269.31	5,716.65	1845	198.77	1846	104.76	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	303.53
		1,615,795.38	408,702.29		34,902.00		77,299.25		36,321.05		23,157,32		50,635.83	222,315.45
Plattsburg	1819	195,518.83	5,019.37	1835	1,080.71	1836	11,224.87	1837	5,966.65	1838	2,526.21	1839	4,552.73	25,351.17
	1821	907,939.40	344,002.96	1837	47,786.45	1838	25,139.80	1839	50,017.35	1840	23,245.12	1841	18,794.53	164,983.25
		1,103,458.23	349,022.33		48,867.16		36,364.67		55,984.00		25,771.33		23,347.26	190,334.42

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	SECOND PERIOD.										Amount sold within the second period.
	Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty and less than twenty-five years.										
	Twenty-first year.		Twenty-second year.		Twenty-third year.		Twenty-fourth year.		Twenty-fifth year.		
	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
St. Louis	1839	29,216.52	1840	11,668.00	1841	11,486.91	1842	6,447.96	1843	6,442.09	65,261.48
	1840	2,210.31	1841	2,176.16	1842	2,306.00	1843	2,449.17	1844	1,296.01	10,437.65
	1841	3,756.49	1842	1,921.19	1843	1,958.81	1844	2,527.91	1845	3,260.95	13,325.35
	1842	4,526.29	1843	2,781.06	1844	4,760.71	1845	6,192.03	1846	6,483.05	24,743.14
	1844	3,825.96	1845	3,126.75	1846	5,109.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,062.02
	1845	2,919.43	1846	3,016.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,936.09
		46,155.00		24,589.82		25,621.74		17,617.07		17,482.10	131,765.73
Fayette	1839	37,414.24	1840	10,424.87	1841	7,576.26	1842	2,375.83	1843	3,054.28	60,845.48
	1840	16,541.74	1841	15,479.73	1842	5,315.97	1843	5,773.81	1844	11,938.08	55,049.33
	1841	5,719.84	1842	2,559.12	1843	4,952.58	1844	4,526.09	1845	4,178.90	21,936.53
	1844	5,938.39	1845	6,345.94	1846	3,380.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,664.95
		65,614.21		34,809.66		21,225.43		12,675.73		19,171.26	153,496.29
Palmyra	1839	21,710.23	1840	10,687.67	1841	4,998.18	1842	5,557.77	1843	3,351.37	46,305.22

Digitized by Google

	1840	8,247.58	1841	7,505.51	1842	2,627.61	1843	2,322.67	1844	3,579.51	24,282.88
	1844	2,000.86	1845	3,225.94	1846	3,787.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,014.53
		31,958.67		21,419.12		11,413.52		7,880.44		6,930.88	79,602.63
Jackson.....	1841	200.00	1842	82.72	1843	40.00	1844	57.26	1845	11.16	391.14
	1842	4,838.83	1843	3,401.69	1841	8,168.35	1845	7,557.56	1846	8,948.80	32,915.23
	1844	563.95	1845	770.02	1846	691.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,025.07
	1845	6,569.61	1846	4,508.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.078.54
		12,172.39		8,763.36		8,899.45		7,614.82		8,959.96	46,409.98
Clinton.....	1840	23,315.19	1841	12,560.61	1842	9,508.77	1843	11,195.95	1844	16,987.45	73,567.97
	1842	170.41	1843	140.17	1844	320.00	1845	80.00	1846	.....	710.58
	1844	1,280.00	1845	1,115.20	1846	1,166.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,562.17
	1845	5,573.97	1846	3,373.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,947.72
		30,339.57		17,189.73		10,995.74		11,275.95		16,987.45	86,788.44
Plattsburg.....	1840	2,386.71	1841	2,044.35	1842	2,249.39	1843	1,757.08	1844	2,312.35	10,749.88
	1842	14,288.95	1843	10,222.67	1844	13,187.60	1845	8,993.57	1846	5,273.39	51,966.18
		16,675.66		12,267.02		15,436.99		10,750.65		7,585.74	62,716.06

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	THIRD PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty-five and less than thirty years.										Amount sold within the third period.	Amount remaining unsold.
	Twenty-sixth year.		Twenty-seventh year.		Twenty-eighth year.		Twenty-ninth year.		Thirtieth year.			
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Louis	1844	9,737.69	1845	7,116.01	1846	4,766.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,620.68	604,919.81
	1845	2,357.34	1846	1,026.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,384.03	130,896.58
	1846	2,770.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,770.88	181,718.63
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	335,255.74
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	506,602.54
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280,530.79
		14,865.91		8,142.70		4,766.98		.....		.....	27,775.59	2,039,924.09
Fayette	1844	5,003.96	1845	3,443.85	1846	3,089.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,537.59	136,673.34
	1845	9,937.72	1846	7,341.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,279.43	283,161.85
	1846	3,152.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,152.11	222,975.00
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314,852.13
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196,681.17
		18,093.79		10,785.56		3,089.78		.....		.....	31,969.13	1,154,343.49
Palmyra	1844	3,238.62	1845	3,160.44	1846	3,414.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,813.53	473,659.76

Digitized by Google

	1845	3,416.30	1846	2,656.67						6,372.97	209,979.30
											181,423.19
		6,654.92		6,117.11		3,414.47				16,186.50	964,462.30
Jackson	1846	556.83								556.83	98,656.76
											651,934.05
											2,435,488.55
											1,088,371.29
											83,974.59
		556.83								556.83	4,358,425.24
Clinton	1845	15,047.88	1846	3,489.40						18,537.28	264,545.32
											3,179.91
											227,906.06
											235,575.32
											67,996.18
											80,249.13
		15,047.88		3,489.40						18,537.28	879,451.92
Plattsburg	1845	1,515.98	1846	808.82						2,324.80	152,073.61
											346,978.01
		1,515.98		808.82						2,324.80	499,060.62

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within 15 years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years.										Amount sold within the first period.
				Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		
				Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
St. Stephens	1811	870,229.27	40,906.37	1827	.....	1828	160.00	1829	163.30	1830	.....	1831	907.85	1,231.15
	1815	507,114.06	91,678.19	1831	8,507.73	1832	3,023.51	1833	4,501.41	1834	4,866.10	1835	14.603.36	35,502.11
	1817	217,817.07	42,793.60	1833	1,736.16	1834	6,015.95	1835	17,929.05	1836	23,714.14	1837	2,028.69	51,423.99
	1823	33,762.40	11,682.75	1839	707.29	1840	338.88	1841	28.62	1842	159.68	1843	80.67	1,316.14
		1,628,922.80	187,060.91		10,951.18		9,538.34		22,622.38		28,739.92		17,620.57	89,472.29
Cahawba	1817	677,731.46	320,747.59	1833	32,418.88	1834	21,642.56	1835	62,898.86	1836	98,858.22	1837	5.057.25	220.875.77
	1818	694,371.87	542,891.20	1834	29,914.33	1835	63,555.27	1836	38,864.97	1837	2,432.60	1838	320.66	135,087.83
	1819	1,384,953.80	678,015.72	1835	91,500.50	1836	127,320.26	1837	15,510.04	1838	8,721.74	1839	8,131.31	251,183.85
	1820	405,595.83	287,813.55	1836	28,657.61	1837	5,301.85	1838	736.68	1839	1,483.33	1840	803.32	36,982.79
	1828	463,056.63	140,799.68	1844	2,220.69	1845	1,250.20	1846	675.59	....	.....	....	.....	4,146.48
	1830	298,152.17	132,164.76	1846	772.34	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	772.34
		3,923,861.76	2,102,432.50		185,484.35		219,070.14		118,686.14		111,495.89		14,312.54	649,049.06
Huntsville	1809	315,906.34	230.255.47	1825	631.93	1826	160.05	1827	240.85	1828	80.55	1829	.....	1,113.38
	1818	2,249,560.91	635,105.46	1834	11,814.64	1835	14,825.17	1836	36,615.39	1837	12,694.73	1838	4,382.77	80,332.70

Digitized by Google

	1819	892,601.95		59,599.61	1835	4,510.02	1836	14,147.26	1837	7,780.32	1838	2,040.54	1839	520.70		28,998.84		
	1820	1,071,092.75		90,219.76	1836	26,211.93	1837	10,417.12	1838	1,686.95	1839	920.08	1840	363.49		39,599.57		
	1830	698,388.79		278,690.10	1846	962.47										962.47		
			5,227,550.74		1,291,870.40		44,130.99		39,549.60		46,323.51		15,735.90		5,266.96		151,006.96
Tuscaloosa	1819	314,625.26		35,242.34	1835	2,153.94	1836	11,352.27	1837	3,407.35	1838	680.04	1839	200.23		17,793.83		
	1820	22,383.40		5,167.31	1836	3,517.81	1837	596.90	1838		1839	40.03	1840			4,154.74		
	1821	2,736,944.55		778,496.80	1837	51,348.26	1838	6,050.95	1839	8,266.65	1840	1,555.63	1841	1,803.25		69,024.74		
	1825	219,344.21		155,627.06	1841	520.78	1842		1843	39.90	1844	321.23	1845	324.47		1,206.38		
	1826	360,723.32		187,963.27	1842	241.57	1843	199.80	1844	800.29	1845	795.44	1846	1,173.79		3,210.89		
	1828	312,857.92		153,853.55	1844	558.55	1845	637.43	1846	439.26						1,635.24		
	1830	21,613.79		14,270.47	1846													
			3,988,562.45		1,330,620.80		58,340.91		18,837.35		12,953.45		3,392.37		3,501.74		97,025.82	
Sparta	1823	1,344,736.23		101,299.31	1839	1,557.38	1840	1,770.05	1841	647.39	1842	1,050.51	1843	1,215.53		6,240.86		
	1824	670,388.33		20,770.45	1840	2,177.48	1841	923.12	1842	421.36	1843	426.43	1844	984.95		4,933.34		
	1825	445,967.76		43,649.64	1841	1,803.39	1842	1,410.69	1843	1,041.59	1844	1,623.26	1845	1,088.19		6,967.12		
	1827	314,511.96		117,573.47	1843	399.24	1844	1,566.75	1845	723.34	1846	881.46				3,570.79		
	1829	388,657.81		146,429.99	1845	647.66	1846	1,801.17								2,448.83		
	4830	334,164.31		34,502.19	1846	476.28										476.28		
			3,498,426.40		464,225.05		7,061.43		7,471.78		2,833.68		3,981.66		3,288.67		24,637.22	
Demopolis	1811	8,195,08		44.73	1827		1828		1829		1830		1831					
	1819	466,976.80		326,255.85	1835	76,178.79	1836	30,181.11	1837	4,554.80	1838	879.17	1839	636.14		112,430.01		
	1823	739,437.12		587,861.38	1839	3,873.57	1840	909.68	1841	439.63	1842	293.52	1843	276.58		5,792.98		
			1,214,609.00		914,161,96		80,052.36		31,090.79		4,994.43		1,172.69		912.72		118,222.99	

Digitized by Google

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	SECOND PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty and less than twenty-five years.										Amount sold within the second period
	Twenty-first year.		Twenty-second year.		Twenty-third year.		Twenty-fourth year.		Twenty-fifth year.		
	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
St. Stephens.....	1832	1,161.30	1833	2,221.11	1834	2,376.65	1835	5,010.91	1836	24,959.20	35.729,17
	1836	39,679.26	1837	1,973.66	1838	363.07	1839	1,643.32	1840	280.81	43,940.12
	1838	1,443.83	1839	1,149.49	1840	362.98	1841	317.42	1842	401.83	3,675.55
	1844	159.68	1845	392.51	1846	108.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	660.58
		42,444.07		5,736.77		3,211.09		6,971.65		25,641.84	84,005.42
Cahawba.....	1838	1,779.21	1839	3,123.90	1840	1,686.69	1841	1,730.96	1842	159.83	8,480.69
	1839	1,408.07	1840	517.13	1841	597.10	1842	162.22	1843	673.73	3,358.25
	1840	3,381.73	1841	3,722.95	1842	1,750.42	1843	2,480.11	1844	5,986.37	17,321.58
	1841	763.98	1842	484.67	1843	601.40	1844	808.27	1845	163.50	2,821.82
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		7,332.99		7,848.65		4,635.61		5,181.56		6,983.53	31,982.34
Huntsville.....	1830	615.98	1831	6,222.57	1832	2,391.77	1833	3,056.33	1834	845.19	13,131.84
	1839	2,651.18	1840	1,239.08	1841	1,554.93	1842	1,281.31	1843	769.47	7,495.97

Digitized by Google

	1840	321.98	1841	401.28	1842	228.99	1843	39.61	1844	279.26	1,271.09
	1841	440.85	1842	279.72	1843	320.50	1844	719.92	1845	1,452.24	3,213.23
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		4,029.96		8,142.65		4,496.19		5,097.17		3,346.16	25,112.13
Tuscaloosa	1840	.....	1841	80 04	1842	79.85	1843	39.01	1844	159.72	358.62
	1841	.....	1842	.....	1843	.....	1844	.....	1845	.....	.....
	1842	1,882.35	1843	1,401.77	1844	5,130.55	1845	3,933.63	1846	3,856.95	16,205.25
	1846	373.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	373 83
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		2,256.18		1,481.81		5,210.40		3,972.64		4,016.67	16,937.70
Sparta	1844	321.76	1845	603.43	1846	319.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,244.85
	1845	514.45	1846	949.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,463.47
	1846	1,832.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,832.87
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		2,669.08		1,552.45		319.66		.....		.....	4,541.19
Demopolis	1832	.....	1833	364.74	1834	.....	1835	79.87	1836	1,272.81	1,717.42
	1840	314.39	1841	239.21	1842	986.24	1843	79.86	1844	411.64	2,031.34
	1844	518.54	1845	751.98	1846	576.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,847.23
		832.93		1,355.93		1,562.95		159.73		1,684.45	5,595.99

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	THIRD PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty-five and less than thirty years.										Amount sold within the third period.	Amount remaining unsold.
	Twenty-sixth year.		Twenty-seventh year		Twenty-eighth year.		Twenty-ninth year.		Thirtieth year.			
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Stephens.....	1837	2,358.78	1838	478.78	1839	564.88	1840	384 68	1841	790.71	4,577.83	787,784.75
	1841	933.87	1842	522.46	1843	519.05	1844	399.08	1845	731.51	3,105.97	332,887.67
	1843	180.55	1844	512.16	1845	790.69	1846	719.63	.....	.....	2,203.03	117,720.90
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,103.93
		3,473.20		1,513.40		1,874.62		1,503.39		1,522.22	9,886.83	1,258,497.25
Cahawba	1843	1,010.91	1844	1,047.90	1845	2,479,48	1846	1,437.77	.....	.....	5,976.06	121,651.35
	1844	439.22	1845	473.39	1846	42 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	955.26	12,079.33
	1845	4,615.68	1846	2,563.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,178.82	431,253 83
	1846	297.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297.85	77,679.82
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318,110.47
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165,215.07
		6,363.66		4,084.43		2,522.13		1,437.77		.....	14,407.99	1,125,989.87
Huntsville	1835	1,517.46	1836	1,062.98	1837	529.85	1838	599.54	1839	388.30	4,098.13	67,307.52
	1844	2,260.03	1845	3,604.30	1846	7,287.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,151.59	1,513,475.19

Digitized by Google

	1845	1,123.78	1846	861.72							1,985.50	800,746.91
	1846	1,760.06									1,760.06	936,300.13
												420,736.22
		6,661.33		5,529.00		7,817,11		599.54		388.30	20,995.23	3,738,565.97
Tuscaloosa	1845	79.90	1846	79.01							158.91	261,071.56
	1846	40.49									40.49	13,020.86
												1,873,217.76
												62,176.94
												169,549.16
												157,369.13
												7,373.32
		120.39		79.01							199.40	2,543,778.73
Sparta												1,235,951.21
												643,221.07
												393,518.13
												193,367.70
												239,778.99
												299,185.84
												3,005,022.94
Demopolis	1837	61.00	1838		1839		1840		1841		61.00	6,371.93
	1845	592.90	1846	720.63							1,313.53	24,946.07
												143,935.53
		653.90		720.63							1,374.53	175,253.53

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within the 15 years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years.										Amount sold within the first period.
				Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Washington.....	1809	813,610.58	238,925.50	1825	3,431.86	1826	1,939.51	1827	1,792.56	1828	1,570.92	1829	2,159.55	10,894.40
	1811	1,240,750.94	163,021.52	1827	720.26	1828	638.51	1829	480.00	1830	840.72	1831	1,861.92	4,541.41
	1815	734,828.46	329,550.37	1831	12,464.16	1832	14,830.37	1833	32,262.36	1834	20,877.98	1835	61,520.55	141,955.42
	1821	66,968.41	44,233.20	1837	.....	1838	.....	1839	.....	1840	.....	1841		
		2,856,158.39	775,730.59		16,616.28		17,408.39		34,534.92		23,289.62		65,542.02	157,391.23
Augusta.....	1811	3,043,125.78	205,437.05	1827	559.62	1828	673.17	1829	1,608.34	1830	74.03	1831	867.99	3,783.15
	1829	362,721.42	1,371.18	1845	203.23	1846	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	203.23
		3,405,847.20	206,808.23		762.85		673.17		1,608.34		74.03		867.99	3,986.38
Jackson.....	1823	1,024,173.55	748,954.10	1839	2,855.39	1840	116.05	1841	550.43	1842	202.10	1843	929.92	4,653.89
	1824	685,350.56	482,985.59	1840	.....	1841	1,288.74	1842	78.69	1843	356.94	1844	518.41	2,242.78
	1825	481,245.90	204,508.01	1841	1,332.47	1842	522.04	1843	674.19	1844	2,251.76	1845	474.18	5,254.64
	1826	770,187.44	523,634.94	1842	130.75	1843	261.12	1844	240.09	1845	557.66	1846	782.92	1,972.54
	1827	412,219.54	364,404.35	1843	134.19	1844	435.70	1845	200.57	1846	316.75	....	.....	1,087.21
	1828	189,484.48	77,835.90	1844	.....	1845	.....	1846	.....	....	.....	....	.....	
	1829	504,780.89	334,717.70	1845	.....	1846	274.98	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	274.98

Digitized by Google

	1830	196,324.50	111,148.27	1846	80.20	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	80.20
		4,263,766.86	2,848,188.86		4,533.00		2,898.63		1,743.97		3,685.21		2,705.43	15,566.24
Columbus.....	1820	68,121.90	23,474.72	1836	2,669.13	1837	440.46	1838	320.54	1839	.....	1840	.....	3,430.13
	1821	108,856.30	90,835.52	1837	2,144.79	1838	39.85	1839	402.50	1840	40.06	1841	.....	2,627.20
	1824	222,286.11	174,978.35	1840	346.94	1841	758.60	1842	217.52	1843	400.94	1844	1,003.02	2,727.02
		399,264.31	289,288.59		5,160.86		1,238.91		940.56		441.00		1,003.02	8,784.35

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	SECOND PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty and less than twenty-five years.										Amount sold within the second period.
	Twenty-first year.		Twenty-second year.		Twenty-third year.		Twenty-fourth year.		Twenty-fifth year.		
	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Washington	1830	910.12	1831	6,543.96	1832	10,540.29	1833	16,322.75	1834	6,827.15	41,144.27
	1832	2,557.31	1833	4,712.07	1834	1,996.31	1835	7,545.46	1836	75,893.59	92,704.74
	1836	48,715.99	1837	10,779.47	1838	1,125.92	1839	2,064.75	1840	1,925.94	64,612.07
	1842	.....	1843	.....	1844	.....	1845	.....	1846		
		52,183.42		22,035.50		13,662.52		25,932.96		84,646.68	198,461.08
Augusta	1832	2,344.06	1833	10,154.45	1834	2,262.19	1835	12,179.11	1836	37,849.12	64,788.93
		2,344.06		10,154.45		2,262.19		12,179.11		37,849.12	64,788.93
Jackson	1844	1,558.08	1845	1,292.95	1846	1,362.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,213.23
	1845	564.46	1846	693.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,257.81
	1846	358.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358.47
		2,481.01		1,986.30		1,362.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,829.51

Digitized by Google

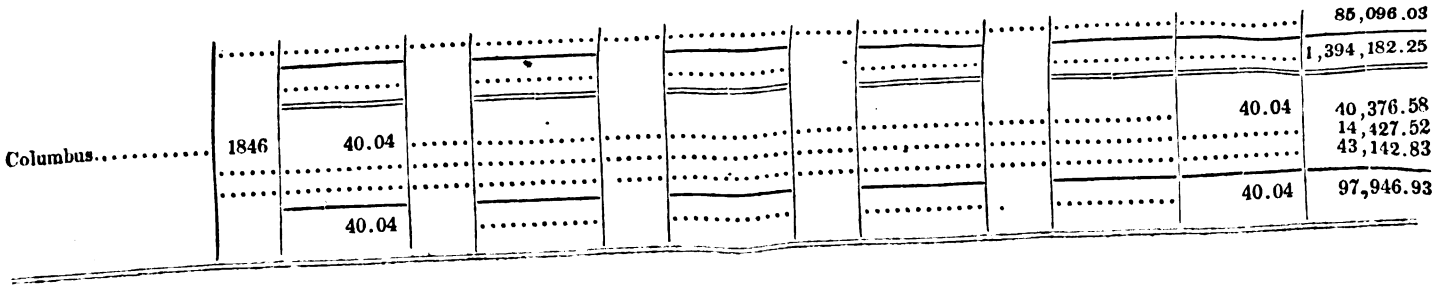
Columbus.....	1841	280.05	1842	200.18	1843	.....	1844	280.15	1845	40.05		800.43
	1842	40.04	1843	79.79	1844	444.13	1845	322.14	1846	79.96		966.06
	1845	438.87	1846	999.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		1,437.91
		758.96		1,279.01		444.13		602.29		120.01		3,204.40

Digitized by Google

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	THIRD PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty-five and less than thirty years.										Amount sold within the third period.	Amount remaining unsold.
	Twenty-sixth year.		Twenty-seventh year.		Twenty-eighth year.		Twenty-ninth year.		Thirtieth-year.			
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	1835	31,683.32	1836	77,718.75	1837	8,950.24	1838	3,083.74	1839	1,992.84	123,428.89	399,217.52
	1837	10,350.22	1838	1,276.57	1839	917.46	1840	398.93	1841	714.16	13,657.34	966,825.93
	1841	1,429.91	1842	750.86	1843	657.11	1844	804.83	1845	1,643.27	5,285.98	193,424.62
												22,735.21
		43,463.45		79,746.18		10,524.81		4,287.50		4,350.27	142,372.21	1,582,203.28
Augusta	1837	4,719.68	1838	2,314.73	1839	79.93	1840	1,108.60	1841	1,502.90	9,725.84	2,759,390.81
												361,147.01
		4,719.68		2,314.73		79.93		1,108.60		1,502.90	9,725.84	3,120,537.82
Jackson												266,352.33
												198,864.38
												271,124.78
												244,579.96
												46,727.98
												111,648.58
												169,788.21

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within fifteen years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years.										Amount sold within the first period.
				Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		
					Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	
New Orleans.....	1824	5,030.08	4,253.49	1840	.....	1841	.....	1842	.....	1843	.....	1844	.....	.....
	1830	28,830.92	23,450.18	1846	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....
		33,861.00	27,703.67		.....		.....		.....		.....		.....	.....
Opelousas.....	1818	399,090.20	1,121.12	1834	238.19	1835	1,087.29	1836	5,088.60	1837	40.24	1838	769.91	7,224.23
	1819	586,435.46	328.22	1835	160.00	1836	677.32	1837	.....	1838	160.00	1839	.....	997.32
	1826	73,538.67	59,786.30	1842	834.49	1843	161.72	1844	164.67	1845	240.83	1846	120.40	1,522.11
	1829	305,096.91	68,628.47	1845	726.72	1846	3,613.86	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	4,340.58
		1,364,161.24	129,864.11		1,959.40		5,540.19		5,253.27		441.07		890.31	14,084.24
Ouachita	1822	335,859.44	76,577.67	1838	80.07	1839	827.58	1840	473.08	1841	313.72	1842	242.46	1,936.91
	1826	433,371.46	130,256.62	1842	2,121.84	1843	475.63	1844	1,120.40	1845	641.35	1846	1,790.89	6,150.11
	1828	270,330.00	17,303.26	1844	79.92	1845	.....	1846	250.25	....	.....	....	.....	330.17
	1829	250,507.43	153,898.20	1845	232.03	1846	1,753.56	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,985.59

Digitized by Google

	1830	505,205.83	191,505.28	1846	704.62	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....			704.62
		1,795,274.16	569,541.03		3,218.48		3,056.77		1,843.73		955.07		2,033.35			11,107.40
Natchitoches	1818	160,636.81	694.84	1834	.....	1835	323.97	1836	1,790.37	1837	40.00	1838	.....			2,154.34
	1822	224,382.63	41,713.91	1838	80,32	1839	369.81	1840	359.14	1841	.....	1842	39.83			849.10
		89,480.50	15,721.21	1842	.....	1843	80.13	1844	.....	1845	.....	1846	438.32			518.45
	1826	474,499.94	58,129.96		80.32		773.91		2,149.51		40.00		478.15			3,521.89

Digitized by Google

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	SECOND PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty and less than twenty-five years.										Amount sold within the second period.
	Twenty-first year.		Twenty-second year.		Twenty-third year.		Twenty-fourth year.		Twenty-fifth year.		
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	
New Orleans	1845	.....	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....		.....		.....		.....		.....	.....
Opelousas	1839	281.12	1840	240.53	1841	.....	1842	.....	1843	40.08	561.73
	1840	.....	1841	82.65	1842	.....	1843	159.98	1844	358.75	601.38
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		281.12		323.18		.....		159.98		398.83	1,163.11
Ouachita	1843	79.95	1844	240.86	1845	1,608.22	1846	763.22	.....	.....	2,692.25
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

		79.85		240.86		1,608.22		763.22				2,692.25
Natchitoches	1839		1840	40.49	1841		1842		1843			40.49
	1843		1844		1845	278.94	1846					278.94
				40.49		278.94						319.43

Digitized by Google

A.—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	THIRD PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty-five and less than thirty years.										Amount sold within the third period.	Amount remaining unsold.
	Twenty-sixth year.		Twenty-seventh year.		Twenty-eighth year.		Twenty-ninth year.		Thirtieth year.			
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans												776.59
												5,380.74
												6,157.33
Opelousas	1844	40.20	1845	39.97	1846						80.17	390,102.95
	1845	40.15	1846								40.15	584,468.39
												12,230.26
												232,127.86
		80.35		39.97							120.32	1,218,929.46
Ouachita												254,652.61
												296,964.73
												252,696.57
												94,623.64

Digitized by Google

| | | |

A—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within fifteen years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years.										Amount sold within the first period.
				Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Detroit	1818	1,087,498.59	444,773.40	1834	65,982.10	1835	190,871.18	1836	286,000.47	1837	35,616.80	1838	4,258.59	582,729.14
	1820	924,029.70	711,705.43	1836	165,713.18	1837	12,005.75	1838	2,538.13	1839	567.30	1840	796.97	181,621.33
	1824	1,050,463.89	959,494.69	1840	1,035.86	1841	862.22	1842	1,080.00	1843	680.00	1844	1,049.91	4,707.99
	1825	89,399.01	47,993.06	1841	.....	1842	.....	1843	40.00	1844	.....	1845	.....	40.00
	1827	469,259.09	446,957.80	1843	154.03	1844	400.00	1845	561.68	1846	880.00	....	.....	1,995.71
	1828	85,370.78	78,948.69	1844	240.00	1845	120.00	1846	40.00	....	.....	....	.....	400.00
	1829	378,896.01	347,121.08	1845	370.95	1846	1,066.26	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,437.21
	1830	66,705.81	64,736.81	1846	36.36	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	36.36
		4,151,622.88	3,101,730.96		233,532.48		205,325.41		290,260.28		37,744.10		6,105.47	772,967.74
Kalamazoo	1828	238,512.48	214,066.15	1844	833.32	1845	973.08	1846	909.48	....	.....	....	.....	2,715.88
	1829	442,099.52	417,233.33	1845	576.75	1846	1,130.90	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,707.65
	1830	425,438.16	390,223.42	1846	1,146.04	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,146.04
		1,106,050.16	1,021,522.90		2,556.11		2,103.98		909.48		.....		.....	5,569.57

Digitized by Google

Genesee.....	1818	66,765.09	260.31	1834	691.56	1835	3,707.76	1836	44,784.17	1837	4,291.7	1838	1,340.08	54,815.29
	1822	600,469.43	398,629.20	1838	1,826.97	1839	1,964.70	1840	278.40	1841	257.00	1842	1,060.00	5,387.07
	1824	133,031.65	122,751.61	1840	40.00	1841	80.00	1842	.....	1843	.....	1844	40.00	160.00
	1825	348,478.93	174,344.47	1841	287.27	1842	360.00	1843	87,27	1844	560.00	1845	485.16	1,779.70
	1829	40,711.38	36,163.82	1845	.....	1846	112.94	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	112.94
		1,189,456.48	732,149.41		2,845.80		6,225.40		45,149.84		5,108.72		2,925.24	62,255.00
Ionia.....	1830	534,892.78	408,968.30	1846	1,520.00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,520.00

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within fifteen years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years.										Amount sold within the first period.
				Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		
		Acres.	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	1818	1,087,498.59	444,773.40	1834	65,982.10	1835	190,871.18	1836	286,000.47	1837	35,616.80	1838	4,258.59	582,729.14
	1820	924,029.70	711,705.43	1836	165,713.18	1837	12,005.75	1838	2,538.13	1839	567.30	1840	796.97	181,621.33
	1824	1,050,463.89	959,494.69	1840	1,035.86	1841	862.22	1842	1,080.00	1843	680.00	1844	1,049.91	4,707.99
	1825	89,399.01	47,993.06	1841	.....	1842	.....	1843	40.00	1844	.....	1845	.....	40.00
	1827	469,259.09	446,957.80	1843	154.03	1844	400.00	1845	561.68	1846	880.00	....	.....	1,995.71
	1828	85,370.78	78,948.69	1844	240.00	1845	120.00	1846	40.00	....	.....	....	.....	400.00
	1829	378,896.01	347,121.08	1845	370.95	1846	1,066.26	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,437.21
	1830	66,705.81	64,736.81	1846	36.36	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	36.36
		4,151,622.88	3,101,730.96		233,532.48		205,325.41		290,260.28		37,744.10		6,105.47	772,967.74
Kalamazoo	1828	238,512.48	214,066.15	1844	833.32	1845	973.08	1846	909.48	....	.....	....	.....	2,715.88
	1829	442,099.52	417,233.33	1845	576.75	1846	1,130.90	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,707.65
	1830	425,438.16	390,223.42	1846	1,146.04	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,146.04
		1,106,050.16	1,021,522.90		2,556.11		2,103.98		909.48		.....		.....	5,569.57

Digitized by Google

Genesee.....	1818	66,765.09	260.31	1834	691.56	1835	3,707.76	1836	44,784.17	1837	4,291.7	1838	1,340.08		54,815.29
	1822	600,469.43	398,629.20	1838	1,826.97	1839	1,964.70	1840	278.40	1841	257.00	1842	1,060.00		5,387.07
	1824	133,031.65	122,751.61	1840	40.00	1841	80.00	1842	.....	1843	.....	1844	40.00		160.00
	1825	348,478.93	174,344.47	1841	287.27	1842	360.00	1843	87,27	1844	560.00	1845	485.16		1,779.70
	1829	40,711.38	36,163.82	1845	.....	1846	112.94	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....		112.94
		1,189,456.48	732,149.41		2,845.80		6,225.40		45,149.84		5,108.72		2,925.24		62,255.00
Ionia.....	1830	534,892.78	408,968.30	1846	1,520.00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....		1,520.00

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	SECOND PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty and less than twenty-five years.										Amount sold within the second period.
	Twenty-first year.		Twenty-second year.		Twenty-third year.		Twenty-fourth year.		Twenty-fifth year.		
	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Detroit	1839	2,573.03	1840	655.80	1841	632.92	1842	661.25	1843	229.73	4,752.73
	1841	209.18	1842	160.00	1843	123.54	1844	120.00	1845	40.46	653.18
	1845	3,969.43	1846	2,114.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,083.80
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		6,751.64		2,930.17		756.46		781.25		270.19	11,499.71
Kalamazoo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....		.....		.....		.....		.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Genesee.....	1839	2,181.33	1840	1,030.62	1841	762.97	1842	240.00	1843	45.32	4,260.24
	1843	160.00	1844	280.00	1845	231.00	1846	80.00	.....	.....	751.00
	1845	40.00	1846	294.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334.34
	1846	240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240.00
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		2,621,33		1,604.96		992.97		320.00		45.32	5,585.58
Ionia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	THIRD PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty-five and less than thirty years.										Amount sold within the third period.	Amount remaining unsold.
	Twenty-sixth year.		Twenty-seventh year.		Twenty-eighth year.		Twenty-ninth year.		Thirtieth year.			
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit.....	1844	329.64	1845	1,044.94	1846	1,145.91					2,520.49	52,722.83
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,049.76
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,177.41
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,365.95
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,305.58
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,022.09
		329.64		1,044.94		1,145.91					.....	30,337.72
											.....	1,932.64
Kalamazoo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,520.49	262,913.98
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,730.45
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,158.54
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,068.70
		.....		.....		.....		.....		.....	.....	78,957.69

Digitized by Google

Genesee.....	1844	405.32	1845	80.00	1846	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	685.32	6,743.93
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195,702.16
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,785.70
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172,114.76
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,434.62
											685.32	388,781.17
		405.32		80.00		—200.00						
												121,404.48
Ionia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within fifteen years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years.										Amount sold within the first period.
				Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		
				Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Batesville	1822	1,650,603.72	102,686.07	1838	6,201.22	1839	5,306.11	1840	2,128.14	1841	1,910.93	1842	542.09	16.088.49
	1824	337,439.93	12,163.04	1840	40.00	1841	80.00	1842	80.00	1843	.....	1844	.....	200.00
	1825	341,562.06	8,024.66	1841	728.95	1842	292.00	1843	440.00	1844	160.00	1845	257.00	1,877.95
	1826	20,241.42	8,468.48	1842	40.00	1843	.....	1844	.....	1845	.....	1846	40.00	80.00
		2,349,847.13	131,342.25		7,010.17		5,678.11		2,648.14		2,070.93		839.09	18.246.44
Little Rock	1822	826,173.97	37,747.62	1838	6,855.43	1839	3,119.62	1840	615.84	1841	933.78	1842	278.56	11,803.23
	1823	765,939.03	112,515.37	1839	2,214.92	1840	807.72	4841	241.00	1842	546.96	1843	.....	3,810.60
	1824	68,729.89	9,728.24	1840	40.00	1841	.....	1842	.....	1843	.....	1844	.....	40.00
	1825	315,521.01	55,293.61	1841	268.56	1842	320.00	1843	160.00	1844	.....	1845	.....	748.56
	1829	285,637.06	35,911.27	1845	.....	1846	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....
		2,262,000.96	251,196.11		9,378.91		4,247.34		1,016.84		1,480.74		278 56	16,402.39
Washington	1821	401,453.47	86,635.88	1837	11,664,26	1838	1,096.62	1839	804.66	1840	250.00	1841	120.05	13,965.54
	1823	302,446.63	70,266.24	1839	1,522.24	1840	160.00	1841	120.00	1842	440.00	1843	810.22	3,052.46

Digitized by Google

	1824	235,145.64	36.853.07	1840	480.00	1841	205.97	4842	.....	1843	405.48	1844	84.52	1,175.97
	1826	426,787.97	125,469.26	1842	759.48	1843	2,276.54	1844	804.00	1845	120.00	1846	160.00	4,120.02
		1,365,833.71	319,221.45		14,425.98		3,739.13		1,728.66		1,245,48		1,174.74	22,313.99
Helena.....	1822	153,135.03	45,328.94	1838	410.80	1839	351.88	1840	.....	1841	80.00	1842	.....	845.68
	1826	58,102.04	34,646.98	1842	.....	1843	1.08	1844	80.00	1845	.....	1846	259.70	340.78
	1828	88,458.52	63,128.50	1844	160.00	1845	920.00	1846	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,080.00
	1830	328,846.88	158,466.73	1846	347.43	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	347.43
		628,842.47	301,511.45		918.23		1,275.96		80.00		80.00		259.70	2,613.89
Johnson Court House..	1828	158,640.94	25,007.31	1844	340.11	1845	80.00	1846	40.00	....	.....	....	.....	460.11
	1829	126,345.07	20,039.76	1845	281.93	1846	40.00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	321.93
		384,986.01	45,047.07		622.04		120.00		40.00		.....		.....	782.04
Champagnole.....	1829	293,226.23	39,922.88	1840	160.00	1841	80.00	1842	160.00	1843	280.00	1844	2,609.09	3,289.09
	1830	67,110.61	7,847.78	1846	.....	....	.....	....	.....		.....	....	.....	.....
		360,336.84	47,770.66		160.00		80.00		160.00		280.00		2,609.09	3,289.09

[41]

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	THIRD PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty-five and less than thirty years.										Amount sold within the third period.	Amount remaining unsold.
	Twenty-sixth year.		Twenty-seventh year.		Twenty-eighth year.		Twenty-ninth year.		Thirtieth year.			
	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.
Detroit.....	1844	329.64	1845	1,044.94	1846	1,145.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,520.49	52,722.83
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,049.76
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,177.41
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,365.95
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,305.58
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,022.09
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,337.72
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,932.64
		329.64		1,044.94		1,145.91		.....		.....	2,520.49	262,913.98
Kalamazoo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,730.45
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,158.54
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,068.70
		.....		.....		.....		.....		.....	.....	78,957.69

Digitized by Google

Genesee.....	1844	405.32	1845	80.00	1846	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	685.32	6,743.93
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195,702.16
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,785.70
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172,114.76
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,434.62
		405.32		80.00		—200.00	.....				685.32	388,781.17
Ionia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121,404.48

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within fifteen years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years.										Amount sold within the first period.
				Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		
				Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Batesville	1822	1,650,603.72	102,686.07	1838	6,201.22	1839	5,306.11	1840	2,128.14	1841	1,910.93	1842	542.09	16.088.49
	1824	337,439.93	12,163.04	1840	40.00	1841	80.00	1842	80.00	1843	.....	1844	.....	200.00
	1825	341,562.06	8,024.66	1841	728.95	1842	292.00	1843	440.00	1844	160.00	1845	257.00	1,877.95
	1826	20,241.42	8,468.48	1842	40.00	1843	.....	1844	.....	1845	.....	1846	40.00	80.00
		2,349,847.13	131,342.25		7,010.17		5,678.11		2,648.14		2,070.93		839.09	18.246.44
Little Rock	1822	826,173.97	37,747.62	1838	6,855.43	1839	3,119.62	1840	615.84	1841	933.78	1842	278.56	11,803.23
	1823	765,939.03	112,515.37	1839	2,214.92	1840	807.72	4841	241.00	1842	546.96	1843	.....	3,810.60
	1824	68,729.89	9,728.24	1840	40.00	1841	.....	1842	.....	1843	.....	1844	.....	40.00
	1825	315,521.01	55,293.61	1841	268.56	1842	320.00	1843	160.00	1844	.....	1845	.....	748.56
	1829	285,637.06	35,911.27	1845	.....	1846	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....
		2,262,000.96	251,196.11		9,378.91		4,247.34		1,016.84		1,480.74		278 56	16,402.39
Washington	1821	401,453.47	86,635.88	1837	11,664,26	1838	1,096.62	1839	804.66	1840	250.00	1841	120.05	13,965.54
	1823	302,446.63	70,266.24	1839	1,522.24	1840	160.00	1841	120.00	1842	440.00	1843	810.22	3,052.46

Digitized by Google

	1824	235,145.64	36.853.07	1840	480.00	1841	205.97	4842	.....	1843	405.48	1844	84.52	1,175.97
	1826	426,787.97	125,469.26	1842	759.48	1843	2,276.54	1844	804.00	1845	120.00	1846	160.00	4,120.02
		1,365,833.71	319,221.45		14,425.98		3,739.13		1,728.66		1,245.48		1,174.74	22,313.99
Helena.....	1822	153,435.03	45,328.94	1838	410.80	1839	351.88	1840	.....	1841	80.00	1842	.....	845.68
	1826	58,102.04	34,646.98	1842	.....	1843	1.08	1844	80.00	1845	.....	1846	259.70	340.78
	1828	88,458.52	63,128.50	1844	160.00	1845	920.00	1846	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,080.00
	1830	328,846.88	158,406.73	1846	347.43	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	347.43
		628,842.47	301,511.45		918.23		1,275.96		80.00		80.00		259.70	2,613.89
Johnson Court House..	1828	158,640.94	25,007.31	1844	340.11	1845	80.00	1846	40.00	....	.....	...	.....	460.11
	1829	126,345.07	20,039.76	1845	281.93	1846	40.00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	321.93
		384,986.01	45,047.07		622.04		120.00		40.00		.....		.....	782.04
Champagnole.....	1829	293,226.23	39,922.88	1840	160.00	1841	80.00	1842	160.00	1843	280.00	1844	2,609.09	3,289.09
	1830	67,110.61	7,847.78	1846	.....	....	.....	...	.....		.....	....	.....	.....
		360,336.84	47,770.66		160.00		80.00		160.00		280.00		2,609.09	3,289.09

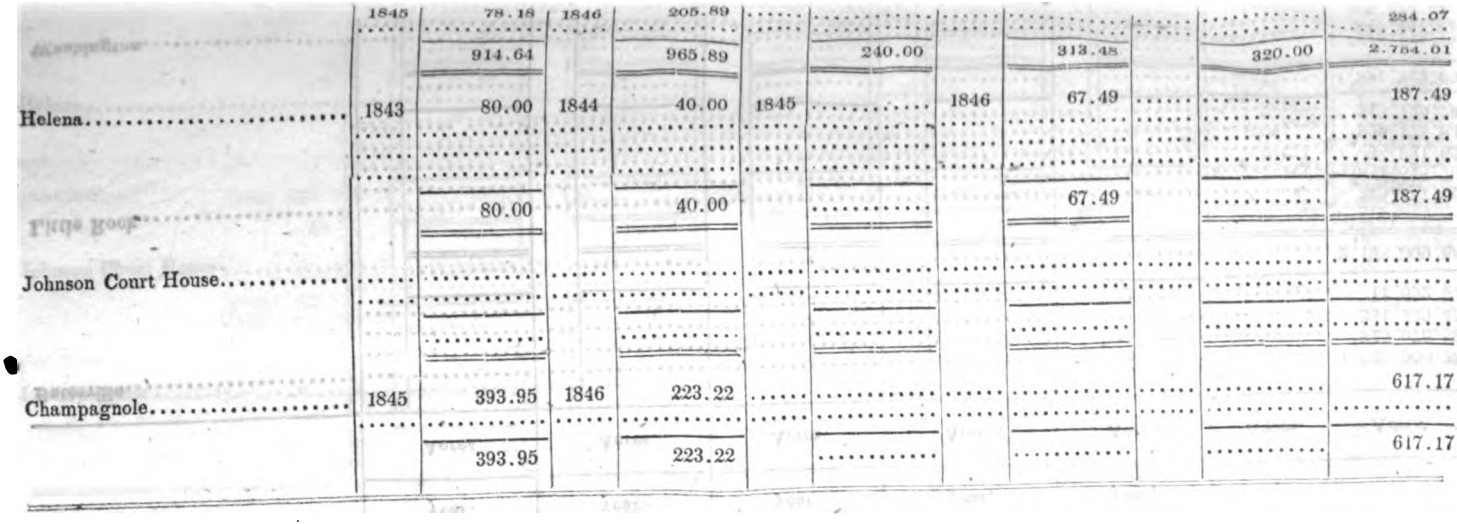
Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	SECOND PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty and less than twenty-five years.										Amount sold within the second period.
	Twenty-first year.		Twenty-second year.		Twenty-third year.		Twenty-fourth year.		Twenty-fifth year.		
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.
Batesville	1843	475.76	1844	578.66	1845	419.31	1846	455.05			
	1845		1846								1,928.78
	1846	320.00									
											320.00
		795.76		578.66		419.31		455.05			
Little Rock	1843	320.00	1844	543.84	1845	200.00	1846	182.23			2,248.78
	1844	834.36	1845	480.00	1846	480.00					1,246.07
	1845	40.00	1846								1,794.36
	1846										40.00
		1,194.36		1,023.84		680.00		182.23			
Washington	1842	236.46	1843	680.00	1844	160.00	1845	313.48	1846	320.00	3,080.43
	1844	600.00	1845	80.00	1846	80.00					1,709.94
											760 00

Digitized by Google



	1845	78.18	1846	205.89								284.07
		914.64		965.89		240.00		313.48		320.00		2.754.01
Helena	1843	80.00	1844	40.00	1845		1846	67.49				187.49
		80.00		40.00				67.49				187.49
Johnson Court House												
Champagnole	1845	393.95	1846	223.22								617.17
		393.95		223.22								617.17

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	THIRD PERIOD. Amount sold which has been in market more than twenty-five and less than thirty years. Twenty-sixth year. Acres.	Twenty-seventh year. Acres.	Twenty-eighth year. Acres.	Twenty-ninth year. Acres.	Thirtieth year. Acres.	Amount sold within the third period. Acres.	Amount remaining unsold. Acres.
Batesville							1,529,900.38
							325,076.89
							331,339.45
							11,692.94
							2,198,009.66
Little Rock							775,377.05
							647,818.70
							58,921.65
							259,478.84
							249,725.79
							1,991,322.03
Washington							299,142.11
							228,367.93

Digitized by Google

Helena	196,832.53
	297,198.69
	1,021,541.26
	107,072.92
	23,114.28
	24,250.02
	170,092.72
	324,529.94
Johnson Court House	133,173.52
	105,983.38
	239,156.90
Champagnole	249,397.09
	59,262.83
	308,659.92

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

FLORIDA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	Amount offered.	Amount sold within the 15 years.	FIRST PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than fifteen and less than twenty years.										Amount sold within the first period.
				Sixteenth year.		Seventeenth year.		Eighteenth year.		Nineteenth year.		Twentieth year.		
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Tallahassee.....	1825	422,045.05	292,486.40	1841	676.38	1842	536.15	1843	200.06	1844	883.83	1845	800.90	3,097.32
	1827	1.401,040.51	256,665.10	1843	1,393.15	1844	2,796.11	1845	2,699.92	1846	3,197.63	....	.....	10,086.81
	1829	984,217.74	23,539.48	1845	160.00	1846	40.00	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	200.00
	1830	1,475,643.89	121,278.45	1846	1,898.77	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1,898.77
		4,282,947.19	693,969.43		4,128.30		3,372.26		2,899.98		4,081.46		800.90	15,282.90
Newnansville.....	1828	261,013.75	11,316.85	1844	.....	1845	240.08	1846	199.79	....	.....	....	.....	439.87

Digitized by Google

FLORIDA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	SECOND PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty and less than twenty-five years. Twenty-first year.		Twenty-second year.		Twenty-third year.		Twenty-fourth year.		Twenty-fifth year.		Amount sold within the second period
		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.		Acres.	Acres.
Tallahassee	1846	1,281.72									1,281.72
		1,281.72									1,281.72
Newnansville											

Digitized by Google

A—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	THIRD PERIOD. Amount sold which had been in market more than twenty-five and less than thirty years. Twenty-sixth year. Acres.	Twenty-seventh year. Acres.	Twenty-eighth year. Acres.	Twenty-ninth year. Acres.	Thirtieth year. Acres.	Amount sold within the third period. Acres.	Amount remaining unsold. Acres.
Tallahassee							125,179.61
							1,134,288.60
							960,478.26
							1,352,466.67
							3,572,413.14
Newnansville							249,257.03

Digitized by Google

B.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1787.	1796.	1797.	1798.	1799.	1800.	1801.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe	1787	68,826.50	5,261.07					24,409.60
	1796		26,326.76				16,693.60	15,773.98
	1801						12,202.57	238,015.38
	1802	7,698.64	10,469.79			640.00		208,588.57
	1804						42,051.64	
	1805							
	1808							
	1811							
		76,525.14	42,057.62			640.00	70,947.81	436,787.53
Upper Sandusky	1808							
	1817							
	1820							
	1821							
	1822							
	1824							
	1825							
	1827							
	1831							
	1832							
	1833							
	1835							
	1837							
	1842							
	1845							

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1802.	1803.	1804.	1805.	1806.	1807.	1808.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe	1787	16,549.54	8,978.02	7,891.30	4,657.01	2,181.65	1,288.63	4,344.64
	1796	9,483.51	2,313.71	4,872.72	1,702.18	1,545.80	143.41	1,753.00
	1801	75,302.41	86,100.79	194,323.75	199,604.70	131,339.66	64,950.88	48,530.61
	1802	148,250.95	70,159.38	216,205.70	173,131.46	77,467.54	25,067.21	20,353.78
	1804	5,184.04	.....	56,522.55	53,246.21	55,732.82	39,450.50	29,119.35
	1805	.....	.....	.....	1,770.81	633.48	.....	5,947.83
	1808	.....	.....	.....	.....	841.51	.....	482.77
	1811	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		254,770.45	167,551.90	479,816.02	434,112.37	269,742.46	130,900.63	110,581.98
Upper Sandusky	1808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,355.54
	1817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,355.54

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1809.	1810.	1811.	1812.	1813.	1814.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe	1787	3,254.64	4,036.94	4,889.97	2,417.22	4,069.66	4,612.82
	1796	1,907.66	1,761.51	1,679.72	1,277.73	2,051.98	2,472.33
	1801	32,262.14	51,194.04	96,671.70	61,140.99	110,039.61	190,459.85
	1802	25,484.62	46,899.08	73,224.50	59,425.11	103,231.04	135,727.15
	1804	24,209.70	53,991.69	70,161.37	53,163.99	90,609.75	125,644.34
	1805	3,055.17	1,468.11	2,929.82	3,367.70	2,796.47	3,792.98
	1808	.....	640.00	525.90	160.00	765.00	720.00
	1811	.....	.....	69,053.72	16,690.57	24,591.70	57,140.82
		91,173.93	159,991.37	319,136.70	200,643.31	338,155.21	520,570.29
Upper Sandusky	1808	16,867.36	15,840.58	44,101.90	32,071.98	63,040.85	274,251.42
	1817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		16,867.36	15,840.58	44,101.90	32,071.98	63,040.85	274,251.41

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1815. Acres.	1816. Acres.	1817. Acres.	1818. Acres.	1819. Acres.	1820. Acres.
Chillicothe	1787	2,440.99	649.34	274.34	305.79	.....	.....
	1796	1,975.85	1,712.28	1,837.79	83.35	334.61	83.85
	1801	161,342.93	175,606.38	168,362.40	99,201.45	35,332.52	6,617.15
	1802	123,242.30	109,528.29	67,353.00	30,738.81	15,066.55	7,592.74
	1804	176,464.72	140,767.06	115,332.09	72,575.53	30,614.49	11,509.08
	1805	.....	164.42	481.00	136.16	.....	.....
	1808	1,600.00	720.00	1,680.00	720.00	1,200.00	80.00
	1811	36,134.16	34,261.18	38,010.08	19,784.69	5,465.26	2,300.00
		503,200.94	463,408.95	393,330.70	223,546.33	88,013.43	28,182.82
Upper Sandusky	1808	188,479.72	85,543.72	37,995.39	9,847.71	9,360.80	4,739.70
	1817	.....	.....	9,274.83	320.94	.....	.....
	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,481.55
	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		188,479.72	85,543.72	47,270.22	10,168.65	9,360.80	39,221.25

Digitized by Google

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Chilicothe	1787	327,60	240.69	408,73	662.98	391.49	160.90	467.62
	1796	153.17	570.44	326,06	710.83	223.61	145.05	135.38
	1801	13,404.77	11,739.60	7,510.16	29,723.45	21,877.23	12,960.05	22,639.36
	1802	19,448,37	25,505.93	17,994,64	39,523.16	33,396.84	41,214.77	34,255.90
	1804	12,995.67	18,468.79	15,744.28	31,260.70	29,485.98	33,369.12	32,298.00
	1805	.....	.....	.....	440.28	.....	.....	.....
	1808	.....	.....	.....	2,136.58	2,240.00	1,920.00	480.00
	1811	1,680.00	1,359.12	556.66	996.76	1,192.92	1,839.12	3,531.08
		48,009.58	57,884.57	42,540,53	105,454.74	88,808.07	91,609.01	93,808.08
Upper Sandusky	1808	13,902.31	15,132.03	18,439.98	29,392.68	18,469.58	15,563.59	17,212.60
	1817	160.00	.....	160.00	80.00	.....	400.00	3,485.95
	1820	28,197.19	48,584.38	28,381,51	12,357.89	13,189.69	10,729.05	16,958.39
	1821	37,894,57	56,508.40	33,206.42	15,641.46	14,623.68	11,830.47	14,768.03
	1822	.....	10,850.00	2,844.73	2,734.04	3,285.53	846.80	1,134.41
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		80,154.07	131,074.86	83,032.64	60,206.07	49,568.48	39.369.91	53,609.38

Digitized by Google

B.—Continued.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe	1787	717.45	630.96	466.54	315.66	361.22	116.40	156.42
	1796	304.21	68.06	.....	136.12	180.66	180.65	.....
	1801	28,532.66	35,354.57	29,880.34	99,468.16	85,411.14	58,545.20	32,170.72
	1802	38,570.65	36,513.58	27,252.69	42,654.80	40,499.54	32,776.44	14,953.19
	1804	45,103.07	43,644.88	41,306.63	102,390.91	97,340.57	82,352.71	38,889.42
	1805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1808	400.00	1,280.00	640.00	1,548.74	3,043.93	1,760.00	1,008.21
	1811	2,792.17	4,465.78	2,674.01	10,193.40	8,198.85	6,607.42	11,083.08
		116,420.21	126,957.83	102,220.21	256,707.79	235,040.01	182,338.82	98,266.04
Upper Sandusky	1808	14,144.05	21,438.25	18,411.63	28,217.75	32,615.94	28,430.10	9,648.03
	1817	496.50	179.40	80.00	1,847.34	3,919.71	11,011.03	8,765.80
	1820	16,729.63	9,213.33	10,951.66	15,001.21	44,867.15	74,075.23	126,168.83
	1821	15,954.15	16,403.94	20,626.19	32,095.34	51,240.05	147,883.67	136,660.14
	1822	1,366.01	312.07	1,958.23	4,944.29	10,860.45	53,987.56	105,185.93
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	160,00	2,526.06	7,220.62
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160.00	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.00	.....
	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,303.32	2,428.08	24,683.19
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,408.90	4,265.23
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		48,690.24	47,546.99	52,067.71	82,105.93	181,966.52	385,990.63	422,497.82

Digitized by Google

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1835. Acres.	1836. Acres.	1837. Acres.	1838. Acres.	1839 Acres.	1840. Acres.	1841. Acres.
Chillicothe	1787	40.05	184.83	116.32	36.19	.....	.....	.....
	1796	.....	148.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1801	39,542.64	201,623.33	144,810.22	110,536.77	95,320.85	12,300.18	8,639.52
	1802	20,315.33	67,333.70	46,434.61	23,035.81	23,046.74	3,711.19	5,213.03
	1804	15,223.15	144,377.97	59,620.11	23,314.00	10,768.12	1,301.14	460.75
	1805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1808	1,560.00	12,165.67	6,830.00	4,400.00	5,839.99	360.00	760.00
	1811	13,022.86	95,197.93	45,215.81	12,836.05	862.45	449.12	.....
		159,703.08	521,537.47	303,107.10	179,158.82	140,838.15	18,121.63	15,173.30
Upper Sandusky	1808	8,021.65	10,193.36	1,608.34	80.00	472.60	40.00	80.00
	1817	4,225.09	2,360.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	800.00
	1820	102,102.06	251,351.42	112,136.53	29,691.73	34,484.31	3,760.16	5,115.88
	1821	151,839.47	147,251.07	12,723.72	14,682.76	13,660.84	1,555.55	3,775.15
	1822	181,061.14	237,107.86	30,220.22	17,409.94	26,566.83	9,027.53	15,972.26
	1824	33,816 32	30,257.56	.....	80.00	.....	.....	200.00
	1825	8,336.81	13,978 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	6,790.44	13,423.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	710.37
	1831	4,526.45	30,933.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00
	1832	16,672.23	36,107.30	5,113.20	2,439.22	1,660.21	171.95	294.62
	1833	4,285.75	3,919.89	204.43	51.20	157.46	113.35	78.68
	1835	207.67	5,494.05	.....	.....	15,768.67	.....	.....
	1837	.....	.....	18,732.50	19,596.72	793.12	.....	.....
	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		531,933.13	840,745.35	180,743.99	74,031.57	93,573.04	14,669.54	27,226.96

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold up to 31st Dec. 1846, inclusive.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe	1787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193,835.32
	1796	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,584.12
	1801	6,153.33	5,285.58	23,133.58	24,068.71	33,307.43	3,427,388.88
	1802	2,606.51	1,856.03	3,643.27	4,241.54	4,468.84	2,458,075.00
	1804	40.00	323.45	320.20	224.04	655.58	2,161,083.57
	1805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,984.23
	1808	120.00	40.00	320.00	320.00	1,320.00	60,678.30
	1811	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	528,257.60
		8,919.84	7,505.06	27,457.05	28,854.29	39,751.85	8,952,887.02
Upper Sandusky	1808	544.43	40.60	120.00	58.26	584.04	1,110,370.97
	1817	.....	.....	.....	80.00	.....	47,647.25
	1820	2,900.02	656.22	526.18	6,028.37	2,834.46	1,109,276.93
	1821	1,033.44	449.16	1,107.24	7,326.24	2,130.35	952,889.40
	1822	4,632.32	2,830.40	4,353.35	4,879.09	4,848.49	789,609.08
	1824	104.25	202.31	.....	.....	332.16	74,899.28
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,525.45
	1827	320.00	58.81	.....	158.12	.....	21,461.26
	1831	344.46	80.00	.....	.....	.....	36,219.44
	1832	3,640.00	200.00	204.85	.....	80.00	191,998.22
	1833	1,243.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,728.74
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,560.39
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,122.34
	1842	13,816.27	1,335.27	280.00	1,564.40	246.37	17,242,31
	1845	.....	.....	.....	62,083.36	24,845.75	86,929.11
		28,578.99	5,852.17	6,591.62	82,117.84	35,901.62	4,541,480.17

Digitized by Google

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1807. Acres.	1808. Acres.	1809. Acres.	1810. Acres.	1811. Acres.	1812. Acres.	1813. Acres.
Jeffersonville	1807	20,434.02	5,577.12	6,232.45	9,064.52	12,287.50	8,802.40	20,813.38
	1808		36,196.08	20,586.75	20,532.67	24,637.22	20,546.29	25,371.62
	1816							
	1820							
		20,434.02	41,773.20	26,819.20	29,597.19	36,924.72	29,348.69	46,185.00
Vincennes	1807	12,629.81	6,094.31	4,423.69	6,114.60	8,024.47	6,527.57	8,865.98
	1816							
	1821							
		12,629.81	6,094.31	4,423.69	6,114.60	8,024.47	6,527.57	8,865.98
Indianapolis	1820							
	1821							
	1822							
Crawfordsville	1820							
	1822							
	1824							
	1827							
	1829							
	1830							
	1831							

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1807. Acres.	1808. Acres.	1809. Acres.	1810. Acres.	1811. Acres.	1812. Acres.	1813. Acres.
Crawfordsville—Continued	1832							
	1834							
	1838							
Fort Wayne	1823							
	1825							
	1830							
	1831							
	1832							
	1835							
Winnamac	1824							
	1830							
	1831							
	1832							
	1835							
	1837							
	1838							
	1839							
	1841							

Digitized by Google

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1814. Acres.	1815. Acres.	1816. Acres.	1817. Acres.	1818. Acres.	1819. Acres.	1820. Acres.
Jeffersonville	1807	20,935.64	26,215.12	35,480.23	45,573.28	28,474.93	7,251.50	1,227.20
	1808	85,573.79	93,143.79	98,848.99	100,173.39	54,713.05	17,716.52	6,904.01
	1816	.....	.....	44,481.57	17,737.42	5,722.91	1,981.12	880.54
	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,014.63
		106,509.43	119,358.91	178,810.79	163,484.09	108,910.89	26,949.14	41,026.38
Vincennes	1807	30,626.53	36,626.61	37,190.30	36,788.21	34,350.18	12,809.08	3,663.06
	1816	.....	.....	155,373.71	71,750.82	49,325.08	16,702.87	5,505.97
	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		30,626.53	36,626.61	192,564.01	108,539.03	83,675.26	29,511.95	9,169.03
Indianapolis	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,783.66
	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,783.66
Crawfordsville	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,502.95
	1822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of Sale.	1814.	1815.	1816.	1817.	1818.	1819.	1820.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Crawfordsville—Continued	1832							
	1834							
	1838							
								18,502.95
Fort Wayne	1823							
	1825							
	1830							
	1831							
	1832							
	1835							
Winnamac	1824							
	1830							
	1831							
	1832							
	1835							
	1837							
	1838							
	1839							
	1841							

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1821. Acres.	1822. Acres.	1823. Acres.	1824. Acres.	1825. Acres.	1826. Acres.	1827. Acres.
Jeffersonville	1807	240.00	1,040.00	798.40	1,444.94	1,595.56	1,695.64	3,524.41
	1808	3,688.52	4,671.12	2,781.97	5,093.50	3,135.39	3,599.30	6,535.56
	1816	1,588.45	1,207.86	1,002.32	3,201.55	560.00	2,169.70	2,035.14
	1820	15,935.86	8,533.10	961.50	1,266.65	1,204.44	2,222.86	2,006.19
		21,452.83	15,452.08	5,544.19	11,006.64	6,495.39	9,687.50	14,101.30
Vincennes	1807	4,439.01	4,778.64	1,289.32	1,457.21	2,514.19	2,319.61	2,745.66
	1816	13,514.30	6,620.75	5,775.32	7,511.49	6,971.66	6,594.66	8,539.70
	1821	9,334.79	2,406.62	593.37	700.58	1,200.75	634.49	172.25
		27,288.10	13,806.01	7,658.01	9,669.28	10,686.60	9,548.76	11,457.61
Indianapolis	1820	80,854.37	61,403.60	35,723.46	27,195.29	18,946.06	27,617.05	22,277.72
	1821	119,170.05	44,949.99	32,824.35	22,403.46	25,070.64	36,073.45	35,405.50
	1822	....	41,595.08	17,539.69	10,005.58	6,469.33	8,851.45	8,327.65
		200,024.42	147,948.67	86,087.50	59,604.33	50,486.03	72,544.95	66,010.87
Crawfordsville	1820	17,575.17	30,152.00	22,601.68	28,971.11	30,593.98	39,054.04	34,705.65
	1822	.....	45,214.88	26,727.95	32,120.14	30,462.19	43,065.15	32,180.57
	1824	.....	.....	.....	14,621.50	24,788.80	20,536.55	35,620.91
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,650.96
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1821. Acres.	1822. Acres.	1823. Acres.	1824. Acres.	1825. Acres.	1826. Acres.	1827. Acres.
Crawfordsville—Continued	1832							
	1834							
	1838							
		17,575.17	75,366.88	49,329.63	75,712.75	5,644.97	102,655.74	112,158.09
Fort Wayne	1823			3,274.08	1,149.75	539.26	519.30	240.00
	1825					2,648.89	1,644.17	1,503.50
	1830							
	1831							
	1832							
	1835							
				3,274.08	1,149.75	3,188.15	2,163.47	1,748.50
Wea[illegible]	1824				103.46	401.04	594.74	
	1830							
	1831							
	1832							
	1835							
	1837							
	1838							
	1839							
	1841							
					103.46	401.04	594.74	

Digitized by Google

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Jeffersonville	1807	2,341.50	4,356.79	3,760.00	7,294.92	15,481.26	10,051.07	3,063.04
	1808	4,687.04	9,821.14	9,158.73	31,189.24	44,491.24	35,041.92	37,834.55
	1816	1,256.24	3,400.20	2 277.55	5,243.85	5,319.71	5,579.17	6,253.68
	1820	1,371.73	2,551.37	2,192.00	5,156.23	9,644.09	13,213.20	18,463.50
		9,656.51	20,132.50	17,388.28	48,884.24	74,846.30	63,885.36	65,619.77
Vincennes	1807	3,586.30	4,937.39	5,177.85	15,784.72	14,744.89	16,094.23	10,829.62
	1816	8,549.51	15,188.06	18,174.97	42,332.76	31,539.20	28,209.78	26,949.57
	1821	1,162.43	1,809.11	2,025.81	1,389.22	2,499.52	2,334.42	3,929.48
		13,298.24	21,934.56	25,378.63	59,506.70	48,783.61	46,633.43	41,708.67
Indianapolis	1820	18,639,32	18,293.55	23,990.81	39,327.61	43,663.76	44,695.34	50,180.01
	1821	34,215.26	43,681.59	52,020.00	65,223.74	62,310.04	71,482.08	67,647.00
	1822	14,089.78	27,554.69	35,793.02	51,739.33	58,858.30	68,366.88	85,679.36
		66,994.36	89,529.83	111,803.83	156,290.68	164,832.10	184,544.30	203,506.37
Crawfordsville	1820	36,939.03	40,272.17	54,254.80	61,770.54	46,622.65	40,787.16	36,814.71
	1822	44,256.73	63,234.86	90,150.25	77,074.36	53,747.03	38,993.94	43,519.93
	1824	62,344.90	65,755.57	96,374.31	45,827.03	49,210.38	44,509.94	39,120.01
	1827	10,147.74	15,590.91	15,144.52	10,350.55	8,505.06	7,768.70	4,988.76
	1829	.....	16,536.18	18,209.05	12,451.45	10,727.65	10.596.12	7,635.24
	1830	.....	.....	5,335.18	2,276.85	2,930.36	4,148.37	5,235.51
	1831	.....	.....	.....	3,315.23	1,615.44	183.32	334.17

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1823.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Crawfordsville—Continued...	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,433.18	2,022.61	3,061.66
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,715.66
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		153,688.40	201,489.69	279,468.11	213,066.06	177,791.75	149,010.16	162,425.65
Fort Wayne.....	1823	80.00	3,598.04	4,719.39	7,010.94	8,034.58	21,006.71	22,434.87
	1825	1,355.09	3,060.21	1,747.33	3,314.02	5,561.30	17,682.83	25,564.15
	1830	.....	.....	142.30	158.73	478.77	2,769.18	12,950.46
	1831	.....	.....	.....	8,321.78	11,182.95	7,072.96	19,691.25
	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,909.26	7,784.94	12,117.18
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		1,435.09	6,658.25	6,609.02	18,805.47	40,166.86	56,316.62	92,757.91
Winnamac.....	1824	.....	.....	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	.....	.....	24,368.82	13,791.64	14,242.99	22,742.80	54,856.26
	1831	.....	.....	160.00	26,892.85	9,921.95	10,186.77	29,231.18
	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,273.12	1,160.00	560.00
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	24,928.82	40,684.49	25,438.06	34,089.57	84,647.44

Digitized by Google

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Jeffersonville	1807	4,937.58	30,119.26	26,795.36	18,852.37	19,316.96	2,082.12	1,238.25
	1808	41,827.11	184,520.86	112,830.24	60,517.26	54,760.61	7,332.78	6,219.48
	1816	4,708.57	16,739.91	11,054.05	8,211.10	9,757.52	2,248.38	1,168.68
	1820	16,955.69	55,744.54	24,086.17	20,092.67	25,057.58	7,619.63	3,238.93
		68,428.95	287,124.57	174,765.82	107,673.40	108,892.70	19,282.91	11,865.34
Vincennes	1807	21,246.87	100,780.80	74,718.15	38,073.40	59,503.59	20,578.02	9,219.49
	1816	66,523.96	212,595.83	136,357.12	73,372.29	98,219.35	17,830.89	9,293.35
	1821	13,498.31	37,304.22	13,932.92	4,225.26	9,895.82	1,941.10	208.82
		101,269.14	350,680.85	225,008.19	115,670.95	167,648.76	40,353.01	18,721.66
Indianapolis	1820	31,860.08	32,471.13	12,680.43	5,031.80	7,654.79	2,434.00	1,438.09
	1821	75,265.20	71,135.91	22,933.18	4,130.20	7,922.98	1,976.67	3,007.13
	1822	166,389.37	194,913.49	16,707.23	2,531.38	932.60	40.00	400.40
		273,514.65	298,820.53	52,320.89	11,693.38	16,510.37	4,450.67	4,845.62
Crawfordsville	1820	46,687.04	90,572.78	44,828.02	15,811.85	20,533.36	3,784.47	1,100.87
	1822	51,348.64	116,261.65	23,872.80	4,863.62	6,094.79	964.80	344.82
	1824	92,984.25	48,155.58	5,762.86	1,798.89	1,367.58	315.44	162.24
	1827	9,999.49	28,670.24	1,360.11	317.30	.....	360.00	160.00
	1829	14,475.69	28,543.65	4,879.07	956.00	734.05	440.00	240.00
	1830	7,754.46	9,201.50	120.00	200.00	.....	.....	142.86
	1831	609.45	288.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1835. Acres.	1836. Acres.	1837. Acres.	1838. Acres.	1839. Acres.	1840. Acres.	1841. Acres.
Crawfordsville—Continued	1832	4,627.45	19,530.57	1,960.00	1,200.93	160.00	120.00	615.90
	1834	4,107.27	6,526.35	590.84	160.00	80.00	71.47	.....
	1835	.....	.....	.....	210.86	.....	120.00	.....
		235,593.74	343,050.68	83,373.70	25,519.45	23,969.78	6,176.18	2,766.69
Fort Wayne	1823	52,227.34	330,640.36	253,171.81	135,658.54	82,149.29	9,624.45	4,550.65
	1825	77,983.55	171,877.31	84,861.53	33,087.02	21,511.52	1,363.76	1,125.90
	1830	101,330.09	99,855.83	13,599.03	3,289.46	3,256.23	360.23	422.63
	1831	60,253.49	191,993.29	31,785.98	4,094.27	4,726.47	1,040.00	1,122.60
	1832	67,553.72	379,559.23	65,597.41	11,623.51	12,341.00	3,102.56	3,357.95
	1835	33,837.67	96,033.20	36,018.82	5,066.27	5,395.33	1,555.03	640.00
		397,840.86	1,269,959.27	485,034.58	192,854.07	129,379.84	17,046.33	11,719.78
Winnamac	1824	.16.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	81,792.79	50,714.35	5,857.65	4,021.34	2,878.03	662.00	603.80
	1831	53,467.53	75,763.89	4,635.29	355.92	565.29	.....	40.26
	1832	2,043.22	10,927.74	5,005.72	839.15	1,099.90	120.00	160.00
	1835	333,532.53	324,918.89	85,630.30	24,665.44	26,318.41	6,633.33	8,393.11
	1837	.....	.....	9,645.70	4,106.07	2,334.60	120.00	400.00
	1838	.....	.....	.....	10,398.91	6,375.88	1,262.16	840.00
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,461.33	5,850.86	6,290.18
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,040.00	320.00	27,095.38
		470,852.87	462,324.87	110,824.66	44,389.83	121,073.44	14,968.35	43,827.73

Digitized by Google

INDIANA..

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to December 31, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Jeffersonville	1807	520.00	797.09	3,374.83	4,698.81	6,000.44	423,794.90
	1808	3,973.50	3,796.88	7,1 2.01	8,930.34	7,400.49	1,325,807.97
	1816	631.94	1,5 6.18	7,552.48	4,881.42	6,121.62	185,563.83
	1820	3,060.92	1,679.54	7,239 89	2,977.02	5,373.00	239,862.93
		8,246.36	7,789.60	25,279.21	21,490.59	23,895.55	2,225,019.63
Vincennes	1807	6,443.67	4,411.62	9,355.99	2,736.75	6,726.15	639,227.54
	1816	3,760.00	7,834.69	22,934.05	6,506.00	12,366.00	1,192,762.71
	1821	612 32	844.66	792.00	243.00	113.06	113,837.33
		10,851.99	13,090.97	33,082.04	9,485.75	19,205.21	1,995 827.58
Indianapolis	1820	475.03	519.22	1,315.82	1,994.74	2,224.03	709,740.77
	1821	365.01	663.88	1,637.50	2,902.86	1,770.14	906,542.81
	1822	80.00	40.00	.....	126.52	40.00	817,074 18
		920.04	1,223.10	3,003.32	5,021.12	4,034.17	2,433,357.76
Crawfordsville	1820	868.49	1,508.90	2,361.96	7,316.81	11,790.99	786,783.18
	1822	160.00	200.00	400.00	1,322.78	561.69	830,193.57
	1824	312.04	120.00	600.00	160.00	.....	630,443.78
	1827	.....	.....	560.00	1,767.96	2,370.27	127,712.57
	1829	256.71	129.69	560.00	1,824.84	4,229.21	130,454.60
	1830	82.83	120.39	168.82	130.52	40.00	37,887.65
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,346.02

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to December 31, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Crawfordsville—Continued	1832	400.00	880.00	1,640.00	520.00	5,216.14	46,388.44
	1834	.....	.....	120.00	119.58	80.00	33,871.17
	1838	.....	.....	.....	40.00	302.70	673.56
		2,060.07	2,958.98	6,410.78	13,202.49	24,591.00	2,653,759.54
Fort Wayne	1823	843.12	560.00	532.08	585.12	1,667.08	944,847.06
	1825	534.28	200.00	284.80	199.40	366.30	456,881.86
	1830	80.00	40.00	320.00	80.00	120.00	239,302.99
	1831	409.80	400.00	1,539.82	1,193 68	1,372.48	346,200.82
	1832	2,409.77	1,364.35	3,557.85	3,013.07	5,129.20	593,931.05
	1835	760.80	1,898.05	1,855.29	928.77	791.80	189,781.03
		4,837.77	4,462.40	8,089.84	6,000.04	9,446.86	2,770,944.81
Winnamac	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,515.99
	1830	1,120.88	441.04	2,044.34	1,160.08	1,466.15	282,767.96
	1831	.....	210.00	.....	400.00	453.33	212,364.31
	1832	478.82	440.00	942.90	840.00	2,640.00	28,530.57
	1835	12,160.25	6,319.37	9,040.73	4,926.91	7,511.36	850,055.63
	1837	80.00	200.00	396.05	723 42	1,400.00	19,405.84
	1838	120.00	789.32	882.59	885.84	928.78	22,483.48
	1839	3,171.74	3,730.58	5,046.55	4,589.85	8,280.46	117,421.55
	1841	9,949.37	4,852.95	5,781.64	4,528.33	4,675.78	58,243.45
		27,081.06	17,013.26	24,134.80	18,054.43	27,355.86	1,592,788.78

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1814.	1815.	1816.	1817.	1818.	1819.	1820.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	1816	.....	.....	83,534.50	37,549.19	85,628.74	23,725.59	6,077.11
Kaskaskia	1816	27,773.71	61,713.40	22,284.03	46,901.57	59,780.64	16,990.28	3,245.44
Edwardsville	1816	83,677.68	32,540.51	35,660.32	63,674.08	27,453.43	4,721.43	240.00
	1819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,178.16	1,303.05
	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,073.00
	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		83,677.68	32,540.51	35,660.32	63,674.08	27,453.43	16,899.59	2,616.05
Vandalia	1816	.....	2,204.96	3,987.78	5,459.67	7,308.43	2,878.41	80.00
	1819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,995.62	160.00
	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	2,204.96	3,987.78	5,459.67	7,308.43	6,874.03	240.00

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1814.	1815.	1816.	1817.	1818.	1819.	1820.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Palestine	1816	5,300.05	5,362.46	36,011.28	17,298.28	21,418.03	3,369.26	880.00
	1820	2,880.00	2,434.20	2,030.30	5,243.82	14,846.49	1,168.69	80.00
	1 22	.....	.....	400.00	1,596.21	4,013.36	.....	.....
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		8,180.05	7,796.66	38,441.58	24,138.31	40,277.88	4,537.95	960.00
Springfield	1823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	1816	3,015.96	1,859.44	948.35	2,038.66	1,357.03	2,086.85	3,848.74
Kaskaskia	1816	1,707.77	1,661.41	893.00	1,196.41	873.46	1,821.30	2,284.88
Edwardsville	1816	837.36	80.00	80.00	452.33	320.00	160.00	1,243.05
	1819	640.00	160.00	480.00	320 00	240.00	3 0.38	160.00
	1820	795.89	587.62	563.62	314.68	714.60	186.51	610.69
	1821	32,070.59	4,470.03	5,383.67	2,069.08	3,414.37	3,326.58	2,4[illegible]6.27
	1823	.....	.....	4,377.34	1,842.93	1,123.20	2,263.66	2,717.43
		34,343.84	5,297.65	10,884.63	4,999.02	5,812.17	6,307.13	7,217.44
Vandalia	1816	465.81	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.00
	1819	320.20	1,645.08	80.00	.....	.....	.....	320.00
	1821	9,455.55	.....	720.00	240.00	895.36	832.61	543 64
	1822	.....	.....	.....	80.00	80.00	560.00	320.00
	1823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	720.00
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		10,241.59	1,725.08	800.00	320.00	975.36	1,392.61	1983.64

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Palestine	1816	2,717.28	800.00	162.23	537.53	320.00	400.00	1,124.31
	1820	1,235.81	1,354.96	240.00	1,379.80	720.98	160.00	160.00
	1822	509.15	5,072.52	3,606.60	1,700.15	2,290.96	2,958.80	1,941.31
	1824	.....	.....	.....	536.06	239.02	718.21	478.80
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,107.51
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		4,462.24	7,227.48	4,008.88	4,173.54	3,570.96	4,237.01	4,811.93
Springfield	1823	.....	.....	38,315.48	10,468.29	20,845.19	20,129.03	15,746.26
	1824	.....	.....	.....	10,468.29	5,452.75	5,643.40	5,277.63
	1826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,435.41	10,318.23
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,911.57
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	38,315.48	20,936.58	26,297.94	57,207.84	33,253.69

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	1816	3,623.64	7,070.48	7,999.04	22,176.90	16,963.16	23,513.28	6,568.01
Kaskaskia	1816	3,258.33	6,348.97	4,840.91	11,569.50	17,301.22	28,918.08	15,130.43
Edwardsville	1816	3,451.65	4,528.87	3,600.00	17,494.31	13,233.55	16,051.07	13,889.58
	1819	720.00	1,276.32	4,187.95	10,117.76	5,653.50	7,622.99	19,158.75
	1820	2,082.85	6,476.10	11,780.10	13,098.54	13,161.07	21,757.10	57,628.06
	1821	6,901.71	13,286.22	26,308.70	23,628.81	18,781.47	23,198.20	25,335.18
	1823	3,472.12	3,135.02	5,741.56	6,985.00	9,886.17	12,527.92	15,526.70
		16,628.33	28,702.53	51,618.31	71,324.42	60,715.76	81,157.28	121,538.27
Vandalia	1816	.....	360.00	200.00	2,808.69	845.36	1,973.95	439.52
	1819	80.00	240.00	280.00	1,198.98	1,080.57	979.22	758.30
	1821	1,588.04	4,151.22	8,648.11	15,476.50	3,641.76	6,610.38	6,717.06
	1822	400.00	2,359.25	3,680.00	11,718.15	3,262.70	7,537.26	6,039.82
	1823	.....	.....	160.00	240.00	120.00	320.45	389.80
	1827	683.73	2,551.96	5,550.34	1,260.00	200.00	2,006.25	2,548.59
	1831	.....	.....	80.00	2,295.72	787.28	1,728.95	3,004.96
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		2,751.77	9,662.43	18,598.45	34,998.04	9,937.67	21,156.46	19,898.05

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Palestine	1816	1,103.94	4,392.35	4,967.02	7,899.94	4,528.81	4,672.09	4,766.39
	1820	957.54	2,478.09	3,155.40	5,576.35	2,402.70	1,876.63	546.11
	1822	5,827.09	10,277.66	30,892.61	24,845.88	11,137.18	11,804.95	12,775.47
	1824	1,185.24	5,291.37	10,310.71	7,667.74	3,058.17	2,627.89	3,565.70
	1827	549.11	620.20	1,584.84	2,402.61	929.96	1,018.70	2,270.37
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		9,622.92	23,059.67	50,910.58	48,092.52	22,056.82	22,000.26	23,924.04
Springfield	1823	26,579.98	57,334.23	51,120.17	43,107.84	17,493.15	43,463.43	18,237.65
	1824	5,581.74	7,067.46	11,326.83	7,233.14	3,318.09	11,198.78	9,693.73
	1826	10,889.64	14,773.04	21,321.37	14,526.07	13,265.65	24,887.09	12,781.62
	1827	1,040.00	1,280.00	2,563.59	2,307.37	1,346.79	3,421.00	1,038.38
	1829	.....	18,330.50	14,125.85	14,450.20	11,072.94	18,009.98	13,769.26
	1831	.....	.....	.....	12,762.24	6,484.77	4,670.80	12,202.14
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		44,081.36	98,785.23	100,457.81	94,386.86	52,981.39	105,551.08	67,722.78

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1835	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	1816	10,762.57	143,157.84	108,232.46	53,161,49	96,154.99	34,582.23	18,399.13
Kaskaskia	1816	19,951.32	155.936.04	104.641.59	89,663.25	147,889.10	42,477.24	23,588.92
Edwardsville	1816	31,121.39	99,666.95	43,716,71	21,690.78	24,453.97	7,141.11	4,822.47
	1819	46,944.49	94,485.15	18,173.66	9,381.71	11,983.72	2,949.82	2,230.11
	1820	134,449.89	149,114.43	15,942.40	5,257.13	10,656.73	2,048.88	1,954.80
	1821	91,501.38	119,023.23	25,261.78	4,557.27	7,673.34	2,030.65	1,821.43
	1823	35,733.18	39,961.00	5,560.17	1,007.59	2,233.65	557.34	199.78
		329,750.23	502.250.76	103,654.72	41,894.48	57,054.61	14,727.80	11,023.59
Vandalia	1816	1,123.14	33,598 43	37,978.24	11.573.77	19,310.38	5,073.84	2,367.46
	1819	1,821.38	30,759.09	7,048.72	4,597.96	3,757.95	1,730.25	478.14
	1821	4,825.99	81,179.65	82.616.88	78,996.57	131,345.72	36,516.62	19,972.01
	1822	6,050.34	60,995.46	36,924.27	6,841.44	12,562.80	1,553.24	1,001.00
	1823	560.00	15,908 64	3,564.08	.....	586.19	.....	640.00
	1327	8,480.35	28,642.36	2,065.26	400.00	320.50	80.00	.....
	1831	15.663.63	27.240.73	10,102.86	1,090.09	3,174.06	440.00	160.00
	1833	....	160.00	.....	2,414.07	3,873.29	849.18	160 00
		28,524.83	278,434.46	180,300.31	105,914.72	174,920.89	46,283.13	24,778.61

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Palestine	1816	7,784.56	27,772.70	23,723.51	17,264.67	14,149.84	5,516.47	2,752,04
	1820	1,269.13	16,863.58	27,219.92	35,062.48	49,367.38	16,018.18	8,909.59
	1822	18,195.31	66,754.10	81,250.79	35,191.66	73,093.87	28,007.42	10,184.76
	1824	4,697.84	8,987.80	6,576.86	2,709.24	1,798.89	40.00	143.09
	1827	6,468.58	6,114.46	4,524.68	3,054.53	2,324.84	357.88	120.00
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,119.76	200.00
		38,415.42	126,492.64	144.295.76	93.282.58	140.734.82	52,059.71	22,309.48
Springfield	1823	154,555,43	101,804.44	22,135.59	6,098.43	8,822.30	1,150.45	996.50
	1824	67,051.86	83,798.82	26,000.84	3,365.77	1,516.88	1,105.41	960.00
	1826	74,878.06	57,957.38	12,527.28	5,733.28	4,019.14	1,638.09	1,310.46
	1827	20,251.97	60,445.48	30,267.16	3,961.28	4,043.66	600.00	2,638.97
	1829	73,679.32	58,564.92	10,462.95	3,678,67	2,025.74	751.50	240.00
	1831	37,506.27	85,745.44	4,495,18	722.62	240.00	360.00	678.57
	1838	.....	.....	.....	86,110.95	4,946.36	1,666.28	695.66
		427,922.91	449,316.58	105,889.00	109,671.00	25,614.08	7,271.73	7.520.16

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to 31st December, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	1816	11,708.89	9,166.54	11,947.54	12,068.97	7,772.80	861.730.17
Kaskaskia	1816	20,698.44	17,692.47	16,970.13	10,602.71	7,853.35	999,464.30
Edwardsville	1816	3,892.19	5,280.00	5,281.29	5,942.11	2,978.98	569,377.07
	1819	955.86	694.65	635.95	2,384.55	878.42	246,287.15
	1820	1,039.40	798.69	366.97	1,317.04	480.05	454,259.84
	1821	592.34	640.03	702.23	1,306.09	1,026.71	446,797.36
	1823	102.88	95.86	.....	426.14	712.50	156,239.14
		6,582.67	7,509.23	6,986.44	11,375.93	6,076.66	1,872,960.56
Vandalia	1816	1,457.37	466.73	1,578.68	1,080.49	856.00	145,637.14
	1819	800.00	160.00	684.00	480.00	240.00	62,050.38
	1821	10,697.17	6,876.24	9,746.81	9,211.63	6,274.95	539,425.55
	1822	628.16	1,488.23	2,234.61	1,373.51	1,003.25	168,723.49
	1823	40.00	.....	120.00	.....	.....	22,649.16
	1827	.....	80.00	40.00	.....	43.12	55,672.46
	1831	80.00	443.24	361.14	361.48	360.00	57,374.14
	1838	40.00	160.00	200.00	40.00	.....	7,897.36
		13,742.70	9,674.44	14,965.24	12,547.11	8,777.32	1,059,429.68

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Palestine	1816	7,784.56	27,772.70	23,723.51	17,264.67	14,149.84	5,516.47	2,752,04
	1820	1,269.13	16,863.58	27,219.92	35,062.48	49,367.38	16,018.18	8,909.59
	1822	18,195.31	66,754.10	81,250.79	35,191.66	73,093.87	28,007.42	10,184.76
	1824	4,697.84	8,987.80	6,576.86	2,709.24	1,798.89	40.00	143.09
	1827	6,468.58	6,114.46	4,524.68	3,054.53	2,324.84	357.88	120.00
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,119.76	200.00
		38,415.42	126,492.64	144,295.76	93,282.58	140.734.82	52,059.71	22,309.48
Springfield	1823	154,555,43	101,804.44	22,135.59	6,098.43	8,822.30	1,150.45	996.50
	1824	67,051.86	83,798.82	26,000.84	3,365.77	1,516.88	1,105.41	960.00
	1826	74,878.06	57,957.38	12,527.28	5,733.28	4,019.14	1,638.09	1,310.46
	1827	20,251.97	60,415.48	30,267.16	3,961.28	4,043.66	600.00	2,638.97
	1829	73,679.32	58,564.92	10,462.95	3,678.67	2,025.74	751.50	240.00
	1831	37,506.27	85,745.44	4,495,18	722.62	240.00	360.00	678.57
	1838	.....	.....	.....	86,110.95	4,946.36	1,666.28	695.66
		427,922.91	449,316.58	105,889.00	109,671.00	25,614.08	7,271.73	7.520.16

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to 31st December, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	1816	11,708.89	9,166.54	11,947.54	12,068.97	7,772.80	861.730.17
Kaskaskia	1816	20,698.44	17,692.47	16,970.13	10,602.71	7,853.35	999,464.30
Edwardsville	1816	3,892.19	5,280.00	5,281.29	5,942.11	2,978.98	569,377.07
	1819	955.86	694.65	635.95	2,384.55	878.42	246,287.15
	1820	1,039.40	798.69	366.97	1,317.04	480.05	454,259.84
	1821	592.34	640.03	702.23	1,306.09	1,026.71	446,797.36
	1823	102.88	95.86	.....	426.14	712.50	156,239.14
		6,582.67	7,509.23	6,986.44	11,375.93	6,076.66	1,872.960.56
Vandalia	1816	1,457.37	466.73	1,578.68	1,080.49	856.00	145,637.14
	1819	800.00	160.00	684.00	480.00	240.00	62,050.38
	1821	10,697.17	6,876.24	9,746.81	9,211.63	6,274.95	539,425.55
	1822	628.16	1,488.23	2,234.61	1,373.51	1,003.25	168,723.49
	1823	40.00	.....	120.00	.....	.....	22,649.16
	4827	.....	80.00	40.00	.....	43.12	55,672.46
	1831	80.00	443.24	361.14	361.48	360.00	57,374.14
	1838	40.00	160.00	200.00	40.00	.....	7,897.36
		13,742.70	9,674.44	14,965.24	12,547.11	8,777.32	1,059,429.68

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to 31st December, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Palestine	1816	552.50	520.28	1,617.94	872.76	1,132.98	231,711.55
	1820	4,781.50	2,928.96	4,213.38	1,115.32	1,478.82	220,156.11
	1822	5,620.26	6,434.62	9,760,38	12,083.16	7,811.55	486,037.73
	1824	.....	741.17	1,162.56	237.30	244.04	64,067.70
	1827	123.75	.....	77.50	.....	300.36	33,649.88
	1840	285.22	804.34	360.00	40.00	40.53	3,849.85
		11,363.23	11,429.37	17,191.76	14,398.54	11,008.28	1,039,472.87
Springfield	1823	390.37	894.87	470.57	474.00	424 64	661,048.29
	1824	280.00	780.13	982.70	2,919.55	1,821.17	272,845.07
	1826	802.80	718.66	2,448.33	3,905.60	3,517.85	322,655.05
	1827	1,843.44	1,595.41	2,979.14	4,685.77	4,147.88	152,363.86
	1829	357.77	471.60	944.98	1,371.76	1,090.16	241,393.10
	1831	126.00	200.00	358.20	200.00	201.70	166,953.93
	1838	403.95	199.17	598.34	739.16	1,236.36	96,646.23
		4,204.33	4,859.84	8,782.26	14,295.84	11,489.76	1,916,915.53

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1818. Acres.	1819. Acres.	1820. Acres.	1821. Acres.	1822. Acres.	1823. Acres.
Danville	1822					9,011.87	3,839.09
	1827						
	1829						
	1832						
	1835					482.00	136.52
	1838						
	1839						
	1843						
	1844						
						9,493.87	3,975.61
Quincy	1830						
	1835						
	1838						
	1841						
	1844						
Dixon	1829						
	1835						
	1839						
	1840						
	1841						

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Dixon—Continued	1842						
	1843						
	1844						
	1845						
Chicago	1835						
	1838						
	1839						
	1840						
	1841						
	1842						
	1843						
	1844						
	1845						

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Danville	1822	6,412.26	6,668.91	8,336.63	4,647.23	11,796.19	24,821.66
	1827	.....	.....	.....	160.00	640.00	2,160.00
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,544.28
	4832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	1,253.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		7,665.77	6,668.91	8,336.63	4,807.23	12,436.19	34,525.94
Quincy	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dixon	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,737.54
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	4841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Dixon—Continued	1842						
	1843						
	1844						
	1845						
							1,737.54
Chicago	1835						
	1838						
	1839						
	1840						
	1841						
	1842						
	1843						
	1844						
	1845						

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1830. Acres.	1831. Acres.	1832. Acres.	1833. Acres.	1834. Acres.	1835. Acres.
Danville	1822	35,304.44	13,275.63	6,090.75	10,771.60	10,442.73	27,054.18
	1827	5,135.64	5,661.60	480.18	2,678.67	4,352.26	21,141.32
	1829	10,858.93	7,704.53	4,790.58	6,770.00	11,347.43	21,137.65
	1832	.....	.....	7,792.41	6,160.94	14,631.70	25,223.21
	1835	.....	.....	.....	3,560.00	932.32	40,248.64
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	771.16
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		51,299.01	26,641.76	19,153.92	30,241.21	41,706.44	135,576.16
Quincy	1830	27,153.86	22,620.01	20,249.01	36,589.83	25,820.76	36,977.32
	1835	387.01	2,447.35	5,206.31	3,131.97	7,145.23	347,744.96
	1838	.....	.....	590.62	756.39	560.00	5,057.23
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126.93
		27,540.87	25,067.36	26,045.94	40,478.19	33,525.99	389,906.44
Dixon	1829	1,142.25	320.00	.....	781.29	2,578.35	17,948.06
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283,105.52
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Dixon—Continued	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		1,142.25	320.00	.....	781.29	2,578.35	301.053.58
Chicago	1835	.....	.....	182.20	640.00	13,551.16	373,954.29
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,680.00	6,890.10
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	182.29	640.00	15,231.16	380,844.39

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1836. Acres.	1837. Acres.	1838. Acres.	1839. Acres.	1840. Acres.	1841. Acres.
Danville	1822	62,920.87	18,474.60	2,523.56	1,868.65	120.00	837.24
	1827	42,502.23	8,883.65	1,498.72	2,474.11	40.00	680.00
	1829	49,081.55	10,011.39	1,999.04	2,536.64	147.12	1,174.13
	1832	98,753.13	27,228.53	5,548.43	3,135.20	320.00	1,093.37
	1835	11,701.66	2,351.53	764.90	369.55	402.03	706.70
	1838	7,538.88	.....	23,982.55	6,827.36	160.00	321.15
	1839	392.75	.....	202.70	18,408.91	314.13	172.98
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		272,891.07	66.949.72	36,519.90	35,620.42	1,503.28	4,985.57
Quincy	1830	138,619.33	53,524.25	10,005.61	11,486.15	4,470.27	1,796.50
	1835	895,204.99	100,520.12	20,251.57	22,166.43	7,412.82	3,743.01
	1838	18,699.02	331.36	131,888.68	17,023.17	2,330.77	2,438.91
	1841	.....	.....	520.00	280.00	40.00	833.90
	1844	2,539.22	132.83	160.00	226.84	1,650.73	319.72
		555,032.56	154,508.56	162,825.86	51,182.59	15,904.59	9,132.64
Dixon	1829	70,082.10	9,158.61	5,316.82	5,671..8	603.58	895.50
	1835	330,869.05	25,472.49	7,300.81	10,309.12	3,552.68	3,435.28
	1839	.....	.....	.....	202,412.44	22,473.42	7,706.71
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,910.79	800.00
	4841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,763.00

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1836. Acres.	1837. Acres.	1838. Acres.	1839. Acres.	1840. Acres.	1841. Acres.
Dixon—Continued	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		400,951.15	34,631.10	12,617.63	238,392.64	34,540.47	31,600.49
Chicago	1835	194,628.53	16,575.56	4,363.97	1,680.00	2,252.55	280.00
	1838	9,382.49	241.57	80,759.75	6,213.86	681.37	827.17
	1839	.....	.....	19.02	151,145.66	14,602.81	8,518.19
	1840	.....	.....	.....	720.00	113,933.68	13,070.64
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,412.81	80,436.77
	1842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,798.16
	1843	.....	.....	.....	80.00	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		204,011.02	16,817.13	85,142.74	159,839.52	138,883.22	136,930.93

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to 31st December, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Danville	1822	680.53	1,721.14	4,191.46	3,065.39	2,549.96	277.426.57
	1827	120.00	280.00	480.00	478.65	725.45	100,572.48
	1829	440.00	258.22	564.09	713.21	2,128.12	139,206.91
	1832	601.90	400.00	1,482.33	2,492.08	3,384.68	198,547.91
	1835	161.87	114.21	312.66	393.92	320.00	64,212.04
	1838	520.00	137.50	520.00	676.57	800.00	42,255.17
	1839	400.00	355.93	200.00	320.00	329.86	21,097.26
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	40.00
		2,924.30	3,267.00	7,790.54	8,139.82	10,238.07	843,358.34
Quincy	1830	1.156.71	1,018.90	2,448.76	2,769.89	3,279.96	399,987.12
	1835	3,409.34	3,558.83	4,131.25	3,860.99	3,978.80	934,301.58
	1838	1,324.08	1,556.99	2,046.01	701.35	913.35	186,187.93
	1841	303.39	243.54	80.00	163.33	290.00	2,754.16
	1844	.....	160.00	6,311.34	1,478.91	1,581.95	14,688.47
		6,193.52	6,538.26	15,017.36	8,974.47	10,044.06	1,537,919.26
Dixon	1829	1,375.47	1,504.87	1,757.98	3,763.55	2,672.87	127,309.92
	1835	905.93	2,367.25	4,238.16	7,316.41	13,391.67	692,264.37
	1839	4,787.35	3,541.31	11,709.74	24,386.06	22,327.08	319,344.11
	1840	459.49	299.49	648.83	927.34	817.58	11,863.52
	1841	160.00	.....	.....	41.40	225.81	22,190.21

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to 31st December, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Dixon—Continued	1842	166,425.00	14,829.93	25,233.39	34,331.33	43,478.95	284,298.60
	1843	.....	126,503.69	46,804.44	61,540.86	68,044.11	302,893.10
	1844	.....	.....	65,529.19	34,417.30	43,140.82	143,087.31
	1845	.....	.....	.....	5,074.25	1,467.04	6,541.29
		174,113.24	149,046.54	155,921.73	171,798.50	195,565.93	1,909,792.43
Chicago	1835	1,109.90	582.09	1,367.72	2,339.50	11,800.63	625,308.19
	1838	1,189.88	1,689.36	4,446.72	7,305.51	8,575.06	129,882.84
	1839	7,561.98	12,911.51	44,375.65	59,482.03	50,620.90	349,237.75
	1840	11,844.57	20,072.53	31,727.84	36,629.44	30,932.62	258,931.32
	1841	9,036.38	5,958.95	15,775.10	20,706.32	23,775.47	163,101.80
	1842	106,885.45	26,281.97	34,385.01	20,361.04	8,250.55	229,962.18
	1843	49,666.18	158,520.42	97,682.81	68,662.58	56,618.47	431,230.46
	1844	.....	268.71	1,664.04	442.72	190.61	2,566.08
	1845	.....	.....	.....	974.43	1,376.80	2,351.23
		187,294.34	226,285.54	231,424.89	216,903.57	192,141.11	2,192,571.85

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Louis.....	1818	48,004.82	18,123.97	3,796.27	1,123.36	560.00	1,041.04
	1819	.....	35,468.52	2,156.19	1,916.90	320.00	1,138.37
	1820	.....	.....	9,798.64	3,415.23	2,417.30	1,625.78
	1821	.....	.....	.....	13,772.96	1,888.53	1,781.76
	1823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,317.36
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		48,004.82	53,592.49	15,751.10	20,228.45	5,185.83	23,904.31
Fayette.....	1818	71,469.84	23,133.95	6,113.71	8,479.90	5,348.81	12,140.47
	1819	.....	132,203.43	15,063.94	9,218.82	1,687.71	22,984.70
	1820	.....	.....	2,653.37	946.04	.....	80.00
	1823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,417.11
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		71,469.84	155,337.38	23,831.02	18,644.76	7,038.52	36,622.28

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Palmyra	1818	32,451.18	11,574.57	3,069.07	880.00	551.11	349.50
	1819	.....	58,632.24	2,299.12	1,258.96	1,918.35	1,845.71
	1823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,672.90
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		32,451.18	70,206.81	5,368.19	2,138.96	2,469.46	5,868.11
Jackson	1820	.....	.....	1,867.68	282.09	561.82	484.77
	1821	.....	.....	.....	40,157.55	10,213.39	3,574.10
	1823	.....	.....	.....	131.06	.....	857.17
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320.00
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	1,867.68	40,570.70	10,775.21	5,236.04
Plattsburg	1819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	.....	.....	.....	23,638.24	5,726.21	6,330.79

Digitized by Google

	1838					
	1839					
	1840					
	1843					
	1844					
	1845					
	1846					
				23,638.24	5,726.21	6,330.79
Clinton	1819	10,771,50	160.00	2,656.84	160.00	240.00
	1821	4,725.17				
	1823				80.00	80.00
	1824					
	1828					
	1829					
	1831					
	1832					
	1838					
	1839					
	1840					
	1843					
	1844					
	1845					
	1846					
		15,496.67	160.00	2,656.84	240.00	320.00
Springfield	1835					
	1838					
	1839					
	1840					
	1843					
	1844					
	1845					
	1846					

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Louis	1818	1,301.44	799.54	1,472.00	6,304.22	4,582.61	4,182.50
	1819	3,952.77	3,579.32	5,030.21	11,320.20	6,718.79	5,489.99
	1820	915.72	993.51	879.99	984.88	80.06	749.98
	1821	5,577.20	9,420.12	3,243.53	1,461.32	2,494.49	2,392.00
	1823	3,354.76	2,302.79	3,458.28	5,786.46	8,672.06	10,556.24
	1824	883.80	942.43	147.80	320.00	320.00	316.29
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		15,985.69	18,037.71	14,231.81	26,177.08	22,867.95	23,687.00
Fayette	1818	11,521.38	14,306.91	12,004.69	18,016.63	8,588.03	9,590.22
	1819	17,892.64	12,281.75	15,744.67	37,117.61	26,935.96	22,107.81
	1820	.....	547.05	400.00	618.48	1,742.56	3,092.13
	1823	1,764.36	1,060.76	930.60	3,141.90	2,135.82	2,184.02
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,040.00
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		31,178.38	28,196.47	29,079.96	58,894.62	39,402.37	38,014.18

Digitized by Google

Palmyra	1818	485.80	3,394.67	2,131.42	8,775.90	13,931.76	13,412.29
	1819	562.90	10,851.40	6,585.25	15,081.10	22,382.71	33,611.87
	1823	1,652.67	2,084.54	640.00	2,071.05	3,342.10	5,653.21
	1831						
	1838						
	1840						
	1844						
	1846						
		2,701.37	16,333.61	9,356.67	25,928.05	39,856.57	52,707.37
Jackson	1820	1,465.11	491.37	173.22			
	1821	2,476.00	2,193.15	1,367.69	1,681.33	890.20	1,211.50
	1823	160.00		80.00	187.04	347.84	305.32
	1824	9,932.04	1,929.42	1,009.92	1,304.00	1,483.19	2,039.24
	1825	160.00				3,352.06	1,975.56
	1831			724.08	480.00		
	1832						
	1835						
	1838						
	1844						
		14,193.15	4,613.94	3,354.91	3,652.37	6,073.29	5,531.62
Plattsburg	1819		340.84		261.57	80.00	160.00
	1821	10,590.07	12,902.02	132.26	30,759.74	20,213.21	15,116.45
	1835						
	1838						
	1839						
	1840						
	1843						
	1844						
	1845						
	1846						
		10,590.07	13,242.86	132.26	31,021.31	20,293.21	15,276.45

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Clinton	1819	1,931.76	1,519.90	650.14	4,669.26	5,146.54	9,448.76
	1821	800.00	320.00	.....	.....	2,543.91	1,040.00
	1823	400.00	160.00	1,324.10	560.00	427.35	639.76
	1824	954.64	251.04	.....	800.00	1,687.00	3,079.78
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,101.72	2,394.42
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		4,086.40	2,250.94	1,974.24	6,029.26	14,906.52	16,602.72
Springfield	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Louis	1818	8,816.38	13,452.94	13,374.38	17,894.88	14,722.71	13,735.50
	1819	5,356.47	7,223.69	5,575.50	3,733.19	6,327.98	9,670.51
	1820	3,237.44	5,209.99	6,707.93	5,799.36	3,617.86	8,718.63
	1821	4,977.82	9,234.62	6,043.58	4,113.55	3,979.91	6,878.45
	1823	9,829.43	11,183.64	9,179.66	8,018.29	11,734.98	9,488.30
	1824	1,008.44	471.03	950.75	1,219.11	1,290.41	903.07
	1831	.....	700.86	388.16	826.06	747.94	366.14
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,502.33	1,601.67
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		33,225.98	47,476.77	42,219,96	41,604.44	43,924.12	51,362.30
Fayette	1818	12,239.62	19,235.25	17,408.88	12,138.11	9,358.94	20,994.13
	1819	27,142.42	33,366.04	24,067.34	22,959.62	17,327.77	40,387.19
	1820	2,118.93	3,180.98	3,420.59	2,444.93	1,756.30	5,907.04
	1823	2,548.67	3,363.30	7,037.90	6,424.39	4,749.72	13,973.04
	1829	320.00	1,446.51	1,652.57	2,403.10	1,981.63	4,320.01
	1831	.....	.....	.....	159.98	160.00	721.22
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	4,143.29
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		41,369.64	60,592.08	53,587.28	46,530.13	35,374.36	90,445.92

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Palmyra	1818	24,146.21	32,598.97	17,754.60	14,966.11	13,150.95	38,316.69
	1819	58,454.81	69,967.32	48,371.65	36,775.44	29,667.76	192,833.10
	1823	10,856.38	6,594.45	6,964.16	13,814.42	23,002.51	84,715.57
	1831	.....	14,185.49	7,426.91	7,456.90	11,421.32	58,082.82
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		93,457.40	123,346.23	80.517.32	73,012.87	77,242.54	373,948.18
Jackson	1820	.....	240.00	.....	80.00	109.28	143.80
	1821	1,499.74	3,214.05	4,474.36	4,024.23	1,900.02	3,397.24
	1823	236.89	80.00	1,420.04	1,013.20	915.31	738.49
	1824	3,816.35	3,151.64	4,337.24	9,701 25	5,499.38	12,258.60
	1828	1,039.04	1,457.08	2,162.80	2,648.87	876.79	176.34
	1831	80.00	2,701.11	1,447.42	1,462.89	577.36	512.02
	1832	.....	.....	1,350.92	703.62	138.64	365.11
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,135.93	18,374.52
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		6,6.2.02	10,843.88	15,192.78	19,634.06	18,152.71	35,966.12
Plattsburg	1819	479.72	448.17	1,129.07	1,080.00	1,040.00	1,080.71
	1821	17,756.88	27,113.80	21,206.57	22,171.80	16,149.51	34,507.59
	1835	.....	.....	.....	80.00	.....	8,117.84

Digitized by Google

1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	18,236.60	27,661.97	22,335.64	23,331.80	17,189.51	43,706.14	
Clinton							
1819	9,288.10	10,488.00	12,624.39	9,234.71	10,728.06	12,557.56	
1821	2,068.03	4,870.84	4,015.41	1,496.83	1,911.99	2,810.73	
1823	610.00	2,498.40	2,906.08	4,620.43	3,710.29	5,066.41	
1824	1,289.67	1,610.00	6,889.69	9,022.79	9,888.59	21,134.33	
1828	1,375.63	5,652.35	4,977.73	3,658.87	4,589.66	7,665.49	
1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158.00	
1831	.....	961.00	201.59	280.06	201.70	847.97	
1832	84.79	210.00	2,577.92	520.00	760.00	1,643.09	
1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	14,746.22	26,350.59	34,222.81	28,733.69	31,790.29	51,883.58	
Springfield							
1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360.00	
1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360.00	

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Louis	1818	48,562.69	38,110.66	15,974.91	29,216.52	11,668.00	11,486.91
	1819	24,089.31	14,199.65	4,222.30	9,615.30	2,210.31	2,176.16
	1820	19,231.87	7,949.62	3,932.39	6,182.21	3,752.08	3,756.49
	1821	22,155.58	17,955.08	7,220.55	9,226.84	4,049.33	4,391.41
	1823	58,718.05	14,829.70	10,357.49	18,295.57	4,933.25	3,777.36
	1824	6,030.11	4,143.27	2,000.78	6,099,13	2,738.47	1,600.23
	1831	2,427.55	2,102.65	1,368.05	3,268.08	1,159.39	532.62
	1834	2,802.63	2,381.04	1,347.00	1,699.81	1,623.25	1,807.37
	1838	.....	264.86	13,508.40	7,674.64	1,362.92	561.04
		184,017.79	101,936.53	59,931.87	91,278.10	33,497.00	30,089.59
Fayette	1818	97,028.83	32,453.44	10,061.94	37,414.24	10,424.87	7,576,26
	1819	127,118.47	55,363.88	28,014.38	55,222.67	16,541.74	15,479.73
	1820	23,130.49	13,909.04	7,344.79	6,359.38	2,817.47	5,719.84
	1823	45,657.43	32,605.59	13,681.14	31,987.00	8,167.41	7,646.35
	1829	23,318.73	8,080.13	2,276.61	8,560.96	2,768.25	2,066.07
	1831	5,612.24	4,309.64	1,002.54	4,307.32	1,584.41	1,364.85
	1835	13,957.18	16,054.10	8,001.13	8,163.08	3,130.29	1,951.04
	1839	.....	.....	.....	50,369.15	16,822.65	12,194.46
	1840	.....	.....	.....	160.00	53,191.17	5,939.04
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		335,823.37	162,775.82	70,322.53	202,543.80	115,448.26	59,937.64

Digitized by Google

Palmyra	1818	162,915.24	21,233.53	12,594.77	21,710.23	10,687.67	4,998.18
	1819	212,696.47	39,777.41	15,570.82	23,906.33	8,247.58	7,505.51
	1823	166,462.56	41,547.89	10,334.37	14,873.49	4,506.31	5,859.16
	1831	174,065.81	32,744.81	7,988.12	12,290.14	5,147.74	3,870.05
	1835	.....	.....	28,385.65	31,263.59	3,771.52	2,218.53
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,086.71	8,687.14
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		716,143.08	135,303.64	74,873.23	104,043.78	77,447.53	33,168.57
Jackson	1820	11,033.80	2,508.43	252.17	254.53	440.00	200.00
	1821	36,102.36	19,700.42	8,553.99	9,600.28	10,088.02	5,480.50
	1823	12,127.32	6,837.71	3,137.27	2,448.54	1,851.81	1,310.60
	1824	45,796.80	15,931.44	6,574.49	14,400.35	9,495.31	5,799.16
	1828	3,955.31	3,699.22	2,115.95	7,510.66	4,823.33	2,115.12
	1831	3,722.58	4,913.73	2,083.64	3,674.43	2,101.28	426.82
	1832	10,422.07	4,777.36	1,715.39	2,351.54	683.73	120.00
	1835	17,110.23	16,970.47	5,124.56	13,195.80	2,631.02	1,525.97
	1838	.....	.....	1,923.21	982.72	122.43	169.49
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		140,270.47	75,341.78	31,480.67	54,418.85	32,241.93	17,177.66
Plattsburg	1819	11,224.87	5,966.65	2,526.21	4,552.73	2,386.71	2,044.35
	1821	79,687.82	47,786.45	25,139.80	50,017.35	23,245.12	18,794.53
	1835	21,547.16	27,816.11	4,640.41	12,372.82	8,310.49	3,689.66
	1838	.....	164.20	42,408.41	37,608.69	9,038.03	5,401.18
	1839	.....	.....	40.00	88,062.73	20,462.82	7,360.60
	1840	.....	.....	.....	649.42	17,092.70	462.91
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		112,459.85	81,733.41	74,754.83	193,263.74	80,535.87	37,753.23

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Clinton	1819	63,013.27	27,482.25	13,769.56	43,449.47	23,315.19	12,560.61
	1821	6,298.61	3,796.10	1,731.36	750.66	2,778.82	837.62
	1823	13,260.14	7,906.95	1,711.70	5,346.36	3,326.87	3,193.64
	1824	39,504.91	23,370.91	8,202.10	19,115.29	10,525.50	6,893.83
	1828	15,866.94	9,915.09	3,226.37	7,643.61	6,326.32	5,802.01
	1829	1,430.87	2,243.68	141.24	751.60	482.99	40.00
	1831	2,822.99	2,134.94	1,718.52	1,517.74	1,519.19	1,122.54
	1832	3,552.38	2,661.94	601.43	1,329.08	3,002.76	440.00
	1838	.....	800.00	92,568.88	63,545.71	21,293.51	13,200.61
	1839	.....	.....	240.00	102,915.48	25,720.47	11,231.20
	1840	.....	.....	.....	13,729.89	38,716.78	9,254.95
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159.64
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	80.00	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		145,750.11	80,311.86	123,911.16	260,174.89	137,008.40	64,736.65
Springfield	1835	640.00	3,267.44	394.32	1,925.66	1,600.00	559.61
	1838	.....	9,693.21	67,066.17	34,748.62	13,263.68	6,528.85
	1839	.....	.....	4,897.78	74,665.10	13,985.66	7,043.62
	1840	.....	.....	.....	8,534.49	67,723.80	12,523.22
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.00	832.74
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		640.00	12,960.65	72,358.27	119,873.87	96,653.14	27,488.04

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842. Acres.	1843. Acres.	1844. Acres.	1845. Acres.	1846. Acres.	Total sold to December 31, 1846. Acres.
St. Louis	1818	6,447.96	6,442.09	9,737.69	7,116.01	4,766.98	362,818.98
	1819	2,306.00	2,449.17	1,296.01	2,357.34	1,026.69	180,926.84
	1820	1,821.19	1,958.81	2,527.91	3,260.95	2,770.88	112,296.64
	1821	4,526.29	2,781.06	4,760.71	6,192.03	6,483.05	167,001.80
	1823	5,848.91	5,497.52	3,825.96	3,126.75	5,109.31	246,202.12
	1824	1,157.07	722.02	729.09	2,919.43	3,016.66	39,929.39
	1831	435.34	138.36	500.10	670.56	699.16	16,331.02
	1834	1,208.95	661.70	764.61	446.90	120.00	17,967.26
	1838	684.14	120.00	401.08	480.00	359.78	25,416.86
		24,435.85	20,770.73	24,543.16	26,569.97	24,352.51	1,168,890.91
Fayette	1818	2,375.83	3,054.28	5,003.96	3,443.85	3,089.78	504,016.75
	1819	5,315.97	5,773.81	11,938.08	9,937.72	7,341.71	816,539.58
	1820	2,559.12	4,952.58	4,526.09	4,178.90	3,152.11	107,558.21
	1823	1,355.47	3,486.36	5,938.39	6,345.94	3,380.62	210,983.29
	1829	1,247.93	992.85	2,048.67	800.32	1,202.05	66,466.39
	1831	960.00	1,430.23	583.86	269.56	891.24	23,057.09
	1835	304.99	1,060.96	940.41	1,451.23	1,395.33	60,593.03
	1839	1,741.28	2,497.02	2,105.94	1,876.18	4,004.79	91,611.47
	1840	1,320.00	1,400.00	1,447.11	2,003.84	2,069.27	67,530.43
	1843	.....	4,873.55	952.64	1,619.70	679.28	8,125.17
	1844	.....	.....	1,196.56	1,090.63	880.00	3,167.19
	1845	.....	.....	.....	7,944.03	6,388.56	14,332.59
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,635.20	3,635.20
		17,180.59	29,221.64	36,681.71	40,961.90	38,109.94	1,977,616.39

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to December 31, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Palmyra	1818	5,557.77	3,351.37	3,239.62	3,160.44	3,414.47	484,803.09
	1819	2,627.61	2,322.67	3,579.51	3,416.30	2,956.67	913,939.07
	1823	4,343.67	1,727.52	2,000.86	3,225.94	3,787.73	423,733.46
	1831	1,143.35	683.14	999.80	684.61	459.39	338,653.40
	1838	880.07	614.01	973.13	400.00	244.82	68,781.62
	1840	2,163.13	1,032.99	808.31	634.24	476.73	58,889.25
	1844	.....	.....	8,239.90	1,897.03	1,610.01	11,746.94
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	720.00	720.00
		16,715.60	9,731.70	19,840.43	13,418.56	13,669.82	2,301,266.83
Jackson	1820	82.72	40.00	57.26	11.16	556.83	21,336.04
	1821	4,838.83	3,401.69	8,168.35	7,557.56	8,948.80	204,715.35
	1823	663.23	485.09	563.95	770.02	691.10	37,389.00
	1824	4,037.52	3,122.62	5,149.84	6,569.61	4,508.93	178,171.34
	1828	1,263.89	675.42	1,036.07	1,169.32	864.50	43,082.33
	1831	495.00	359.17	366.42	844.71	2,005.21	28,977.87
	1832	647.30	80.00	542.99	1,510.00	964.78	26,373.45
	1835	876.14	1,915.82	1,836.92	1,202.37	2,177.75	91,077.50
	1838	39.86	280.00	362.69	327.37	289.38	4,497.15
	1844	160.90	2,495.22	13,455.44	1,788.25	2,299.41	20,199.22
		13,105.39	12,855.03	31,539.93	21,750.37	23,306.69	655,819.25
Plattsburg	1819	2,249.39	1,757.08	2,312.35	1,515.98	808.82	43,445.22
	1821	14,288.95	10,222.67	13,187.60	8,993.57	5,273.39	560,952.39
	1835	3,542.89	2,160.04	2,134.88	1,675.68	2,448.64	98,536.62

Digitized by Google

	1838	2,721.24	770.58	1,409.37	1,333.02	1,039.81	101,894.53
	1839	5,308.72	1,659.54	3,060.82	3,614.30	4,480.57	134,050.10
	1840	520.88	200.00	120.00	.....	538.00	19,583.91
	1843	739.23	212,264.08	16,259.11	11,032.28	4,912.73	245,207.43
	1844	.....	78,463.92	161,402.37	20,591.56	10,741.97	271,199.82
	1845	.....	.....	.....	4,683.99	1,718.34	6,402.33
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,302.91	12,302.91
		29.371.30	307,497.91	199,886.50	53,440.38	44,265.18	1,493,575.26
Clinton.....	1819	9,508.78	11,195.95	16,987.45	15,047.88	3,489.40	342,095.32
	1821	170.41	140.17	320.00	80.00	.....	43,616.66
	1823	1,187.66	476.31	1,280.00	1,115.20	1,166.97	63,004.62
	1824	4.174.50	5,421.28	5,872.43	5,573.97	3,373.75	188,666.00
	1828	2,658.77	758.83	2,477.71	2,229.16	720.00	92,940.68
	1829	265.15	174.63	28.49	198.77	104.76	6,020.18
	1831	160.00	120.00	1,883.17	519.24	400.00	16,410.65
	1832	530.83	520.00	402.23	124.69	120.00	19,108.14
	1838	5,654.00	1,933.75	2,400.05	3,042.56	1,595.81	206,039.88
	1839	2,677.23	1,737.41	2.538.85	2,628.46	930.84	150,619.94
	1340	3,523.18	1,859.78	2,445.74	1,296.96	1,919.37	72,746.65
	1843	5,849.27	18,200.76	15,250.16	8,208.74	2,583.88	50,252.45
	1844	.....	.....	55,196.94	10,659.37	4,109.94	69,966.25
	1845	.....	.....	6,690.60	13,954.31	764.76	21,439.67
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,377.30	7,377.30
		36,359.77	42,543.87	113,773.82	64,676.31	28,656.78	1,350,354.39
Springfield.....	1835	360.00	160.00	360.00	120.00	476.29	10,223.32
	1838	2,496.13	1,193.49	1,093.34	2,293.63	1,918.60	140,295.72
	1839	3,902.32	792.31	1,669.92	3,323.29	1,894.61	112,174.61
	1840	5,852.44	1,486.49	3,181.93	4,819.58	2,804.67	106.926.62
	1843	6,706.90	13,438.54	3,023.08	2,190.20	1,415.78	27,687.24
	1844	.....	.....	11,524.11	3,688.67	2,039.69	17,252.47
	1845	.....	.....	320.00	9,466.20	1,672.97	11,459.17
	1846	.....	.....	.....	2,276.14	21,698.06	23,974.20
		19,317.79	17,070.83	21,172.38	28,177.71	33,920.67	449,993.35

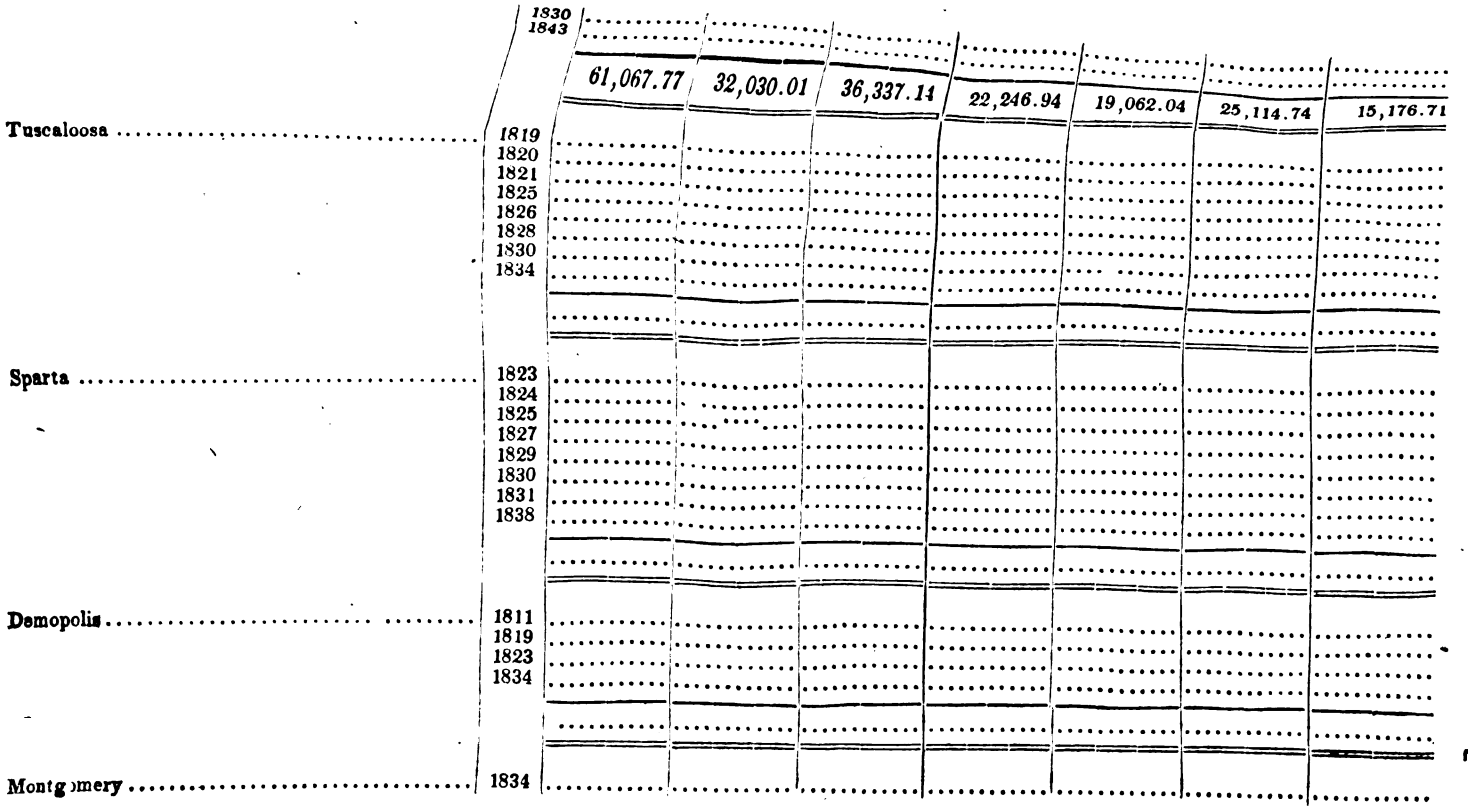
Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1809. Acres.	1810. Acres.	1811. Acres.	1812. Acres.	1813. Acres.	1814. Acres.	1815. Acres.
St. Stephens	1811			14,867.98	2,091.32	658.44	324.85	6,504.24
	1815							30,529.86
	1817							
	1823							
	1831							
	1834							
	1838							
				14,867.98	2,091.32	658.44	324.85	37,034.10
Cahaba	1817							
	1818							
	1819							
	1820							
	1828							
	1830							
	1831							
	1841							
Huntsville	1809	61,067.77	32,030.01	36,337.14	22,246.94	19,062,04	25,114.74	15,176.71
	1818							
	1819							
	1820							

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering	1809.	1810.	1811.	1812.	1813.	1814.	1815.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Montgomery—Continued	1838							
	1840							
Lebanon	1834							
	1838							
	1840							
	1843							

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1816.	1817.	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Stephens	1811	7,458.09	4,514.58	3,602.85	480.56	.....	83.00	.....
	1815	23,197.26	14,551.23	4,820.67	11,865.80	319.33	854.86	81.39
	1817	.....	23,683.46	162.25	8.661.95	.....	1,039.05	78.75
	1823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		30,655.35	42,749.27	85,85.77	21,008.31	319.33	1,976 91	160.14
Cahaba	1817	.....	76,098.24	17.408.45	20,094.71	2,938.90	5,125.45	3,180.93
	1818	.....	.....	144,553.09	57,214.75	7,412.45	7,538.78	9,646.67
	1819	.....	.....	.....	222,025.96	16,805.67	17,537.24	13,904.73
	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	82,095.07	11,182.92	11,043.38
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	76,098.24	161,961.54	299,335.42	109,252.09	41,384.39	37,775.71
Huntsville	1809	7,922.16	3,603.25	4,966.11	240.11	282.66	2,044.22	161.61
	1818	.....	.....	356,177.70	10,201.63	19,319.30	18,574.25	8,139.01
	1819	.....	.....	.....	26,460.45	2,120.56	2,081.90	2,717.71
	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,019.52	11,255.07	8,144.50

Digitized by Google

B.—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1816. Acres.	1817. Acres.	1818. Acres.	1819. Acres.	1820. Acres.	1821. Acres.	1822. Acres.
Huntsville—Continued	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		7,922.16	3,603.25	361,143.81	36,902.19	49,742.04	33, 955.44	19,162.83
Tuscaloosa	1819	.....	.....	.....	16,503.06	159.80	1,695.56	1,305.91
	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	239.10	562.29	1,427.58
	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131,897.64	74,400.10
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	16,503.06	398.90	134,155.49	77,133.59
Sparta	1823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Demopolis	1811		44.73				
	1819						
	1823			43,763.82	30,547.15½	2,839.17½	5,782.32½
	1834			2,797.95	80.09		
			44.73	46,561.77	30,627.24½	2,839.17½	5,782.32½
Montgomery	1834						
	1838						
	1840						
Lebanon	1834						
	1838						
	1840						
	1843						

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Stephens	1811	240.28	.....	.....	80.18	.....	160.00	163.30
	1815	.....	2,145.25	1,278.14	557.87	201.00	648.12	79.93
	1817	.....	2,207.48	349.07	316.91	158.68	241.72	251.72
	1823	78.82	.....	162.08	.....	399.57	399.47	159.57
	1831	930.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		1,249.80	4,352.73	1,839.29	954.96	759.25	1,449.31	654.52
Cahaba	1817	2,505.12	10,318.67	7,517.28	7,471.02	14,950.22	15,557.06	21,005.73
	1818	3,747.00	15,514.37	15,439.65	9,261.59	21,352.37	22,676,96	17,088.45
	1819	6,476.60	29,052.69	21,259.92	11,935.47	8,001.21	11,928.26	15,963.03
	1820	2,056.17	10,669.10	5,774.16	3,659.56	2,988.84	5,070.42	3,051.38
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,405.60	7,519.43
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		14,784.89	65,554.83	49,991.01	32,327.64	47,292.64	82,638.30	64,628.02
Huntsville	1809	.....	.....	631.93	160.05	240.85	80.55	.....
	1818	4,098.27	2,964.76	7,379.47	3,037.34	2,078.76	1,517.58	1,118.76
	1819	1,606.74	619.70	2,079.07	1,041.88	399.72	480.83	86.58
	1820	4,244.06	3,452.94	7,069.23	2,881.50	1,041.58	600.44	400.59

Digitized by Google

	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		9,949.07	7,037.40	17,159.70	7,120.77	3,760.91	2,679.40	1,599.93
Tuscaloosa	1819	396.29	80.15	1,757.12	244.22	79.87	.....	239.29
	1820	.....	79.87	1,415.25	161.50	81.12	.....	.....
	1821	21,842.04	17,093.33	33,668.28	21,530.76	7,414.57	3,903.47	3,517.35
	1825	.....	.....	49,591.38	4,167.44	2,068.55	896.73	1,468.41
	1826	.....	.....	.....	59,690.80	4,663.74	2,347.84	2,930.19
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,935.84	5,039.16
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145.00
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		22,238.33	17,253.35	86,432.03	85,794.72	14,307.85	55.083.88	13,339.40
Sparta	1823	27,977.84	6,587.09	9,728.51	1,130.30	158.56	1,245.10	1,608.60
	1824	.....	319.93	160.00	79.89	.....	.....	.....
	1825	.....	.....	321.37	318.64	399.83	358.09	204.86
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,015.42	2,199.40	1,520.76
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,250.34
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	160.00	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		27,977.84	6,907.02	10,209,88	1,528.83	22,733.81	3,802.59	22,584.56
Demopolis	1811	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1819	914.10	6,272.84 1/4	3,737.89 1/4	4,003.87 3/4	1,823.30 1/4	6,022.99	5,923.73 1/4
	1823	76,315.23 3/4	17,210.61 1/4	26,413.95	14,632.25 1/4	4,460.64 1/4	11,518.31 1/4	11,811.96 3/4
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		77,229.33 3/4	23,483.45 3/4	30,151.84 1/4	18,636,13	6,283.94 3/4	17,541.30 3/4	17,735.70
Montgomery	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

B.—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Montgomery—Continued	1838							
	1840							
Lebanon	1834							
	1838							
	1840							
	1843							

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1830. Acres.	1831. Acres.	1832. Acres.	1833. Acres.	1834. Acres.	1835. Acres.	1836. Acres.
St. Stephens	1811	.....	907.85	1,161.30	2,221.11	2,376.65	5,010.91	24,959.20
	1815	547.48	8,507.73	3,023.51	4,501.41	4,866.10	14,603.36	39,679.26
	1817	478.97	4,392.54	781.05	1,736.16	8,015.95	17,929.05	23,714.14
	1823	160.50	257.73	563.78	483.17	274.55	2,628.97	5,263.36
	1831	1,073.70	16,177.76	2,364.76	3,295.27	3,556.00	23,522.47	40,275.39
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,092.50	22,378.30	69,434.82
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	721.36
		2,260.65	30,243.61	7,834.40	12,237.12	23,181.75	86,073.06	204,047.53
Cahaba	1817	19,931.66	52,104.34	44,539.81	32,418.88	21,642.56	62,898.86	98,858.22
	1818	21,727.46	98,823.44	51,450.12	39,444.05	29,914.33	38,864.97	38,864.97
	1819	15,849.71	108,816.46	54,910.33	59,514.16	64,034.28	91,500.50	127,320.26
	1820	7,000.14	44,768.49	19,010.37	22,413.47	19,486.19	37,543.89	28,657.61
	1828	8,677.12	9,537.21	8,031.40	9,923.13	9,908.41	24,303.68	26,107.67
	1830	16,118.64	8,164.99	12,647.23	7,715.79	15,541.65	17,157.37	18,756.02
	1831	.....	78,291.11	28,617.71	24,654.45	36,119.65	98,014.78	204,598.08
	1841	.....	5,781.37	158.69	.....	2,207.21	476.74	4,533.31
		119,304.73	406,287.41	219,365.66	196,083.93	198,854.28	395,451.09	547,696.14
Huntsville	1809	615.98	6,222.57	2,391.77	3,056.33	845.19	1,517.46	1,062.98
	1818	9,696.98	133,249.00	29,098.70	28,453.95	11,814.64	14,825.17	36,615.39
	1819	239.67	8,158.44	5,264.33	4,609.72	1,638.31	4,510.02	14,147.26
	1820	639.57	3,174.68	3,718.58	5,299.60	3,026.26	7,251.64	26,211.93

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1830. Acres.	1831. Acres.	1832. Acres.	1833. Acres.	1834. Acres.	1835. Acres.	1836. Acres.
Huntsville—Continued	1830	154,931.92	30,222.00	22,153.22	8,882,72	8,031.81	12,897.07	16,907.23
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		166,124.12	181,026.69	62,626.60	50,302,32	25,356.21	41,001.36	94,944.79
Tuscaloosa	1819	240.35	3,379.60	2,724.81	1,181.68	5,254.63	2,153.94	11,352.27
	1820	81.06	158.90	118.45	.....	119.70	722,49	3.517.81
	1821	7,087.26	8,347.88	27,652.95	34,387.72	47,243.13	133,032.47	205,477.89
	1825	1,261.10	1,755.44	9,072.80	13,572.64	15,502.86	27,589.71	22,795.04
	1826	3,933.26	3,650.67	12,669.96	13,678.79	14,535.22	36,343.69	24,235.90
	1828	5,183.61	4,982.04	11,152.05	12,674.86	18,147.29	27,369.47	16,496.99
	1830	2,157.80	2,947.43	1,099.93	368.72	460.92	2,258.51	4,294.55
	1834	.....	.....	632.47	....	127,389.12	3,962.42	746.39
		19,94 .44	25,221.96	65,123.44	75,764.41	228,652.87	233,432.70	238,916.84
Sparta	1823	886.30	6,659.92	1,644.48	2,402.73	1,939.99	6,837.45	24,8-0.10
	1824	239.84	80.00	40.05	.....	.....	240.26	7,394.99
	1825	1,269.64	716.94	376.85	319.67	....	1,591.08	21,039.02
	1827	1,193.64	640.25	1,136.16	610.04	1,680.57	11,396.06	46,957.56
	1829	4,234.77	1,346.00	945.75	2,583.61	4,761.17	13,515.87	61,970.19
	1830	6,856.44	582.71	569.94	320.62	701.18	441.25	12,125.24
	1831	484.82	6,356.64	605.58	239.18	260 67	199.83	5,120.78
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		15,165.45	16,382.46	5,318.81	6,475.86	9,343.58	34,221.80	179,487.88

Digitized by Google

Demopolis	1811				364.74		79.87	1,272.81
	1819	33,223.01¼	31,618.62	16,464.80¼	41,884.79	88,103.37¼	76,178.79	30,181.11
	1823	13,741.62¼	29,763.61	29,763.89¼	59,915.51½	72,611.12	137,495.57	73,573.52¼
	1834				271.00	219,985.51	209,521.29	115,138.25
		46,964.67	61,412.23	45,228.70	1 2,436,07¾	380,700.00¼	423,275.52	250.165.69¼
Montgomery	1834					73,401.69	267.251.69	215,654.22
	1838							6,713.74
	1849							
						73,401.69	267,251.69	222,367.96
Lebanon	1834					103,531.15	61,257.99	66,792.16¼
	1838						40.02	13,626.77
	1840							160.40
	1843							
						103.531.15	61,298.01	80,579.44¾

Digitized by Google

B.—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Stephens	1811	2,358.78	478.78	564.88	384.68	790.71	400.38
	1815	1,973.66	363.07	1,643.32	280.81	933.87	522.46
	1817	2,028.69	1,443.83	1,149.49	362.98	317.42	401.83
	1823	452.33	398.85	707.29	338.88	28.62	159.68
	1831	4,950.23	1,165.06	800.58	680.55	1,233.09	761.47
	1834	10,529.83	1,678.72	1,406.75	557.65	401.95	390.23
	1838	.....	.....	400.36	1,115.85	240.56	117.64
		22,293.52	5,528.31	6,672.67	3,721.40	3,946.22	2,753.69
Cahaba	1817	5,057.25	1,779.21	3,123.90	1,686.69	1,730.96	159.93
	1818	2,432.60	320.66	1,408.07	517.13	597.10	162.22
	1819	15,510.64	8,721.74	8,131.31	3,381.73	3,722.95	1,750.42
	1820	5,301.85	736.68	1,483.33	803.32	763.98	484.67
	1828	5,084.00	648.56	1,407.83	179.09	360.84	1,033.45
	1830	1,879.12	344.34	606.13	240.14	119.68	364.92
	1831	23,818.76	6,807.33	14,149.30	8,238.77	7,437.85	3,422.49
	1841	.....	243,66	1,165.31	976.00	6,524.58	.....
		59,083.62	19,602.18	31,475.18	16,022.87	21,257.94	7,378.10
Huntsville	1809	529.85	599.54	388.30	42.50	80.43	201.36
	1818	12,694.73	4,383.77	2,651.18	1,239.08	1,554.93	1,281.31
	1819	7,780.32	2,040.54	520.70	321.95	401.28	228.99
	1820	10,417.12	1,686.95	920.08	363.49	440.85	279.72

Digitized by Google

	1830	10,281.14	7,112.86	2,828.31	603.93	272.02	197.84
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		41,703.16	15,822.68	7,308.57	2,570.95	2,749.51	2,189.22
Tuscaloosa	1819	3,407.35	680.04	200.23	.....	80.04	79.85
	1820	596.90	.....	40.03	.....	.....	.....
	1821	51,348.26	6,050.95	8,266.65	1,555.63	1,803.25	1,882.35
	1825	4,281.58	679.89	728,33	195.10	520.78	.....
	1826	5,484.78	991.10	1,922.04	441.09	439.20	241.57
	1828	3,166.33	400.66	875.77	79.84	200.10	204.91
	1830	419.19	39.52	.....	39.52	.....	.....
	1834	.....	40.05	400.46	159.88	.....	1,134.36
		68,704.39	8,882.21	12,433.51	2.471.06	3,043.37	3,543.04
Sparta	1823	6,807.35	804.99	1,557.38	1,770.05	647.39	1,050.51
	1824	1,974.03	1,749.51	8,491.85	2,177.48	923.12	421.36
	1825	5,547.54	3,303.91	5,240.57	2,641.63	1,803,39	1,410.69
	1827	15,827.49	3,690.33	4,331.81	2,808.72	1,281.39	383.87
	1829	16,400.74	6,300.00	4,417.53	3,355.70	2,889.74	1,654.56
	1830	4,961.19	2,010.50	2,809.44	949.80	357.53	651.50
	1831	1,280.70	359.94	239.90	120.10	242.65	51.84
	1833	.....	94,96	1,195.78	40.08	80.49	.....
		52,799.04	18,314.14	28,284.36	13,863.56	8,225.70	5,524.33
Demopolis	1811	61.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1819	4,554,80¾	879.17	636.14	314.39	239.21	986.24
	1823	4,960.00	2,095.47	3,873.57	909.68	439.63	293.52
	1834	8,435.87	1,952.56	384.97	598.84	387.58	2,001.71
		18,011.67¾	4,927.20	4.894.68	1,822.91	1,066.42	3,281.47
Montgomery	1834	64,077.42	46,022.80	21,045.90	5,649.73	6,228.38	9,803.28

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Montgomery—Continued	1838	.....	6,060.83	299.09	3,040.70	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	2,500.91	128.46	.....
		64,077.42	52,083.63	21,314.99	11,191.34	6.356 84	9,803.28
Lebanon	1834	44,586.45	15,231.82	9,950.73	3,711.78	2,871.02	1,550.71
	1838	199.98	17,132.26	1,820.59	634.41	321.38	263.24
	1840	.....	.....	.....	1,615.87	192.05	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.978.04
		44,786.43	32,364.08	11,771.32	5.962.06	3,384.45	75,791.99

Digitized by Google

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1843. Acres.	1844. Acres.	1845. Acres.	1846. Acres.	Total sold to 31st December, 1846. Acres.
St. Stephens	1811	418.59	516.33	235.11	369.62	84,384.55
	1816	519.05	399.08	731.51	313.91	174,540.30
	1817	180.55	512.16	790.69	719.63	100,096,17
	1823	80.67	159.68	392.51	108.38	13,658.47
	1831	239.99	484.92	2,941.62	2,260.73	106,614.09
	1834	319.62	300.74	1,117.11	3,895.80	118,504.02
	1838	.....	.....	316.72	77.78	2,990.27
		1,758.47	2,372.91	6,425.27	7,745.66	600,787.87
Cahaba	1817	1,010.91	1,047.90	2,479.48	1,437.77	556,080.11
	1818	673.73	439.22	473.39	42.65	682,292.54
	1819	2,480.11	5,986.37	4,615.68	2,563.14	953,699.97
	1820	601.40	808.27	163.50	297.85	327,916.01
	1828	672.26	2,220.69	1,250.20	675.59	144,946.16
	1830	478.80	1,160.80	869.14	772.34	132,937.10
	1831	4,085.52	6,135.61	5,256.04	4,627.40	554,274.85
	1841	.....	295.93	55.07	82.68	22,500.55
		10,002.73	18,094.79	15,162.50	10,499.42	3,374,647.29
Huntsville	1809	156.99	699.39	480.14	465.79	250,725.42
	1818	769.47	2,260.03	3,604.30	7,287.26	736,085.72
	1819	39.61	279.26	1,123.78	861.72	91,855.04
	1820	320.50	719.92	1,452.24	1,760.06	134,792.62

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1843. Acres.	1844. Acres.	1845. Acres.	1846. Acres.	Total sold to 31st December, 1846. Acres.
Huntsville—Continued	1830	272.63	581.27	514.13	962.47	277,652.57
	1843	22,157.62	2,641.91	2,298.76	1,024.54	28,122.83
		23,716.82	7,181.78	9,473.35	12,361.84	1,519,234.20
Tuscaloosa	1819	39.01	159.72	79.90	79.01	53,553.70
	1820	.....	.....	.....	40.49	9,362.54
	1821	1,401.77	5,130.55	3,933.63	3,856.95	863,726.79
	1825	39.90	321.23	324.47	373.83	157,207.27
	1826	199.80	800.29	795.44	1,173.79	191,174.16
	1828	44.63	558.55	637.43	439.26	155,488.79
	1830	.....	39.38	.....	.....	14,270.47
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	134,465.15
		1,725.11	7,009.72	5,770.87	5,963.33	1,579,248.87
Sparta	1823	1,215.53	321.76	603.43	319.66	108,785.02
	1824	426.43	984.95	514.45	949.02	27,167.26
	1825	1,041.59	1,623.26	1,088.19	1,832.87	52,449.63
	1827	399.24	1,566.75	723.34	881.46	121,144.26
	1829	962.00	1,842.02	647.66	1,801.17	148,878.82
	1830	202.72	602.09	200.03	476.28	34,978.47
	1831	80.25	.....	41.38	90.73	15,774.99
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,411.31
		4,327.76	6,940.83	3,818.48	6,351.19	510,589.76

Digitized by Google

Demopolis	1811		157·50			1,980.65
	1819	79.86	411.64	592.90	720.63	442,030.73
	1823	276.58	518.54	751.98	576.71	595,501.59
	1834	237.50	119.83	159.78	1,399.93	590,594.62
		593.94	1,207.51	1,504.66	2,697.27	1,630.107.59
Montgomery	1834	24,059.66	12,832.07	10,554.15	10,873.33	767,454.32
	1838	160.01		160.47	120.13	16,554.97
	1840					2,629.37
		24,219.67	12,832.07	10,714.62	10,993.46	786,638.66
Lebanon	1834	8,707.60	2,956.17	5,039.77	3,543.98	329,731.44¼
	1838	720.50	199.86	359.00	480.39	35,798.40
	1840		119.23	92.08	108.57	2,288.20
	1843	113,529.53	24,178.90	19,274.77	17,761.04	248,722.28
		122,957.63	27,454.16	24,765.62	21,893.98	616,540.32¼

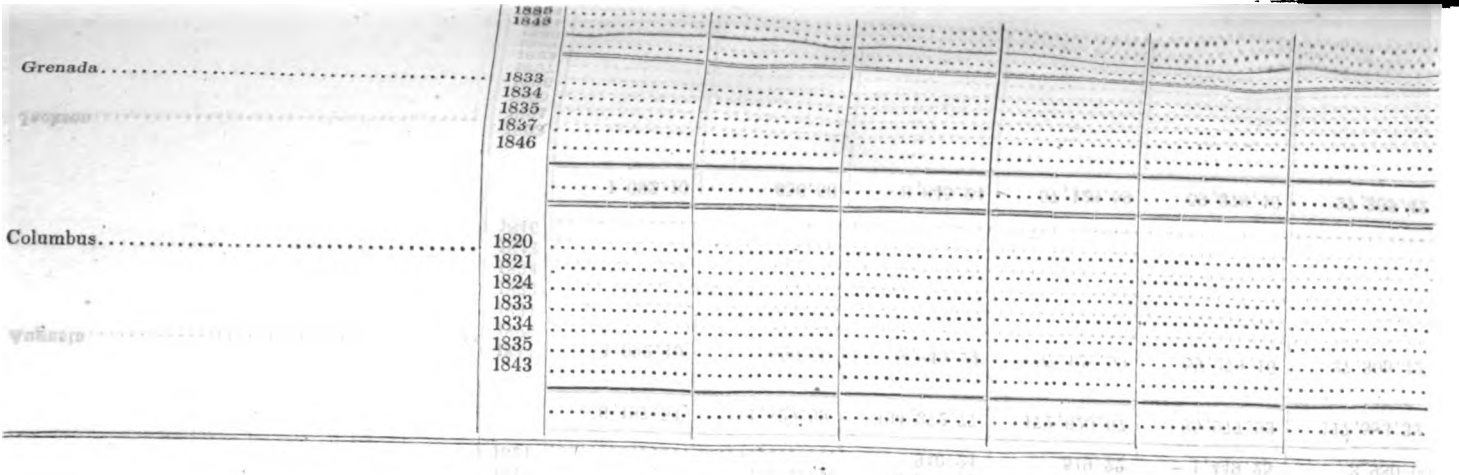
Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1807. Acres.	1808. Acres.	1809. Acres.	1810. Acres.	1811. Acres.	1812. Acres.
Washington	1809	16,096.97	824.49	11,737.14	5,642.12	12,840.25	5,599.44
	1811			34,275.59		20,469.95	13,384.20
	1815			1,142.62			
	1821						
		16,096.97	824.49	47,155.35	5,642.12	33,310.20	18,983.64
Augusta	1811					22,940.58	6,426.14
	1829						
	1831						
	1833						
	1834						
	1843						
	1846						
						22,940.58	6,426.14
Jackson	1823						
	1824						
	1825						
	1826						
	1827						
	1828						
	1829						
	1830						
	1831						
	1834						

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1813.	1814.	1815.	1816.	1817.	1818.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	1809	4,121.75	1,829.09	49,988.49	58,309.56	21,886.65	30,029.67
	1811	2,075.79	.....	8,964.93	60,315.24	22,795.38	15,117.58
	1815	.....	.....	74,509.11	53,476.65	39,846.65	68,456.07
	1321	.....	.....	910.24	519.22	1,449.25	3,980.00
		6,197.54	1,829.09	134,372.77	172,620.67	85.977.93	117,583.32
Augusta	1811	1,092.10	656.50	8,845.24	57,128.59	59,378.16	27,305.42
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		1,092.10	656.50	8,845.24	57,128.59	59,378.16	27,305.42
Jackson	1823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	1809	9,107.23	1,120.12	3,040.76	3,284.09	1,335.18	1,592.50
	1811	10,226.08	1,687.13	2,153.33	1,916.66	717.45	793.35
	1815	16,298.02	1,225.46	7,444.56	3,592.33	936.87	5,599.97
	1821	347.00	440.20	8,942.80	1,190.80	742.14	1,318.62
		35,978.33	4,472.91	21,581.45	9,883.88	3,731.64	9,304.44
Augusta	1811	7,851.56	3,058.38	5,167.46	3,669.14	.....	240.00
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		7,851.56	3,058.38	5,167.46	3,669.14	.....	240.00
Jackson	1823	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,151.47	22,951.59
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,957.31
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

	1835					
	1843					
					27,151.47	40,908.90
Grenada	1833					
	1834					
	1835					
	1837					
	1846					
Columbus	1820		8,390.86	1,176.13	2,183.71	478.66
	1821			13,143.30	10,062.82	1,278.14	2,039.97
	1824					642.20	23,803.72
	1833						
	1834						
	1835						
	1843						
			8,390.86	14,319.43	12,246.53	2,399.00	25,843.69

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.	1830.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	1809	3,431.86	1,939.51	1,792.56	1,570.92	2,159.55	910.12
	1811	1,512.08	892.37	720.26	638.51	480.00	840.72
	1815	4,606.73	2,727.78	4,368.43	3,403.81	4,890.96	3,891.38
	1821	2,000.12	1,263.16	676.88	795.84	841.25	1,391.59
		11,550.79	6,822.82	7,558.13	6,409.08	8,371.76	7,033.81
Augusta	1811	783.91	893.87	559.62	673.17	1,608.34	74.03
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		783.91	893.87	559.62	673.17	1,608.34	74.03
Jackson	1823	34,409.83	21,106.51	13,471.31	14,328.19	16,076.24	15,767.83
	1824	20,416.67	17,480.59	19,551.96	26,552.87	21,236.12	22,959.46
	1825	1,846.79	1,868.62	927.80	1,651.81	790.28	544.90
	1826	.....	25,412.40	9,817.14	12,525.77	11,802.18	18,123.88
	1827	.....	.....	5,681.07	5,147.04	8,264.07	5,704.92
	1828	.....	.....	.....	2,118.68	.....	1,749.43
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,537.63	23,040.77
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,425.71
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,765.46
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.22

Digitized by Google

1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	56,673.29	65,868.12	49,449.28	62,324.36	86,706.52	95,162.58	
Grenada							
1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820	2,637.50	557.50	80.15	.....	80.02	399.87	
1821	2,827.20	1,440.45	160.10	519.68	639.03	935.11	
1824	7,049.82	2,304.05	1,113.89	397.69	1,525.98	2,201.79	
1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	12,514.52	4,302.00	1,354.14	917.27	2,245.03	3,536.77	
Columbus.....							

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	1809	6,543.96	10,540.29	16,322.75	6,827.15	31,683.32	77,718.75
	1811	1,861.92	2,557.31	4,712.07	1,996.31	7,545.46	75,893.59
	1815	12,464.16	14,830.37	32,262.36	20,877.98	61,520.55	48,715.99
	1821	4,356.01	1,785.11	3,623.77	2,618.23	2,998.11	900.24
		25,226.05	29,713.08	56,920.95	32,319.67	103,747.44	203,228.57
Augusta	1811	867.99	2,344.06	10,154.45	2,262.19	12,179.11	37,849.12
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360.93
	1831	236.80	1,237.72	1,502.38	2,307.77	2,480.44	8,775.22
	1833	.....	.....	23,305.17	27,865.59	101,752.28	176,101.37
	1834	.....	.....	316.96	8,036.41	63,086.28	100,230.17
	1843	.....	.....	.....	1,026.11	4,049.98	6,597.37
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		1,104.79	3,581.78	35,278.96	41,498.07	183,548.09	329,914.18
Jackson	1823	20,264.72	54,031.77	106,556.98	86,825.83	173,231.24	118,518.15
	1824	18,005.70	52,539.51	113,841.43	42,142.43	61,832.94	35,713.26
	1825	658.00	4,131.11	22,826.29	14,666.64	69,845.32	77,217.69
	1826	23,189.30	39,667.16	141,037.44	50,469.65	124,313.81	60,523.95
	1827	7,238.40	28,043.43	100,753.84	57,113.33	117,763.38	24,292.83
	1828	556.41	5,359.67	7,074.07	2,126.74	38,624.44	18,251.53
	1829	8,030.71	11,908.53	28,835.12	35,541.49	150,052.89	42,954.79
	1830	8,634.27	1,017.63	8,736.29	12,197.75	52,655.33	19,392.32
	1831	30,491.61	6,647.43	26,611.75	21,560.15	25,840.14	2,134.74
	1834	.....	253.29	.....	48,461.89	37,697.51	5,321.19

Digitized by Google

	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,454.76	11,896.21
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,070.43	.....
		117,069.12	203,599.53	556,273.21	371,105.90	950,372.19	416,216.66
Grenada	1833	.....	.....	245,835.16	41,909.93	233,427.66	119,448.91
	1834	.....	.....	.....	23,411.98	70,076.83	43,404.90
	1835	.....	.....	.....	1,812.46	28,178.52	5,787.36
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163.12
		.....	.....	245,835.16	67,134.37	331,683.01	168,804.29
Columbus	1820	721.47	280.42	1,160.02	4,168.18	1,160.23	2,669.13
	1821	2,698.30	5,842.44	9,663.32	7,720.63	20,838.20	11,026.93
	1824	3,716.67	12,831.21	23,051.56	19,663.17	45,137.76	26,152.38
	1833	.....	.....	198,048.95	97,631.43	447,338.95	359,468.76
	1834	.....	.....	.....	414,266.25	527,708.66	368,655.37
	1835	.....	.....	.....	7,982.97	263,024.57	76,941.64
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		7,136.44	18,954.07	231,923.85	551,432.63	1,305,208.37	844,914.21

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	1809	8,950.24	3,083.74	1,992.84	281.49	607.21	512.23
	1811	10,350.22	1,276.57	917.46	398.93	714.16	400.22
	1815	10,779.47	1,125.92	2,064.75	1,925.94	1,429.91	750.86
	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		30,079.93	5,486.23	4,975.05	2,606.36	2,751.28	1,663.31
Augusta	1811	4,719.68	2,314.73	79.93	1,108.60	1,502.90	853.91
	1829	528.83	280.24	.....	40.00	40.12	.....
	1831	8,663.94	1,399.58	.....	280.20	275.18	.....
	1833	30,550.88	7,185.99	.....	.....	40.07	532.06
	1834	19,319.48	2,306.91	39.92	300.22	.....	156.28
	1843	.....	240.42	159.81	3,291.54	159.48	399.81
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		63,782.81	13,727.87	279.66	5,020.56	2,017.75	1,942.06
Jackson	1823	22,503.29	1,759.15	2,855.39	116.05	550.43	202.10
	1824	10,119.98	656.72	1,978.64	.....	1,288.74	78.69
	1825	5,387.17	1,112.55	952.80	80.24	1,332.47	522.04
	1826	3,970.75	1,262.99	1,121.19	.....	397.33	130.75
	1827	2,333.68	857.48	269.32	763.23	40.23	138.10
	1828	1,458.01	40.04	476.88	.....	.....	.....
	1829	3,661.81	732.59	138.27	.....	.....	79.91
	1830	2,738.65	80.00	.....	.....	.....	150.38
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	239.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

	1835	1,811.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	422.74
	1843	.....	156.00	.....	.....	.....	1,251.89
		54,224.26	6,657.52	7,792.49	959.52	3,609.20	2,976.60
Grenada.....	1833	12,141.50	3,239.62	918.71	120.46	282.02	2,860.55
	1834	2,950.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	474.95
	1835	80.24	158.21	155.78	321.17	1,884.81	4,539.26
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	904.02	10,730.77	2,759.93	4,961.22	1,454.12	6,430.19
		16,076.06	14,128.60	3,834.42	5,402.85	3,620.95	14,304.95
Columbus.....	1820	440.46	320.54	.....	.....	280.05	200.18
	1821	2,144.79	39.85	402.50	40.06	.....	40.04
	1824	3,933.35	494.71	958.40	346.94	758.60	217.52
	1833	43,483.23	3,950.95	362.14	79.66	454.26	1,239.76
	1834	33,233.10	5,115.04	263.84	351.12	802.81	1,497.81
	1835	14,706.99	1,449.30	160.76	2,380.17	8,632.68	18,645.20
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,894.95
		97,941.92	11,370.39	2,147.64	3,197.95	10,928.40	33,735.46

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to December 31, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	1809	1,266.76	1,158.83	1,009.68	1,086.33	419,775.59
	1811	399.85	1,592.19	1,238.76	1,753.99	279,310.02
	1815	657.11	804.83	1,643.27	1,587.80	542,991.64
	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,233.20
		2,323.72	3,555.85	3,891.71	4,428.12	1,286,310.45
Augusta	1811	3,363.89	3,243.12	2,147.63	199.90	293,543.42
	1829	121.06	.....	203.23	.....	1,574.41
	1831	774.25	547.30	964.52	482.49	29,927.79
	1833	202.78	200.85	320.09	8,260.65	376,317.78
	1834	.....	307.01	401.22	5,224.44	199,725.30
	1843	7,184.54	2,033.82	2,620.63	1,556.75	29,320.26
	1846	1,966.94	87.78	360.45	334.37	2,749.53
		13,613.45	6,419.88	7,017.77	16,058.60	933,158.49
Jackson	1823	929.92	1,558.08	1,292.95	1,362.20	757,821.22
	1824	356.94	518.41	564.46	693.35	486,486.18
	1825	674.19	2,251.76	474.18	358.47	210,121.12
	1826	261.12	240.09	557.66	782.92	525,607.48
	1827	134.19	435.70	200.57	316.75	365,491.56
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,835.90
	1829	.....	1,203.19	.....	274.98	334,992.68
	1830	119.94	.....	.....	80.20	111,228.47
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,051.28
	1834	62.83	.....	.....	555.98	92,661.93

Digitized by Google

| | | |

B—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1824	1,028.51	.....	1,263.24	.....	.....	.....
	1830	134.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	1,822.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	136.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	3,891.56	.....	.....	.....	.....
		3,122.64	3,891.56	1,263.23	.....	.....	.....
Opelousas	1818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1819	.....	.....	.....	80.07	.....	.....
	1826	.....	.....	4,635.52	1,162.84	1,843.50	3,138.24
	1829	17.39	.....	161.16	.....	.....	4,036.38
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	160.00	86.88	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		17.39	.....	4,796.68	1,402.91	1,930.38	7,174.62
Ouachita	1822	.....	160.07	399.59	.....	.....	238.74
	1826	.....	.....	13,529.19	3,174.81	2,033.68	607.91
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	169.76	37.48
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,797.49
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

1831						
1832						
1841						
1829						
1840						
1843						
1844						
	.....	160.07	13,928.78	3,174.81	2,203.44	17,681.62
Natchitoches	1818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1822	.....	.....	81.93	81.93	159.75	160.90
	1826	.....	.....	159.93	.....	.....	159.96
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	241.86	81.93	159.75	320.86

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	622.26	341.42
	1830	4,155.65	851.21	.....	834.00	44.47	162.27
	1838	649.01	6,417.00	979.31	.....	890.48	26,455.37
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	160.00	344.04	.....	.....	.....	22,489.42
		4,964.66	7,612.25	979.31	834.00	1,557.21	49,448.48
Opelousas	1818	.....	239.21	39.93	841.98	238.19	1,087.29
	1819	.....	166.15	.....	.....	.....	160.00
	1826	2,385.83	5,232.82	6,047.64	5,800.45	3,420.04	4,921.71
	1829	5,233.01	6,197.29	10,978.28	4,546.65	2,684.93	5,312.77
	1831	.....	1,206.47	562.19	5,904.37	1,919.91	4,458.26
	1838	.....	790.54	3,338.71	3,318.64	3,411.43	7,531.47
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	553.51
	1843	.....	.....	157.25	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	678.90	.....	.....	.....	.....
		7,618.84	14,511.38	21,124.00	20,412.09	11,674.50	24,025.01
Ouachita	1822	.....	.....	515.12	200.14	80.00	1,639.31
	1826	9,114.83	3,095.46	9,790.77	8,673.17	19,461.77	11,666.25
	1828	166.93	819.23	1,316.86	5,664.58	119.76	1,632.31
	1829	2,927.46	13,211.26	5,855.53	23,652.95	20,222.39	19,712.24
	1830	36,540.92	10,908.11	19,157.58	11,736.55	17,416.70	

Digitized by Google

	1831	.....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1837	.....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1838	.....	.....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		48,750.14	36,607.63	40,092.68	59,069.42	63,250.91	122,824.62
	1818	.....	.....	222.45	472.39	.....	323.97
Natchitoches.....	1822	158.12	239.54	839.34	.....	40.25	4,387.77
	1826	.....	.....	240.25	39.94	40.00	2,117.22
	1831	144.45	1,891.71	3,833.24	1,614.49	755.28	33,449.65
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	39.99	759.82	320.06	4,087.07
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		302.57	2,131.25	5,175.27	2,886.64	1,155.59	44,365.68

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1824	186.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	1,942.57	.....	2,018.97	460.00	579.00	570.50
	1838	75,757.98	.....	68,181.56	19,342.69	15,372.11	2,876.55
	1844	2,355.51	.....	.....	1,019.74	405.69	160.44
	1845	47,208.55	.....	2,797.24	6,188.24	1,730.17	3,868.59
		127,451.57	.....	72,997.77	27,010.67	18,086.97	7,476.08
Opelousas	1818	5,088.60	40.24	769.91	281.12	240.53	.....
	1819	677.32	.....	160.00	.....	.....	82.65
	1826	10,557.05	753.55	4,857.95	549.42	238.00	3,963.99
	1829	18,181.08	2,230.30	1,778.56	1,357.50	356.80	1,836.88
	1831	8,389.09	.....	338.02	2,026.31	341.09	1,200.55
	1838	16,294.77	62.20	43,532.28	23,328.21	3,253.54	10,301.79
	1839	644.86	.....	998.74	12,720.60	683.58	4,166.87
	1840	4,941.75	.....	1,025.28	.....	2,550.94	658.93
	1843	1,344.36	.....	661.42	.....	662.01	431.34
	1844	285.41	.....	1,030.23	186.56	.....	.....
	1845	194.58	.....	3,878.83	571.08	.....	811.70
		66,598.87	3,086.29	29,031.22	41,020.80	8,326.40	23,454.70
Ouachita	1822	41,118.74	31,488.35	80.07	827.58	473.08	313.72
	1826	23,026.16	16,738.68	921.67	4,283.37	2,703.97	1,434.93
	1828	3,555.74	1,298.22	253.89	1,355.53	239.79	.....
	1829	31,286.36	3,160.09	2,021.67	6,292.44	561.67	4,876.10
	1830	29,047.93	12,709.11	820.21	3,120.17	739.78	637.50

Digitized by Google

	1821	55,114.87	10,940.20	1,161.83	1,837.19	1,853.55	278.04
	1837	1,199.91	.....	5,047.00	.....	5,513.44	156.00
	1839	.....	.....	.....	215,301.94	1,057.60	1,078.33
	1840	.....	.....	.....	1,090.41	54,200.48	12,708.94
	1843	.....	.....	.....	1,169.55	159.06	339.13
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		184,349.71	81,334.65	11,197.24	242,912.52	88,370.29	49,217.99
Natchitoches							
	1818	1,790.37	40.00	.....	.....	40.49	.....
	1822	15,475 47	20,010.51	80.32	369.81	359.14	.....
	1826	9,318.25	3,486.01	159.65	.....	.....	.....
	1831	103,692.91	32,841.97	2,221.44	8,692.21	1,585.56	320.57
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	4,258.82	3,566.54	11,778.86	290,178.53	29,020.64	7,608.11
	1840	.....	.....	.....	176.13	28,182.62	421.22
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	481.56	.....
	1844	772.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		135,308.58	59,945.03	14,240.27	299,416.68	59,670.01	8,349.90

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1841.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to December 31, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,253.49
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,450.18
	1838	1,267.47	5,801.19	7,207.99	19,815.96	11,931.61	297,179.44
	1844	2,923.82	5,959.53	6,765.39	1,445.66	2,779.15	25,673.38
	1845	6,071.96	6,545.38	15,363.81	27,767.37	3,238.63	159,336.71
		10,263.25	18,306.10	29,337.19	49,028.99	17,949.39	509,893.20
Opelousas	1818	.....	40.08	40.20	39.97	.....	8,987.25
	1819	.....	159.98	358.75	40.15	.....	1,967.07
	1826	834.49	161.72	164.67	240.83	120.40	61,308.41
	1829	391.00	80.10	272.21	726.72	3,613.86	72,969.05
	1831	81.00	161 60	371.50	110.00	587.25	28,736.52
	1838	4,577.05	1,216.08	1,549.21	603.95	523.36	127,492.32
	1839	1,023.40	562.40	8,537.31	907.70	4,215.06	34,460.52
	1840	132.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,038.29
	1843	314.56	2,813.61	.....	263.30	21.22	6,699.07
	1844	.....	.....	1,874.14	739.69	.....	4,116.03
	1845	.....	.....	.....	7,618.22	1,002.18	14,997.49
		7,384.04	5,225.57	13,167.99	11,290.53	10,083.33	371,772.02
Natchitoches	1822	242.46	79.95	240.86	1,608.22	763.22	81,206.83
	1826	2,121.84	475.63	1,120.40	641.35	1,790.89	136,406.73
	1828	80.00	593.18	79.92	.....	250.25	17,633.43
	1829	2,809.73	319.55	159.97	232.03	1,753.56	155,882.79
	1830	1,005.20	702.13	537.31	78.64	704.62	192,209.90

Digitized by Google

	1841	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1842	[illegible]	1,035.48	[illegible]	[illegible]	847.01	[illegible]
	1843	[illegible]	5,528.48	9,302.57	4,778.32	17,160.10	[illegible]
	1839	11,880.80	1,680.63	1,578.01	2,113.07	3,536.58	90,722.24
	1840	7,799.77	57,955.93	8,021.54	3,644.72	4,933.76	78,416.78
	1843	2,192.13		118.90	1.80	2.00	122.70
	1844						
		29,880.37	68,631.48	18,718.45	14,284.43	33,662.01	1,231,070.87
							2,889.67
	1818						42,841.95
Natchitoches	1822	39.83			278.94		16,239.66
	1826		80.13			438.32	194,179.60
	1831	39.95	362.22	1,195.41	1,059.89	478.65	
	1837						389,664.19
	1839	3,214.23	5,225.36	14,143.11	7,191.81	8,241.24	32,431.10
	1840	64.50	238.17	1,614.88	1,072.03	661.55	22,852.18
	1843		8,481.60	8,767.48	2,910.27	2,211.27	3,827.57
	1844			2,612.43	321.25	121.13	
		3,388.51	14,387.48	28,333.31	12,834.19	12,152.16	704,925.92

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	1818	22,964.70	9,661.17	4,450.29	6,659.64	14,748.08	25,012.89
	1820			166.91	345.34	906.18	6,520.06
	1824						
	1825						
	1827						
	1828						
	1829						
	1830						
	1831						
	1635						
	1838						
	1839						
	1840						
	1845						
		22.964.70	9.661.17	4.617.20	7,004.98	15,654.26	31,532.95
Kalamazoo	1828						
	1829						
	1830						
	1831						
	1832						
	1833						
	1834						
	1843						

Digitized by Google

	1831						
	1837						
	1838						
	1839						
	1840						
	1843						
	1844					336.82	400.79
							78.40
Natchitoches	1818						
	1822						
	1826						
	1831						
	1837						
	1839						
	1840						
	1843						
	1844						78.40

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1824	1,028.51	.....	1,263.24	.....	.....	.....
	1830	134.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	1,822.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	136.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	3,891.56	.....	.....	.....	.....
		3,122.64	3,891.56	1,263.23	.....	.....	.....
Opelousas	1818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1819	.....	.....	.....	80.07	.....	.....
	1826	.....	.....	4,635.52	1,162.84	1,843.50	3,138.24
	1829	17.39	.....	161.16	.....	.....	4,036.38
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	160.00	86.88	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		17.39	.....	4,796.68	1,402.91	1,930.38	7,174.62
Ouachita	1822	.....	160.07	399.59	.....	.....	238.74
	1826	.....	.....	13,529.19	3,174.81	2,033.68	607.91
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	169.76	37.48
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,797.49
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

1831						
1837						
1838						
1839						
1840						
1843						
1844						
		160.07	13,923.78	3,174.81	2,203.44	17,681.62
Natchitoches						
	1818					
	1822		81.93	81.93	159.75	160.90
	1826		159.93			159.96
	1831					
	1837					
	1839					
	1840					
	1843					
	1844					
			241.86	81.93	159.75	320.86

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	622.26	341.42
	1830	4,155.65	851.21	.....	834.00	44.47	162.27
	1838	649.01	6,417.00	979.31	.....	890.48	26,455.37
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	160.00	344.04	.....	.....	.....	22,489.42
		4,964.66	7,612.25	979.31	834.00	1,557.21	49,448.48
Opelousas	1818	.....	239.21	39.93	841.98	238.19	1,087.29
	1819	.....	166.15	.....	.....	.....	160.00
	1826	2,385.83	5,232.82	6,047.64	5,800.45	3,420.04	4,921.71
	1829	5,233.01	6,197.29	10,978.28	4,546.65	2,684.93	5,312.77
	1831	.....	1,206.47	562.19	5,904.37	1,919.91	4,458.26
	1838	.....	790.54	3,338.71	3,318.64	3,411.43	7,531.47
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	563.61
	1843	.....	.....	157.25	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	678.90	.....	.....	.....	.....
		7,618.84	14,511.38	21,124.00	20,412.09	11,674.50	24,025.01
Ouachita	1822	.....	.....	515.12	200.14	80.00	1,639.31
	1826	9,114.83	3,095.46	9,790.77	8,673.17	19,461.77	11,666.25
	1828	166.93	819.23	1,316.86	5,664.58	119.76	1,632.31
	1829	2,927.46	13,211.26	5,855.53	23,652.95	20,222.39	19,742.24
	1830	36,540.92	10,908.11	19,157.58	11,726.55	17,516.72	46,257.42

Digitized by Google

	1831	.....	8,333.42	2,094.15	3,971.50	3,753.28	25,084.52
	1837	.....	240.15	40.00	121.82	320.18	.....
	1838	.....	.....	1,322.67	5,058.71	1,776.81	16,802.57
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			48,750.14	36,607.63	40,092.68	59,069.42	63,250.91	122,824.62
Natchitoches	1818	.....	.....	.....	222.45	472.39	.....	323.97
	1822		158.12	239.54	839.34	.....	40.25	4,387.77
	1826		.....	.....	240.25	39.94	40.00	2,117.22
	1831		144.45	1,891.71	3,833.24	1,614.49	755.28	33,449.65
	1837		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839		.....	.....	39.99	759.82	320.06	4,087.07
	1840		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			302.57	2,131.25	5,175.27	2,886.64	1,155.59	44,365.68

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1824	186.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	1,942.57	.....	2,018.97	460.00	579.00	570.50
	1838	75,757.98	.....	68,181.56	19,342.69	15,372.11	2,876.55
	1844	2,355.51	.....	.....	1,019.74	405.69	160.44
	1845	47,208.55	.....	2,797.24	6,188.24	1,730.17	3,868.59
		127,451.57	.....	72,997.77	27,010.67	18,086.97	7,476.08
Opelousas	1818	5,088.60	40.24	769.91	281.12	240.53	.....
	1819	677.32	.....	160.00	.....	.....	82.65
	1826	10,557.05	753.55	4,857.95	549.42	238.00	3,963.99
	1829	18,181.08	2,230.30	1,778.56	1,357.50	356.80	1,836.88
	1831	8,389.09	.....	338.02	2,026.31	341.09	1,200.55
	1838	16,294.77	62.20	43,532.28	23,328.21	3,253.54	10,301.79
	1839	644.86	.....	998.74	12,720.60	683.58	4,166.87
	1840	4,941.75	.....	1,025.28	.....	2,550.94	658.93
	1843	1,344.36	.....	661.42	.....	662.01	431.34
	1844	285.41	.....	1,030.23	186.56	.....	.....
	1845	194.58	.....	3,878.83	571.08	.....	811.70
		66,598.87	3,086.29	29,031.22	41,020.80	8,326.40	23,454.70
Ouachita	1822	41,118.74	31,488.35	80.07	827.58	473.08	313.72
	1826	23,026.16	16,738.68	921.67	4,283.37	2,703.97	1,434.93
	1828	3,555.74	1,298.22	253.89	1,355.53	239.79	.....
	1829	31,286.36	3,160.09	2,021.67	6,292.44	561.67	4,876.10
	1830	29,047.93	12,709.11	820.21	3,120.17	739.78	637.50

Digitized by Google

	1821	55,114.87	15,940.20	1,151.83	1,837.19	4,354.46	272.04
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.00
	1838	1,199.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,087.58
	1839	.....	.....	5,947.90	7,665.34	3,848.44	21,873.33
	1840	.....	.....	.....	215,270.94	21,088.69	18,293.31
	1843	.....	.....	.....	1,090.41	54,200.46	339.18
	1844	.....	.....	.....	1,169.55	159.96	.....
		184,349.71	81,334.65	11,197.24	*242,912.52*	88,370.29	49,247.99
Natchitoches	1818	1,790.37	40.00	.....	.....	*40.49*	.....
	1822	15,475 47	20,010.51	80.32	369.81	*359.14*	.....
	1826	9,318.25	3,186.01	159.65	.....	.....	.....
	1831	103,692.91	32,841.97	2,221.44	8,692.21	1,585.56	320.57
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	4,258.82	3,566.54	11,778.86	290,178.53	29,020.64	7,608.11
	1840	.....	.....	.....	176.13	28,182.62	421.22
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	481.56	.....
	1844	772.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		135,308.58	59,945.03	14,240.27	299,416.68	59,670.01	8,349.90

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to December 31, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,253.49
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,450.18
	1838	1,267.47	5,801.19	7,207.99	19,815.96	11,931.61	297,179.44
	1844	2,923.82	5,959.53	6,765.39	1,445.66	2,779.15	25,673.38
	1845	6,071.96	6,545.38	15,363.81	27,767.37	3,238.63	159,336.71
		10,263.25	18,306.10	29,337.19	49,028.99	17,949.39	509,893.20
Opelousas	1818	.....	40.08	40.20	39.97	.....	8,987.25
	1819	.....	159.98	358.75	40.15	.....	1,967.07
	1826	834.49	161.72	164.67	240.83	120.40	61,308.41
	1829	391.00	80.10	272.21	726.72	3,613.86	72,969.05
	1831	81.00	161 60	371.50	110.00	587.25	28,736.52
	1838	4,577.05	1,246.08	1,549.21	603.95	523.36	127,492.32
	1839	1,023.40	562.40	8,537.31	907:70	4,215.06	34,460.52
	1840	132.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,038.29
	1843	344.56	2,813.61	.....	263.30	21.22	6,699.07
	1844	.....	.....	1,874.14	739.69	.....	4,116.03
	1845	.....	.....	.....	7,618.22	1,002.18	14,997.49
		7,384.04	5,225.57	13,167.99	11,290.53	10,083.33	371,772.02
Natchitoches	1822	242.46	79.95	240.86	1,608.22	763.22	81,206.83
	1826	2,121.84	475.63	1,120.40	641.35	1,790.89	136,406.73
	1828	80.00	593.18	79.92	.....	250.25	17,633.43
	1829	2,809.73	319.55	159.97	232.03	1,753.56	155,882.79
	1830	1,005.20	702.13	537.31	78.64	704.62	192,209.90

Digitized by Google

	1831	332.82	244.42	536.77	200.94	1,830.33	125,052.73
	1837	801.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,644.08
	1838	633.69	1,045.58	.....	.....	.....	48,818.25
	1839	11,860.80	5,528.48	927.20	954.84	547.01	302,948.18
	1840	*7,799.77*	*1,686.63*	5,397.57	4,778.22	17,150.10	90,728.54
	1843	*2,192.13*	*57,955.93*	*8,021.54*	2,143.67	3,936.28	78,416.76
	1844	.....	.....	*118.90*	3,644.72	4,933.75	122.70
					1.80	2.00	
		29,880.37	68,631.48	18,718.45	*14,284.43*	33,662.01	1,231,070.87
Natchitoches	1818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*2,889.67*
	1822	39.83	.....	.....	278.94	.....	*42,841.95*
	1826	.....	80.13	.....	.....	438.32	*16,239.66*
	1831	39.95	362.22	1,195.41	1,059.89	478.65	194,179.60
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	3,244.23	5,225.36	14,143.11	7,191.81	8,241.24	389,664.19
	1840	64.50	238.17	1,614.83	1,072.03	661.55	32,431.10
	1843	.....	8,481.60	8,767.48	2,910.27	2,211.27	22,852.18
	1844	.....	.....	2,612.43	321.25	121.13	3,827.57
		3,388.51	14,387.48	28,333.31	12,834.19	12,152.16	704,925.92

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1818.	1819.	1820.	1821.	1822.	1823.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	1818	22,964.70	9,661.17	4,450.29	6,659.64	14,748.08	25,012.89
	1820	.....	.....	166.91	345.34	906.18	6,520.06
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		22.964.70	9,661.17	4,617.20	7,004.98	15,654.26	31,532.95
Kalamazoo	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

| | | |

B—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	1818	34,988.80	37,390.66	20,853.82	12,655.35	7,566.65	10,143.47
	1820	29,902.60	54,300.88	36,642.51	26,118.14	12,978.55	17,426.80
	1824	5,635.79	9,028.97	4,390.02	2,720.00	3,200.00	4,500.29
	1825	.....	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1827	.....	.....	.....	.....	160.00	1,183.99
	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	559.93
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		70,527.19	100,800.51	61,886.35	41,493.49	23,905.20	33,814 48
Kalamazoo	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,659.48	4,041.28
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,643.16
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1,659.48	30,684.44

Digitized by Google

Genesee	1818	1,286.93	664.73	320.39				595.69
	1822	994.01	160.00	160.00	160.00	240.00	1,200.00	
	1824							
	1825							
	1829							
	1832							
	1833							
	1834							
	1835							
	1838							
	1839							
	1840							
	1841							
	1843							
		2,280.94	824.73	480.39	160.00	240.00	1,795.69	
Lenia	1830							
	1831							
	1832							
	1833							
	1839							
	1840							
	1841							
	1843							

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	1818	286,000.47	35,616.80	4,258.59	2,573.03	655.80	632.92
	1820	165,713.18	12,005.75	2,538.13	567.30	796.97	209.18
	1824	382,535.96	39,879.68	8,340.82	3,986.02	1,035.86	862.22
	1825	23,569.56	10,628.96	438.50	.....	.....	.....
	1827	194,666.08	16,030.56	4,299.36	1,348.48	400.00	266.72
	1828	43,235.36	713.76	320.00	40.00	.....	.....
	1829	223,695.33	22,672.34	5,112.73	3,008.23	765.77	360.00
	1830	8,097.34	320.00	.....	159.68	.....	.....
	1831	19,653.50	389.35	80.00	114.98	.....	.....
	1835	45,739.97	11,137.28	80.00	680.00	400.00	280.00
	1838	.....	.....	206.94	491.93	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	4,173.92	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,982.36	1,496.56
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		1.392,926.75	149,394.48	25,675.07	17,143.57	7,036.76	4,107.60
Kalamazoo	1828	110,713.23	23,093.70	1,504.83	1,007.27	280.00	650.95
	1829	133,117.26	34,363.92	1,565.81	479.40	497.32	399.56
	1830	159,866.81	23,064.35	16,027.62	3,066.83	2,055.95	1,735.85
	1831	518,879.48	178,118.56	13,089.11	9,383.39	988.03	760.00
	1832	93,393.62	50,361.80	731.99	1,337.54	160.00	280.00
	1833	28,118.34	3,031.52	320.00	.....	.....	.....
	1824	55,296.38	6,349.19	287.83	384.02	40.00	.....
	1843	.....	.....	7,510.95	1,507.05	1,149.59	893.19
		1,099,315.12	318,383.04	41,038.14	17,165.50	5,170.89	4,719.55

Digitized by Google

Genesee								
1818		521.37	80.00	80.00			691.56	3,707.76
1822		707.32	501.95	40.00	3,682.69	5,282.89		48,168.45
1824		323.46	1,939.94	1,848.99	4,022.24	4,991.29		18,312.51
1825			726.09	2,200.00	1,466.80	1,666.09		10,133.05
1829								2,689.09
1832				240.26	272.73			385.59
1833								
1834								
1835								
1838								
1839								
1340								
1841								
1843								
		1,352.15	3,247.98	3,949.25	9,544.77	12,631.83		83,395.95
Ionia								
1830			152.26	273.80	1,126.34	2,500.39		23,709.11
1831				890.35	3,591.62	1,092.61		17,499.93
1832			72.00	4,947.61	11,874.90	7,800.14		70,465.73
1833					202.97	850.01		13,300.99
1839								
1840								
1841								
1843								
			224.26	6,111.76	16,795.83	12,243.15		124,976.81

11

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to December 31, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	1818	661.25	229.73	329.64	1,044.94	1,145.91	1,034,775.76
	1820	160.00	123.54	120.00	40.46	.....	893,979.94
	1824	1,080.00	680.00	1,049.91	3,969.43	2,114.37	970,286.48
	1825	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	48,033.06
	1827	80.00	154.03	400.00	561.68	880.00	448,953.51
	1828	.....	.....	240.00	120.00	40.00	79,348.69
	1829	323.56	336.36	480.00	370.95	1,066.26	348,558.29
	1830	.....	.....	.....	80.00	36.36	64,773.17
	1831	.....	.....	80.00	.....	80.00	76,461.45
	1835	240.00	113.00	520.00	857.16	718.86	61,550.83
	1838	.....	40.00	160.00	334.83	58.75	1,292.45
	1839	.....	.....	80.00	240.00	.....	4,493.92
	1840	327.42	161.54	80.00	40.00	80.00	5,167.88
	1845	.....	.....	.....	920.15	942.65	1,862.80
		2,872.23	1,878.20	3,539.55	8,579.60	7,163.16	4,039,538.23
Kalamazoo	1828	440.00	640.00	833.32	973.08	909.48	216,782.03
	1829	200.00	342.80	621.28	576.75	1,130.90	418,940.98
	1830	6,504.81	1,411.73	1,535.26	1,648.20	1,146.04	391,369.46
	1831	843.52	1,180.31	1,593.02	1,536.39	2,374.40	1,218,619.39
	1832	136.34	220.84	563.71	80.00	240.00	195,132.61
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,967.06
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.26	70,162.94
	1843	4,869.56	2,140.65	1,174.44	400.00	395.85	20,041.28
		12,994.23	5,936.33	6,321.03	5,214.42	6,242.93	2,572,015.75

Digitized by Google

Genesee	1818	41,784.17	4,391.72	1,340.08	2,181.33	1,030.62	762.97
	1822	310.809.97	24,196.93	1,826.97	1,964.70	278.40	257.00
	1824	84,964.53	2,778.28	400.00	373.02	40.00	80.00
	1825	130,122.92	24,374.26	1,630.88	1,140.92	560.00	287.27
	1829	30,480.43	1,753.26	481.04	320.00	280.00	.....
	1832	28,937.42	8,325.10	40.00	320.00	.....	.....
	1833	.....	560.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	4,960.88	6,061.83	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1835	20,341.26	20,666.32	80.00	200.00	40.00	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	665.00	158.21	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	236.19	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		655,401.58	93,007.68	5,798.97	7,401.16	2,387.23	1,387.24
Ionia	1830	273,430.39	79,421.94	10,550.55	8,328.94	2,501.92	1,850.00
	1831	153,574.67	40,263.66	5,101.98	3,527.42	926.16	560.00
	1832	376,595.37	81,125.21	10,399.28	11,972.64	2,270.50	1,503.19
	1833	79,870.37	11,106.85	3,030.68	722.44	120.00	55.93
	1839	.....	.....	.....	61,774.90	4,770.28	4,309.70
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	790.70	118.78
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		883,470.80	211,917.66	29,082.49	86,326.34	11,379.56	8,397.60

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to December 31, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	1818	661.25	229.73	329.64	1,044.94	1,145.91	1,034,775.76
	1820	160.00	123.54	120.00	40.46	.....	893,979.94
	1824	1,080.00	680.00	1,049.91	3,969.43	2,114.37	970,286.48
	1825	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	48,033.06
	1827	80.00	154.03	400.00	561.68	880.00	448,953.51
	1828	.....	.....	240.00	120.00	40.00	79,348.69
	1829	323.56	336.36	480.00	370.95	1,066.26	348,558.29
	1830	.....	.....	.....	80.00	36.36	64,773.17
	1831	.....	.....	80.00	.....	80.00	76,461.45
	1835	240.00	113.00	520.00	857.16	718.86	61,550.83
	1838	.....	40.00	160.00	334.83	58.75	1,292.45
	1839	.....	.....	80.00	240.00	.....	4,493.92
	1840	327.42	161.54	80.00	40.00	80.00	5,167.88
	1845	.....	.....	.....	920.15	942.65	1,862.80
		2,872.23	1,878.20	3,539.55	8,579.60	7,163.16	4.039,538.23
Kalamazoo	1828	440.00	640.00	833.32	973.08	909.48	216,782.03
	1829	200.00	342.80	621.28	576.75	1,130.90	418,940.98
	1830	6,504.81	1,411.73	1,535.26	1,648.20	1,146.04	391,369.46
	1831	843.52	1,180.31	1,593.02	1,536.39	2,374.40	1,218,619.39
	1832	136.34	220.84	563.71	80.00	240.00	195,132.61
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,967.06
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.26	70,162.94
	1843	4,869.56	2,140.65	1,174.44	400.00	395.85	20,041.28
		12,994.23	5,936.33	6,321.03	5,214.42	6,242.93	2,572,015.75

Digitized by Google

Genesee	1818	240.00	45.32	405.32	80.00	200.00	60,021.16
	1822	1,060.00	160.00	280.00	231.00	80.00	404,767.27
	1824			40.00	40.00	294.34	123,245.95
	1825	360.00	87.27	560.00	485.16	240.00	176,364.17
	1829		40.00	120.00		112.94	36,276.76
	1832						38,561.10
	1833						560.00
	1834						11,022.71
	1835				40.00		41,367.58
	1838			48.25	80.00	28.50	903.21
	1839				40.00		352.94
	1840						
	1841						
	1843						
		1,660.00	332.59	1,453.57	996.16	955.78	893,442.85
Ionia	1830	1,384.74	950.63	1,785.34	1,001.95	1,520.00	410,488.30
	1831	246.24	80.00	964.72	400.00	520.00	229,239.41
	1832	960.00	360.00	782.56	805.15	1,604.13	583,538.41
	1833			80.00		200.00	109,540.24
	1839	5,030.62	2,405.54	3,725.88	5,107.86	10,156.70	97,281.48
	1840		40.00	330.98	414.49	534.43	2,229.38
	1841					62.13	62.13
	1843			472.42	290.53	242.95	1,005.90
		7,621.60	3,836.17	8,141.90	8,019.98	14,840.34	1,433,385.25

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Batesville	1822	.....	11,626.37	1,111.88	80.00	1,084.03	536.89	361.35
	1824	.....	.....	.....	449.28	355.00	.....	.....
	1825	.....	.....	.....	.....	957.05	320.00	.....
	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,151.54	785.89
	1831	.....	880.00	.....	.....	.....	806.93	452.47
	1833	.....	160.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	12,666.37	1,111.88	529.28	2,396.08	2,815.3 6	1,599.71
Little Rock	1822	.....	9,546.60	318.24	333.53	957.23	80.00	.....
	1823	.....	.....	720.00	320.00	560.00	320.00	.....
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1825	.....	40.00	.....	666.30	1,765.99	613.66	80.00
	1829	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.91	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	814.02	244.10	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	9,586.60	1,038.24	2,133.75	3,613.23	1,013.66	80.00			
Washington										
1821	2,030.00	280.00	.....	.....	120.00	640.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1823	80.00	.....	162.44	329.36	160.00	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1824	.....	.....	80.00	.....	.....	.....	640.00			
1826	.....	.....	.....	160.00	240.00	7,140.00	1,642.04			
1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1841	711.95	80.00	.....	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2,871.95	360.00	242.44	569.36	520.00	7,860.00	2,282.04			
Fayetteville										
1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

B.—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1821.	1822.	1823.	1824.	1825.	1826.	1827.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Helena	1822							
	1826						599.86	476.02
	1828							
	1830							
	1831							
	1833							
	1837							
	1838							
	1840							
	1841							
	1843							
	1844							
	1845							
	1846							
							599.86	476.02
Johnson Court House	1828							
	1829							
	1831							
	1834							
	1836							
	1839							
	1840							
	1841							
	1843							

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Batesville	1822	160.00	209.10	644.77	576.44	80.00	2,664.50	1,712.12
	1824	.....	80.00	80.00	225.20	248.59	54.78	299.25
	1825	.....	.....	80.00	80.00	80.00	919.87	800.00
	1826	132.72	240.00	141.48	.....	80.00	206.21	319.51
	1831	2.11	80.00	.....	1,427.81	782.16	2,451.84	1,709.62
	1833	88.25	.....	.....	354.03	219.61	1,162.07	825.21
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		383.08	609.10	946.25	2,663.48	1,490.36	7,459.37	5,665.71
Little Rock	1822	155.46	.....	320.00	80.00	1.27	728.53	710.60
	1823	320.00	4.00	80.00	80.00	716.05	1,268.23	1,897.18
	1824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1825	80.00	.....	.....	.....	66.32	2,068.04	320.00
	1829	.....	836.26	263.20	280.00	200.00	158.48	13.59
	1833	.....	.....	.....	522.48	18.37	431.22	687.69
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	1,222.75
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

	1841						
	1843						
	1844					40.00	480.29
	1845			80.00			
	1846					40.00	
		555.46	840.26	743.20	962.48	1,002.01	5,131.50	5,332.03
Washington	1821				80.00	280.00	1,320.00	297.45
	1823				80.00	320.00	360.00	680.00
	1824							120.00
	1826	440.87	216.58	80.00	80.00	2,880.00	5,060.21	3,651.96
	1834				320.00		372.89	59,904.45
	1838							
	1839							
	1840							
	1841	6.72		449.14				
	1843							
	1844							
	1845							
	1846							
		447.59	216.58	529.14	560.00	3,480.00	7,113.10	64.653.86
Fayetteville	1831						3,030.07	20,231.67
	1836							1,042.00
	1838							160.00
	1839							
	1840							
	1841							
	1843							
	1844							
	1845							
	1846							
							3,030.07	21,433.67

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1828.	1829.	1830.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Helena	1822	160.00	80.00	80.00	400.00	80.00	169.97	429.91
	1826	131.41	.....	.....	1,181.97	564.19	5,368.57	240.00
	1828	.....	242.06	.....	318.84	1,031.58	1,275.86	3,307.59
	1830	.....	.....	1,363.43	5.009.56	2,407.20	1,724.42	10,885.16
	1831	.....	.....	.....	298.48	80.00	80.00	40.00
	1833	.....	.....	.....	694.25	146.22	8.256.00	26,561.22
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,363.92
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.18
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		291.41	322.06	1,443.43	7,903.10	4,309.19	16,873.82	44,866.98
Johnson Court House	1828	664.50	362.96	.....	80.00	.....	152.81	80.00
	1829	.....	.....	.....	126.26	.....	.....	149.28
	1831	.....	.....	.....	573.86	.....	124.15	80.00
	1834	.....	.....	54.56	342.12	.....	.....	2,060.68
	1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	470.88
	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Champagnole.....

| | | |

B—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Batesville	1822	50,125.54	24,770.25	6,942.83	6,201.22	5,306.11	2,128.14	1,910.93
	1824	112.02	8,120.32	1,567.97	314.15	256.48	40.00	80.00
	1825	200.00	680.00	1,254.71	933.03	1,320.00	400.00	728.95
	1826	40.00	2,175.56	1,002.39	684.48	1,508.60	.....	.....
	1831	25,262.08	26,658.58	9,463.09	2,259.50	4,487.05	634.28	202.38
	1833	2,501.39	2,023.12	1,955.55	1,737.67	1,723.89	368.79	183.35
	1838	.....	.....	.....	636.23	416.33	41.55	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,524.08	600.68
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228.45	1,656.92
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		78,241.03	64,427.83	22,186.54	12,766.28	15,018.46	6,365.29	5,363.21
Little Rock	1822	1,509.59	19,245.59	3,760.98	6,855.43	3,119.62	615.84	933.78
	1823	1,050.30	64,705.96	34,177.72	6,295.93	2,214.92	807.72	241.00
	1824	40.36	5,048.63	3,480.99	1,078.26	80.00	40.00	.....
	1825	480.00	24,026.62	15,915.20	5,323.03	3,008.55	840.00	268.56
	1829	9,489.75	17,852.36	3,734.89	558.24	1,165.44	398.11	609.11
	1833	10,853.98	15,271.26	2,707.22	2,898.89	1,871.08	520.28	.....
	1834	2,760.00	11,350.72	259.90	.....	440.00	.....	.....
	1836	1,068.31	68,281.70	5,193.91	4,206.04	1,635.53	630.31	.....
	1838	.....	750.14	296.63	11,958.87	1,968.07	398.88	520.00
	1840	.....	.....	.....	434.54	1,034.82	4,866.56	797.55

Digitized by Google

1841	626.99	2,482.79	127.37	.....	14.12	.....	4,919.56
1843	.....	120.00	160.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844	.....	1,105.74	.....	40.00	40.00	.....	.....
1845	80.00	599.12	40.00	436.94	.....	1,289.72	139.65
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	27,959.28	230,840.63	69,854.81	40,085.17	16,592.16	10,407.42	8,429.21
Washington							
1821	7,532.40	74,006.03	11,664.26	1,096.62	804.66	280.00	120.00
1823	12,663.05	45,470.64	8,627.91	1,252.84	1,522.24	160.00	120.00
1824	4,902.38	6,917.56	20,565.20	2,042.46	1,665.47	480.00	205.97
1826	24,136.28	51,952.12	17,864.11	5,210.57	3,274.00	880.52	880.00
1834	21,011.89	50,666.94	36,623.69	2,259.63	1,336.10	57.35	920.00
1838	.....	7,284.36	.....	15,640.09	2,556.90	358.92	80.00
1839	.....	1,875.06	.....	.....	14,959.88	80.00	200.00
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,273.31	11,222.10	296.93
1841	884.08	16,395.26	919.34	80.00	.....	702.28	3,548.89
1843	.....	346.84	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	71,130.08	255,034.81	96,164.51	27,482.21	27,432.56	14,221.17	6,371.79
Fayetteville							
1834	10,352.39	10,415.10	17,301.09	12,005.90	8,092.00	707.68	557.54
1836	1,441.24	7,164.98	3,717.50	3,727.95	1,046.47	132.47	174.94
1838	457.80	7,743.17	120.00	31,132.91	4,635.98	636.98	80.00
1839	.....	.....	560.00	2,092.44	16,856.29	684.00	119.32
1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,830.62	27,773.58	1,681.08
1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,156.31
1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,631.72	1,515.50	160.00
1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	12,251.43	25,323.25	21,698.59	48,949.20	39,093.08	31,450.21	6,929.19

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Helena	1822	26,591.09	12,770.54	4,567.43	410.80	354.88	.....	80.00
	1826	13,495.99	8,937.61	2,516.12	876.50	90.78	160.00	7.96
	1828	43,035.96	9,041.83	747.32	320.00	1,573.13	400.00	159.98
	1830	87,056.31	47,258.42	1,097.32	810.30	680.65	40.64	73.32
	1831	44,744.21	9,801.39	3,596.11	160.00	.....	160.00	119.38
	1833	176,057.79	38,849.12	2,139.31	80.00	979.84	216.25	80.00
	1837	.....	160.00	320.00	80.00	280.00	.....	.....
	1838	14,971.63	30,536.46	373.74	15,373.85	9,476.75	2,674.94	241.32
	1840	383.25	.....	.....	.....	985.11	1,738.96	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.864.29
	1843	.....	1,456.73	.....	160.00	896.65	760.62	1,831.92
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	160.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	935.56	.....	135.21	300.45	500.88	.....
		406,336.23	159,907.66	15,357.35	18,406.66	15,618.24	6,652.29	5,458.17
Johnson Court House	1828	.....	7,930.03	3,884.79	5,580.79	2,795.04	711.18	440.00
	1829	.....	4,584.14	2,218.87	1,803.75	7,245.47	1,198.88	565.08
	1831	80.00	13,394.75	4,293.29	4,977.22	2,158.57	1,952.23	475.67
	1834	2,677.65	13,007.40	3,653.35	3,570.64	3,200.45	800.00	120.00
	1836	285.36	42,037.00	11,454.69	9,299.19	5,010.69	1,759.92	506.57
	1839	.....	2,160.00	.....	1,416.48	11,185.74	626.87	1,320.35
	1840	.....	.....	366.55	1,669.26	1,520.00	25,894.21	2,314.64
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.84	8,731.48
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3,043.01	83,113.32	25,871.54	28,317.33	33,115.96	34,444.13	14,473.79					
Champagnole	1824	.....	26,700.57	13,142.31	80.00	.....	160.00	80.00				
	1830	.....	7,407.78	.....	.....	.....	320.00	80.00				
	1833	320.84	27,074.23	560.00	160.00	.....	120.00	210.00				
	1834	4,003.65	33,414.45	12,629.33	40.00	84.87	.....	351.94				
	1838	.....	753.13	.....	1,602.30	.....	173.69	80.00				
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	564.75	440.88				
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,355.24				
	1843	.....	908.38	160.00	941.86	.....	159.89	534.65				
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
		4,324.49	96,258.54	26,491.64	2,824.16	84.87	1,498.33	6,222.71				

12

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to 31st December, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Batesville	1822	542.09	475.76	578.66	419.31	455.05	120,703.34
	1824	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,363.04
	1825	292.00	440.00	160.00	257.00	320.00	10,222.61
	1826	40.00	.....	.....	.....	40.00	8,548.48
	1831	242.40	80.00	436.25	191.50	176.66	78,686.71
	1833	296.01	80.00	.....	725.83	563.67	14,968.44
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	1,134.11
	1840	120.00	80.00	80.00	40.00	39.95	3,484.71
	1841	519.53	312.33	330.34	160.00	401.28	3,608.85
	1843	341.27	1,629.93	260.77	139.87	335.79	2,707.63
	1844	.....	.....	255.81	400.25	240.61	896.67
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		2,473.30	3,098.02	2,101.83	2,333.76	2,613.01	257,324.59
Little Rock	1822	278.56	320.00	543.84	200.00	182.23	50,796.92
	1823	546.96	.....	834.36	480.00	480.00	118,120.33
	1824	.....	.....	.....	40.00	.....	9,808.24
	1825	320.00	160.00	.....	.....	.....	56,042.17
	1829	112.88	38.96	200.00	.....	.....	35,911.27
	1833	.....	40.00	40.00	.....	240.00	36,102.47
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,810.62
	1836	360.00	237.09	160.00	80.00	369.69	83,931.24
	1838	80.00	160.00	360.00	.....	40.00	16,532.59
	1840	320.00	.....	40.00	.....	80.00	7,573.47

Digitized by Google

1841		106.61	415.11	70.96	826.99	10,070.73
1843		646.03	280.00	776.10	821.62	1,843.65
1844			39.20	433.31	80.00	1,733.25
1845					80.00	3,954.73
1846	112.18				80.00	80.00
	2,130.53	1,708.69	2,912.51	2,080.37	2,980.43	448.016.63
1821					320.00	102,311.36
1823	236.46	680.00	160.00	313.48	80.00	74,078.70
1824	440.00	810.22	600.00	80.00	205.89	38,313.11
1826	759.48	405.48	84.52	78.18	160.00	129,589.28
1834	360.00	2,276.54	804.00	120.00	120.00	174,532.94
1838	120.00	80.00	120.00	80.00	40.00	26,180.27
1839	80.00	80.00	120.00	240.00	80.00	17,754.94
1840	833.28	160.00	80.00		120.00	14,101.76
1841	103.24	192.06	164.08		80.00	24,403.59
1843	3,343.20	40.00	282.69	40.00	716.99	18,890.87
1844		12,619.14	1,492.76	326.94		710.50
1845			670.50	40.00	400.00	1,378.42
1846				978.42	520.00	640.00
	6,280.66	17,343.44	4,578.55	2,297.02	2,842.88	622,885.74
1834		80.00	40.00	80.00	120.00	83,013.44
1836	80.00	40.00	40.00	80.00	160.00	18,687.55
1838	80.00		120.00			45,326.84
1839		40.00	119.63	160.00	280.00	20,621.68
1840	680.55	230.44	119.54	120.00	160.00	36,715.81
1841	318.19	240.00	200.00	160.00	883.73	5,234.50
1843	317.88	3,035.17	1,160.47	676.24	883.23	10,380.71
1844			2,552.17	1,325.96	116.85	4,761.36
1845				240.00	1,536.93	356.85
1846						1,536.93
	1,476.62	3,665.61	4,351.81	2,842.20	4,140.74	226,635.67

Washington

Fayetteville

Digitized by Google

B.—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold up to 31st Dec. 1846, inclusive.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Helena	1822	.....	80.00	40.00	.....	67.49	46,362.11
	1826	.....	1.08	80.00	.....	259.70	34,987.76
	1828	40.00	1,634.35	160.00	920.00	.....	64,208.50
	1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	347.43	158,754.16
	1831	.....	.....	80.00	.....	80.00	59,239.57
	1833	40.00	200.00	558.24	320.00	667.70	255,844.94
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	840.00
	1838	468.11	707.47	630.83	1,588.38	3,898.57	84,305.97
	1840	.....	.....	120.00	.....	76.66	3,343.16
	1841	463.39	54.00	279.83	200.00	280.00	4,141.51
	1843	1,206.64	5,347.45	2,359.03	1,374.73	1,704.63	17,098.40
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	199.73	359.73
	1846	768.67	414.86	.....	124.48	4,641.45	7,821.56
		2,986.81	8,439.21	4,307.93	4,527.59	12,223.36.	737,307.37
Johnson Court House	1828	290.03	2,035.18	340.11	80.00	40.00	25,467.42
	1829	639.87	520.00	988.16	281.93	40.00	20,361.69
	1831	160.00	236.77	256.56	320.90	440.00	29,523.97
	1834	959.02	240.00	560.31	40.00	40.00	31,326.18
	1836	280.00	280.00	40.00	127.17	226.64	71,778.11
	1839	134.53	.....	320.00	40.00	80.00	17,283.97
	1840	2,037.22	1,159.14	1,411.89	960.59	393.20	37,726.70
	1841	858.54	961.41	1,402.72	247.87	160.00	13,862.86
	1843	323.54	1,714.31	1,930.06	566.50	375.20	4,909.61

Digitized by Google

	1844	.....	.....	4,842.97	1,327.77	479.95	6,650.69
	1845	.....	.....	.....	1,337.80	366.42	1.704.22
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,277.86	2,277.86
		5,682.75	7,146.81	12,092.78	5,330.53	4,919.27	262,873.28
Champagnole.....	1824	160.00	280.00	2,609.09	393.95	223.22	43.829.14
	1830	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	7,847.78
	1833	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.00	28,715.07
	1834	549.36	160.00	5,810.84	775.24	1,355.36	59,205.04
	1835	.....	.....	963.78	40.00	200.00	3,812.90
	1830	.....	.....	611.24	224.51	261.59	2,102.97
	1841	560.00	1,073.05	5,069.32	1,844.21	1,902.37	13,834.19
	1843	.....	120.00	1,038.70	440.91	871.32	5,175.71
	1844	.....	.....	6,382.15	876.37	383.99	7,642.51
	1845	.....	.....	.....	10,455.60	3,111.89	13,567.49
	1846	.....	.....	.....	406.36	5,616.74	6,053.10
		1,269.36	1,633.05	22,525.12	15,457.15	14,036.48	191,785.90

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

FLORIDA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1825.	1826.	1827.	1828.	1829.	1830.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Tallahassee	1825	57,675.48	17,992.07	55,969.17	17,736.65	21,027.70	18,035.34
	1827	641.18	33,027.23	80,771.64	13,724.21	14,683.04	7,022.97
	1829	.....	1,253.16	1,582.02	3,165.37	11,475.68	1,033.80
	1830	.....	161.00	.....	.....	.....	30,792.28
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189.93
		58,316.66	52,433.46	138,322.83	34,626.23	47,186.42	57,074.32
St. Augustine	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newnansville	1828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	80.00	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	80.00	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

FLORIDA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1831.	1832.	1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Tallahassee	1825	11,144.53	3,910.77	7,893.27	6,047.82	15,745.82	26,987.97
	1827	7,133.75	2,762.82	2,409.53	3,306.65	8,848.59	18,030.91
	1829	240.31	.....	120.03	319.71	520.39	679.79
	1830	5,284.32	2,044.48	1,601.56	2,400.82	11,012.60	18,231.54
	1831	711.47	368.37	141.50	240.59	487.79	1,552.22
	1834	599.43	.....	.....	3,966.73	11,254.10	11,522.00
		25,113.81	9,086.44	12,165.89	16,282.32	47,869.29	77,054.43
St. Augustine	1839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.61
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.61
Newnansville	1828	160.47	.....	.....	80.00	.....	.....
	1831	398.58	.....	80.00	64.00	411.25	448.50
	1839	375.00	.....	80.25	691.60	40.00	240.23
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		934.05	.....	160.25	835.60	451.25	688.73

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

FLORIDA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1837. Acres.	1838. Acres.	1839. Acres.	1840. Acres.	1841. Acres.	1842. Acres.
Tallahassee	1825	18,751.50	8,287.97	3,760.58	1,519.76	676.38	536.15
	1827	32,933.13	9,586.04	15,043.24	4,961.51	1,417.8[illegible]	360.79
	1829	39.98	80.10	579.83	800.00	120.15	821.57
	1830	13,989.72	14,386.00	9,282.43	5,278.49	839.70	360.89
	1831	5,335.08	6,729.37	2,990.71	568.02	160.12	350.15
	1834	6,290.15	3,458.46	1,325.01	2,427.97	209.69	80.72
		77,339.56	42,527.94	32,981.80	15,555.75	3,423.91	2,510.27
St. Augustine	1839	684.71	1,285.99	2,029.72	2,032.48	289.13	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		684.71	1,285.99	2,029.72	2,032.48	289.13	.....
Newnansville	1828	4,616.68	6,053.88	157.34	.....	.....	.....
	1831	5,176.76	5,379.13	592.08	1,079.97	315.85	.....
	1839	5,234.92	9,607.55	24,441.44	3,489.67	440.37	2,688.03
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		15,028.36	21,040.56	25,190.86	4,569.64	756.22	2,688.03

Digitized by Google

FLORIDA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to December 31, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Tallahassee	1825	200.06	883.83	800.90	1,281.72	296,865.44
	1827	1,393.15	2,796.11	2,699.92	3,197.63	266,751.91
	1829	418.53	289.06	160.00	40.00	23,739.48
	1830	3,081.31	1,277.61	1,203.68	1,898.77	123,177.20
	1831	.....	1,340.06	1,287.88	1,930.40	24,193.73
	1834	160.84	562.44	200.44	1,041.39	43,289.30
		5,253.89	7,149.11	6,352.82	9,389.91	778,017.06
St. Augustine	1839	536.09	315.57	703.63	1,064.15	8,991.08
	1846	.....	.....	.....	320.00	320.00
		536.09	315.57	703.63	1,384.15	9,311.08
Newnansville	1828	248.48	.....	240.08	199.79	11,756.72
	1831	398.83	439.83	389.58	1,691.58	16,865.94
	1839	5,442.88	1,242.90	4,546.40	10,458.54	69,099.78
	1844	.....	3,404.55	2,546.82	4,387.85	10,339.22
	1846	.....	.....	318.35	3,565.25	3,883.60
		6,090.19	5,087.28	8,041.23	20,303.01	111,945.26

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

IOWA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Dubuque	1838	26,137.45	16,687.17	1,693.04	1,360.00	775.21
	1840	.....	8,740.73	120,970.91	25,076.93	14,126.13
	1841	.....	.....	.....	6,661.25	1,345.94
	1843	.....	160.00	.....	240.00	7,252.55
	1845	.....	1,469.13	1,680.00	1,014.03	3,348.32
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		26,137.45	27,057.03	124,343.95	34,352.21	26,848.15
Fairfield	1838	247,243.85	114,862.15	18,268.96	5,945.32	3,252.53
	1839	.....	129,858.25	192,731.63	11,507.91	3,799.34
	1840	.....	22,699.01	227,768.70	21,375.49	8,879.92
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,072.71
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		247,243.85	267,419.41	438,769.29	38,828.72	21,004.50

Digitized by Google

IOWA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to December 31, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Dubuque	1838	2,003.45	2,050.16	4,346.96	5,949.95	61,003.39
	1840	12,886.52	15,819.73	32,539.12	42,445.82	272,605.89
	1841	640.00	1,828.60	6,351.03	8,018.64	24,845.46
	1843	42,240.25	34,808.29	45,553.54	22,066.90	151,826.53
	1845	480.00	1,466.72	29,132.64	17,872.15	56,462.99
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		58,250.22	55,473.50	*117,928.29	96,353.46	566,744.26
Fairfield	1838	2,975.20	5,391.10	9,301.52	8,107.93	415,348.56
	1839	2,779.92	1,855.40	3,388.91	2,768.19	348,689.55
	1840	7,719.50	10,061.07	12,308.21	9,135.18	319,947.08
	1843	69,314.03	32,919.40	31,728.13	14,391.04	156,455.31
	1846	.....	1,754.46	17,669.70	129,613.33	149,037.49
		82,788.65	52,011.43	74,396.47	164,015.67	1,389,477.99

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1825.	1834.	1835.	1836.	1837.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Mineral Point	1834	80.00	14,034.87	29,784.86	154,204.44	35,085.07
	1835	.....	319.50	82,390.99	200,019.75	44,559.34
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	115.52	360.34	240.00
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		80.00	14,354.37	112,291.37	354,584.53	79,884.41
Green Bay	1835	.....	.....	69,611.86	140,418.05	41,058.59
	1838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	69,611.86	140,418.05	41,058.59
Milwaukie	1835	.....	1831. 68.45	37,818.72	143,968.78	53,059.20
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	.....	.....	.....	187.35	.....
	1840	.....	.....	318.25	119.75	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	68.45	38,136.97	144,275.88	53,059.20

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Mineral Point	1834	7,642.23	7,618.63	3,388.77	5,474.53	2,051.33
	1835	10,157.38	10,843.07	4,377.64	1,992.52	2,675.50
	1838	2,897.27	801.09	80.00	296.85	.....
	1840	.....	.....	1,195.49	679.15	253.70
	1841	.....	.....	.....	5,329.09	1,029.90
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		20,696.88	19,262.79	9,041.90	13,772.14	6,010.43
Green Bay	1835	1,540.00	1,334.48	595.51	1,878.10	2,227.27
	1838	9,477.99	7,656.31	2,510.79	3,047.25	3,387.83
	1840	.....	.....	2,824.83	223.97	180.60
	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		11,017.99	8,990.79	5,961.13	5,149.32	5,795.70
Milwaukie	1835	3,689.78	4,675.40	6,136.39	7,275.32	8,976.01
	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1839	48,656.41	614,019.82	69,014.03	70,276.78	102,920 20
	1840	734.22	336.05	38,996.20	3,952.79	3,252.27
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		53,080.41	619,031.27	114,146.62	81,504.89	115,148.48

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Year of offering.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	Total sold to December 31, 1846.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Mineral Point	1834	1,164.91	7,961.65	10,806.62	18,648.45	297,949.36
	1835	2,280.39	13,593.61	25,900.56	40,559.14	439,669.39
	1838	.....	160.00	390.34	887.91	5,513.46
	1840	77.10	702.82	789.19	660.03	4,357.53
	1841	221.80	354.80	606.74	628.60	8,170.93
	1843	4,555.95	1,172.26	1,919.86	3,341.76	10,989.83
	1844	.....	2,653.10	2,642.74	3,234.85	9,246.55
	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1846	.....	.....	.....	3,946.15	3,946.15
		8,300.15	26,601.24	43,056.05	71,906.91	779,843.20
Green Bay	1835	1,833.26	3,766.98	9,962.02	49,163.86	323,389.98
	1838	5,305.89	38,539.85	92,365.38	199,276.32	361,597.61
	1840	40.00	201.62	1,043.23	15,732.30	20,246.55
	1843	922.35	344.24	198.99	1,928.84	3,394.42
	1845	.....	.....	4,182.46	2,142.68	6,325.14
	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		8,101.50	42,852.69	107,752.08	268,244.00	714,953.70
Milwaukie	1835	13,755.52	33,962.80	82,622.00	146,160.83	542,169.20
	1837	.....	160.00	1,280.00	3,695.18	5,135.18
	1839	133,059.85	148,371.62	188,301.37	192,154.84	1,566,962.27
	1840	2,583.40	6,464.18	7,407.82	5,771.39	69,936.32
	1845	.....	.....	94.10	.....	94.10
		149,398.77	188,958.60	279,705.29	347,782.24	2,184,297.07

Digitized by Google

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	Private claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe	11,387,829.07	24,380.00	29,836.09	170,820.88	403,376.95	23,598.79
Upper Sandusky	6,568,979.70	2,079.80	2,305.15	1,089,230.86	308,889.41	.....
	17,956,808.77	26,459.80	32,141.24	1,260,051.74	712,266.36	23,598.79

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	Counties.	Public buildings.	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe	11,387,829.07	.....	.....	.....	795.08	328.32
Upper Sandusky	6,568,979.70	.....	.....	.....	2,880.00	16,002.41
	17,956.808.77	.....	.....	.....	3,675.08	16,330.73

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe	11,387,829.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upper Sandusky	6,568,979.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	17,956,808.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	New locations.	Kansas lands.	Canadian and refugee warrants.	State selections.	Salines.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe	11,387,829.07			1,324,674.33		23,730.08
Upper Sandusky	6,568,979.70			3,920.00		
	17,956,808.77			1,328,594.33		23,730.08

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

OHIO.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	Area offered for sale to 31st December, 1847.	Number of acres sold to 31st December, 1847.	Amount of money received therefor, to 31st December, 1847.	Area of swamp lands to 31st December, 1847.	Area remaining unsold to 31st December, 1847.
		Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.
Chillicothe	11,387,829.07	9,386,288.55	9,016,927.87	15,973,042 16	5,950.00	369,360.68
Upper Sandusky	6,568,979.70	5,143,672.07	4,582,674.20	6,606,884 94	297,379.00	560,997.87
	17,956,808.77	14,529,960.62	13,599,602.07	22,579,927 10	303,329.00	930,358.55

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	Private claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Jeffersonville	2,828,303.93	813.98	203.44	.....	81,363.42	.....
Vincennes	3,655,883.05	179,066.55	.....	798,611 54	102,917.17	22,961.87
Indianapolis	2,572,543.97	....	640.00	2,614.33	83,235.58	640.00
Crawfordsville	3,281,411.64	.....	320.00	31,177.21	99,856.98	.....
Fort Wayne	3,214,704.77	.....	320.00	133,412.76	93,585.28	.....
Winamac	3,833,878.02	.....	.....	332,410.73	110,926.98	.....
	19,386,725.38	179,880.53	1,483.44	1,298,226.57	571,885.41	23,601.87

Digitized by Google

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres. of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	Counties.	Public buildings.	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Jeffersonville	2,828,303.93	.....	.....	.....	5,437.00	.....
Vincennes	3,655,883.05	.....	.....	.....	3,453.00	.....
Indianapolis	2,572,543.97	.....	.....	.....	480.00	1,269.56
Crawfordsville	3,281,411.64	.....	.....	.....	4,345.00	10,833.31
Fort Wayne	3,214,704.77	.....	.....	.....	800.00	27,025.65
Winamac	3,833,878.02	.....	.....	.....	3,200.00	87,092.19
	19,386,725.38	.....	.....	.....	17,715.00	126,220.71

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Jeffersonville	2,828,303.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vincennes	3,655,883.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indianapolis	2,572,543.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawfordsville	3,281,411.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Wayne	3,214,704.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winamac	3,833,878.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	19,386,725.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	New locations.	Kansas lands.	Canadian and refugee warrants.	State selections.	Salines.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Jeffersonville	2,828,303.93	.....	.....	3,114.10	.....	990.46
Vincennes	3,655,883.05	.....	.....	43,100.00	.....	23,245.12
Indianapolis	2,572,543.97	.....	.....	4,440.00	.....	.....
Crawfordsville	3,281,411.64	.....	.....	4,800.00	.....	.....
Fort Wayne	3,214,704.77	.....	.....	2,540.14	.....	.....
Winamac	3,833,878.02	.....	.....	1,120.00	.....	.....
	19,386,725.38	.....	.....	59,114.24	.....	24,235.58

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

INDIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	Area offered for sale to 31st December, 1847.	Number of acres sold to 31st December, 1847.	Amount of money received therefor to 31st December, 1847.	Area of swamp lands to 31st December, 1847.	Area remaining unsold to 31st December, 1847.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Dollars,	Acres.	Acres.
Jeffersonville	2,828,303.93	2,736,381.53	2,258,939.52	3,430,748 90	5,847.00	477,442.01
Vincennes	3,655,883.05	2,482,527.80	2,033,578.23	2,944,789 96	33,684.00	448,949.57
Indianapolis	2,572,543.97	2,479,224.50	2,459,573.54	3,134,389 06	38,193.00	19,650.96
Crawfordsville	3,281,411.64	3,130,079.14	2,676,203.19	3,360,996 09	18,572.00	453,875.95
Fort Wayne	3,214,704.77	2,957,020.94	2,823,244.32	3,566,060 29	155,776.00	133,776.62
Winamac	3,833,878.02	3,299,138.12	1,650,786.75	3,148,349 89	729,610.00	1,648,341.37
	19,386,725.38	17,084,362.03	13,902,325.55	19,585,334 19	981,682.00	3,182,036.48

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	Private claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	3,245,996.69	1,290.00	.....	.....	88,079.47	.....
Kaskaskia	2,181,216.71	124,301.83	.....	.....	63,090.80	.....
Edwardsville	2,737,346.11	46,982.74	.....	.....	62,409.42	.....
Vandalia	3,530,401.60	.....	.....	.....	98,560.00	2,080.00
Palestine	2,262,687.42	16,167.04	.....	.....	67,690.14	4,480.00
Springfield	2,983,795.78	160.00	954.64	41,966.85	82,615.00	18,500.00
Danville	4,919,814.79	.....	.....	.....	131,529.54	15,960.81
Quincy	4,507,739.06	.....	.....	.....	136,490.13	.....
Dixon	5,331,517.86	.....	.....	120,639.00	146,183.10	.....
Chicago	3,697,068.60	.....	.....	237,951.00	101,801.29	4,974.00
	35,397,584.02	188,901.61	954.64	400,556.85	978,448.89	45,994.81

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847.	Counties.	Public buildings.	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	3,245,996.69	.....	.....	.....	800.00	.....
Kaskaskia	2,181,216.71	.....	.....	.....	1,596.72	.....
Edwardsville	2,737,346.11	.....	.....	.....	2,320.00	.....
Vandalia	3,530,401.00	.....	.....	.....	5,440.00	.....
Palestine	2,262,687.42	.....	.....	.....	3,840.00	.....
Springfield	2,983,795.78	.....	.....	.....	5,330.00	.....
Danville	4,919,814.79	.....	.....	.....	1,600.00	2,828.06
Quincy	4,507,739.06	.....	.....	.....	2,421,115.30	.....
Dixon	5,331,517.86	.....	.....	.....	448,588.58	15,936.00
Chicago	3,697,068.60	.....	.....	.....	24,960.00	30,225.63
	35,397,584.02	.....	.....	.....	2,915,590.60	48,989.69

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	3,245,996.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kaskaskia	2,181,216.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edwardsville	2,737,346.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vandalia	3,530,401.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palestine	2,262,687.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	2,983,795.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville	4,919,814.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quincy	4,507,739.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dixon	5,331,517.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago	3,697,068.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	35,397,584.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	New locations.	Kansas lands.	Canadian and refugee warrants.	State selections.	Salines
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	3,245,996.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,034.84
Kaskaskia	2,181,216.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edwardsville	2,737,346.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vandalia	3,530,401.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palestine	2,262,687.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	2,983,795.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville	4,919,814.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,873.12
Quincy	4,507,739.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dixon	5,331,517.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago	3,697,068.60	.....	.....	.....	84,629.76	.....
	35,397,584.02	.....	.....	.....	84,429.76	120,907.96

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total acres of offered lands, including that of the private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, up to December 31, 1847, inclusive.	Area offered for sale to 31st December, 1847.	Number of acres sold to 31st December, 1847.	Amount of money received therefor to 31st December, 1847.	Area of swamp lands to 31st December, 1847.	Area remaining unsold to 31st December, 1847.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.
Shawneetown	3,245,996.69	3,059,792.38	890,702.15	1,254,313 71	217,154.18	2,169,090.23
Kaskaskia	2,181,216.71	1,992,227.36	1,014,884.00	1,429,278 61	87,445.78	977,343.36
Edwardsville	2,737,346.11	2,625,633.95	1,886,330.89	2,552,966 39	42,926.41	739,303.06
Vandalia	3,530,401.00	3,424,321.00	1,072,579.35	1,361,585 27	18,653.70	2,351,741.65
Palestine	2,262,687.42	2,170,510.24	1,063,785.09	1,419,503 24	140,704.26	1,106,725.15
Springfield	2,983,795.78	2,876,236.14	1,937,508.31	2,521,885 40	163,159.49	938,727.83
Danville	4,919,814.79	4,701,056.41	859,061.40	1,073,863 90	207,302.08	3,841,995.01
Quincy	4,507,739.06	1,950,133.63	1,551,600.89	1,939,658 86	163,455.76	398,532.74
Dixon	5,331,517.86	4,600,171.18	2,158,462.29	2,701,881 77	425,126.04	2,441,708.89
Chicago	3,697,068.60	3,212,526.92	2,306,594.38	2,925,823 77	367,485.24	905,932.54
	35,397,584.02	30,612,609.21	14,741,508.75	19,180,760 92	1,833,412.94	15,871,100.46

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Private claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
	Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Louis	3,757,705.99	See note.	.....	.....	118,634.30	.....
Fayette	5,942,473.76	.....	.....	70,727.23	169,496.58	160.00
Palmyra	3,979,200.37	.....	.....	47,356.38	115,126.79	2,718.68
Jackson	7,089,362.74	.....	.....	.....	195,564.37	5,045.68
Clinton	6,270,469.05	.....	.....	15,982.27	172,470.53	31,827.53
Springfield	5,347,390.97	.....	.....	47,716.22	141,238.31	.....
Plattsburg	5,272,578.39	.....	.....	318,238.79	150,601.84	560.00
	37,659,181.27	.....	.....	500,020.89	1,063,132.72	40,311.89

NOTE.—In Missouri the first column *excludes* from the total area the amount of private claims and grants to individuals. For an estimate of those items see statement D.

Digitized by Google

C—*Continued.*

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Chickasaw school selections.	Public buildings.	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Louis	3,757,705.99	.....	.....	.....	960.00	.....
Fayette	5,942,473.76	.....	.....	.....	476,936.85	.....
Palmyra	3,979,200.37	.....	.....	.....	1,744.47	.....
Jackson	7,089,362.74	.....	.....	.....	480.00	.....
Clinton	6,270,469.05	.....	.....	.....	3,673.00	.....
Springfield	5,347,390.97	.....	.....	.....	1,760.00	.....
Plattsburg	5,272,578.39	.....	.....	.....	10,412.97	.....
	37,659,181.27	.....	.....	.....	495,967.29	.....

C—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Louis	3,757,705.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,555.92
Fayette	5,942,473.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	122,447.51
Palmyra	3,979,200.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,438.99
Jackson	7,089,362.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	6,270,469.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,489.75
Springfield	5,347,390.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plattsburg	5,272,578.39	.....	2,991.00	.....	.....	4,249.84
	37,659,181.27	.....	2,991.00	.....	.....	144,182.01

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	New locations.	Kanzas land.	Canadian and refugee warrants.	State selections.	Salines.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Louis	3,757,705.99	5,778.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette	5,942,473.76	11,539.10	.....	.....	.....	23,877.83
Palmyra	3,979,200.37	398.47	.....	.....	.....	11,479.40
Jackson	7,0.9,362.74	5,116.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	6,270,469.05	.....	22,587.61	.....	.....	11,268.46
Springfield	5,317,300.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plattsburg	5,272,578.39	14,043.24	.....	.....	.....	.....
	37,659,181.27	36,930.47	22,587.61	.....	.....	46,625.69

14

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

MISSOURI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Area offered for sale, exclusive of private claims, to December 31, 1847.	Number of acres sold to December 31, 1847.	Amount of money received thereof to December 31, 1847.	Area of swamp lands.	Area of offered lands remaining unsold on December 31, 1847.
		Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Louis	3,757,705.99	3,625,777.51	1,207,996.07	1,592,865 06	.....	2,417,781.44
Fayette	5,942,473.76	5,067,234.66	2,012,056.41	2,860,696 53	10,422.82	3,055,182.25
Palmyra	3,979,200.37	3,793,937.19	2,320,874.90	3,012,036 29	.....	1,473,062.29
Jackson	7,089,362.74	6,883,156.29	683,927.21	855,150 21	556,096.49	6,199,229.08
Clinton	6,270,469.05	6,008,169.90	1,380,240.00	1,741,755 19	28,245.08	4,627,929.90
Springfield	5,347,390.97	5,156,676.44	497,316.26	622,504 79	.....	4,659,360.13
Plattsburg	5,272,578.39	4,771,475.71	1,537,331.39	1,927,807 67	27,498.42	3,234,144.32
	37,659,181.27	35,306,431.70	9,639,742.24	12,612,815 74	622,262.81	25,666,689.46

Digitized by Google

C—*Continued.*

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, Grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Private claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Stephens	3,136,090.72	193,394.46	.....	2,301.58	88,294.57	.....
Cahaba	5,781,266.77	5,048.22	.....	1,598.67	164,187.38	22,738.57
Huntsville	5,953,899.38	5,911.28	.....	398,470.09	169,663.06	11,052.74
Tuscaloosa	4,230,359.99	1,276.50	145.50	160.49	122,200.27	4,168.56
Sparta	4,100,244.19	3,063.55	398.99	.....	115,456.66	.....
Demopolis	2,064,000.74	4,692.64	637.74	.....	55,894.46	1,749.30
Montgomery	3,185,174.56	.....	799.30	.....	86,010.51	.....
Lebanon	3,402,247.09	.....	.....	.....	95,459.19	.....
	31,903,233.44	213,386.65	1,981.53	402,530.83	897,166.10	39,709.17

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Chickasaw school selections.	Public buildings	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Stephens	3,136,090.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,319.80
Cahaba	5,781,266.77	.....	.....	.....	880.00	8,202.90
Huntsville	5,953,899.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,166.57
Tuscaloosa	4,280,359.99	.....	.....	2,562.18	.....	14,780.24
Sparta	4,100,214.19	.....	.....	.....	160.00	1,280.00
Demopolis	2,064,000.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,659.14
Montgomery	3,185,174.56	.....	.....	.....	320.00	1,734,089.98
Lebanon	3,402,247.09	.....	.....	.....	1,115.01	280,280.70
	31,903,283.44	.....	.....	2,562.18	2,475.01	2,107,779.33

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Stephens	3,136,090.72	3,553.02	479.97	.....	.....	.....
Cahaba	5,781,266.77	.....	.....	.....	2,560.00	.....
Huntsville	5,953,899.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuscaloosa	4,280,359.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sparta	4,100,244.19	.....	1,002.60	.....	3,340.00	.....
Demopolis	2,064,000.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	3,185,174.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon	3,402,247.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	31,903,283.44	3,553.02	1,482.57	.....	5,900.00	.....

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	New locations.	Kanzas lands.	Canadian and refugee warrants.	State selections.	Salines.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Stephens	3,136,090.72					
Cahaba	5,781,266.77					
Huntsville	5,953,899.38					
Tuscaloosa	4,280,359.99					
Sparta	4,100,244.19					
Demopolis	2,064,000.74					
Montgomery	3,185,174.56					
Lebanon	3,402,247.09					
	31,903,283.44					

Digitized by Google

ALABAMA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Area offered for sale, exclusive of private claims, to December 31, 1847.	Number of acres sold to December 31, 1847.	Amount of money received therefor to December 31, 1847.	Area of swamp lands.	Area of offered lands remaining unsold on December 31, 1847.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.
St. Stephens	3,136,090.72	2,833,747.32	606,594.72	924,559 22	224,050.00	2,227,152.60
Cahaba	5,781,266.77	5,576,051.03	3,401,155.78	5,210,764 12	60,550.00	2,174,895.25
Huntsville	5,953,899.38	5,345,635.64	1,538,829.08	3,688,087 36	8,200.00	3,806,806.56
Tuscaloosa	4,280,359.99	4,135,066.25	1,595,950.75	2,206,625 53	1,600.00	2,539,115.50
Sparta	4,100,244.19	3,975,542.39	536,002.70	670,003 30	2,600.00	3,439,539.69
Demopolis	2,064,000.74	1,969,367.46	1,631,721.73	2,242,709 70	115,600.00	337,645.73
Montgomery	3,185,174.56	1,363,954.77	802,295.02	1,002,868 85	22,050.00	561,659.75
Lebanon	3,402,247.09	3,025,392.19	654,512.63	834,862 92	1,800.00	2,370,879.56
	31,903,283.44	28,224,757.05	10,767,062.41	16,780,481 00	436,450.00	17,457,694.64

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Private claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	3,467,160.35	517,536.01	.....	.....	93,465.95	.....
Augusta	7,616,532.51	167,261.03	.....	.....	205,868.58	.....
Jackson	5,111,704.19	2,086.21	15,215.52	53,323.76	155,466.92	23,518.12
Grenada	2,621,898.46	.....	639.04	383,250.17	259,862.46	10,840.38
Columbus	5,052,657.36	.....	80.75	21,454.17	132,083.60	.....
	23,869,952.87	686,883.25	15,965.31	458,028.10	846,747.51	34,388.50

Digitized by Google

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Chickasaw school selections.	Public buildings.	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	3,467,160.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augusta	7,616,532.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,030.60
Jackson	5,111,704.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,271.78
Grenada	2,621,898.46	123,642.00	.....	.....	.....	37,966.16
Columbus	5,052,657.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	192,343.50
	23,869,952.87	123,642.00	.....	.....	.....	277,612.04

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	3,467,160.35	.....	.....	.....	512.75	.....
Augusta	7,616,632.51	844.82	.....	.....	1,841.97	.....
Jackson	5,111,704.19	.....	.....	.....	552.81	.....
Grenada	2,621,898.46	.....	.....	.....	1,559.41	.....
Columbus	5,052,657.36	.....	.....	.....	5,324.69	.....
	23,869,952.87	844.82	.....	.....	9,791.63	.....

Digitized by Google

C—*Continued.*

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	New locations.	Kanzas lands.	Canadian and refugee warrants.	State selections.	Salines.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	3,467,160.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augusta	7,616,532.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	5,111,704.19	.....	.....	.....	3,729.40	.....
Grenada	2,621,898.46	.....	.....	.....	194,180.47	.....
Columbus	5,052,657.36	.....	.....	.....	16,212.66	.....
	23,869,952.87	.....	.....	.....	214,121.53	.....

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Area offered for sale, exclusive of private claims, to December 31, 1847.	Number of acres sold to December 31, 1847.	Amount of money received therefor to December 31, 1847.	Area of swamp lands.	Area of offered lands remaining unsold on December 31, 1847.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.
Washington	3,467,160.35	2,855,645.64	1,289,614.24	2,080,268 46	63,510.00	1,566,031.40
Augusta	7,616,532.51	7,202,685.51	943,075.53	1,329,628 28	45,940.00	6,259,609.98
Jackson	5,111,704.19	4,848,480.67	3,202,779.11	4,037,906 41	937,838.00	1,645,701.56
Grenada	2,621,898.46	1,609.958.37	934,534.07	1,232,989 28	972.679.00	675,424.30
Columbus	5,052,657.36	4,685,157.99	3,335,147.76	4,496,603 33	220,020.00	1,350,010.23
	23,869,952.87	21,201,928.18	9,705,150.71	13,177,395 76	2.239,987.00	11,496,777.47

Digitized by Google

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Private claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1,975,574.82	555,917.23	8,253.13	41,690.02	21,825.05	1,221.97
Opelousas	4,337,389.45	372,395.58	.....	91,762.78	115,481.62	519.50
Ouachita	5,287,905.14	459,894.01	159.85	81,669.14	139,164.02	32,715.82
Natchitoches	5,186,527.95	418,182.55	.....	22,335.34	137,692.62	15,134.44
	16,787,397.36	1,806,389.37	8,412.98	237,457.28	414,163.31	49,591.73

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Chickasaw school selections.	Public buildings.	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1,975,574.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Opelousas	4,337,389.45	.....	.....	.....	160.00	.....
Ouachita	5,287,905.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natchitoches	5,186,527.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	16,787,397.36	.....	.....	.....	160.00	.....

Digitized by Google

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1,975,574.82	.....	6,270.35	.....	45,160.72	.....
Opelousas	4,337,339.45	2,331.51	.....	.....	640.00	.....
Ouachita	5,287,905.14	.....	.....	.....	7,364.33	.....
Natchitoches	5,186,527.95	.....	13,443.10	.....	1,279.40	.....
	16,787,397.36	2,331.51	19,713.45	.....	54,444.45	....

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	New locations.	Kanzas lands.	Canadian and refugee warrants.	State selections.	Salines.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1,975,574.82	.....	.....	.....	1,337.21	.....
Opelousas	4,337,389.45	.....	.....	.....	4,905.66	.....
Ouachita	5,287,905.14	.....	.....	.....	317.81	.....
Natchitoches	5,186,527.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	16,787,397.36	.....	.....	.....	6,560.68	.....

Digitized by Google

LOUISIANA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered to December 31, 1847.	Area offered for sale, exclusive of private claims, to December 31, 1847.	Number of acres sold to December 31, 1847.	Amount of money received therefor to December 31, 1847.	Area of swamp lands.	Area of offered lands remaining unsold on December 31, 1847.
		Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.
New Orleans	1,975,574.82	1,293,809.14	530,405.24	662,863 60	627,660.00	763,493.90
Opelousas	4,337,349.45	3,719,192.80	393,304.36	503,256 53	777,915.00	3,355,888.44
Ouachita	5,287,905.14	4,566,620.16	1,255,043.28	1,578,090 49	432,000.00	3,311,536.88
Natchitoches	5,186,527.95	4,578,460.50	749,874.15	960,092 88	339,300.00	3,828,586.35
	16,787,397.36	14,188,172.60	2,928,667.03	3,704,298 50	2,226,875.00	11,259,505.57

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Private Claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	5,722,986.78	136,711.25	3,440.00	28,900.67	165.907.58	8,367.47
Kalamazoo	3,166.169.56	.....	560.00	34,971.08	95,482.76	34,778.48
Genesee	6,100.678.75	.....	.....	100,448.77	170,646.79	.....
Ionia	9,803.708.61	.....	80.00	339,649.79	274,733.39	1.813.88
	24,793,543.70	136,711.25	4,080.00	503,970.31	706,770.52	44,959.83

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

MICHIGAN,

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Counties	Public buildings.	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
	Acres		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	5,722,986.78				480.00	2.996.54
Kalamazoo	3,166,169.56				480.00	7,120.94
Genesee	6,100,678.75					59,751.96
Ionia	9,803,708.61				1,280.00	39,431.39
	24,793,543.70				2,240.00	109,300.83

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	5,722,986.78					
Kalamazoo	3,166,169.56					
Genesee	6,100,678.75					
Ionia	9,803,708,61					
	24,793,543.70					

Digitized by Google

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	New locations.	Kansas lands.	Canadian and refugee warrants.	State selections.	Salines.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	5,722,986.78	.....	.....	2,356.97	.....	11,765.86
Kalamazoo	3,166,169.56	.....	.....	1,280.00	.....	.....
Genesee	6,100,678.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,130.85
Ionia	9,803,708.61	.....	.....	480.00	.....	25,625.94
	24,793,543.70	.....	.....	4,116.97	.....	40,522.65

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Area offered for sale, deducting private claims, grants, reservations, &c., to Dec. 31, 1847.	Number of acres sold to 31st December, 1847.	Amount of money received therefor to 31st December, 1847.	Area of swamp lands.	Area of offered lands remaining unsold on 31st December, 1847.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.
Detroit	5,722,986.78	5,362,060.44	4,050,665.34	5,094,750 99	706,191.00	1,311,395.10
Kalamazoo	3,166,169.56	2,991,496.30	2,582,064.94	3,233,186 31	295,334.00	409,431.36
Genesee	6,100,678.75	5,766,700.38	897,160.37	1,123,773 02	1,615,794.00	4,869,540.01
Ionia	9,803,708.61	9,120,614.22	1,470,829.88	1,841,260 27	1,397,825.00	7,649,784.34
	24,793,543.70	23,240,871.34	9,000,720.53	11,292,970 59	4,015,144.00	14,240,150.81

Digitized by Google

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Private claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Batesville	7,478,053.22	5,385.57	8,035.22	20,431.70	206,619.04	4,684.44
Little Rock	5,068,211.39	59,295.93	624.51	153,744.34	139,252.34	7,714.41
Washington	5,059,743.17	2,077.28	7,977.29	54,593.79	140,576.12	640.00
Fayetteville	2,886,643.57	.....	4,135.75	10,137.51	82,136.10	.....
Helena	3,052,748.17	35,994.96	71,488.13	64,436.05	81,730.75	488.66
Johnson Court House	3,554,823.12	.....	33,333.27	25,363.12	99,266.96	19,579.87
Champagnole	2,881,981.76	.....	.....	110,661.04	80,327.00	.....
	29,982,204.70	102,753.74	125,594.17	439,367.55	829,908.31	33,107.38

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Counties.	Public buildings.	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Batesville	7,478,053.22	.....	.....	.....	476,056.93	.....
Little Rock	5,068,211.39	.....	.....	.....	413,004.44	.....
Washington	5,059,743.17	.....	.....	.....	160.00	.....
Fayetteville	2,886,643.57	160.00	.....	.....	160.00	.....
Helena	3,052,748.17	.....	5,404.56	1,667.30	188,984.20	.....
Johnson Court House	3,554,823.42	.....	.....	.....	319.84	.....
Champagnole	2,881,981.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	29,982,204.70	160.00	5,404.56	1,667.30	1,078,685.41	.....

Digitized by Google

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Batesville	7,478,053.22	.....	.....	.....	1,180.00	.....
Little Rock	5,068,211.39	.....	.....	.....	5,207.69	.....
Washington	5,059,743.17	.....	.....	.....	620.00	.....
Fayetteville	2,886,643.57	.....	12,207.00	.....	1,400.00	.....
Helena	3,052,748.17	.....	.....	.....	10,680.07	.....
Johnson Court House	3,554,823.42	.....	.....	.....	1,680.00	.....
Champagnole	2,881,981.76	.....	.....	.....	29,280.88	.....
	29,982,204.70	.....	12.207.00	.....	50,048.64	.....

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	New locations.	Kansas lands.	Canadian and refugee warrants.	State selections.	Salines.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Batesville	7,478,053.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,372.35
Little Rock	5,068,211.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	5,059,743.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,168.49
Fayetteville	2,886,643.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Helena	3,052,748.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson Court House	3,554,823.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,491.76
Champagnole	2,881,981.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	29,982,204.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,032.60

Digitized by Google

ARKANSAS.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Area offered for sale, deducting private claims, grants, reservations, &c., to Dec. 31, 1847.	Number of acres sold to 31st December, 1847.	Amount of money received therefor, to 31st December, 1847.	Area of swamp lands.	Area of offered lands remaining unsold on the 31st December, 1847.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.
Batesville	7,478,053.22	6,752,287.97	266,493.96	333,802 62	1,364,296.00	6,485,794.01
Little Rock	5,068,211.39	4,289.367.73	459,813.89	578,220 74	810.769.00	3,823,553.84
Washington	5,059,743.17	4,821,930.20	630,828.21	809,774 51	420,961.00	4,191,101.99
Fayetteville	2,886,643.57	2,776,307.21	231,665.47	290,915 77	.....	2,544,641.74
Helena	3,052,748.17	2,591.873.49	768.111.41	960,125 65	1.462,166.00	1,823,762.08
Johnson Court House	3,554,823.42	3,364,788.60	269,101.69	336,729 54	.....	3,095,686.91
Champagnole	2,881,981.76	2,661,712.84	219,736.31	274,934 89	425,721.00	2,441,976.53
	29,982,204.70	27,258,268.01	2,845,750.94	3,584,503 72	4,483,913.00	24,412,517.10

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

FLORIDA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Private claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Tallahassee	6,335,119.46	36,014.22	26,726.70	43,286.40	176,271.36	58,764.14
St. Augustine	3,524,004.81	148,563.42	.....	.....	86,021.87	20,573.04
Newnansville	4,244,491.18	3,809.13	.....	.....	116,785.66	44,273.94
	14,103,615.45	188,386.77	26,726.70	43,286.40	379,078.89	123,611.12

Digitized by Google

FLORIDA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Counties.	Public buildings.	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Tallahassee	6,335,119.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	227.49
St. Augustine	3,524,004.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newnansville	4,244,491.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	14,103,615.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	227.49

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

FLORIDA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Tallahassee	6,335,119.46	83,349.73	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Augustine	3,524,004.81	27,399.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newnansville	4,244,491.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	14,103,615.45	110,748.79	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

FLORIDA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	New locations	Kanzas lands.	Canadian and refugee warrants.	State selections.	Salines.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Tallahassee	6,335,119.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Augustine	3,524,004.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newnansville	4,244,491.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	14,103,615.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

FLORIDA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Area offered for sale, deducting private claims, grants, reservations, &c., to Dec. 31, 1847.	Number of acres sold to December 31, 1847.	Amount of money received therefor to December 31, 1847.	Area of swamp lands.	Area of offered lands remaining unsold on December 31, 1847.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.
Tallahassee	6,335,119.46	5,910,479.42	796,676.11	1,034,525 98	383,480.00	5,113,803.31
St. Augustine	3,524,004.81	3,241,417.42	10,514.14	13,143 85	28,470.00	3,230,933.28
Newnansville	4,244,491.18	4,079,622.45	119,876.29	149,887 50	150,220.00	3,959,746.16
	14,103,615.45	13,231,549.29	927,066.54	1,197,557 33	562,170.00	12,304,482.75

Digitized by Google

C Continued.

IOWA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Private claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Dubuque	5,919,232.57	.....	.....	604.72	164,180.79	.....
Fairfield	3,603,938.02	.....	.....	86,910.64	101,219.63	640.00
Iowa City	245,600.03	.....	.....	.....	6,440.47	.....
	9,768,770.62	.....	.....	87,515.36	271,840.89	640.00

Digitized by Google

B—Continued.

IOWA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Counties.	Public buildings.	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Dubuque	5,919,232.57	.....	.....	.....	7,519.92	.....
Fairfield	3,603,938.02	.....	.....	.....	6,879.36	95.07
Iowa City	245,600.03	.....	.....	.....	15,675.78	.....
	9,768,770.62	.....	.....	.....	30,075.06	95.07

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

IOWA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Dubuque	5,919,232.57		7,679.85			
Fairfield	3,603,938.02					
Iowa City	245,600.03					
	9,768,770.62		7,679.85			

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

IOWA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	New locations.	Kanzas land.	Canadian and refugee warrants.	State selections.	Salines.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Dubuque	5,919,232.57					
Fairfield	3,603,938.02			6,996.39		1,280.00
Iowa City	245,600.03					
	9,768,770.62			6,996.39		1,280.00

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

IOWA.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Area offered for sale, deducting private claims, grants, reservations, &c., to Dec. 31, 1847.	Number of acres sold to December 31, 1847.	Amount of money received therefor to December 31, 1847.	Area of swamp lands.	Area of offered lands remaining unsold on December 31, 1847.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.
Dubuque	5,919,232.57	5,739,247.29	700,163.43	876,722.34	13,763.00	5,039,093.86
Fairfield	3,603,938.02	3,399,916.93	1,482,856.46	1,854,512.74	3,663.00	1,917,060.47
Iowa City	245,600.03	223,483.78	47,015.00	58,768.75	16,387.00	176,463.78
	9,768,770.62	9,362,648.00	2,230,034.89	2,790,003.83	33,813.00	7,132,613.11

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Private claims.	Grants to individuals.	Internal improvements.	Common schools.	Seminaries of learning.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Mineral Point	4,300,498.94	4,287.99	.....	640.00	117,385.04	8,601.63
Green Bay	4,360,451.68	32,593.00	5,705.82	1,175.47	117,978.91	19,884.92
Milwaukie	3,331,797.65	.....	.....	139,849.11	94,885.40	13,128.73
	11,992,748.27	36,880.00	5,705.82	141,664.58	330,249.35	41,615.28

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Counties.	Public buildings.	Deaf and dumb asylum.	Military bounties.	Indian reservations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Mineral Point	4,300,498.94	.....	.....	.....	9,165.00	14,707.17
Green Bay	4,360,451.68	.....	.....	.....	47,918.11	118,388.34
Milwaukie	3,331,797.65	.....	.....	.....	22,370.93	.....
	11,992,748.27	.....	.....	.....	79,454.04	133,095.51

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Live oak reservations.	Military reservations.	Mineral reservations.	Choctaw locations.	New Madrid locations.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Mineral Point	4,300,498.94	.....	1,428.00	.....	.....	.....
Green Bay	4,360,451.68	.....	3,782.09	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukie	3,331,797.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	11,992,748.27	.....	5,210,09	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	New locations. Acres.	Kanzas lands. Acres.	Canadian and refugee warrants. Acres.	State selections. Acres.	Salines. Acres.
Mineral Point	4,300,498.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Bay	3,360,451.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukie	3,331,797.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	11,992,748.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

C—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

LAND DISTRICTS.	Total area offered for sale, including private claims, grants, reservations, &c., within the townships offered, to December 31, 1847.	Area offered for sale, deducting private claims, grants, reservations, &c., to Dec. 31, 1847.	Number of acres sold to December 31, 1847.	Amount of money received therefor to December 31, 1847.	Area of swamp lands.	Area of offered lands remaining unsold on December 31, 1847.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.
Mineral Point	4,300,498.94	4,144,284.11	897,333.66	1,124,241 29	101,991.00	3,246,950.45
Green Bay	4,360,451.68	4,013,025.02	1,005,946.34	1,287,888 69	829,029.00	3,007,078.68
Milwaukie	3,331,797.65	3,061,563.48	2,408,961.28	3,056,113 22	328,249.00	652,602.20
	11,992,748.27	11,218,872.61	4,312,241.28	5,468,243 20	1,259,269.00	6,906,631.33

Digitized by Google

D.

STATES.	Area.	Surveyed up to December 31, 1847.	Unsurveyed up to December 31, 1847.	Virginia military lands.	Connecticut reserve.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Ohio	25,577,016.70	16,733,898.70	.....	3,709,848.00	3,666,921.00
Indiana	21,637,536.97	21,487,536.97	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	35,458,862.80	35,428,782.80	30,080.00	.....	.....
Missouri	43,123,021.77	39,792,164.77	3,330,857.00	.....	.....
Alabama	32,461,824.63	31,993,109.14	34,126.00	.....	.....
Mississippi	30,173,901.43	30,173,901.43	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	29,716,135.73	18,429,957.73	11,286,178.00	.....	.....
Michigan	35,995,430.40	27,328,510.40	8,666,920.00	.....	.....
Arkansas	33,406,478.32	32,154,763.12	1,251,715.00	.....	.....
Florida	37,931,768.89	16,970,641.89	20,961,127.00	.....	.....
Iowa	32,585,199.98	13,193,068.33	19,392,131.65	.....	.....
Wisconsin	34,511,359.64	12,578,587.64	21,932,772.00	.....	.....
	392,578,537.26	296,264,922.92	86,885,906.65	3,709,848.00	3,666,921.00

NOTE.—The foregoing statements are restricted to offered lands—the above includes all sales up to December 31, 1847.

Digitized by Google

D—Continued.

STATES.	Ohio Company's purchase.	J. C. Symme's purchase.	Clark's military reserve.	Chickasaw cession.	Grants, private claims, and reservations.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Ohio	1,444,509.00	284,698.00	.....	.....	3,386,228.00
Indiana	.....	.....	150,000.00	.....	2,728,369.00
Illinois	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,809,449.00
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,829,174.00
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	434,589.49	3,779,438.00
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	6,283,997.00	2,495,876.00
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,431,112.00
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,865,988.00
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,890,217.00
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,725,996.00
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,886,920.00
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,159,018.00
	1,144,509.00	284,698.00	150,000 00	6,718,586.49	39,987,785.00

NOTE.—The foregoing statements are restricted to offered lands—the above includes all sales up to December 31, 1847.

Digitized by Google

D—Continued.

STATES.	Total area offered for sale.	Quantity sold up to December 31, 1847.	Amount of money received up to Dec. 31, 1847.	Area of swamp lands.
	Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.
Ohio	16,733,898.70	12,420,342.57	20,556,160 43	303,329.00
Indiana	20,638,435.45	15,081,584.45	20,609,100 85	981,682.00
Illinois	35,397,584.02	14,741,501.65	19,220,760 92	1,833,412.94
Missouri	37,656,912.30	9,504,118.17	12,443,272 36	1,517,287.81
Alabama	28,224,757.05	10,767,062.41	16,780,481 00	436,450.00
Mississippi	23,869,952.87	9,626,771.34	13,079,421 55	2,239,987.00
Louisiana	16,787,398.94	3,018,439.95	3,826,567 10	2,266,075.00
Michigan	24,793,543.70	9,000,720.53	11,292,970 59	4,544,189.00
Arkansas	29,982,204.70	2,875,540.03	3,620,168 91	4,807,673.00
Florida	13,231,549.29	927,066.54	1,197,557 33	562,170.00
Iowa	9,101,918.55	2,206,454.52	2,760,538 19	33,813.00
Wisconsin	11,992,743.27	4,309,669.53	5,464,449 30	1,259,269.00
	268,410,903.84	94,479,271.69	130,851,448 53	20,785,337.75

NOTE.—The foregoing statements are restricted to offered lands—the above includes all sales up to December 31, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Since the foregoing report was made to the Senate, the following statements, numbered 1 to 12 inclusive, have been prepared, showing in a summary view the present condition of the public domain—that is to say, the area in square miles and acres; the quantity surveyed; the amount remaining unsurveyed; the amount to which the Indian title has not been extinguished; the quantity proclaimed for sale; the quantity sold; amount received therefor; and average price per acre: donations for common schools, universities, colleges, and seminaries of learning; the quantity granted for internal improvements; the portion thereof selected and approved, and the amount to be selected; bounty lands granted for services in the late wars with Great Britain and Mexico; the reservations for salines, minerals, Indians, &c.; the confirmed and unconfirmed claims as far as they can be ascertained; the area of swamp lands; and the total area surveyed and unsurveyed, which remain unsold: the whole made up to the 1st January, 1848, by land districts, and aggregated into States. Statement No. 13 is a compendium of the twelve preceding statements, giving the same facts by States, and aggregated for the whole public domain.

These statements being more compendious than the preceding report, and containing information which it does not, the whole, corrected to the date given, will form a basis for all future reports; and by continuing such statements from year to year, as the lands are surveyed and disposed of, any call which may be made upon the department for information can be answered with comparatively little labor and expense: whereas, without this basis, the time, labor, and expense in answering these calls, would, as heretofore, be without limit and incalculable.

RICHARD M. YOUNG, *Commissioner.*

July 3, 1848.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VE,
2.

Don
ISO-

ate
ate
by

me

of
ui-
ary
rn-
has
the
rra
om
nal
to

ons
of
t it
be
ns-

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

30th CONGRESS, 1st Session. | [SENATE.] | EXECUTIVE, No. 42.

MESSAGE

FROM THE

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES,

With the correspondence between the Secretary of State and Don Justo Sierra, the representative of Yucatan, called for by a resolution of the Senate.

MAY 5, 1848.

Read, and ordered to be printed.

WASHINGTON, *May* 5, 1848.

To the Senate of the United States:

I communicate, herewith, a report from the Secretary of State together with the correspondence "between the Secretary of State and Don Justo Sierra, the representative of Yucatan," called for by the resolution of the Senate of the 4th instant.

I communicate also additional documents relating to the same subject.

JAMES K. POLK.

The Secretary of State, to whom was referred the resolution of the Senate of the 4th instant, requesting the President to communicate to the Senate all the correspondence between the Secretary of State and Don Justo Sierra, the representative of the government of Yucatan, if not incompatible with the public interest, "has the honor to lay before the President the papers mentioned in the subjoined list, which are translations of all notes from Mr. Sierra or his government to this department, and a copy of all notes from the department to him, (excepting those inviting him to personal interviews,) not communicated with the President's message to Congress of the 29th ultimo.

The Secretary of State would respectfully observe that portions of Mr. Sierra's note of the 15th February, 1848, and the whole of his note of the 24th February, 1848, are of such a character that it was considered doubtful whether, at this time, they ought to be published. Copies of them, although prepared, were not trans-

Digitized by Google

mitted to Congress with your message of the 29th ultimo, upon the request of Mr. Sierra himself, after consultation with that gentleman.

JAMES BUCHANAN.

To the PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

List of papers accompanying the report of the Secretary of State to the President, of the 5th May, 1848.

Mr. Sierra to Mr. Buchanan,	translation,	November 17,	1847.
Mr. Buchanan to Mr. Sierra,	"	" 19,	"
Credentials of Mr. Sierra,	"	July 27,	"
Mr. Sierra to Mr. Buchanan,	"	December 27,	"
The same to the same,	"	February 15,	1848.
The same to the same,	"	" 24,	"
The same to the same,	"	March 3,	"
Mr. Appleton to Mr. Sierra,	"	April 18,	"
Mr. Sierra to Mr. Buchanan,	"	" 21,	"

Mr. Sierra to Mr. Buchanan.

[Translation.]

WASHINGTON, *November* 17, 1847.

MOST EXCELLENT SIR: Having been commissioned by the government of the State of Yucatan, near that of the United States, I arrived yesterday at this capital, bearing a despatch from my government for your excellency. I accordingly pray you, most respectfully, to be pleased to appoint a day and hour at which I may present myself in person before your excellency, to offer my respects, and to fulfil the special duty with which I am charged by the government of Yucatan.

I have the honor to offer to your excellency the assurances of my distinguished consideration.

JUSTO SIERRA.

To the Hon. J. BUCHANAN,
Secretary of State.

Mr. Buchanan to Mr. Sierra.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
Washington, November 19, 1847.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your note of the 17th instant, announcing your arrival in this city and requesting the appointment of a time for you to visit me. In reply,

Digitized by Google

I have the honor to state, that I shall be happy to see you at this department at 12 o'clock on Monday next, the 22d instant.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES BUCHANAN.

To Señor Don JUSTO SIERRA, *&c., &c., &c.*

From the Executive Chief of Yucatan to the Secretary of State of the United States.

[Translation.]

GOD AND LIBERTY.

MERIDA, *July* 27, 1847.

SIR: In a note which I had the honor to address to you, dated the 28th of December last, I stated and showed, by the relation of facts, the political situation of this State, and its former and present relations with the government of Mexico; in order to prove that, without taking part in the war in progress between the latter republic and the United States, Yucatan observed a real and positive neutrality; and I at the same time commissioned Don Jose Resira to make to your government, under the authorization and instructions which should be given to him, the proper explanations, to the effect that Yucatan might be considered as a neutral State, as you offered to the commissioner to consider her according to his communications in giving an account of the result of his agency, when he returned to the Peninsula, supposing his commission to be terminated.

Under these circumstances, the neutrality promised has been observed and continues to be observed; but this government, desiring and complying with the uniform desire of the most excellent Council of State, expressed on the 8th of April last, has appointed Don Justo Sierra, to proceed in the special character of a commissioner and agent from this State, to the United States and its government, and to make the proper explanations, and promote, agreeably to his instructions, whatever may be of reciprocal interest, placing in your hands the present communication, in order that you may, in virtue thereof, and of the credentials of his appointment, yield entire faith and credit to his representations, and towhatever he may offer and promise, in the name of the State and government of this country; hoping that the government of the United States, will receive this agent with the consideration of which its enlightenment leaves no doubt. I have the honor to present to you my respects.

DOMINGO BARRET.

JOAQ. Y. REJON,

Digitized by Google

Mr. Sierra to Mr. Buchanan.

[Translation.]

WASHINGTON, *December* 27, 1847.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the note addressed to me by you on the 24th instant, informing me of the President's resolution on the points which I submitted, in the name of my government, to the determination of the Government of the United States. I hope, most confidently, that Yucatan will yet receive that justice to which she is entitled, and will be relieved from the burthen imposed upon her, by the occupation of one her most important ports for the exportation of woods; an article which forms a great portion of the wealth of the country. I have communicated the resolution above mentioned to my government; and, at present, in order to prevent any difficulty or obstacle, which may otherwise appear, I send you, herewith, a list of the products of the soil and industry of Yucatan, copied from official documents of authority, which I have in the archives of the commission. I pray you, sir, in consideration of this list, to have proper orders given to the authorities charged with their execution, so that difficulties may not arise in the beginning, which may render useless and delusive the resolution of the government, with regard to the national and industrial productions of Yucatan.

I have also the honor to send you the official documents (expedente) relative to the claim of the citizen of Yucatan, Don Jose Jesus Cotaya, whose difficulties have arisen chiefly from the accumulation of all the powers in the hands of one individual; thus leaving no appeal whatever to the person aggrieved. The bases of this claim are set forth in the petition of Cotaya, at the end of which will be found the decision of the governer of Laguna, who rests his determination principally on special regulations independent of the general regulations made by the Treasury Department. I most particularly request your attention to this point, not so much on account of the smallness and insignificance of the omission which led to so heavy a penalty, as because the individual has been reduced to beggary by the determination of the governor of Laguna. If there had been any courts, to which Cotoya might have presented himself to sustain his rights, he would no doubt have done so; but this is exactly one of those great inconveniences which result from the military occupation of Laguna.

I renew to you, sir, the assurances of my distinguished consideration and respeet.

JUSTO SIERRA,
Commissioner of Yucatan.

To the Hon. J. BUCHANAN,
Secretary of State.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Sierra to Mr. Buchanan.

[Translation.]

COMMISSION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF YUCATAN,
NEAR THAT OF THE UNITED STATES,
Washington, February 15, 1848.

SIR: I have the high honor to address myself again to the Hon. Mr. Buchanan, in conformity with orders and instructions which I have just received from my government, in order to present to the government of the United States some new considerations, whose value and importance I cheerfully submit to the wise and prudent consideration of the Secretary, not doubting, for a moment, that he will properly appreciate them.

Through the special favor of Divine Providence, the odious spirit of faction, which, for some time past, has disturbed the public mind, has disappeared entirely from Yucatan; and all the citizens, menaced by a common peril, have sincerely rallied around the constitutional government, offering their cordial and loyal co-operation and aid in sustaining the only policy at present possible in that country. Noble and philanthropic, liberal and broad is the political principle which has ever been dominant in Yucatan. Our constitution and our laws have secured to the indigenous race the same identical rights which they give to all the other citizens. Our policy has always been to alleviate the social condition of the Indians; improving it by civil and religious instruction, and spreading among them all the benefits of civilization, in the same way, and to the same extent, as our means and resources permitted us to do in behalf of our own race. Many of them have thus been called into public life, who have succeeded in throwing off the brutal stupidity which has been, and is, their characteristic. And so well has the object of this policy been attained, in one point of view, that we have finally made ourselves the mark of the hatred, the envy, and the savage ferocity of the eastern Indians, who have declared against us a war of extermination, perpetrating upon the defenceless inhabitants of that region, acts of assassination, robbery, incendiarism, and all kinds of excesses, unfit to to be described from their horrible nature, and the wounds they inflict upon the moral condition of a Christian people.

If, Mr. Secretary, there exists any occult and mysterious power, which, nourishing a deep and ancient hatred to the sacred cause of those American countries, who are endeavoring to cast off the yoke of European dependance, are engaged either directly or indirectly in fomenting revolt among the Indians of Yucatan, I will not venture to assert the fact, upon my own responsibility, although such is my conviction, in consequence of not having any instructions from my government on the subject. But there are some circumstances of which it is superlatively important that the government and people of the United States should be apprised; occupying, as they do, the vanguard of freedom and civilization of the American nations, and bound, as they are, from the immense

Digitized by Google

power which they possess, to prevent the catastrophe, to prevent Yucatan from becoming the prey of rebellious savages.

The honorable Secretary, who is conversant with diplomatic annals, knows by what series of abuses and robberies the British colony of Belise succeeded in establishing itself upon the shores and territory of Yucatan. The weakness or impotency of the first Spanish government, and, subsequently, the neglect and culpable heedlessness of the general government of the Mexican, patiently tolerated the successive invasions of that colony, until it is now the mistress and tranquil possessor of the richest and most fertile parts of the peninsula of Yucatan. In the outset it only obtained temporary permission to establish a species of factory, but now it is a vast depository of contraband, which annihilates Yucatan, and invades the States of Jabusco, Chiapas and Guatemala. Day by day these men are penetrating to the very heart of the peninsula, and obtaining, in the interior, the amplest, the most extensive, and withal the most fraudulent relations. Their power and despotism have reached such a pitch that when the authorities of Yucatan have attempted, by the lawful exercise of their rights, to repress these encroachments, the association of smugglers at Belise have had the audacity to insult and menace the government in the most insolent and brutal manner.

In the year 1841 the English schooner *True Blue* was surprised *in flagrante*, whilst disembarking, upon the coast of Yucatan, a valuable contraband cargo. The fact was so clear and certain as to be beyond the shadow of doubt, and the extremely moderate and penal laws of the country were applied to the vessel and cargo. Well, a few days after the occurrence, the English sloop-of-war *Comus* came into the harbor of Visal, and Mr. Patrick Walker (the same who for some years past has discharged the singular commission of keeping up the farce of the kingdom of the Mosquetoes) notified the government of Yucatan, peremptorily, that within the space of a few hours the value in hard money, at his arbitrary estimate, of the vessel and cargo, which had been confiscated, must be delivered to him, under pain of bombarding and destroying Visal, if the demand were not complied with, or the least delay occurred; and he forthwith seized two or three vessels belonging to Yucatan, which happened, at that moment, to be in port. The first resolve of the government of Yucatan was to resist so outrageous a demand; but it found no support, in any strong power, for the protection of its rights.

The government of Mexico was then waging against us a most cruel and unjust war; it had declared our vessels pirates, and the English brig-of-war *Serpent* had come expressly into the waters of Campeachy, from those of Vera Cruz, to make a similar notification; announcing to us that it would capture them in consequence. A nation not well known to strangers, and, it may be, not very justly appreciated by them, Yucatan was not certain of meeting with sympathy from any foreign power. Alone, unsupported, reduced to its own proper resources, it would have been rash for it to resist a power which employs its strength according to

Digitized by Google

any other rules than those of morality. It submitted, therefore, to that unheard of extortion, and Mr. Walker returned to Belise, after giving us the most serious warnings for the future; and the civilized world beheld and listened to so odious an outrage with indifference.

In the year 1841, it was said and repeated, both in the journals of Yucatan and Mexico, that, since the year 1836, there existed a secret treaty between the English and Mexican governments, by which the two Californias, and the State of Yucatan, were hypothecated for the payment of the English debt, England to take possession of those countries after a certain lapse of time. The official journal never denied or contradicted this statement, which, on the contrary, was corroborated by several incidents, not the least important of them being the authorization granted by the Mexican government to a certain Irishman, individually, to colonize an immense quantity of square miles in the Californias, the extent of which, not now precisely in my recollection, embraced nearly the whole of those provinces.

Moreover, Mr. Secretary, taking all the resources of the public property of the State into account, hardly can it now furnish arms and munitions to the troops engaged in fighting the savages. In order to make head for the public defence, the legislature has been compelled to make extraordinary appropriations, which the suffering people of the country can with the utmost difficulty bear. For a long time previous, the Indians had been deprived of their fire-arms, in order to impede the continuance of this infamous war. All the powder and munitions, which are being, or which have been, introduced through the ports of Yucatan, have no other object or end than the repression of these savages. These antecedents being supposed, is it not a matter of surprise to see all those numerous hordes of barbarians well armed and provided, and harassing us with a causeless and obstinate war—a war in which powder, (English,) and muskets, and fowling pieces, (some of them from the manufactory of the tower of London,) are the principal resources of the enemies of our race? All wonder, however, will cease, when it is known that the revolted Indians have had, and still have, very frequent communication with the British establishments at Belise. Notwithstanding all this, and perhaps in consefiuence of it, there are not wanting those in Yucatan who deem it absolutely necessary that the country, to avoid total extermination in this ever increasing strife with the savages, should submit to British power, and solicit its aid and protection, now that re-union with Mexico seems to be so impossible.

Upon all these matters, I do not venture to ask the Hon. Mr. Buchanan for any reply or resolve. I make a simple enumeration of actual facts, to which, I think, the government and people of the United States should not be indifferent, because they are intimately connected with the future destiny of the American nations. These facts may serve as a basis for a more circumspect examination, which may result in some definite conclusion. Let me add, for the information of the secretary of the government, that the

Digitized by Google

existence of these facts has been strongly operative in delaying the final declaration of the absolute independence of Yucatan, and, as these motives are accumulating every day, it would not be at all strange if this important declaration should suffer for this delay. Several disenchantments have rendered the Yucatan people more cautious and circumspect.

The following is the point upon which, in the name of my government, I request a clear and definite resolve. Commodore Perry, in his last visit to Yucatan, notified the government, through the American consul, albeit in an informal manner, that, if the introduction of cocoa and other natural and manufactured products of Tobasco into Yucatan, were allowed, he, in the exercise of his discretional authority, would take such measures as might weigh very heavily on the country.

After the immense damage resulting to us from the military occupation of Laguna, by which the government is deprived of the resources of that port of entry; after the payment of duties or imposts to which we have been subjected in our very domicils, notwithstanding our neutrality in the present war; and after, in fine, the imposition upon our citizens of regulations which certainly do not protect individual property, no redress whatever being open to the injured party, now come the threats of the commodore to multiply the embarrassments of the government of Yucatan, and heap difficulty upon difficulty to a point which might endanger the pacific relations with the United States, the preservation of which is so much desired by the people of Yucatan. My government, for the very reason that it sincerely and earnestly desires the cordial continuance of those relations, cannot and should not pass those menaces by, and it directs me to bring them forthwith to the knowledge of the government of the republic, with a few explanations concerning the matter, in order to prevent an unfortunate and unexpected result.

Although Yucatan was once a State of the Mexican confederation, it is so no longer, because, in the exercise of its inherent sovereignty, it separated itself from Mexico; and it is not probable that it will ever become so again, as there are great and potent obstacles, in the very nature of things, which will doubtless prevent a re-union. Immense complications have deferred the period when Yucatan may assume a determined character, as a nation and people independent *de jure*, although it is so *de facto;* and this fact is certainly disconnected from the war which now exists between Mexico and the United States, as it was anterior to it, having had its commencement many years since, and its consummation on the 1st of January, 1846. We need not speak of the unfortunate decree of August 25th of the same year, for that decree remained altogether without effect, in consequence of the formal sanction which was given by the people to the contrary principle. Meanwhile, the fact has continued and still continues unalterable.

Yucatan, by virtue of this position, has asked from the United States the recognition of its neutrality in the present war, and has obtained it. Call this indulgence, protection, assistance, or any-

Digitized by Google

thing else, certain it is that it was an act of rigorous justice on the part of the United States, who were not certainly to treat with severity a people that had not offended them in the least, which sincerely desired their friendship, which had shaken off the yoke of the nation with which they were at war, and which, above all, wished a breathing spell after so many and such protracted sufferings occasioned by our war with Mexico. The government of the United States could not, in truth, have wished to complicate its policy and divide its attention, by making war upon an inoffensive people which had in no way provoked it, and which, on the contrary, was soliciting its sympathies.

Although Yucatan, through the sophisms and abstruse speculations which are wont to be employed for the purpose of mystifying equity and justice, be not a neutral power in the strict sense of the word, as it is not an independent nation by acknowledgment, its right is yet not the less certain and unquestionable to be treated and considered as a neutral power, when it is so in fact, and when this fact has been recognized and accepted by one of the belligerent parties; and Yucatan has in its favor and aid the formal recognition of the United States.

Yucatan, therefore, is a neutral country, and should so be treated. This appears to me to be logical, and, moreover, in complete conformity with the principles upon which the present war has been made by the government of the United States. Every extortion and violence against Yucatan would be alien to its object; would be both a useless and an unjust act.

My government, accordingly, solicits, through my intervention, to be treated in harmony with these principles; asks that, now and forever, every prejudice may be abandoned which, perchance, exists against the people of Yucatan, who would cultivate such friendly and loyal relations with the United States. It wishes that those who are entrusted with the execution of the orders of the government of the United States may be given so to understand; that some restriction, in a word, should be placed upon those discretional faculties, of which so much is said, and which are like the sword of Damocles over that unfortunate country, involved as it now is in such embarrassments and difficulties, notwithstanding the fact of its being the most industrious, the most enlightened, and the most liberal of the States that formed the old Mexican confederation; and which, on that account, is, perhaps, the one destined to commence the great political and social revolution which, sooner or later, is to be operated throughout northern America.

The threats of the commodore, which indicate his prepossessions against Yucatan, doubtless from sinister information given to him, have begun to produce their unhappy effects. I have recently been in the city of New York, and I there learnt that many Yucatan merchants, who had commissioned their correspondents to send them arms and munitions, had given counter orders a short time since, from the fear that some American vessel of war might fall in with those articles, destined for the sacred object of resisting the savages, and capture them, as means about to be furnished to Mex-

Digitized by Google

ico; for such is the strange apprehensions of those who are making a war upon Yucatan, which, though a silent one, is working pernicious results.

The theory on which is founded the right of neutrals has always been accepted and upheld, as its own, by the government of the United States. When the Berlin and Milan decrees, and the English orders in council, were issued, the government of the republic openly resisted that attack upon its neutrality, and at last engaged in the war, which was declared against England on the 18th of June, 1812. The well known antecedents of that just declaration I have seen extensively and wisely presented in the eloquent confidential message which the illustrious President, James Madison, sent to the legislative body on the 1st of June of the same year—1812. I make bold, Mr. Secretary, to invoke, in the name of my government, those principles in behalf of the free State of Yucatan, which has not hesitated an instant to undergo every description of sacrifice to sustain with honor and fidelity the neutral position in which it was its duty to place itself, during the contest between the two great republics of the north. And I say this without reserve, because I do not suppose that the mind of the honorable secretary has been at all affected by any of those senseless calumnies which some of the papers of the country have allowed themselves to utter against the noble and loyal conduct of that government, which thoroughly fulfils all the obligations imposed upon it by neutrality; confounding, as they do, the isolated and insignificant efforts of a few factions, which have ceased to exist, with the proper, discreet, and becoming policy which my government and the people of Yucatan have observed in the present grave and delicate crisis.

The United States possess all the power and all the means sufficient for rendering the blockade of Tabasco effective, and severely chastising the breakers of it, whether Yucatanese or not; and to chastise and repress those who violate it is certainly their right, which no power can dispute. But I do not see what is the arrangement, or where it may be found established, by which Yucatan can be compelled to prohibit the importation into its country of the productions of Tabasco—since it is not conformable to the principles of neutrality—since the government of the United States has never given any notification of the sort to that of Yucatan—and since, also, with the military occupation of Laguna, the means of preventing that traffic have been neglected. If, in fine, the government of the United States, from a conviction of the rectitude and good faith of that of Yucatan, should consent to the evacuation of Laguna and its dependencies, whose productions are of the utmost importance to the latter, whilst they are not of the least consequence to the former, then Yucatan will submit at once to all the new disadvantages of its position in regard to Mexico, which, when peace is made, will, without any doubt, turn all its wrath and animosity against Yucatan.

But whilst such a state of things remains unchanged, I do not see why Yucatan should be treated with severity and rigor by trampling upon all her rights of neutrality, as Commodore Perry

Digitized by Google

assumes to do. Let the government of the United States appoint a commissioner and special agent to examine, in good faith, and with conscientiousness, the real situation of that country. Let that commissioner be a man who is familiar with its language and customs, as well as with the old pretensions of Mexico upon Yucatan, and I am confident that the prejudices which now exist will immediately cease. This would be the best mode of arriving at the truth of the facts, and of other circumstances besides, which are not less important for the policy of the United States. I pray Mr. Buchanan to give his attention to this measure, which I presume to suggest, not because I entertain the extravagant pretension of suggesting or indicating any steps to him, well known as are his experience and wisdom in public affairs; but because I am animated by the liveliest desire that the question of Yucatan should be better investigated and understood, in order that the full justice to which it is entitled may be done to that country, and especially that it may be protected against the aggressions of the savages.

I limit myself now, to asking of Mr. Buchanan, 1st. That the neutrality of Yucatan may be communicated to all the authorities dependent upon the government of the United States. 2d. That all the principles which constitute the right of neutrals may be observed towards that country. 3d. That, in accordance with them, the notifications which Commodore Perry has given to the government of Yucatan may be looked upon as non-existent, and as never made. And 4th. That, as Yucatan is in need of armaments and munitions of war for its defence against the aggressions of the savages, no impediments may be thrown in its way in the importation of these articles.

Will the honorable secretary here permit me, also, to remind him of the affair of St. José Jesus Cotoya, which I presented to his consideration in my note of the 24th December, ultimo.

I deeply regret to distract the attention of the honorable Mr. Buchanan from the vast, grave, and complicated matters which now demand it, and trust that he will have the goodness to excuse me, accepting again the profound respect and consideration with which I repeat that I am his obedient servant,

JUSTA SIERRA.

To Hon. JAMES BUCHANAN,
Secretary of State.

Mr. Sierra to Mr. Buchanan.

[Translation.]

COMMISSION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF YUCATAN
NEAR THAT OF THE UNITED STATES,
Washington, February 24, 1848.

SIR: I did not think I should again interrupt the honorable secretary in his vast labors before learning the determination of the

Digitized by Google

government of the United States in regard to the different matters which I had the honor of bringing before it in my note of the 15th instant. But some unexpected circumstances have occurred which compel me to take this step, in pursuance of orders and particular instructions from my government. I beg, therefore, the Hon. Mr. Buchanan to pardon me, acting, as I am, solely from a sense of imperative duty.

Various rumors have been in circulation, during the last few days, in reference to a treaty of peace between Mexico and the United States, and even the terms of the treaty have been stated. As long as these rumors remained within the sphere of rumor, I did not think it opportune or expedient to make the voice of Yucatan heard in a matter which, for that unfortunate country, is a question of life and death, and to which, therefore, it is not and cannot be indifferent; but as it now appears to be certain and indubitable that this treaty exists, and has been sent to Washington to receive the proper ratification, the time seems to me to have arrived to raise the voice of Yucatan before the government and people of the United States, in order to protest in due form against such a treaty. Whatever may be the estimation or attention conceded to this protest, my conscience dictates the obligation of making it and submitting it to the government of the republic.

I will not stop to reflect that there does not exist in Mexico a constitutional government; that the republic is in a state of utter dissolution; that it is divided among factions which, in their phrenzy and delirium, are struggling for the last spoils of the country they have dishonored and debased; that the national representative has not been heard; it neither having been assembled in Congress nor chosen by the will of the people, nor been considered in the business at all. I will not either remark, as this will be better deliberated upon by the government of the United States, that a peace, made hastily with a power which possesses no authority or commission for the purpose, is not only null, and cannot, therefore, remove a single one of the difficulties which exist between the two republics, but, moreover, that it will become a fresh source of disturbance and calamity of every description; that the bases and foundations of this peace are weak, because the wish of the nation not having been consulted, it is more than probable that it will not deem itself bound to sustain the arrangement, especially when the immediate consequence of it will be the enthroning of a military faction which will again involve Mexico in the eternal circle of troubles, disorders, and violence to which it has been subjected for more than twenty-five years, until the monarchical principle may be established as the principle of government, and a foreign prince invited to be the master of the nation. No, Mr. Secretary, I will not stop to make any of these observations, because the people of Yucatan, having resumed their sovereignty for the purpose of securing their material interests—political interests—are deprived, to a certain extent, of the right of interfering in the affairs of Mexico. This question, besides, is to be exclusively de-

Digitized by Google

cided by the United States, and no one has a right to meddle with it.

But a treaty, in which there is no stipulation in regard to Yucatan, will, undoubtedly, be the utter ruin of my State. In the present war, it has exhibited and sustained a neutral character; that is to say, in conformity with the ideas of the Mexican government, it has been its enemy and the ally of the foreigners who have made this war on it. Yucatan expressly refused to contribute men and money in aid of Mexico during the struggle. Yucatan has preserved its friendly relations with the United States, in the firm and sure hope that this nation, after the conclusion of the contest, would not treat it with contempt, would not abandon it and deliver it over, bound hand and foot, to Mexico, to be sacrificed to the rage of the latter. The Hon. Mr. Buchanan is already aware that the people of Yucatan will not crouch servilely before any peril, however grave. They have, already, at a former glorious epoch, overcome their oppressors and dictated peace; but after all that they are now suffering with the war of the savages, and with the intrigues and machinations of the secret enemies of the cause of the American nations, a conflict with Mexico, without being supported and protected by a solemn guaranty and by a powerful nation, will be the signal of its inevitable destruction. Who knows whether, from this day, the faction which governs the most unfortunate Mexican nation will act by itself alone, or will seek abroad a firm support and a more secure protection? In such a case, the condition of Yucatan will be infinitely more afflicting, and that country will have no resource to which it can turn.

If an absolute government may or probably must be egotistical, such a vice should certainly not stain a republican nation founded on principles noble, popular, and philanthropic. And how can the United States fail to admit the sacrifices made by a nation bound to it by the ties of brotherhood, and solely because it is weak and powerless, in comparison, leave and abandon it to its own fate, so that an implacable enemy should maltreat and perhaps destroy it? Is this compatible with the justice of a liberal government, or the generosity of a free and magnanimous nation?

I well know, sir, that the advantages of peace, of that inestimable gift of peace, are of the highest importance, especially for a nation which should not aspire to be a conqueror; that in great transactions between two powers, they disappear under the considerations of a secondary character; and that most frequently, in treaties of peace, the weaker nations are sacrificed and considered as nothing. The first of these considerations is the more moral; and the latter probably the more politic. But this latter is eminently unjust, odious, and scarcely explicable even in the old European system, where the people have been accounted as cattle. The great and powerful nation of the United States might well establish its international jurisdiction on a base more broad, just, and liberal, without fear of losing any part of its power and importance by observing a principle so conformable with the spirit of its institutions.

Digitized by Google

I leave for the wisdom of the Secretary of State and the justice of the national government, the extension of these ideas. A treaty of peace, in which Yucatan is not freed from the fury of the mandarines of Mexico, on account of its conduct in the present war, or is not left at liberty to seek for admission as a free and sovereign State in the vast confederacy of the United States, which it most ardently desires as most advantageous for it; a treaty of peace containing no provisions of this nature is, Irepeat, eminently prejudicial to Yucatan, which cannot and ought not to see itself thus sacrificed without at least uttering a cry of complaint, without taking some measure to demand justice.

For these reasons I protest, in the name of my government and of the people of Yucatan, against the terms of this treaty; and I demand that in any event the lot of Yucatan should be assured in it.

I repeat, to the Hon. Mr. Buchanan, the assurances of my high respect and consideration, and have the honor to be, &c.,

JUSTO SIERRA.

To the Hon. JAMES BUCHANAN,
Secretary of State.

Mr. Sierra to Mr. Buchanan.

[Translation.]

COMMISSION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF YUCATAN,
Washington, March 3, 1848.

SIR: I again importune the honorable Mr. Buchanan, as the sad condition of Yucatan becomes daily more critical and truly desperate, suffering as it does treatment most inexplicable. I entreat most earnestly the secretary to employ a moment in reading these short lines; and I pray him, in the name of justice and humanity, to obtain from the government of the United States the order for some measure respecting the affairs of Yucatan. That country is suffering all the horrors of a war of extermination, brought against it by the barbarous Indians, secretly instigated by a foreign hand. It needs arms and ammunition for its defence; it prays for those arms and ammunition from the commerce of the United States, although they might be obtained easily and cheaply at Belise; and yet difficulties of all kinds are placed in its way. The collector of New York has notified Messrs. Bouchard and Theband, merchants of that city, that he regards the ports of Yucatan as Mexican ports, and that his conduct should be governed accordingly. So that those gentlemen find it impossible to ship ten or twelve thousand pounds of powder, which have been ordered by Yucatan to repel the aggressions of the savages.

In virtue of this same understanding, the collector has steadily and expressly refused to allow the privilege of drawback on foreign goods shipped for the ports of Yucatan. If such measures be sus-

Digitized by Google

tained, the commerce formerly authorized between this country and Yucatan will be reduced to nothing, as it is impossible to make up a cargo composed exclusively of productions of the United States. In fine, is Yucatan neutral or not? If she be neutral, why is she treated as an enemy?

I do not write more at length in order that the brevity of this note may induce the Secretary to read it. It is most urgent that these grievances be remedied, and that the progress of these evils be arrested, which my unfortunate country is suffering without support on any side; and I once more most earnestly entreat you to have the proper orders given for arresting these evils.

Accept, sir, once more, the assurances of my respect and high consideration with which I remain, sir, your most obedient servant,

JUSTO SIERRA.

To the Honorable J. BUCHANAN,
Secretary of State.

Mr. Appleton to Mr. Sierra.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
Washington, 18th April, 1848.

SIR: Your note of this date, and those of the 7th March and 3d instant, have been duly received. The attention of Mr. Buchanan to them shall be requested immediately upon his return from Pennsylvania.

I have the honor to be, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN APPLETON,
Acting Secretary.

To Señor Don JUSTO SIERRA.

Mr. Sierra to Mr. Buchanan.

COMMISSION OF YUCATAN,
At Washington, April 21, 1848.

SIR: I have this moment received the enclosed paper from the government of Yucatan. I comply with my duty in sending it to the honorable Secretary of State, and I earnestly entreat him, at least, to acknowledge its receipt.

I repeat to the honorable Secretary, the assurances of my entire respect and esteem.

JUSTO SIERRA.

To the Hon. SECRETARY OF STATE,
Of the United States.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOM-HOUSE, NEW YORK,
Collector's Office, March 2, 1848.

SIR: Application is made at this office to clear a vessel for Sisal, in Yucatan, with an assorted cargo, some of which is powder. I propose to clear the vessel.

Messrs. Bouchaud and Thebaud, however, claim to enter certain merchandise for export to Sisal by this vessel, with benefit of drawback. This I have declined to allow, and at their suggestion have consented to submit the question, whether debenture on goods exported to Sisal is allowable?

Your early reply is respectfully requested, as the vessel will not probably sail for a few days to come, thus affording ample time for the parties to act on your instructions in the premises.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

C. .W LAWRENCE.

The Hon. R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
March 10, 1848.

SIR: In reply to your letter of the 26th instant, I have to inform you that a clearance may be granted to the vessel therein referred to, for Sisal, Yucatan, subject to the conditions stated in the accompanying extract from orders given to Commodore Perry, by the Secretary of the Navy, if she carries gunpowder, or other articles contraband of war. No drawback can be allowed on merchandize exported to ports in Yucatan.

Very respectfully, &c.,

McC. YOUNG,
Acting Secretary of the Treasury.

C. W. LAWRENCE, Esq.,
Collector of the Customs, New York.

Extract of a despatch addressed to Commodore Perry, dated March 8, 1848.

"The President has heard with regret of the ferocious and murderous conflict now raging between the Indians and whites of Yucatan. I am happy to hear of your contemplated visit, and hope that you will be able, by your presence, to exert a favorable influence in checking the advance of the Indians toward the towns and villages on the sea coast. An application has been made to the department, and another by Mr. Sierra to the President, to allow a shipment of gunpowder to enable the whites to defend themselves, in their war with the Indians, to be landed at Sisal. I enclose you a copy of my answer. No authority can be given from

Digitized by Google

the department to land articles contraband, without a knowledge of its necessity, and without satisfactory assurance that it will be applied exclusively to that object. But humanity requires that the importation should not be prevented, if you shall be satisfied that the powder is not to be used for other or hostile purposes towards us. If, when the vessel called the "Mary Ann" shall appear off the coast, the Indians shall have been defeated and dispersed, and in your opinion the powder should not be landed, you will not subject the vessel to any penalty or forfeiture, but will allow her to retire without landing that part of the cargo. If the contest still rages, and you are satisfied that the powder will not be used against us, you will interpose no impediment to its being landed at Sisal." * * * * * * * * * * *

J. Y. MASON.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

30th Congress, 1st Session. [SENATE.] Executive, No. 43.

MESSAGE

FROM THE

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES,

WITH

Information in relation to Yucatan, called for by a resolution of the Senate of the 8th instant.

May 9, 1848.

Read, and ordered to be printed.

To the Senate of the United States:

In answer to the resolution of the Senate of the 8th instant, requesting further information "in relation to the condition of Yucatan," I transmit, herewith, a report of the Secretary of the Navy, with the accompanying copies of communications received from officers of the navy on the subject.

JAMES K. POLK.

Washington, *May* 9, 1848.

Navy Department, *May* 9, 1848.

Sir: In obedience to your directions, I have the honor to transmit copies of communications from Commodore Perry, Commander Bigelow, and Lieutenant Commanding Mason, with the papers which accompanied them, on the subject of the present condition of Yucatan.

Commodore Perry's despatch No. 164, of April 15, 1848, was received at the department on the 5th of May; the others were received prior to the date of your recent message to Congress relative to that country.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. Y. MASON.

The President.

Digitized by Google

Extract of a despatch from Commodore Perry, dated

[No. 117.] NAVY YARD, VERA CRUZ,
January 30, 1848.

SIR:

* * * * * * *

Affairs are still in an unsettled state in Yucatan. The Indians, receiving their arms from the settlements in the bay of Honduras, are gaining strength, and the white population are removing towards the coast.

* * * * * * *

I have the honor to be, &c.,
M. C. PERRY,
Commanding home squadron.

Extract of a despatch received at the Navy Department, from Commodore Perry, dated

[No. 125.] FLAG SHIP CUMBERLAND,
Vera Cruz, February 15, 1848.

SIR:

* * * * * * *

On arrival here, I found a letter from Yucatan informing me that the Indians were still in great force, and had carried their excursions of rapine and murder still nearer the coast. I propose, therefore, as I know of nothing of importance to keep me here at present, to make another visit to Laguna and Campeachy, as the appearance of two or three vessels of the squadron upon the coast will doubtless have a tendency to check the advance of the Indians upon the principal towns, and give time to bring a larger white force into the field.

* * * * * * *

I have the honor to be, &c.,
M. C. PERRY,
Commanding home squadron.

[No. 125.] FLAG SHIP "CUMBERLAND,"
Vera Cruz, February 29, 1848.

SIR: I sail to-morrow for Laguna and Yucatan. My departure has been somewhat hastened by information recently received from that part of the gulf. I had given little credence to the rumor which has been in circulation some days in the city, that the Spanish government had interfered in the affairs of Yucatan, and I presume the present movement (if any has actually been made) is without authority from Madrid; but has probably been started at Havana, to suit some commercial speculations. I shall, however,

Digitized by Google

soon look into the matter, and will communicate with the department at the earliest moment.

It will be desirable to have the views of the government upon the question of European interference with the affairs of Yucatan. Though that State has been allowed by the United States to hold a neutral position in the pending war, I presume it is still considered to be an integral part of Mexico.

The alleged object of the rumored offer of aid from Cuba, is solely to assist the Yucaticos in their war against the Indians.

Under any circumstances, I shall act according to my best judgment, and until I can receive precise instructions on the subject; and, if necessary, I shall not hesitate to exercise the authority vested in me of using force.

Enclosed is a letter received this moment from a merchant of Vera Cruz, to whom I had addressed a note requesting intelligence from Yucatan.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, your obedient servant,

M. C. PERRY,
Commanding home squadron.

Hon. J. Y. Mason,
Secretary of the Navy, Washington.

Vera Cruz, *February* 29, 1848.

Dear Sir: The latest dates I got from Yucatan were from Campeachy, dated the 11th of this month. It appears that the revolution of the Indians was not yet entirely quelled. Mr. Preciot writes me, however, "some days ago a Spanish schooner of war arrived at Sisal from the Havana, sent by the captain general of the island of Cuba with the special commission to offer to our government the assistance required to reduce to order the Indians raised against the white race, and it is generally asserted that this government had accepted of that generous offer, and had requested two hundred thousand dollars, two thousand guns, and three or four small men-of-war; but the truth is not yet known, as the said schooner remains still at Sisal."

This statement agrees with what I have been able to learn from other sources. It was told in town some days ago that the people of Yucatan had hoisted the Spanish flag, acknowledging again the Spanish dominion, by reason of being unable themselves to finish the war against the revolutionary Indians. However, I cannot believe it, and do think, if the Spanish flag has been hoisted at all, it will have only been done out of gratitude for the mentioned offer.

My latest dates from Laguna are of the 5th instant. They are, however, entirely destitute of interest.

I shall make free to send some letters for Yucatan this afternoon, and, wishing you a prosperous and pleasant passage, and to see you soon back again amongst us, I have the honor to remain, dear sir, your most obedient servant,

H. HOPPENSTEDT.

Digitized by Google

LAGUNA, *February* 29, 1848.

SIR: I forward, for the information of the department, a newspaper and handbill, published at Merida, giving an account of the arrival at Sisal of a Spanish vessel of war, sent by the authorities of Havana to inquire into the wants of the Yucatecoes, and offering them assistance.

Information has reached here that a treaty of peace has been concluded between the United States and Mexico. The inhabitants of Laguna are apprehensive of a withdrawal of our forces, and that they will be left without protection against the unstable and revolutionary government of Yucatan, or, in case of its being overthrown, of the Indians, who are advancing upon the capitol, and who, it is feared, will possess themselves of the whole country.

The people of this place consider themselves compromised in the eyes of their countrymen, in consequence of having submitted quietly to our occupation, and having consented to serve in civil offices under our authority. They are, I am informed, about to draw up a petition that a force may be left here as long as is necessary for their protection.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. BIGELOW,
Commander.

Hon. JOHN Y. MASON,
Secretary of the Navy.

The Union, of Merida, official organ of the government of Yucatan, under date of the 8th of February, contains the following:

On the 29th of last January, his excellency the commander-general of the naval station of Habana, Don José Premo de Rivera, ordered the commandant of the schooner-of-war "Churroa," Don Jacobo Crespo y Villavicencio, to get ready for sea, lay in three months' provisions, and, being thus prepared, proceed to the coast of Yucatan and Sisal.

The object of this commission, conferred upon Señor Crespo, was, to inform the consular agent of her Catholic Majesty at Sisal, and in his absence, the constituted authorities of said port, that the captain-general and commander of the naval station, informed of the state of this country in consequence of the sanguinary war waged by the Indians against the whites, negroes, and mestizos, had resolved to send a vessel of war, in order to obtain more correct information of the true situation, not only of the Spaniards, but also of the natives and other foreigners residing in Yucatan, so that the authorities of Cuba might render them such assistance as circumstances should demand.

In order to obtain said assistance, the chief magistrate of the state will have to address himself directly to the authorities of the island of Cuba, and Señor Crespo will, by all means, request a written answer from the authorities of Sisal, in conformity to which the necessary determination will be taken.

Digitized by Google

The commander of the "Churroa" received, furthermore, the following instructions:

1. That the presence of his vessel on the coast of Yucatan is merely protectory, and has no hostile character whatsoever.

2. That on this principle only, will he be allowed to land assistance to the Spaniards and other inhabitants, who may look for protection under his flag.

3. That he should, in all cases, act in harmony with the authorities of the country.

4. That he should keep up equally amicable relations with the commanders of other foreign vessels who may be at Sisal, and with whom he may be obliged to communicate.

5. That, notwithstanding the commission be purely protectory, if the Indians were to attack on the beach, and under the fire of his musketry, those who might claim his protection, he shall defend the latter, repelling force by force, with the understanding that he shall only use the latter in extreme cases.

Señor Crespo was ordered to return to Havana after having effected the object of his commission; and the same good dispositions entertained by the captain-general, the commander of the naval station and the superintendent of the treasury, towards the people of Yucatan, in the extreme case that they should be obliged to abandon their country, were repeated to him. At the same time, he was informed that the assistance offered could never extend to an armed force on land, which they could never lend without grave compromises, to an independent country like Yucatan; and that should it be necessary, they would send a sufficient number of vessels of war and steamers to receive on board all those who might ask for protection under the Spanish flag.

Then follow the various particular instructions to the commander of the "Churroa," having for object to save the population of Yucatan in the advent of the extreme case before mentioned. To this effect he will devise measures jointly with the authorities of the country; such as establishing large huts under shelter of the castle of Sisal, and on some of the islands in the proximity of Cape Catoohe, to facilitate the emigration of the refugees, providing them with food and other articles they may require, before they can be transported to the coast of Cuba or Guatimala.

In these instructions, which it would be too long to insert here, the commanding general of the naval station manifests all the foresight and prudence of which a good government is capable, guarding against all cases that may possibly occur.

To enable Señor Crespo to give assurances that the authorities of the island of Cuba have bona fide the intention of lending to Yucatan all necessary assistance—that of troops excepted—he has been ordered to declare, that the brig of war Nervion had received orders to proceed forthwith to Sisal, and that with the same object two large vessels of war and a steamer were preparing, which may come to succor these inhabitants should circumstances require it.

Señor Crespo was further directed to make use of the following question:

Digitized by Google

What is it that Yucatan requires to save its inhabitants from the death with which they are threatened by the barbarians?

To this question a corresponding answer will be requested. It must, also, be mentioned here, that under no circumstances whatever will any of the inhabitants be conducted (by Spanish men-of-war) to Campeachy or any other point of the interior of the Mexican gulf.

Lastly, after having earnestly repeated to the commander of the "Churroa" that he should carry the desires that animate the authorities of Cuba, to be useful to the inhabitants of Yucatan, to whom they are linked by ties of blood and friendship, he was further directed to effect a landing on the beach, if it should be necessary to do so, in order to protect the lives of men, women, and children, in case that they should be attacked within range of his musketry; but that under no pretext should the landing party advance more than ten yards from the seashore.

We shall not speak of the gratitude which the superior authorities of the island of Cuba deserve for this act of humanity and philanthropy, which will forever redound to their honor in the civilized world, and which shows clearly and unequivocally the already proverbial Castilian generosity. Nor will we say any thing of the distinguished demonstrations of affection that were shown in Sisal, and in this capital, to the commander of the "Churroa," this worthy bearer of news that speaks so highly in favor of his countrymen at large. We will be permitted, however, to repeat here with full enthusiasm what we said last Saturday in our extra: Long life to the magnanimous Spanish nation!!! Long life to the worthy sons of Cid and Pelayo!!! May the cause of humanity and civilivation prosper! We cannot help praising and applauding the discretion and prudence of the superior authorities of Havana, with which they repeat that all kinds of assistance may be expected from them except that of "men," and that only in the last extremity should the crew of the "Churroa" be landed; but without advancing further than ten yards from the seashore, and employing force only to repel force.

Thus they respect the independence and sovereignty of Yucatan and the international law, in order that it should in no wise be understood that, profiting by the critical situation of the country, they had an intention of subjugating it by the establishment of a certain domination.

And this it is that honors more than anything else the generous officers of her Catholic Majesty in the island of Cuba, who offer us their protection, moved only by the holy love for afflicted humanity.

We are not yet in possession of any positive information in regard to the reply of our government to the generous offers of the authorities of Cuba; but we understand, that, in returning due thanks for such kind dispositions, and availing themselves of them, without, nevertheless, considering the situation of the country so critical, that it could not be saved by the efforts of its sons, they ask, in form of assistance, (auxilio,) for 2,000 muskets, with bayo-

Digitized by Google

nets, six pieces of mountain artillery, 200 quintals powder, 400 swords, and 200,000 dollars, in silver; to be paid back with its corresponding premium, with the fifth part of the proceeds of the custom-house of Campeachy and Sisal, which will, to that effect, be mortgaged. The return payment will commence as soon as the present critical circumstances will cease to exist.

We cannot guaranty the veracity of the foregoing, as we have no official documents before us; but we may vouch for the statement made in regard to the instructions of Sr. Crespo, which we have perused, in virtue of the authorization which has been conferred upon the Spanish consul and the chief authority at Sisal, not only to read them confidentially, but to give even copies of them. We do, however, not in the least doubt the reality of the request, on account of the frankness of the offer, and more so, when we consider the extensive meaning of the question with which the commander general of the naval station of Havana, concludes his ardent and unlimited desires to lend us assistance, viz: "What does Yucatan require to save its inhabitants from death, with which they are threatened by the barbarians?"

It deserves particular notice that not only the captain general and the commander general of the naval station, but also the superintendent of the treasury have desires to help us; or, in other words, that arms, vessels, and money, are offered to us at the same time. Nor could such generous protectors do anything by halves.

We hasten to publish all this, with the object of reanimating the public spirit, and of producing a powerful effort to subdue the barbarians, counting with the aid and assistance that has been offered to us, which our paternal government has accepted, and which will be sent in the shortest time possible, (we are convinced,) without the slightest curtailment.

Therefore, away with despair! To your arms Yucatecos!! Let us fly to the defence of our cause with the assurance that nothing will be wanting, and that we will reduce the rebels with the elements of warfare, which will soon [be] at our disposal.

Long life to the government of the State. Long life to its good sons and the peaceful inhabitants of Yucatan. Amen.

[No. 137.] CAMPEACHY, *March* 13, 1848.

SIR: I have the honor to inform the department of my arrival at this place last from Laguna, having with me the steamers Mississippi, Scorpion, Iris, and Water Witch, and the bomb brig Vesuvius. Most of these vessels have been withdrawn temporarily from their particular stations, in order that I might make as imposing a demonstration as my means would allow, in the probability that the appearance of such a force on the coast might have some influence upon the fears of the Indians, with whom the authorities of Yucatan are endeavoring to bring about terms of pacification.

Digitized by Google

In my several interviews with Governor Mendez, who came from the seat of government expressly to meet me, I have found him to be an intelligent and energetic person, ardently attached to the present existing institutions of the country, but entertaining, in common with his coadjutors in the government, serious apprehensions that these institutions cannot much longer be sustained without prompt assistance from some foreign power; indeed, such have been the successes of the Indians, that the whites have become panic-stricken, and seem to have lost all courage, and all hope of checking their advances.

The accompanying papers will exhibit to the department the unhappy condition of the country. Doubtless the Yucatan commissioner, resident at Washington, Don Justo Sierra, has presented a similar representation to the United States Government, and has made urgent application for assistance in the present alarming crisis.

The statements set forth in these papers are not in the least exaggerated; and, unless assistance is received from some quarter, the whole country will be laid waste, and the numerous towns and villages of the interior destroyed. Such is the disgraceful panic of the Yucateco soldiers, that many of them fly upon the very appearance of the enemy, and not a few of the citizens consider themselves unsafe even in this walled city.

In this state of alarm the authorities are at a loss how to move, and they look in every direction for succor. Application has been made to me for men and munitions; but however I might be disposed to take upon myself the responsibility of such measures, in aid of the defence of these unhappy people against the exterminating cruelties of an uncivilized and ruthless enemy, the department is aware that I have not the means of extending protection beyond the range of the guns of the one or two small vessels* that can alone be spared from the present force of the squadron; and, besides, I have good reason to believe that Señor Sierra has already communicated with the government at Washington, and I may soon expect instructions upon the subject.

The authorities are very desirous of obtaining muskets with a supply of ball cartridges, but the ships have only a few more muskets than are required for their own use, and these are without cartridge boxes. I should be glad to loan the few we have to spare, if they can be made available, and I have promised to present a request of Governor Mendez to the military governor of Vera Cruz, for a loan of some of the arms taken from the Mexicans at the capitulation of that city.

This supply has, however, been rendered less urgent by the arrival at Sisal (intelligence of which has been this moment received) of three small Spanish vessels of war, with 2,000 stand of arms, four pieces of artillery, 200 quintals of powder, with some other munitions, sent, it is differently alleged, by order of the captain

* Vessels drawing over nine feet cannot approach within cannon range of the city.

Digitized by Google

general of Cuba, by the civil authorities of that island, or by private account, but upon this point I shall soon be correctly informed, as I shall despatch a vessel of the squadron to-day to Sisal, to obtain information as to the object of the visit of the Spanish vessels, and the source from whence the supply of arms has been furnished.

General O'Donnell, as I learn, has been cautious in his instructions to the commanders of the Spanish vessels, admonishing them not to proceed with an armed force beyond a distance of ten yards from the shore.

I have it direct from the French consul here, that the government of Yucatan has more than twice within a few years back, applied to France for permission to hoist the French flag and to become a French colony, but their proffers have as often been declined.

The French consul expresses the opinion that England may, in view of obtaining an increase of territory in the bay of Honduras, and possession of the harbors of "Ascension" and "Espiritu Santo," on the east coast of Yucatan, be induced to furnish aid in troops and munitions from the settlement of Balize, and a person is now in the city, professing to be an agent sent expressly from Jamaica to enter into some arrangement with the Yucatan government. This information is given for what it is worth; in my own mind it has little weight.

Governor Mendez has declared to me that, failing to obtain aid from the United States, he should apply to other powers, and as a last resort the people of Yucatan would offer up the sovereignty of the state to whatever power would consent to take it under protection.

I sail this day on my return to Vera Cruz, via Laguna and the Tabasco. The bomb brig "Vesuvius," Lieutenant Commandant M. Mason, will be left at anchor off this city to look after American interests, and to render whatever aid she can in the protection of the lives and property of the citizens. I propose to employ another small vessel of the squadron on the same duty, and hope to be able to add a third.

With great respect, I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

M. C. PERRY,
Commanding home squadron.

he Hon. J. Y. MASON,
Secretary of the Navy.

MERIDA, *February* 1, 1848.

g undersigned, Secretary of State of the government of th the honor to address your honor, by order of the said hat with the object of informing you of the state which con var, declared by the Indians against the other races, ext resou g the activity employed to stifle this formidable nd of warfare adopted by the Indians makes it to terminate the war, with the few and doubtful ntry.

Digitized by Google

The latter, oppressed, as it is, by the misfortunes and reverses which it has suffered for some time past, cannot offer, nor put in action, such means as circumstances would require; and, for this very reason, it is not strange that, in a war of this nature, it should be so difficult to obtain the desired results.

Only relying upon one single battalion of infantry and two companies of permanent artillery, whose numbers have been reduced to an insignificant force, it has been necessary to order into active service all the existing (military) militia forces, in order to partially meet the grave exigencies of the moment.

Your honor will at once see that the military operations, entered into with such resources, could not have been as efficient as necessary.

Your honor, knowing people as you do, cannot be ignorant of the fact that armies cannot be created by improvisation; and that, although enthusiasm may, now and then, lead armed citizens to do prodigies in moments of effervesence, when their valor appears to be indomitable, this exaltation, leading people, as it does, into a state of violence, cannot last long; and, therefore, their valor is like electricity, which can only work with rapidity.

The soldier of this class is of very little use in a long-lasting and tiresome war; in the bush and mountain war, which those barbarians are waging against us.

This class of military people, whose profession is not war; who have no hopes of promotion; have other interests; other affections, which, as soon as the enthusiasm is passed, must operate rather too freely upon their spirits; do away with their fortitude; diminish their resignation, and finally lead them to abandon those ranks, in which they do not like to remain any longer. Only those who have no exact idea of human nature will be surprised at those facts.

Your honor, who is not ignorant of the local circumstances of this country; who has a knowledge of its population and their customs, need not now receive long narrations, in order to form an opinion in regard to the present war; the principal character of which is a greatly superior number of enemies, indolence and cynicism. Hunger, nakedness and hardships of all kinds have no effect upon them; their roving and savage life have not changed much by their relations with society. Woods, swamps and mountains offer no impediments whatever to their movements, which they carry out with the most admirable rapidity.

The number and the qualities alluded to, make up for the condition of their arms, and enable them to laugh at the pe tion of our troops, however active and well combined they r On this account, and in consequence of their destructive p ties, which lead them to take, burn, and destroy any pla offers, an extreme terror has stricken a greater part of o tion, who have been abandoned by their neighbors.

From these circumstances have resulted the apparen the Indians—the vacillation of our troops, and the cor the whole country is involved.

In this truly critical case, philanthropical natio

Digitized by Google

friends of civilization and humanity, cannot deny assistance to a community threatened with death; and this consideration, with reliance on the part of the Yucatan government, in the common sympathies of civilization, and the more particular feelings of amity, which have existed between the governments of Yucatan and the United States, the first mentioned government hopes that your honor will render them as prompt and as efficient assistance as circumstances may permit, in order to deliver this country from its heartrending situation; for it cannot have escaped the penetration of the philanthropical eye of your honor, that this country, worthy of a better fate, is threatened by the worst of dangers.

Your honor, in common with all illustrious men, will know that in this case is not only involved the particular cause of a people, or the private interests of a small part of the world, but an object of the most general importance, which is "civilization," whose empire has been attacked, and is in danger of perishing in Yucatan.

With this object, the government, which orders the undersigned to address to your honor the present note, hopes that this solicitation will not be refused, and that your honor, accepting it, with the goodness and dignity which stamp your estimable character, will not only assist them in what is immediately necessary, but transmitting this request to the government of the United States, will recommend and procure all the best assistance that may be necessary for the entire pacification of this country, with the understanding that on the 31st of last December, instructions have been sent to our commissioner at Washington with the same object, and this very day other instructions will be transmitted to him, referring to the last occurrences, in order that he may take all possible steps promptly to obtain all the assistance asked for, in consideration of the danger which every day becomes more imminent.

In addressing to your honor the present, the undersigned has the honor to offer your honor his particular consideration and esteem.

God and liberty!

JOSÉ R. NICOLNI.

Commodore M. C. PERRY,
Commander-in-chief of the naval forces
of the United States in the Gulf of Mexico.

CAMPEACHY, 10*th March*, 1848.

SIR: I had the honor of receiving yesterday, a duplicate of your communication of the 1st ultimo, and hasten to inform you that I shall take the earliest means of transmitting it to my government, with such representations from myself of the deplorable state of the province of Yucatan, as my personal observations and inquiries will enable me to communicate.

His excellency Governor Mendez may be assured that I shall exhibit a faithful picture of the disastrous state of things at present existing, and I need hardly say that I shall enter with promptitude

Digitized by Google

upon the execution of any measures that may be ordered by my government in aid of this unfortunate country.

With great respect, I am, sir, your most obedient servant,

M. C. PERRY,
Commanding home squadron.

Señor JOSE R. NICOLNI,
Secretario General Del Gobierno de Yucatan.

To Commodore Perry :

SIR: At the request of his excellency, the governor of the State, I proceed to lay before you a succinct statement of the war waged by the Indians in the south and east of this State.

To begin with, it will be necessary to mention that, under the colonial government, Yucatan enjoyed a mild and paternal treatment, as far as the Spanish and their immediate descendants were concerned. The Indians formed a class of serfs, who were obliged to labor for the benefit of their Spanish conquerors, and to pay, at the same time, a tribute of $2 81 for each male from 14 to 60 years of age; they also had to pay $1 68 for men, and $1 12½ for women, as an ecclesiastical duty, in compensation of which their agricultural products and their cattle were exempt from tythes, which were paid by the rest of the inhabitants. The church fees paid by Spaniards were much greater than those paid by the Indians.

This state of things existed until the formation of the Spanish constitution, when slight modifications were made in favor of the Indians, but the latter were rarely put into execution in the administration of justice, as the pre-existing abuses were kept up by the clergy and government officers.

When Iturbide established the independence of Mexico, Yucatan became voluntary a province of that empire, and when the latter was changed into a republic, Yucatan joined Mexico in forming the federal government, in 1825; when a State constitution was published, founded upon the liberal and enlightened principles of the 19th century.

In conformity with this constitution, the Indians were recognised as citizens, enjoying equal rights and immunities with the other races; and although they remained subject to the before mentioned ecclesiastical tax, the personal tax was reduced to $1 50 a year for males from the age of 16 to 60.

This tax was levied upon all classes, and formed the principal revenue of the State.

A new era arose in Yucatan; a representative government was chosen by the people; a government liberal in its principles. As it became necessary to select suitable persons for the different branches of the government, divisions arose, and the various parties called in the aid of the Indians, inducing them to vote in their favor.

Digitized by Google

These were the first acts of citizenship exercised by the Indians of this country, and they were thus directed to vote by violent party men, who could easily control them.

In consequence of this violent party excitement, and the fears entertained by the former governor, Mr. Lopez, aid was solicited from Mexico, under pretext of maintaining the tranquility of the country. This imprudent request enabled Mexico to introduce into Yucatan 2,000 of her immoral troops, who succeeded, to a certain extent, to enslave the country, by creating an almost complete disorganization, and by encouraging and aiding, alternately, the different political parties who disputed each other the possession of power. At the same time, said troops created an expense to the State, over and above the amount contingent upon, and religiously paid by the latter to the confederacy. Finally, towards the end of 1829, a central government was established in Yucatan, which, as it was not adopted by the rest of the republic, caused a separation between the latter and this State, until in 1832, the patriots of Yucatan, by their joint efforts, abolished that regimen and restored the federation. This movement was then favored by the revolution General Santa Anna had entered into against the administration of General Bustamente.

After this the constitution of 1825 was again established, and the authorities which had been destituted were restored; but the same General Santa Anna, who had favored our movement while he was in revolution against Bustamente, and avowedly in favor of liberal principles, with his characteristic inconstancy, and guided by unlimited ambition, abandoned those who had aided him, and commenced from the year 1834 to prepare the ruin of the federal system, which he accomplished in 1836.

The patriots of Yucatan desired to place an efficient check to the advances and machinations of the satellites of that general; but owing to the want of skill in the militia, which was but imperfectly organized, they were compelled to yield, and their efforts only served to procure the persecution of many of the most distinguished citizens, and the expulsion of others, among whom was the present governor of the state, then vice-governor.

This state, as well as all the others belonging to the republic, was then governed by military despotism; tyranny in its worst forms weighed heavily upon the people and their defenders, destroying the industry of commerce of the country. General Santa Anna then deeply engaged in the war of Texas, and the administration that succeeded him, when he became a prisoner in San Jacinto, were obliged to make frequent demands upon Yucatan for men and money to sustain their wars. This gave rise to odious conscriptions and exactions, which in 1839 produced a general rising against the oppressors, which commenced in Tizimin and Valladolid, and established the liberty of Yucatan towards the middle of 1840, when the last partizans of the Mexican military theocratic oligarchy, enclosed within the walls of Campeachy, capitulated and were sent to Mexico.

This was the first time the Indians were called upon to take up

Digitized by Google

arms, and they contributed efficiently in procuring the liberty of the country. Afterwards they retired to their homes, and the offers made to exempt their women from the ecclesiastical tax were religiously complied with.

Prosperity once more smiled upon Yucatan; agriculture and commerce began to increase; her income was sufficient to cover her expenditures, and a considerable quantity of arms and ammunitions were purchased for her defence.

Public confidence was restored, and it was hoped that a more liberal government in Mexico would enable Yucatan to return to former political relations with that republic.

General Santa Anna got again into power in 1841, and, desirous to subjugate Texas, wished first to reduce Yucatan, which had refused to recognise him as president, and then to destroy the principles of liberty contained in her constitution of 1841. He also intended to obtain from Yucatan four or five thousand men for his projected campaign in Texas, and leaving Mexican troops in the garrisons of Yucatan.

The government, then in the hands of the present incumbent, and the people of Yucatan made an efficient resistance against an invasion of 5,000 Mexican troops, who were gradually augmented to 11,000; one division of which, under the command of General Peva y Barazan, capitulated in Pixpenal, five leagues from Merida. The remainder then, under the command of General Ampudia, who was then besieging Campeachy, broke up their camp and embarked for Tabasco and Vera Cruz, after having solicited, by order of General Santa Anna, that Yucatan should send commissioners to Mexico to procure the restoration of peace, and the re-incorporation of Yucatan into Mexico. Accordingly, a commission was appointed, whose labors resulted in the famous treaty of 14th December, 1843. Unhappily enough, it had been necessary during this war to arm the Indians, and it must be confessed that they rendered efficient and useful services, which ended in the expulsion of the enemy. The war was ended; they returned again to their homes, and the government faithfully complied with the promises made them when called into service.

This treaty had scarcely been ratified when it was infringed, and almost annulled, by the administration of Mexico. In February, 1844, a decree was passed prohibiting the introduction of the greater part of the most valuable productions of Yucatan into the ports of the republic, subjecting them, in case of disobedience, to confiscation. Notwithstanding the fall of this administration, that of General Herrera pursued the same policy towards Yucatan, publicly infringing the treaty by which Yucatan became incorporated with the rest of Mexico, and projecting a decree in the congress of Mexico, with the object of overturning entirely the stipulations of the aforesaid treaty. On account of this, the authorities of Yucatan, after having used their utmost exertions, and solemnly protested against the proceedings of the Mexican congress and cabinet, declared solemnly, on the first of January, 1846, to separate

Digitized by Google

themselves from the republic until the treaties aforesaid should be re-sanctioned.

The administration of General Herrera was overturned by General Paredes, who, as president of the republic, sent Colonel Carro to Yucatan, as his agent, with instructions to solicit the aid of the latter in the war which was about to commence between Mexico and the United States, offering, as a compensation for said aid, the faithful compliance on the part of Mexico with the treaties already referred to, until said treaties should be reformed by mutual consent. But the authorities of Yucatan, distrusting that general, and not wishing to engage in a war which might have been avoided, and which would necessarily have been of great injury to this country—which subsists, in a great part, by its limited commerce—refused to grant aid of any kind; and when, in June of the same year, after the war with Mexico had commenced, the American brig-of-war "Somers" arrived at this port, with the object of ascertaining the course Yucatan would pursue, the authorities answered, accompanying the decree of 1st of January, 1846, by which the latter had declared her temporary separation from that republic, manifesting that, in consequence of this act, she was not disposed to take any part in the contest. This declaration, passed by a majority of the State legislature, was seconded by the then governor, Don Miguel Barbachano, was in accordance with the wishes and opinions of the greater part of the inhabitants of the country, and in conformity with their true interests.

Unfortuately General Hactna, although exiled from Mexico, resided in Havana; he procured a correspondence with Governor Barbachano, and other persons of standing in the country, whom he succeeded in inspiring with confidence and induced to adhere to his future ambitious plans, offering them that as soon as he would be called to the presidential chair, he would insure the fulfilment of the treaty of 1843. Accordingly, a decree was published, dated 25th of August, recognizing General Santa Anna, as president of the republic, which decree, in a certain measure, nullified the neutrality adopted by Yucatan in the war between Mexico and the United States.

The people of Campeachy and the city council refused to obey this decree; but the present governor, Mr. Mendez, believing that the greatest evil which can possibly afflict any country is civil war, and that division among the whites, at a time when the Indians gave indications of rebellion against them; and considering also that in breaking the neutrality, (then existing,) the only result would be the occupation of the country by American forces, which, in his opinion, would be rather a benefit than an evil; induced the city council and people of Campeachy to desist from their opposition to said decree, which was consequently published in this city.

Notwithstanding discontent and excitement occupied the minds of the people, and in spite of the efforts of Mr. Mendez to prevent it, another "pronunciamento" was made in Campeachy, on the 25th of October, 1846, against Governor Barbachano.

Digitized by Google

State legislature, then in session, proclaimed the constitution of 1841, reducing, at the same time, the capitation tax paid by the Indians and whites from 25 to 12½ cents per month. But Governor Barbachano thought to sustain his pretensions by force, and the State was about to be involved in a civil war, giving occasion to the Indians to a sublevation by which they seemed inclined to profit, with the object of destroying the other races which are infinitely inferior to them in numbers, and who were then divided among themselves. Mr. Mendez, guided by these considerations, exerted himself with so much energy that he persuaded the people to desist from their pretensions, (as well those of Campeachy as many others who had adhered to the new state of things,) and to submit themselves again to the government of Mr. Barbachano.

Unfortunately enough, this submission was but of a short duration, for, on the 8th of December, of the same year, another "declaration" took place, with the same object as the former, and Mr. Mendez, convinced that the government of Barbachano must necessarily fall, and desirous of directing the revolution in order to render it the least destructive possible to the country, took part in it, and brought it to a conclusion on the 21st of February, 1847, while the pronounced troops were occupying the capital; having only to lament the butchery and sacking of Valladolid, which were perpetrated by a multitude of Indians who had congregated spontaneously from Tihosuco, and Valladolid, situated on the eastern extremity of the State. Many whites were inhumanly murdered and their houses sacked and burnt. The provisional government, which succeeded that of Mr. Barbachanc, hastened to send to Washington, Doctor Jose Robisa, to inform the American government of the establishment again of nuetrality, and to procure, if possible, its ratification by the government of the United States, which he obtained, although upon the condition that Luguna should be occupied by American forces, which has been of great injury to the country, and especially Campeachy, which has been constantly in favor of nuetrality, and consequently entitled to the greatest consideration. This gave pretexts to partizans of General Santa Anna for frequent disorderly movements and pronunciamentos in the capital in favor of Mexico, which, although suffocated by the government troops, have caused immense injuries to the State, demoralizing the people, and producing, finally, the insurrection of the Indians, who were stimulated to these acts of rebellion by the movers of these disorders.

In the mean time, the Indians, encouraged by the division of the whites, and stimulated by a few reprobates (whites) who resided among them, threw off all disguise and boldly took the field, proclaiming destruction to all the other races. Tihosuco was taken, and many of its citizens were inhumanly butchered; and the women after being violated, were carried into hopeless captivity. The town was burnt and razed to the ground, and the most appalling atrocities committed.

Emboldened by the fate of Tihosucc, and made rapacious by the

Digitized by Google

large booty there found, and their numbers being greatly increased, they followed up their work of destruction with increased fury. Village after village sunk before the ruthless incendiary, and hundreds of families have perished by the hands of these blood-thirsty monsters, who respect neither age, sex, nor condition; and when any one becomes their prisoner, his case is considered worse than that of those who have sunk into the arms of death.

In this appalling state of affairs, Governor Mendez took the command. He displayed great energy, despatching troops and arms wherever they were needed for the defence of the helpless inhabitants.

But he suffered great embarrasment in his operations by the scarcity of resources, the finances of the State exhausted, the quota of arms belonging to the State ruined by use and exposure, a great want of workmen to repair them, and the difficulty produced by malevolent persons who represented the rising of the Indians as a trifling circumstance and a mere interlude to the drama which has been so long before the people. The troops were worn out by a tedious, and, to their view, an interminable campaign; destitute of clothing and wanting food, desertions became frequent, and the common discipline of the camp could hardly be enforced by the officers. These circumstances discouraged the commanding officers, and to prevent desertion, they were obliged to remain in their barracks.

During these fatal but unavoidable delays, the Indians increased in numbers and daring, and their arms, which were very few at the commencement, were augmented by those of deserters who abandoned their flag.

These ravages are still progressing. Thousands of persons, thrust from their homes, are wandering either in the forests or villages without the means of existence, and a number equally great have sunk into the arms of death, pierced by the dart of these fell assassins.

In the military operations there have been some advantages gained over the enemy, but, in other instances, the troops have been either completely routed, or, yielding to an unaccountable panic, have precipitately abandoned the field of battle, in some instances losing their best officers and men. At present the alarm has spread in all directions; consternation shades the brow of old and young; and the fears of the flying helpless inhabitant are frequently communicated to the men of arms who should defend them; consequently, they are almost daily losing ground, and the very existence of the State is threatened unless aid can be procured to check the advances of the foe.

The present condition of the country is truly deplorable. The finances of the government completely exhausted; a great want of arms and ammunition; some of the bravest of the officers and troops fallen victims on the field of battle, and the rest dispirited and cast down by a long and dangerous campaign, performed beneath a scorching tropical sun and through a region scarcely practicable, can hardly be persuaded to remain in the service.

Digitized by Google

The number of the Indian insurgents is exceedingly great, and the country they occupy exceedingly extensive, as will be made manifest by the following statement, which comprises the places occupied by the Indians, which towns and ranchos have almost all been destroyed and their inhabitants either murdered or ruined.

Yoamal, (district of) has	4 villages, 20 haciendas, 15 ranchos,	with	3,500 inhabitants.
Valladolid, "	27 villages, 191 haciendas, 95 ranchos,		31,444 "
Tizinnir, "	11 villages, 20 haciendas, 105 ranchos,		18,988 "
Espita, "	2 villages, 10 haciendas, 120 ranchos,		10,600 "
Tekan, "	2 villages, 21 haciendas, 101 ranchos,		12,500 "
Yascaba, "	18 villages, 77 haciendas, 72 ranchos,		32,850 "
Peto, "	30 villages, 47 haciendas, 317 ranchos,		51,081 "
Bacalar, "	5 villages, 3 haciendas, 27 ranchos,		1,500 "

Which makes a grand total of—

99 villages, 389 haciendas, 852 ranchos,	with	162,463 inhabitants.

Of these inhabitants, 120,000, at least, are Indians of both sexes, of whom 30,000 are males, capable of bearing arms and of assisting in the war.

Those here enumerated are now in a state of open rebellion; but a number equal or greater may still revolt and join the file of those already in arms. Among those reputed as whites, there are many of mixed blood whose sympathies are decidedly with the Indians, and there are fears that they may be induced to take part with them, which would render the destruction of the country inevitable. This sketch, however imperfect, has been penned in great haste among continual engagements; it is full of errors, which I have not time to correct; but as it embraces a general idea of the existing state of affairs here, I submit it to your inspection in its present imperfect condition, promising, if you should return it, to correct

Digitized by Google

it and fill up the vacancies which the want of certain documents for reference has made unavoidable.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. McKENNEY.

UNITED STATES BRIG VESUVIUS,
Campeachy, (Yucatan,) March 18, 1848.

MY DEAR SIR: The commodore came here a few days since with the steamer and the brig, and has gone, leaving me to protect the American interests at this place; which duty I will fulfil with great pleasure, so far as I can, without committing myself and more particularly our flag. You are aware of the state of this government. The Indians are driving out the whites. The mail from Merida came in this morning, in which were letters stating the Indians mustered about forty thousand men, and were within fifty or sixty miles of Merida, the seat of government of Yucatan. *The government* has been able to muster two thousand men; and, as they say, are able generally to disperse and put to flight all the Indians. My opinion, from information that I can collect, is, that unless Yucatan can get more troops from some foreign power, she is lost, and that within a few months. Cuba has offered her arms and money; but to save herself she must have men. The Yucatanos are already scared and running from their homes. Every night carts, wagons, stages, &c., are coming in from the interior, with families, whose houses, farms, &c., have been destroyed. These people are in great distress; but if they have not courage to defend themselves, what can they expect?

In relation to the brig Vesuvius, I have put her in fine order, and, if you can relieve her, she is in good condition to be sold. A steamer, of about 350 or 400 tons, would prove much more efficient, being ready to move at any moment; whereas the brig must be governed by wind and tide; and in the gulf we ought to be ready to move at a moment's warning. I was towed from Laguna to this place by the steamer Iris. If my proposition should meet with the approbation of the department, I hope, as I now have command of her, I may be permitted to take her home; which will make my service in the gulf from ten to twelve months; long enough to have made a terrible inroad upon my constitution, (although I have never been on the sick list.)

Be kind enough to answer this, directing to Campeachy, to the care of Messrs. Tacharir & Co., New Orleans, who will forward it to me without delay.

Make my best respects to Mrs. Mason, and my father and family, when you see them.

Yours, respectfully, &c., &c., &c.

M. MASON.

Hon. J. Y. MASON,
Secretary of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

[No. 138.] U. S. STEAMER "MISSISSIPPI,"
At sea, March 25, 1848.

SIR: I have the honor to inform the department of my being on my return to Vera Cruz, from visits of necessary duty to Campeachy, Laguna, and the Tobasco river.

Since my communication of the 13th instant, dated at Campeachy —a duplicate of which is herewith enclosed—intelligence has been received of another disastrous defeat of the whites. The city of Valladolid has been abandoned, and many women and children have, by the pusillanimity of the Yucateco troops, fallen into the hands of the Indians. The greatest consternation pervades the whole army, and the inhabitants are flying towards the coast.

Enclosed are papers lettered , which relate to the affairs of this unhappy country. I also forward a map, copied at my instance from one loaned to me by Governor Mendez, and as it is doubtless the most correct map of Yucatan extant, it is worthy of being preserved among the archives at Washington. The space embraced within the red line, indicates that part of the State at present occupied by the Indians in arms.

I have the honor, &c., &c., &c.,

M. C. PERRY,
Commanding gulf squadron.

Hon. J. Y. MASON,
Secretary of the Navy.

UNITED STATES STEAMER "IRIS,"
Laguna, March 16, 1848.

SIR: I have the honor to report, that in obedience to your order of the 13th instant, I sailed for Sisal, where (owing to a fresh northeast wind) I did not arrive till the 14th, at sunset.

On the next morning I called on the military commandant of Sisal, Don Alonzo Aguar, and in conversation with him, learned that the Indians were in arms and in considerable numbers, about twenty leagues from Merida. The last place of any importance which they have occupied is Soluta, and before going to Merida, they would have to capture three yet more important places—Jyamel, Texax, and Valladolid.

It appears to me, from my conversation with Aguar and other gentlemen whom I met at his house, that the people of Merida, Sisal, and its neighborhood entertain much less fear of the vicinity of the Indians and their hostilities than those of Campeachy, and the reason seems obvious. In the removal of Miguel Barbachano from the government of Yucatan, about six months since, and the substitution of Santiago Mendez, the Indians were engaged by the Campeachenos in support of Mendez, with promises of a remission of the capitation tax and other indulgences; but when Mendez was elected, the tax was claimed; the Indians refused, and in its col-

Digitized by Google

lection some of them were put to death. Outrages also on the families of some of the chiefs of the Indians seems to have been perpetrated by some officers from Campeachy; and *hence* the fears of the Campeachenos, and the comparitively secure feelings of the inhabitants of Merida and its vicinity.

El Senior Aguar stated that the Spanish national vessels in port had landed muskets, powder, and balls, part of which had been sent off to Marida, but that no assistance of men or money had been brought or offered; and that a frigate was expected shortly, with further supplies.

Among the gentlemen whom I met at the commandant's, was Don Pedro Camara, said to have been a leading man of the Barbachano party before its expulsion from office. This gentleman spoke with great confidence of the ability of the whites to resist the Indians, and seemed very confident and much at his ease. All of which further inclined me to the belief that the whole matter is a party quarrel, in which that of Barbachano has the best, and that of Mendez the worst, though they may have put elements in agitation which may overwhelm them both, and *hence* wish for Spanish interference and assistance.

In further confirmation of my opinion that this is not a war of class, another gentleman of the country, of good standing, Don Simon Peon, who is the owner of several haciendas in the interior, stated that the Indians in his employment had asked for arms for the purpose of defending his property.

After obtaining all the information I could on shore, I visited the senior Spanish naval officer in port, Don Francisco Garcia de Salas, commander of the brig "Nervion," a vessel which has been some time on the station, and near which the "Iris" lay at Sacrificios, in December last. This person, evidently a gentleman, and with whose conversation I was much pleased, was at first reserved and cold, but upon my stating to him that I had the honor to be the messenger of the commander-in-chief of the United States naval forces in the Gulf of Mexico, and that in his name, and for his information, I respectfully asked answers to the questions which I propounded, he (after referring to a paper, which I took to be his instructions) replied to them nearly categorically.

As to the question "whether the vessels were sent by the government of Madrid or by the authorities of Cuba," he "did not know." "He merely received orders from his immediate superior;" the object he stated to be humanity, and the desire to save life. He was not authorised and had no intention to land, or take part in the war, further than to lend to the Yucatecos such assistance as his vessels could render near the sea shore.

To the question, if arms or munitions of war had been landed, he replied: "Yes, to the amount of some six hundred muskets, and twenty quintals of powder, more or less."

To the question, "if they were landed by Spanish men-of-war," after some hesitation, and reference to the paper, he replied, "yes."

To the question, "if further forces were expected," he said, "no

Digitized by Google

that he knew of." He further stated, without reference to the questions, that he doubted if money would be sent, or even the rest of the arms and munitions of war, including artillery, which had been expected; and which, it appears, the authorities of Yucatan had requested, and, in my opinion, probably bargained for.

The commander at first seemed disposed to give me the impression that these arms and munitions of war were requested by private individuals here, and sent by private individuals in Havana; but admitted afterwards that it was partly private and partly public, and left the decided impression with me that it was entirely public matter.

He charged me with his distinguished consideration for the commodore.

The Spanish men-of-war in port were the brig "Nervion," from Vera Cruz, and the schooner "Churroa" and brigantine "Juanita," from Havana. Three British merchant vessels and one American, from Newburyport, were in the roads.

I found at Sisal the family of Don Liburcio Lopez, formerly governor of Yucatan, with the son-in-law, son of the Spanish consul at Laguna, about to sail for Laguna in one of the coasting canoes of the country. Consideration for the comfort and safety of ladies of so distinguished a family induced me to offer them a passage in the "Iris." I hope that my conduct in this matter will meet with your approbation.

I found the services of Mr. William Hubutter, who acted as interpreter, of great value, and I estimate them at a very high rate.

Respectfully, &c., your obedient servant,

WM. LEWIS HERNDON,
Lieutenant commanding.

Commodore M. C. Perry,
Commander-in-chief home squadron, Gulf of Mexico,
Laguna de Terminos.

[No. 148.] U. S. Flag Ship Cumberland,
Vera Cruz, March 29, 1848.

Sir: Referring to my communications of the 13th and 25th instants, (Nos. 137 and 138,) I beg leave further to remark, that the people of the district of Carmen are in great apprehensions lest the United States government, after the arrangement of peace, may withdraw the naval force now stationed at Laguna and its vicinity.

The enclosed documents (lettered A and B, which are accompanied by translations) set forth the true state of things; and it would seem to me nothing more than just that a small naval force should remain at Laguna, as a protection against the anticipated aggressions of Mexico, or at least until the affairs of Yucatan become more settled.

Laguna, in consequence of the American protection, is now con-

Digitized by Google

sidered by the Yucatecos the only safe place of refuge in Yucatan to those who are flying before the infuriated Indians.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, your obedient servant,

M. C. PERRY,
Commanding home squadron.

Hon. J. Y. MASON,
Secretary of the Navy, Washington.

A.

Corporation of the town of Carmen.

YOUR EXCELLENCY: The corporation of this town, who, for some time past, has with pain had its attention fixed upon the occurrences which in the present day afflicts the unfortunate towns of Yucatan, owing to the cruel war which the Indian population of the department are waging against all those who are not of their race, and believing that, notwithstanding the perfect tranquillity which is enjoyed within this district, probably the time may arrive in which it may meet with the same fate, should the necessary precautions for its salvation not be adopted, with anticipation as the rest of Yucatan, or even more calamities, owing to the local situation of the island.

From these motives, and wishing to see in practice those measures easiest to be adopted and most suitable to the well being of the inhabitants, this corporation has received, and viewed with the greatest satisfaction the respectful representation which the inhabitants of this town have made to your excellency, soliciting that meanwhile the Indian war continues, the forces of the United States occupying this island may not be withdrawn, but remain for the object in view.

Satisfied as to the sound intention of said inhabitants, as also of the powerful reasons upon which the same are based, and wishing to see carried out so desirable an object, this corporation has the honor to transmit said representation to your excellency, giving to it at the same time that recommendation which it merits, satisfied that your excellency will use your personal intercession with his excellency Commodore Perry in furtherance of this object. This corporation flatters itself that so salutary a measure will not only be productive of benefit to the inhabitants of this district, but also to those of Yucatan, who may seek in it that asylum which is offered by a peaceful town, favored by a strong and generous hand, resolved to protect its brethren.

Whilst transcribing the present note, this corporation has the satisfaction of presenting to your excellency its respectful consideration and distinguished esteem.

God and liberty!

CARMEN, *March* 13, 1848.

To his excellency
The GOVERNOR of this island.

Digitized by Google

B.

[Translation.]

CARMEN, *March* 10, 1848.

We, the undersigned, inhabitants of the town of Carmen, having met for the purpose of deliberating upon measures of future security, owing to the deplorable state in which Yucatan finds herself at present, through the general insurrection of the Indians, it was resolved to lay the following representations before your excellency, begging that you be pleased to make the same known to his excellency Commodore Perry:

SIR: Yucatan, in former times a model state for order and tranquillity, has found herself carried headlong into a chaos of anarchy and civil war, the result of which state of affairs has been the insurrection in mass of the Indian population, whose object is to overrun the entire peninsula and exterminate the Spanish descendants.

We will describe in as concise a manner as possible the steps, which, in our opinion, have placed Yucatan in her present condition.

On the breaking out of the present war between the United States and Mexico, one party was opposed to neutrality, preferring to share the fate of the rest of the nation, whilst the more sensible portion of the community, convinced of the uselessness of a struggle between a powerless and solitary State, against a powerful nation, declared for neutrality.

The Indians had been instructed in the use of arms in 1840, and, during the Mexican invasion in 1843, the finishing stroke was given, and their eyes opened to their power; they therefore took advantage of the present seasonable moment presented to them for waging war, not in favor of a faction, but for their own account.

Under no circumstances could the time have been more favorable to them. Mexico was not in a position to succor Yucatan. Yucatan was deprived of the advantages to be derived from her commerce with the ports of the gulf. Her revenue, never in a flourishing state, was reduced almost to nothing, owing to the general stagnation of trade from the war, as also from her not being able to dispose of the revenue of this island.

All these motives placed the country in a powerless position, physically and morally, as there can be no power or morality where there is neither union, order, or resources; and the natural consequence of such a state of affairs is that, in the event that a powerful arm should not be put forth in our aid, the nationality of Yucatan is lost, in favor of a race who, in their insurrection, have committed horrors scarcely to be conceived by the most exalted imagination, their steps being marked by barbarous murders, and the most horrid desolation.

Such is the sad picture the unhappy Yucatan presents to our view, and in her lamentable situation seeks anxiously the protection of that nation which may be inclined to extend to her a friendly hand.

Digitized by Google

And we the inhabitants of the town, seeing that there is no barrier to the incursions of the Indians in their savage conquests; and fearful that at some future day that they may extend their horrid depredations even to this soil, we implore his excellency, Commodore Perry, that he be pleased to take into consideration our critical position, should we return to the dominion of Yucatan, and be abandoned to our own resources; and feeling convinced of the misfortunes that would in such a case attend us, we trust that his excellency will be pleased not to withdraw his protection from this island, even should peace be declared between the United States and Mexico, until the conclusion of the Indian war, and we be prepared with the necessary means of defence for repelling any attack that might be attempted by the barbarians against any portion whatever within this jurisdiction.

To his Excellency, the GOVERNOR OF THIS ISLAND.

[No. 154.] UNITED STATES SHIP CUMBERLAND,
Vera Cruz, April 2, 1848.

SIR: I received, late last evening, despatches from commander Bigelow, of which the enclosed are copies, and have detained the John Adams (to sail this morning) an hour, to forward these communications.

My recent letters to the department will have given information upon the deplorable condition of Yucatan. The whites make little or no effort to defend their firesides, but they fly at the first appearance of the Indians. Since the detachment of the Albany from the gulf I have not the means of rendering much assistance to these unfortunate people; but I shall do all I can, by detaching on this service such vessels as can possibly be spared from the rivers.

I trust that the Germantown and Saratoga will soon return to the gulf.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, your obedient servant,
M. C. PERRY,
Commanding home squadron.

Hon. J. Y. MASON,
Secretary of the Navy, Washington.

UNITED STATES BRIG VESUVIUS,
Off Campeachy, 22d March, 1848.

SIR: There is nothing new here, except that the Indians are gradually and successfully taking this country; and they are now about one hundred miles from Merida, and in large force, say four thousand men. Merida, Sisal, and Campeachy, will finally be taken. I have had many and long conversations with the inhabitants on the subject, and from all I can see and hear, I think they ought to, and will, get what they deserve. They are too cowardly to defend

Digitized by Google

themselves; and my protection will go so far as my discretion will permit.

P. S. A courier from the interior arrived this morning, and reports that the towns of *Espita* and *Texbaka* have been taken.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

M. MASON,
Lieutenant, command. U. S. brig Vesuvius.

To Commodore M. C. PERRY,
Commauding home squadron.

LAGUNA, *March* 25, 1848.

DEAR COMMODORE: I send you an official despatch, by which you will see that things are daily getting worse in Yucatan, and that the Spanish race is about abandoning the country to the *aborigines*. I shall do all I can for the preservation of lives. Property has already been abandoned by these miserable fugitives. Why could not a few thousand troops, who will remain idle during the armistice, be sent here to "roll back the tide of victory?" The war-whoop of these ruthless Indians would have no terrors to those who have conquered the red men of our own territory. I sincerely believe that three thousand of our troops, either regulars or volunteers, would, in a month, with the *prestige* which they possess, drive every Indian in Yucatan into the bay of Honduras. I hope you will approve of my course, and that I shall soon see the "Scorpion" again, and hear from you.

Please give my regards to Captain Mackenzie, and believe me as, sir, truly yours,

A. BIGELOW.

Commodore PERRY.

P. S.—A subscription is now going on among the inhabitants of this place to send up barges with provisions to relieve these unfortunates.

LAGUNA, *March* 25, 1848.

SIR: Last evening a barge arrived from Campeachy, bringing me letters from the United States consul, Mr. McGregor, and Lieutenant Commanding Mason, copies of which I enclose. As Mr. McGregor requested me to communicate the contents of his letter to our government, and to forward one which he sent me for the agent of the Yucatan government at Washington, I availed myself of the opportunity afforded by a vessel which left this morning for New Orleans, and enclosed the letter for the commissioner, together with copies of Mr. McGregor's and Lieutenant Commanding Mason's letters to the Hon. Secretary of the Navy.

The "Falcon" sailed for Campeachy this morning. I put on

Digitized by Google

board of her ten barrels of flour, all which was left of the twenty-five barrels purchased by your order, and have purchased twenty more for the use of the vessels here and at Campeachy. It is probable we shall have to feed the people, who may be rescued so long, at least, as they may remain on board of our vessels.

Lieutenant Commandant Herndon informs me that the "Iris" will be in a condition to get up steam this evening, and I intend sending her also to Campeachy for a few days. The "Wasp," which I was preparing to send to Frontera, I shall now send to Vera Cruz with this and a despatch from Lieutenant Commanding Mason, giving directions to Acting Master Madigan to proceed from thence to Frontera, and report as you directed, unless he shall receive counter orders from you. I have ordered Lieutenant Robertson to return with the "Morris" from Palisada, and she will be the only vessel here for the present. As every thing is tranquil, and likely to remain so at this place, I feel no apprehension on account of being left without a force. The "Morris" and my guard of a dozen marines are quite sufficient to preserve order. On examining into the condition of the municipal fund, I find that there are outstanding debts for the materials for the mole, &c., of some fourteen hundred dollars, and no funds on hand at this time to meet them. This, and the probability of my being obliged to do something at the public expense for the relief of the distressed people of Yucatan, who may now be expected here in great numbers, has induced me to suspend operations on the public works till sufficient funds accumulate in the treasury to pay off the debt now outstanding.

I shall, however, proceed to contract for driving the piles to secure the work already done at the mole. As there will be considerable revenue due on the 1st proximo, I hope soon to be able to square up the accounts and commence again on the hospital, &c.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. BIGELOW,
Commander.

Commodore M. C. PERRY,
Commanding, &c., gulf of Mexico.

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
At Campeachy, this 22d day of March, 1848.

SIR: Your communication of the 23d ultimo has been received, and its contents duly noted.

I am at a loss what to say in reference to the Indians. It seems that they are gaining strength every day; and we have just learned that they have taken Espita and Fisimin, and that Tekax would also fall. The inhabitants of these villages have fled to the sea shore for assistance, (that is, to the eastward of Sisal,) and, it is said, they number from three to four thousand souls. The authorities of this place are taking measures; several vessels and canoes will be sent this evening to their aid. Enclosed are letters from Captain Mason, who also writes you on this subject. We have no

Digitized by Google

vessel at present for the United States. Should you meet with an opportunity, I request you will have the kindness to communicate with our government concerning this information. The enclosure for Mr. Sierra, at Washington, you will be pleased to forward by the first opportunity.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN F. McGREGOR,
United States Consul.

A. BIGELOW, *Commander U. S. Navy,*
Civil and Military Governor, Laguna.

U. S. BRIG VESUVIUS,
Campeachy, March 22, 1848.

MY DEAR SIR: If you can possibly spare me a *steamer*, you will be doing a great act of charity. There are now thousands of men, women and children on the beach, suffering and in want. I *cannot go;* had I the Falcon or a steamer, I could relieve, in a great measure, the distress of this people.

I am aware it is my duty to communicate to the commodore; but not knowing where to find him, I must necessarily write to you, and you will be kind enough to explain it to him. If you can, send me the Scorpion or the Iris., It would be the measure of relieving many families.

Respectfully yours, &c., &c.,

M. MASON.

To Captain BIGELOW, *Laguna.*

U. S. BRIG VESUVIUS,
Off Campeachy, April 2, 1848.

SIR: You are aware of the state of this country. Yucatan is lost, unless some foreign power comes to her assistance. The Indians now muster about sixty thousand men, and they are divided into four columns. A map I sent by my brother *James*, will show you how far they have advanced. The ex-governor, *Mendez*, through our consul, begged that I would call and see him in reference to the state of this country. He stated to me that he was desirous that I should forward a despatch to the United States, and, as you will see, that the government of Yucatan desires to be annexed to the United States. All they ask is this—*hoist the flag* of the United States, annex us to your government, and we are satisfied.

Now, it comes to this—unless *we do it*, *Spain will*. She is sending over ammunition, &c. All the people, merchants, (wealthy,) the lower classes, and all, want *our* protection.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

M. MASON,
Lieut. com'dg U. S. brig Vesuvius.

To the Hon. JOHN Y. MASON,
Secretary of the Navy, Washington.

Digitized by Google

April 2, 1848.

I enclose a copy from Captain Glasson, of the Falcon, which vessel I sent up the coast to bring down the suffering families.

U. S. Schooner Falcon,
Off Campeachy, 2d April, 1848.

Sir: In conformity to your order of the 28th ultimo, I proceeded to windward to give such succor to the people, from the cruelty of the Indians, along the coast of Yucatan, as was pointed out in it. The nearest point was Selam, about one hundred and twenty miles to the eastward of Campeachy, at which I anchored. In proceeding to the shore I boarded a small vessel with English colors, at anchor, named the *True Blue*, James Smith, master, bound to the Island of Cosumel, crowded with persons, who, according to the statement of the master, preferred the Island of Cosumal as an asylum, as there was an English settlement. I landed at the town of Selam, and found a number of persons there from the city of Valladolid, who had fled at the capture of it by the Indians, and anxious to proceed with me to Campeachy. I took on board one hundred and twenty-one persons. Many of the inhabitants had arrived and left for Sisal with a hope of reaching Campeachy. It was said that the Indians were within seven or nine leagues of Selam, and that they destroy every habitation and put to death all whom they meet. The accounts of those whom I brought here for protection give a most heart-rending description of the unfortunate condition of the country. The country is lost, unless we come to its assistance. She would sooner have our aid than that of any other. I was credibly informed that the sloop-of-war Susie Fernandez, from Havana, had arrived at Sisal with munitions of war to succor the whites. Something must be done either by us or some other power, or the whole country must inevitably fall into the hands of the Indians.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
JOHN J. GLASSON.

Lieut. Com'd'g. M. Mason,
Com'd'g U. S. Brig Vesuvius, Campeachy.

United States Brig Vesuvius,
Campeachy, April 2, 1848.

Sir: In my conversation with the ex-governor, Mendez, of Yucatan, he informs me that it is impossible for the whites to resist the Indians, who are destroying every town and village, killing men, women, and children.

Mr. Mendez is about to offer this country to Great Britain, France, Spain, and the United States. The sense and feeling of the country is in favor of the United States. I therefore send the

Digitized by Google

schooner Falcon to New Orleans with despatches from this government on the subject.

Your obedient servant,

M. MASON,
Lieutenant Commanding.

To the Hon. JOHN Y. MASON,
Washington.

Extracts of a despatch from Commodore Perry, No. 164, dated—

FLAG SHIP CUMBERLAND,
Vera Cruz, April 15, 1848.

SIR: The Iris has this moment arrived from Campeachy, bringing letters from Commander Bigelow as late as the 12th instant, and from Commander Engle, at Frontera, up to the 10th.

In Yucatan the Indians were still gaining ground, and the whites, without attempting the least defence, continued to fly towards the coast. The United States schooner Falcon had taken to Campeachy more than one hundred of the poorer classes, who were found on the coast in a destitute condition.

Governor Mendez has resigned in favor of his political rival, Señor Barbechano, which measure has, it seems, produced increased dissensions among the troops.—(See enclosed extract from the report of Commander Bigelow.) * * *

Perhaps there has never been a more extraordinary example of disgraceful cowardice, than has been exhibited by the people of Yucatan in their war with the Indians. If it were not for the unhappy condition of the women and children, they would not deserve the sympathies of any one. Men who will make no effort to defend their own firesides, have no claim upon the friendly aid of others.

* * * * * * * *

I have the honor to be, with great respect, sir, your obedient servant,

M. C. PERRY,
Commanding home squadron.

Hon. J. Y. MASON,
Secretary of the Navy, Washington.

Extract of a communication from Commander A. Bigelow, senior naval officer at Laguna, dated Laguna, April 4, 1848, and addressed to Commodore M. C. Perry, commanding home squadron.

We have accounts from Yucatan which state the troops stationed at Texax, on learning of Barbechano's having superseded Mendez

Digitized by Google

in the presidency, immediately took up the line of march for Campeachy, and abandoned their position. The parties appear to be as divided and hostile to each other as ever; or, perhaps, the troops who wished to retreat, took advantage of the change in the government to screen their cowardice.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

30th Congress, 1st Session. [SENATE.] Executive, No. 44.

REPORT

OF

THE SECRETARY OF STATE,

IN RELATION TO

The claim of A. A. Frazier and A. Baker, to indemnity for the seizure of the brig Douglass by a British cruiser:

May 12, 1848.
Read, and ordered to be printed.

Department of State,
Washington, May 11, 1848.

The Secretary of State, in answer to a resolution of the Senate of the 2d of February last, referring to him "the memorial of A. A. Frazier, for himself and Alvin Baker, owners of the brig Douglass, praying indemnity for losses caused by the alleged wrongful seizure" of that vessel "by a British cruiser," and directing him "to communicate to the Senate the originals, or copies of all depositions and other documents and papers in his department relating to said case; and likewise such correspondence as may have been had with the British government, or its officers, and our own, in relation thereto, which, in his opinion, may be made public, consistent with the public interests," &c., respectfully report: That he has caused a careful examination to be made of the files of this department, from which it appears that all the documents, papers, and correspondence, in its possession, relating to the case of the Douglass, have already been published in two executive documents; the first document, No. 115, communicated to the House of Representatives on the 3d of March, 1841, and the second, Senate Document, No. 377, of June 6th, 1846.

The Secretary of State has the honor of transmitting to the Senate, for their convenience, a memorandum containing particular references to the pages of the printed documents in which the papers relating to the Douglass will be found. He would transmit the original papers, as this seems to have been contemplated by the Senate, but many of them are contained in bound volumes, which renders this almost impracticable.

The Secretary of State is, also, instructed to "make a report on said case as presented to his department." On this branch of the

Digitized by Google

resolution he would respectfully observe that, before he came into the department, the claim which had been urged by his government in behalf of Messrs. Frazier & Baker, against the government of Great Britain, for indemnity on account of the capture and detention of the brig "Douglass," in October, 1839, had been abandoned; and it has been impossible for him, consistently with the performance of other duties, to give the subject such a thorough examination as he could have desired. He is very clearly of opinion, however, that the "Douglass" was captured and detained in violation of the law of nations and the rights of the American flag, and it was, therefore, the duty of this government to hold that of Great Britain responsible. Indeed, the illegality of this capture has been admitted by the British government. Whether the government of the United States, by abandoning the claim for indemnity against the British government, has, under all the circumstances, rendered itself responsible to the claimants, and, if so, what ought to be the amount of this indemnity, are questions on which, under his construction of the resolution, he is not required to express an opinion. Indeed these question would seem more appropriately to belong to the legislative than to the executive branch of the government.

Respectfully submitted by

JAMES BUCHANAN.

P. S.—The memorial is herewith returned.

REFERENCES.—CASE OF THE "DOUGLASS."

House Doc. No. 115, 26th Con. 2d sess.	pp. 333, 335.
"	pp. 352 to 362, inclusive.
"	pp. 65, 66, 67, to 70, inclusive.
"	pp. 90 to 92, inclusive.
Senate Doc. No. 377, 29th Con., 1st sess.	pp. 42, 43.
"	pp. 51 to 54, inclusive.
"	pp. 57, 58.
"	pp. 102, 103.
"	pp. 107 to 112, inclusive.
"	pp. 115, 116.
"	pp. 118, 119, to 127, inclusive.
"	pp. 11, 12.
"	pp. 160, 161.
"	pp. 164.
"	pp. 167, 168.
"	pp. 181, 182.

Digitized by Google

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives:

The memorial of A. A. Frazier, of Boston, Massachusetts, a citizen of the United States, for himself and Alvin Baker, a citizen of the United States,

HUMBLY SHOWETH:

That in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-eight, he, with Alvin Baker, were joint owners of the brig Douglass, of Duxbury, a registered vessel of the United States. The said brig sailed on a voyage to the island of Cuba, from the port of Boston, with a cargo under the command of Alvin Baker, as master, and arrived at Havana, where, the said brig still being in good condition and the property of said Baker and your petitioner, the said master, for the benefit of the owners, made a charter party with one Charles Brown, merchant of the city of Havana, by which he (Baker) agreed to take a cargo of goods for him to the coast of Africa, and thence to sail to the Cape de Verds and to bring back a cargo of salt to the Havana, for the price and reward stipulated in the said charter party, a copy of which is now on the files of the State Department, and to which your memorialist craves leave to refer. Your memorialist also begs leave to state, that all legal steps proper to the occasion having been taken, the brig Douglass did sail on her said freighting voyage, on or about the 27th November, 1838, and reached the neighborhood of the coast of Africa; that a majority of the crew and the master were citizens of the United States; that she was proceeding on her lawful voyage carrying freight, with the flag of the United States flying, as evidence of her nationality, and was in all things conforming to the law of nations and of the United States.

But so it was, that a certain cruiser voyaging in those latitudes and belonging to the government of Great Britain and Ireland, whose name your memorialist does not now remember, and bearing the English flag, being there, as your memorialist is informed, as a public armed vessel, cruising under the instructions of the government of Great Britain and commanded by a commissioned officer of the navy of that Kingdom, did arrest the said brig, she then being upon her lawful voyage and upon the high seas. The commander of the said cruiser sent on board the said brig an officer of the British navy and a crew, who took possession of the said brig against the will and desire of the master and others, officers and crew of the said brig, and did hold her by force of arms as a prize.

The master being thus dispossessed of the command, the brig was, by order of the commander of the captors, kept away before the wind, and her destination and voyage changed and broken up. For eight days the officers and crew of the English cruiser retained possession of the brig, running her to the leeward all the while, and committing, under the orders of their officers, depredations, insults, and outrages too numerous to be related. Your memorialist avers, that, disregarding the papers of the said brig and the flag of the United States and the other evidences of nationality presented by

Digitized by Google

the master and crew to the English officers, he persisted at all times during these said eight days in keeping his forcible possession and command, both over the brig and her officers and crew.

By his orders, also, the hold of the said brig was broken open and her cargo overhauled, damaged, and displaced; many things broken open, and great damage done carelessly, recklessly, and wilfully by the said captors; also, on and after investigation, it appeared that many things of said cargo had been taken and appropriated by the said captors, and were never returned, but were plundered by them from the said brig; and the said prize crew remained during the whole time in a beastly and turbulent state of intoxication.

Your memorialist also states, that these English captors pretended to be engaged in "the suppression of the slave trade," and that after those eight days, during which they retained the possession of the vessel, they released her from custody, and the officer of the navy and his crew left her upon the high seas, at the same time leaving the cargo greatly damaged and much of it destroyed and plundered, and the vessel greatly injured by their wanton manner of useing her while they retained her in possession.

Your memorialist further states, that on the coast of Africa, as he is informed, certain winds prevail, generally having one direction, and so constant that during certain seasons of the year they may be relied on with certainty, and called the trade winds, but which in that longitude are very light.

Your memorialist presents, that when the seizure of the brig took place, she was on her way to her proper port, and had a position so well to the windward of it, that she was certain to reach it in a very short time and without difficulty, unless, as in this case, an interposition not unusual to a voyage of an American merchantman should take place, but being carried to the leeward by the aforesaid cruiser, when she was abandoned by the captors it became necessary to beat up to the windward in order to make her destined port. The trade winds being always light, there, it was a work of time, and your memorialist is informed that one month was spent in regaining a position equivalent, as regards her voyage, to the one she held when she was thus illegally seized and carried to leeward. All of which deviation was the cause of great immediate loss and expense to your memorialist, and also, consequently, of much greater losses.

Your memorialist further presents that, when the brig had thus regained her position, the fatigue and exposure consequent on these illegal doings, and beating up in such a climate against the light trades, the crew all became sick, and many in a dying state, so that they were not able to work the vessel; the captain also was prostrated by a *coupe du soleil*, which deprived him of reason, and your memorialist states that ever since then the master of the brig has been sick, and incapacitated from supporting his family and himself, and, in the opinion of medical men, will remain an invalid for life. And, further, the said brig, incapacitated by all these misfortunes consequent on this illegal seizure, was not able

Digitized by Google

to proceed on her voyage with that further celerity usual in such cases; it was impossible to procure seamen on the coast to navigate the vessel, and she had to continue her voyage in a distressed condition, with disease and death among the crew. All these things, so accumulated, caused such detention that the Douglass arrived at the conclusion of the voyage stipulated in her charter party, viz: at the Havana, after a voyage of eight months, when the usual time required for such a voyage, with a vessel of the capacities and qualities of the Douglass, does not exceed four months, and during this voyage the crew had become so weakened by disease and death, that only two men were fit for duty when she arrived at the Havana.

Your memorialist would further state that the depositions of the survivors of the crew were taken by the United States consul, Mr. Trist, as also the proper protests and other documents necessary, and were transmitted to the Department of State, and the originals or authentic copies of the same are now on file in that department, to which he begs leave to refer.

Your memorialist states that when the charter party was made with Charles Brown that he was a merchant in good repute, and solvent, and able to fulfil his engagements, and so continued until long after the usual duration of a voyage similar to that of the Douglass; but, two weeks before said brig arrived, Brown gave way under the various losses, and became insolvent; and your memorialist, besides his other great losses, also lost the stipulated freight.

The direct losses sustained by your memorialist, without including the merely indirect ones sustained from this illegal detention of the brig, amounted to five thousand dollars, as he estimates it, while his indirect loss was near treble this sum. Your memorialist, on hearing from his correspondents, &c., of these things, made representations to the Department of State of the illegal acts thus done, under authority of the British government, and of the loss of property he had sustained by the capture, detention and plunder, before mentioned; and he accompanied his representations by the documents heretofore referred to, and necessary to substantiate his claim, and the same, or copies thereof, still on the files of the State Department, he prays may be inspected by this honorable body.

In consequence of these representations, a correspondence was entered into between the American government and that of England, respecting these outrages, and the claim of your memorialist to indemnity. Your memorialist, being now in Boston, has not the means of fixing the dates of this correspondence, or of referring to it, save in general terms from memory. This correspondence continued between the two governments for some time, until the British government, from inspection of the facts of the case, and, as your orator supposes, from the reports of their own officers, became satisfied that they had committed an outrage upon the rights and property of your memorialist, as well as an insult upon the flag and honor of the United States; and the said British government directed a communication to the Executive of the United States, in which they admit the illegality of their conduct, and the legality of your

Digitized by Google

memorialist's claim for indemnity, for the losses by him sustained; and offered to the government of the United States to pay them the same, if they would insist upon it. So important was this matter viewed in its bearings, that the President of the United States, in his annual message to Congress, in December, 1843, says: "I am happy to inform you that the cases which have arisen, from time to time, of the detention of American vessels, by British cruisers, on the coast of Africa, under pretence of being engaged in the slave trade, have been placed in a fair train of adjustment; and, in the case of the Douglass, her Majesty's government has expressed its determination to make indemnity."

Your memorialist is informed that, about this time, a treaty was arranged between the two governments, called the treaty of Washington; and that, notwithstanding the offer of the British government and the message of the President publicly announcing that fact, the then Secretary of State prepared a despatch to the government of Great Britain, in which he officially declined to make the demand upon that government to pay the aforesaid indemnity.

And your memorialist avers that he never, in any form, has received from the government of Great Britain any indemnity for his losses in this matter.

Your memorialist would represent that, the Executive having thus abandoned his claim and refused to exercise the power of the government in the protection of his property from an admitted wrong, he found himself in a perfectly abandoned position, outraged, plundered, and tyrannized over by a great nation, too powerful for him as an individual to compel to do him justice. The Executive of this country, after obtaining an acknowledgment of his rights, had denied to make the simple demand which would have restored to your memorialist a portion of his pecuniary loss, and this from no reason or cause affecting the legality or justice of his case, and no ostensible compensation to the nation at large for the indignity offered. Your memorialist avers that since this he has, at great expense, been continually, by himself and his counsel, bringing this matter before the Executive at each successive change of incumbents, hoping that the evident justice of his claim would induce favorable action. These hopes have proved fallacious; and finally, after a full and laborious re-examination of the matter by the present administration, he was informed that the executive did not feel willing to take the responsibility of making a demand on Great Britain after a preceding administration had given that government an answer which, by them, must be considered as definite on our part; and your memorialist appends the final decision of the secretary as communicated by him.

Your memorialist again avers that at all times during the said voyage, from its beginning to its end, the Douglass was engaged in a lawful trade, and in no respect was violating any law of the United States or of nations, and that she continually was the property of citizens of the United States.

Your memorialist would also respectfully represent that the spoilers of his fortunes have acknowledged the wrong, and would

Digitized by Google

have reimbursed him had the government of the United States made the demand; that this government refused so to do, and that this refusal has deprived him of the recompense for his losses, and the advantage he could have derived from investing and drawing interest on his property from the date of the offer by the government of Great Britain. And your memorialist respectfully prays that Congress may grant to him indemnity to cover the losses which he has sustained in this behalf, consequential on the acts of the executive of the United States.

Your memorialist further represents that the files of the State Department contain the documentary evidence and correspondence heretofore taken, or had in respect to this claim, and which substantiate in substance and spirit all the allegations in this memorial made, and he prays that this honorable body may be pleased to call upon the State Department for copies of the same, or may take such steps to examine the same as shall satisfy them of the truth of these allegations; and that your honors will grant the relief prayed for. And your memorialist will ever pray.

A. A. FRAZIER.

BOSTON, *January* 20, 1848.

And on this twentieth day of January, in the year eighteen hundred and forty-eight, before me the above signed A. A. Frazier made solemn oath that the facts in the above memorial are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

[L. S.] Witness my hand and seal.

CHAS. LEVI WOODBURY,

Commissioner U. S. circuit court, Massachusetts district.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

30th Congress, 1st Session. | [SENATE.] | Executive, No. 45.

MESSAGE

FROM THE

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES,

WITH

Copies of orders given for the protection of the white population of Yucatan.

May 15, 1848.
Read, and ordered to be printed.

To the Senate of the United States:

I communicate herewith a report of the Secretary of the Navy, together with the accompanying documents, in compliance with the resolution of the Senate of the 13th instant, requesting information as to the measures taken for the protection of the white population of Yucatan, by the naval forces of the United States.

JAMES K. POLK.

Washington, *May* 15, 1848.

Navy Department,
May 15, 1848.

Sir: I have the honor, in answer to the resolution of the Senate of the 13th instant, to transmit a copy of my communications to Commodore Perry of the 8th of March and of the 12th instant, on the subject of giving protection to the white population of Yucatan, with the naval forces under his command.

No advices have been received at this department from the commander or officers of the squadron in the Gulf of Mexico, of a date later than the 15th of April, ultimo. All the communications on the subject, received from any of them, have been already transmitted to the Senate.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN Y. MASON.

The President.

Digitized by Google

NAVY DEPARTMENT,
March 8, 1848.

SIR: Your despatch, No. 125, of the 15th February, 1848, with its enclosure, has been received.

During my absence from Washington, a communication was received from the honorable Secretary of State, under date 28th December, 1847, enclosing a copy of Mr. Buchanan's despatch to Mr. Sierra, a commissioner from Yucatan. I have acted under the impression that it had been communicated to you, with instructions to conform to the wishes of the President, as made known to Mr. Sierra. On receiving your despatch, I have caused inquiry to be made, and suppose that I was mistaken. I therefore hasten to make to you this communication, and to send to you copies of Mr. Buchanan's letters to the department and to Mr. Sierra. It is desirable that the Yucatecoes shall have the benefit of the relief which was assured to them; and I therefore request that you will give immediate orders to carry out the proposed plan of exempting Yucatan vessels and cargoes from payment of duty at Laguna, as suggested in Mr. Buchanan's letter; and, as far as it can be satisfactorily ascertained, refund any duties which have been collected at that place since the date of February 4th, 1848, which duties would not have [been] exacted if you had received this instruction in due time, after the letter of the Secretary of State.

The President has heard with regret of the ferocious and murderous conflict now raging between the Indians and whites of Yucatan. I am happy to hear of your contemplated visit, and hope that you will be able, by your presence, to exert a favorable influence in checking the advance of the Indians towards the towns and villages on the sea coast. An application has been made to the department, and another by Mr. Sierra to the President, to allow a shipment of gunpowder, to enable the whites to defend themselves in their war with the Indians, to be landed at Sisal. I enclose you a copy of my answer. No authority can be given from the department to land articles contraband, without a knowledge of its necessity, and without satisfactory assurance that it will be applied exclusively to that object. But humanity requires that the importation should not be prevented, if you shall be satisfied that the powder is not to be used for other or hostile purposes towards us. If, when the vessel called the "Mary Ann" shall appear off the coast, the Indians shall have been defeated and dispersed, and, in your opinion, the powder should not be landed, you will not subject the vessel to any penalty or forfeiture, but will allow her to retire without landing that part of her cargo. If the contest still rages, and you are satisfied that the powder will not be used against us, you will interpose no impediment to its being landed at Sisal.

The department has entire confidence in your discretion, and in your judicious views of the best mode of maintaining intercourse with Yucatan.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. Y. MASON.

Commodore M. C. PERRY,
Commanding Home Squadron, Gulf of Mexico.

Digitized by Google

[Confidential.]

NAVY DEPARTMENT, *May* 12, 1848.

SIR: Your course of proceeding, in your recent visit to various points along the coast as far as Campeachy, as reported in your several despatches, beginning with that of the 29th of February, has been highly satisfactory to the department.

The deplorable condition to which the State of Yucatan appears to have been reduced by the ferocious and inhuman war waged by the Indians against the government and white inhabitants of that State, appeals most strongly to the sympathies of the civilized world, and I am gratified to perceive that you have employed your kind offices, as well as disposed of the limited force at your disposal, so as to give protection to the inhabitants who are flying rom their homes before a ruthless enemy.

I was very reluctant to order the "Albany" to Laguyra, when your force was so much weakened by the return of the Mississippi, John Adams, Germantown, and Saratoga to the north; but the despatches of Mr. Shields represented the condition of our citizens and their commercial interests in Venezuela as so critical, that the President considered it indispensable that a ship of war should be present to give protection if required. Your prompt despatch of the Albany on that interesting service is highly approved. The Germantown, Commander Lowndes, sailed for Vera Cruz from Norfolk on the 25th of April ultimo, and the Saratoga, commander Nicholson, from the same place, on the 6th instant. Commander Nicholson has orders to touch at Aux Cayes, and to give any required protection to American interests in Hayti, and to report to you with the least possible delay.

The questions presented in your despatches are of very grave import. I send you, herewith, a copy of a message which the President deemed it to be his duty to send to Congress, on the second day of the present month, in regard to the affairs of Yucatan. You will perceive that he regards it as the settled policy of the United States not to permit any colonization of new territory on the North American continent by European monarchies; and recommends to Congress that means be placed at his disposal for the military occupation of Yucatan, with a view to save the white population from destruction by the Indian race, and to prevent the practical occurrence of the question by the Yucatecoes being compelled to receive protection from any European power.

During the present war with Mexico, conducted on our part with a humanity which must excite the pride of every American, it has been our constant policy to repel rather than encourage Indian depredations and incursions even on our enemy; and the liberal treatment extended to Yucatan, as the just reward of her neutral position, entitles her people to the full benefit of this policy.

I am aware that, from the necessity of your holding the several points now in your possession, and with your limited force, you cannot spare the means of effective assistance even, along the coast of Yucatan; and from the danger to which the vessels would be

Digitized by Google

exposed in the navigation of the gulf, there would be great danger of their loss, if their crews were landed, even if they were in sufficient number, or prepared with camp equipage or field artillery, for operations inland. I have not, therefore, expected you to do more with the naval forces under your command, than to give protection to the fleeing inhabitants, and, acting on the principle of my instruction of March 8th, waiving all belligerent rights against Yucatan as a part of Mexico, our enemy, permit munitions of war to enter her ports, if you are satisfied they are to be used for the defence of the whites against the savage enemy. It will be judicious to strengthen your forces at El Carmen; and, in addition to those already sent by you to Laguna, it would appear to me to be proper to send the entire detachment of marines now at Alvarado, with instructions to repel the Indians if they approach that point; but there is not sufficient force, nor have you the necessary equipment to justify a march into the interior. Such an operation should only be conducted by a well appointed military force.

Before the receipt of your despatch of the 29th of February, announcing your intention to sail for Campeachy on the next day, and communicating your purpose in regard to any intervention on the part of Spain, I had received despatches from Commander Bigelow, communicating the cautiously guarded instructions of the small Spanish vessels of war which were at Sisal. I am happy to learn, by your subsequent report, that no occasion has presented itself for you to determine whether the measures of the Spanish authorities of Cuba required interposition on your part.

While the United States are engaged in war with Mexico, the actual presence, without our consent, of the armed forces of a neutral power within the territory of our enemy, co-operating with any portion of the Mexican people in military operations, cannot be permitted. Such a state of things it is hoped will not occur. If you should have reason to believe that it will, you will communicate it without delay, that the President may take such course as his constitutional duty will require at his hands.

The distinguished services of Commander Bigelow are highly appreciated, and you will make known to him the unqualified approbation of the department of his ready acquiescence in your request that he remain in his command, after he had received a permission to return home.

Your despatch of 29th of March will be made the subject of a special communication.

I am, respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. Y. MASON.

Commodore M. C. PERRY,

Commanding U. S. squadron, Gulf of Mexico.

Digitized by Google

30th Congress, 1st Session. [SENATE.] Executive, No. 46.

REPORT

OF THE

ACTING SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY,

SHOWING

The quantity and value of sugar imported into the United States during the years 1844, 1845, 1846, *and* 1847.

May 18, 1848.

Read, and ordered to be printed.

Treasury Department, *May* 17, 1848.

Sir: I have the honor to transmit, herewith, a report of the Register of the Treasury, showing the quantity of sugar imported into the United States during the years 1844, 1845, 1846, and 1847, called for by the resolution of the Senate adopted on the 28th ultimo.

The resolution of the Senate of the 13th ultimo, requiring the quantity of sugar imported during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1847, and the succeeding year, to the close of the last quarter, (March 31, 1848,) has not yet been answered, from the want of returns for the last named quarter, but will be complied with as soon as the necessary data can be obtained.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

McCLINTOCK YOUNG,
Acting Secretary of the Treasury.

Hon. G. M. Dallas,
Vice President of the United States, and President of the Senate.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

EXHIBITING

THE QUANTITY AND VALUE OF SUGAR

IMPORTED

Into the United States during the years 1844, 1845, 1846, *and* 1847.

Digitized by Google

Statement exhibiting the quantity and value of sugar imported during the year 1844.

Whence imported.	SUGAR IMPORTED IN 1844.					
	Brown.		White clayed.		Loaf and other refined.	
	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.
Swedish West Indies	14,487	$508	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish West Indies	4,624,864	216,441	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,185,855	$66,947
Dutch East Indies	1,002,146	34,778	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch West Indies and American colonies	178,773	6,639	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	129,910	4,716	.....	.....	1,028,406	67,369
British West Indies and American colonies	604,116	24,791	9,668	$566	159	52
French West Indies and American colonies	411,054	17,028	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manilla and Philippine islands	6,930,508	204,936	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	114,362,368	4,213,292	4,720,678	267,088	1,026	74
Porto Rico	48,170,809	1,893,005	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	114,339	4,192	1,080	45	.....	.....
Venezuela	504,891	21,261	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil	2,799,099	121,487	90	5	.....	.....
Other places	10,127	466	.....	.....	71	12
	179,857,491	6,793,540	4,731,516	267,704	2,215,517	134,454

Digitized by Google

Statement exhibiting the quantity and value of sugar imported during the year 1845.

Whence imported.	SUGAR IMPORTED IN 1845.					
	Brown.		White clayed.		Loaf and other refined.	
	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.
Swedish West Indies	96,897	$3,282	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish West Indies	8,248,160	409,005	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,680,228	$107,660
Dutch East Indies	272,640	10,323	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch West Indies and American colonies	114,345	4,412	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	.....	.....	.....	.....	361,231	25,152
British West Indies and American colonies	634,460	29,802	136	$16	.....	.....
French West Indies and American colonies	42,509	2,138	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manilla and Phllippine islands	5,448,993	160,551	524	31	.....	.....
Cuba	51,699,108	2,253,345	1,642,838	89,621	3,143	146
Porto Rico	38,163,499	1,358,288	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico	14,307	545	191	50	.....	.....
Venezuela	151,037	6,506	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil	6,258,288	293,009	764	51	.....	.....
Texas	1,874	95	17,755	1,376	.....	.....
China	811,087	25,079	33	2	260	33
Other places	200	12	333	25	.....	.....
	111,957,404	4,556,392	1,662,574	91,172	2,044,862	132,991

Digitized by Google

Statement exhibiting the quantity and value of sugar imported during the year 1846.

Whence imported.	SUGAR IMPORTED IN 1846.					
	Brown.		White clayed.		Loaf and other refined.	
	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.
Swedish West Indies	11,446	$569				
Danish West Indies	7,242,559	361,168				
Holland					239,942	$16,743
Dutch East Indies	1,215,453	58,642				
Dutch West Indies and American colonies	36,700	1,178				
Belgium					12,259	1,062
British West Indies and American colonies	519,140	26,347	25	$4	97	15
French West Indies and American colonies	53,308	2,427				
Manilla and Philippine islands	8,327,218	266,306				
Cuba	61,624,973	2,812,419	1,043,210	81,216	884	70
Porto Rico	42,694,849	1,565,217				
New Grenada	17,526	872				
Venezuela	15,225	569				
Brazil	4,926,304	250,897			97	5
Asia, or India generally	46,158	1,421				
Other places	772	50	600	48	100	12
	126,731,661	5,348,082	1,043,835	81,268	253,379	17,907

Digitized by Google

Statement exhibiting the quantity and value of sugar imported during the year **1847.**

Whence imported.	SUGAR IMPORTED IN 1847.					
	Brown.		White clayed.		Loaf and other refined.	
	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.
Danish West Indies	6,678,466	$377.994	29,415	$1,177	638,866	$33,756
Hanse Towns	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,271	407
Holland	5,150	356	.....	.....	380,992	27,438
Dutch West Indies and American colonies	160,453	6,539	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,355	2,401
England	.....	.....	22,159	1,591	27,922	2,103
British West Indies and American colonies	1,920.795	79,900	5,733	404	71	9
French West Indies and American colonies	35,3<5	1,377	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manilla and Philippine islands	3,507,910	128,727	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	169,274,024	6,809,311	8,764,675	446,867	.....	.....
Porto Rico	37,567,381	1,609,262	84,640	4,714	.....	.....
Mexico	142,183	7,201	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Grenada	8,449	548	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venezuela	351,183	20,044	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil	6,896,447	298,777	289,484	11,619	.....	.....
China, and India generally	134,825	4,651	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other places	610	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
	226,683,261	9,344,721	9,196,106	466,372	1,089,477	66,119

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, *Register's Office, May* 17, 1848.

DANIEL GRAHAM, *Register.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

30th Congress, 1st Session. [SENATE.] Executive, No. 47.

MESSAGE

OF THE

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES,

IN RELATION

To the Indian difficulties in Oregon.

March 29, 1848.

Read, referred to the Committee on Military Affairs, and ordered to be printed.

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States:

I lay before Congress the accompanying memorial and papers, which have been transmitted to me, by a special messenger employed for that purpose, by the governor and legislative assembly of Oregon territory, who constitute the temporary government which the inhabitants of that distant region of our country have, from the necessity of their condition, organized for themselves. The memorialists are citizens of the United States. They express ardent attachment to their native land, and in their present perilous and distressed situation they earnestly invoke the aid and protection of their government.

They represent that "the proud and powerful tribes of Indians," residing in their vicinity, have recently raised "the war whoop, and crimsoned their tomahawks in the blood of their citizens;" that they apprehend that "many of the powerful tribes, inhabiting the upper valley of the Columbia, have formed an alliance for the purpose of carrying on hostilities against their settlements;" that the number of the white population is far inferior to that of the savages; that they are deficient in arms and money, and fear that they do not possess strength to repel the "attack of so formidable a foe and protect their families and property from violence and rapine;" they conclude their appeal to the government of the United States for relief by declaring: "If it be at all the intention of our honored parent to spread her guardian wing over her sons and daughters in Oregon, she surely will not refuse to do it now, when they are struggling with all the ills of a weak and temporary government, and when perils are daily thickening around them, and preparing to burst upon their heads. When the ensuing summer's sun shall have dispelled the snow from the mountains, we shall look, with glowing hope and restless anxiety, for the coming of your laws and your arms."

Digitized by Google

In my message of the 5th of August, 1846, communicating "a copy of the convention for the settlement and adjustment of the Oregon boundary," I recommended to Congress that "provision should be made by law, at the earliest practicable period, for the organization of a territorial government in Oregon." In my annual message of December, 1846, and again in December, 1847, this recommendation was repeated.

The population of Oregon is believed to exceed twelve thousand souls, and it is known that it will be increased by a large number of emigrants during the present season. The facts set forth in the accompanying memorial and papers show that the dangers to which our fellow citizens are exposed are so imminent, that I deem it to be my duty again to impress on Congress the strong claim which the inhabitants of that distant country have to the benefit of our laws, and to the protection of our government.

I, therefore, again invite the attention of Congress to the subject, and recommend that laws be promptly passed establishing a territorial government, and granting authority to raise an adequate volunteer force, for the defence and protection of its inhabitants. It is believed that a regiment of mounted men, with such additional force as may be raised in Oregon, will be sufficient to afford the required protection. It is recommended that the forces raised for this purpose should engage to serve for twelve months, unless sooner discharged. No doubt is entertained that, with proper inducements in land bounties, such a force can be raised in a short time. Upon the expiration of their service, many of them will doubtless desire to remain in the country and settle upon the land which they may receive as bounty. It is deemed important that provision be made for the appointment of a suitable number of Indian agents, to reside among the various tribes in Oregon, and that appropriations be made to enable them to treat with these tribes, with a view to restore and preserve peace between them and the white inhabitants.

Should the laws recommended be promptly passed, the measures for their execution may be completed during the present season, and before the severity of winter will interpose obstacles in crossing the Rocky mountains. If not promptly passed a delay of another year will be the consequence, and may prove destructive to the white settlements in Oregon.

JAMES K. POLK.

WASHINGTON, *May* 29, 1848.

OREGON CITY, *December* 29, 1847.

SIR: The bearer, Joseph L. Meek, esq., has been appointed by the legislature of Oregon territory a special messenger, to carry despatches to Washington city; his journey will be an arduous one,

Digitized by Google

and I would recommend him to the favorable notice of your excellency.

I have the honor to remain, sir, your obedient servant,

GEO. ABERNETHY,
Governor of Oregon Territory.

To his Excellency James K. Polk,
President of the United States.

To the honorable the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled:

Gentlemen: It is made my duty to forward to your honorable body the memorial passed by the legislature of Oregon, and the papers containing the documents referred to in the memorial, all of which is enclosed herewith.

I have the honor to remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

GEO. ABERNETHY,
Governor of Oregon Territory.

Oregon City, *December* 29, 1847.

To the honorable the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled:

Your memorialists, the legislative assembly of Oregon territory, would respectfully beg leave once more to lay before your honorable body a brief statement of their situation and wants.

Having called upon the government of the United States so often in vain, we have almost despaired of receiving its protection, yet we trust that our present situation, when fully laid before you, will at once satisfy your honorable body of the great necessity of extending the strong arm of guardianship and protection over this remote but beautiful and valuable portion of the United States dominion.

Our relations with the proud and powerful tribes of Indians residing east of the Cascade mountains, hitherto uniformly amicable and pacific, have recently assumed quite a different character; they have shouted the war-whoop and crimsoned their tomahawks in the blood of our citizens. The Kayuse tribe, after committing numerous outrages and robberies upon the late emigrants, have, without the semblance of provocation or excuse, murdered eleven American citizens; among the number were Doctor Marcus Whitman and his amiable wife, members of the American board of foreign missions.

Called upon to resent this outrage, we feel sensibly our weakness and inability to enter into a war with powerful tribes of Indians. Such outrages, however, cannot be suffered to pass unpunished; it will only be the commencement of further and more extensive

Digitized by Google

murders; and our hitherto peaceful settlements will become the scene of fierce and violent warfare. We do not doubt the readiness of the people of this country to defend their lives and property, and to submit to all the privations incident to a state of war in a new and remote settlement like this.

Circumstances warrant your memorialists in believing that many of the powerful tribes, inhabiting the upper valley of the Columbia, have formed an alliance for the purpose of carrying on hostilities against our settlements.

The number of the white population of Oregon is alarmingly insignificant compared with the swarms of Indians which throng its valleys. To repel the attack of so formidable a foe, and protect our families and property from violence and rapine, will require, we fear, more strength than we possess. We are deficient in many of the grand essentials of war, such as men, arms and treasure; for them our sole reliance is on the government of the United States; we have the right to expect your aid, and you are in justice bound to extend it. For although we are separated from our native land by a range of mountains whose lofty altitudes are mantled in eternal snow; although three thousand miles (nearly two-thirds of which is a howling wild) lie between us and the federal capital, yet our hearts are unalienated from the land of our birth; our love for the free and noble institutions under which it was our fortune to be borne and nurtured remains unabated. In short, we are *Americans* still, residing in a country over which the government of the United States have the sole and acknowledged right of sovereignty; and, under such circumstances, we have the right to claim the benefit of its laws and protection.

Your memorialists would avail themselves of this opportunity to invite your attention to other subjects of deep and vital interest to the citizens of this territory. The nature of our compact, formed between the citizens of a republic and the subjects and official representatives of a monarchy, is such that the ties of political union could not be drawn so closely as to produce that stability and strength sufficient to form an efficient government. This union between the democrats of a republic and wealthy aristocratic subjects of a monarchy, could not be formed without reserving to themselves the right of allegiance to their respective governments.

Political jealousy and strong party feeling have tended to thwart and render impotent the acts of a government, from its very nature, weak and inefficient. In establishing a regular form of government, and creating tribunals for the adjustment of the rights of individuals and the prevention and punishment of crime, a debt has accumulated, which, though an insignificant amount, your memorialists can devise no means of liquidating. The revenue laws, from not being properly executed, while they are burdensome to classes of our citizens and sections of country, are wholly disregarded by others; and whole counties, which, for numerical strength, are equal to any in the territory, and fully participating in all the advantages of our com-

Digitized by Google

pact, have never contributed any assistance in bearing the common burden.

To coerce obedience to our temporary government would at once destroy the great object which called it into existence, the peace and harmony of our country. Anxiously looking forward to that happy period when we should again be under the protection of our revered and parent republic, we have rather endeavored to maintain peace by forbearance, than to command obedience by force, hoping that the dangers and difficulties to be apprehended from domestic discord, and from the savages around us, would be postponed until we became an acknowledged people, and under the protection of our mother country.

The action of your honorable body, in regard to the lands in Oregon, would seem to justify the expectation that liberal grants would be made to our citizens; yet the uncertainty of our title, and the uneasiness which is felt upon this subject, urges us to press it upon your attention.

Our citizens, before leaving their homes in the United States for Oregon, have had the strongest inducements held out by Congress to settle in this country, and their just expectations will not be met short of a liberal donation of land.

On the subject of filling the offices that will be created in the event of the extension of the jurisdiction of the United States over this territory, your memorialists would respectfully represent, that, as the pioneers of the American population in this country, the present citizens of Oregon have strong claims upon the patronage of the general government, and that it would be gratifying to have them filled by our fellow citizens; but, as few of an equally deserving number can enjoy this mark of approbation of our parent republic, and in view of our peculiar and difficult situation, it is the opinion of your memorialists, that it will be better for the future prosperity of our country, and that the great masses of the people will concur with them, in requesting that important and responsible offices created here, such as the office of governor and the several judgeships, should be filled with men of the best talent and most approved integrity, without regard to their present location.

If it be at all the intention of our honored parent to spread her guardian wing over her sons and daughters in Oregon, she surely will not refuse to do it now, when they are struggling with all the ills of a weak and temporary government, and when perils are daily thickening around them and preparing to burst upon their heads.

When the ensuing summer's sun shall have dispelled the snow from the mountains, we shall look, with glowing hope and restless anxiety, for the coming of your laws and your arms.

The accompanying documents will afford additional information concerning some of the subjects of which we have spoken.

To insure the speedy conveyance of these papers to the federal government, your memorialists have elected Joseph L. Meek, esq., a special messenger to the same, and respectfully ask your honor-

Digitized by Google

able body to make him such compensation therefor as you may deem right. And your memorialists will ever pray, &c.

ROBERT NEWELL,
Speaker.

Attest: CALVIN W. COOKE, *Clerk.*

Extract from the governor's message to the legislative assembly of Oregon, December 7, 1847.

Contrary to the expectation of all who reside in this territory, you are again convened under the provisional government of Oregon.

After learning that the boundary line question was settled, there was hardly a doubt resting in the mind of any individual with regard to the extension of the jurisdiction of the United States over this territory. We have been sadly disappointed, and hope, which was so fondly cherished, begins to sink into despair in the hearts of many.

Our situation is not a very pleasant one, on account of the uncertainty attending it. We may be, in less than six months, under the laws and government of the United States; and we may, on the other hand, exist in our present state for several years. This uncertainty will no doubt embarrass you in your proceedings.

If we remain as we are for any length of time, ways and means must be devised for raising a more extensive revenue. The laws should be published in a convenient form; a fund set apart for treating with Indians; and many other things provided for that we have thus far dispensed with, but which must be attended to, in order that we may carry out the principles under which we have associated.

This being the first session of the present Congress, they will have more time to devote to the formation of a government for this territory than at the last session. The probability is that peace between the United States and Mexico will have been restored, and relieve Congress from the cares and anxieties attendant upon a war, and also relieve the government from the very heavy expense which must necessarily attend the carrying on of a war. These things lead to the hope that among the first acts of Congress will be the passage of an act to establish a territorial government in Oregon. This will release us from our present embarrassments, and place us under a permanent form of government. Hoping that this may be the case, I will call your attention to such subjects as are most pressing in their character, and which cannot well be dispensed with.

* * * * * * * * *

Our relation with the Indians becomes every year more embarrassing. They see the white man occupying their lands—rapidly filling up the country, and they put in a claim for pay. They have been told that a chief would come out from the United States and treat with them for their lands. They have been told this so often

Digitized by Google

that they begin to doubt the truth of it. At all events, they say, "he will not come until we are all dead, and then what good will blankets do us? We want something now." This leads to trouble between the settler and the Indians about him. Some plan should be devised by which a fund can be raised, and presents made to the Indians of sufficient value to keep them quiet, until an agent arrives from the United States.

A number of robberies have been committed by the Indians in the upper country on the immigrants, as they were passing through their territory. This should not be allowed to pass. An appropriation should be made by you sufficient to enable the superintendent of Indian affairs to take a small party in the spring and demand restitution of the property, or its equivalent in horses. Without an appropriation a sufficient party could not be induced to go up there, as the trip is an expensive one.

The immigration the past season has been much larger than any preceeding one—amounting to between four and five thousand souls. They have all arrived in the settlements, unless there should be a few families still at the Dalls and Cascades, and scattered themselves over the territory. The majority of them are farmers and mechanics. They will add much to the future welfare and prosperity of Oregon.

During the past season we have been visited by a number of vessels; some of them drawing more water than the vessels that have usually visited us. I am happy to say they received full cargoes on board and crossed the bar in safety. The provisions of the pilot law have been carried out, and its good effects are already visible. The able pilot at the mouth of the river has made himself fully acquainted with the channel and currents, thus diminishing the dangers that formerly attended vessels coming to the river The time is not far distant when our river will be entered with more ease and facility than many of the ports in the United States on the Atlantic coast, and captains will wonder why the entrance was so much dreaded, forgetting that they are reaping the benefits of experience.

Proclamation by Geo. Abernethy, Governor of Oregon Territory.

In consequence of the low state of the finances of this country, and the general impression being that the Indians in the upper country were not united, a small force was thought sufficient to proceed to Walla Walla to punish the Cayuse Indians, and a proclamation was issued by me for one hundred men; since which, information has been received here which leads to the belief that the Indians have united, and the force ordered out in that case being insufficient, I therefore call on the citizens of this territory to furnish five hundred men, and appoint the following persons brevet captains, to enrol such citizens as may wish to enlist, viz:

Wesley Shannon, John Ford, Thomas McKay—Champoeg coun-

Digitized by Google

ty. John Owens, Wm. Williams, John Stewart—Polk county. Philip Thompson, George Nelson, Felix Scott—Yam Hill county. Isaac W. Smith, Benj. Q. Tucker—Tualatin county. James Officer —Clackamas county.

The enlistments to be for six months, unless sooner discharged by proclamation.

Each man will furnish his own horse, arms, clothing and blankets. The companies will bring all the ammunition, percussion caps, and camp equipage they can, for which they will receive a receipt from the commissary general.

Colonel Cornelius Gilliam will remain at Oregon city until the first companies arrive at Portland, when he will take command and proceed forthwith to Walla Walla.

Lieutenant Colonel James Waters will remain until the rear companies arrive at or near Portland, when he will take the command and proceed to Walla Walla.

Companies will rendevous at Portland, or opposite Portland, on or before the 8th day of January, 1848. Whenever a sufficient number of volunteers arrive on the ground at Portland, they will organize and proceed to elect their officers, viz: one captain, one first lieutenant, one second lieutenant, one orderly sergeant, and four duty sergeants.

Companies will consist of eighty-five men rank and file. If any company should be formed in the counties, smaller or larger, they will be regulated after they arrive on the ground.

As the commissary general will not be able to furnish a sufficient quantity of provisions for the army, the citizens of the territory are called on to deliver to his agents all the provisions they can, that the operations of the troops may not be impeded for want of provisions. Agents will be appointed by him at Salam, Yam Hill Ferry, Champoeg, Bute, and Portland.

In witness whereof, I have signed my name and affix-
[L. S.] ed the seal of the territory at Oregon city, this 25th day of December, 1847.

GEO. ABERNETHY.

Digitized by Google

30th Congress, 1st Session. [SENATE.] Executive, No. 48.

REPORT

OF THE

SECOND AUDITOR OF THE TREASURY,

OF

Accounts of persons charged with the disbursement of moneys, &c., for the benefit of the Indians.

MAY 30, 1848.

Referred to the Committee on Indian Affairs, and ordered to be printed.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
Second Auditor's Office, May 27, 1848.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit, herewith, copies of such accounts as have been rendered by persons charged or entrusted with the disbursement or application of moneys, goods, or effects, for the benefit of the Indians, from the 1st of October, 1846, to the 30th September, 1847, inclusive, marked No. 1 to 118, together with a statement containing a list of the names of all persons to whom goods, moneys, or effects have been delivered within the same time, specifying the amount and object for which they were intended, the amount accounted for, and the balances (under each specific head) still remaining in their hands; prepared in obedience to an act of Congress of the 30th of June, 1834, entitled "An act to provide for the organization of the Department of Indian Affairs."

I have the honor to be, respectfully, your obedient servant,

JNO. M. McCALLA.
Second Auditor.

Hon. GEORGE M. DALLAS,
President of the Senate, U. S.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.

Abstract of disbursements made by Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent of Indian affairs, St. Louis, from the 1st of October, 1846, to the 30th September, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	J. S. Dales	For transportation of funds and stores to Wyandott sub-agency	$209 20	
	Isaac N. Wimer	postage on public letters	20 46	
	D. S. Carter	transportation of funds for Council Bluff sub-agency	69 67	
	J. & E. Walsh	storage, &c., on Osage annuity funds	21 06	
	John S. Niles	transportation of funds for Osage river sub-agency	84 09	
	E. J. Reilley	transportation of funds for annuity goods	113 35	
	Men-cum-go	services as an express	5 00	
	William Casey	coal for office of superintendent	8 00	
	William Progers	wood for do	3 25	
	Peter A. Sarpy	articles given to Pawnees, Ottoes, and Omahas	16 80	
	J. & E. Walsh	candles for office of superintendent	10 75	
	L. Pickering & Co	blanks for do	8 25	
	Meech & Loring	blank books do	4 40	
	C. Garvey, notary public	taking deposition and postage	25	
	Treasurer of the United States	expense of holding treaty, &c., refunded	1,404 80	
	D. S. Carter	passage of superintendent of Indian affairs, &c , on tour of supervision	8 00	
	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	expenses in tour of supervision	187 17	
	Do do	salary, 3d and 4th quarters of 1846	750 00	
	John Haverty	salary as clerk, 3d and 4th quarters of 1846	600 00	
	T. R. E. Harvey	services as messenger	37 50	
	Elihu H. Shepherd	rent of office of superintendent	75 00	
				$3,637 00
	Richard W. Cummins, agent	fulfilling treaties		5,000 00
	Rev. Geo. Lane	amount paid him on account of Wyandott mission farm		1,642 00
	Alfred J. Vaughan, sub-agent	current expenses of the agency		650 00
	Do do	interest on investment	353 39	
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations	1,720 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	68 89	
				2,142 28

Digitized by Google

	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded on account of fulfilling treaties with Osages		14,075 00	
	John Miller, Indian agent	pay of interpreter		75 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded		415 20	
	Do do	amount refunded on account of fulfilling treaties with Omahas		2,000 00	
	Do do	do do do Ottoes and Missourias		10,916 62	
	Do do	amount refunded on account of fulfilling treaties with Pawnees		8,000 00	
	John Miller, Indian agent	amount paid on account of Pawnee Indians		550 00	
	Do do	do do do		540 00	
					22,496 82
	R. B. Mitchell, sub-agent	provisions			150 00
	Do do	life annuity of Pottawatomie chief Sha-bana		200 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded		161 48	
					361 48
	T. P. Moore, Indian agent	current expenses			965 00
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded			914 30
	Amos J. Bruce, Indian agent	current expenses of the agency			1,150 00
	Do do	limited annuity		10,000 00	
	Do do	interest on $300,000	$15,000 00		
	Do do	deduct annuity goods	9,269 54		
				5,730 46	
	Do do	blacksmiths and assistants		420 00	
	Do do	iron and steel		220 00	
	Do do	agricultural implements		700 00	
	Do do	medicines, agricultural implements, &c		4,125 00	
					21,195 46
	J. E. Fletcher, Indian sub-agent	pay of interpreter		75 00	
	Do do	provisions		250 00	
					325 00
	Do do	expenses of delegation of Winnebagoes			500 00
	Do do	limited annuity of Winnebagoes		18,000 00	
	Do do	do do		10,000 00	
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Winnebagoes		28,487 49	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded		291 37	
	Alfred J. Vaughan, Indian sub-agent	expenses of female school at Sugar creek		250 00	
	J. Sanfly	47,620 pounds of beef for Winnebagoes		1,000 00	
					58,028 86
1847.					133,133 20
March 31	Richard Hewett, Indian sub-agent	contingencies		112 00	
	John M. Wimer, postmaster	postage on public letters		32 57	

Digitized by Google

No. 1—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
March 31	C. Garvey, notary public	For taking deposition	$0 25	
	L. Pickering & Co	blanks for office of superintendent	5 25	
	Isaac Hoss	coal for do	8 80	
	F. Hayward	wood for do	3 13	
	Robert B. Mitchell	pay of interpreter	150 00	
	Meech & Loring	stationery	8 25	
	John E. Fletcher, Indian sub-agent	transportation of annuity goods	1,550 00	
	Thomas E. Harvey	services as messenger	37 50	
	Elihu Shepard	rent of office for superintendent	37 50	
	Richard W. Cummins, Indian agent	contingencies	750 00	
	Do do	salary of two interpreters	300 00	
	Do do	contingent expenses	125 00	
	Do do	fulfilling treaties with Delawares	360 00	
	Do do	do do Shawnees	840 00	
	Do do	do do Kanzas	1,160 00	
	J. M. Hunter	corn for Kanzas Indians	5 00	
	J. Light	do do	15 00	
	Hish-la-massee	collecting Kanzas Indians	5 00	
	Wacarrean Cherri	do do	5 00	
	Wa-man-can-bache	do do	5 00	
	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	amount distributed among Kanzas	3 75	
	Boon & Hamilton	do do do	16 81	
	Edmund Price	pork for Kanzas	7 90	
	Thomas H. Harvey, commissioner	travelling expenses	406 00	
	R. W. Cummins, do	do	194 00	
	Richard Hewett, Indian sub-agent	current expenses of Wyandott sub-agency	550 00	
	Do do	pay of blacksmiths and assistants	360 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	51 16	
	Samuel H. Bunch, Indian sub-agent	current expenses of the agency	575 00	
	W. E. Rucker, do	do do	740 00	
	John Miller, agent	fulfilling treaties with Ottoes and Missourias	360 00	
	R. B. Mitchell, Indian sub-agent	fulfilling treaties with Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottawatomies	1,020 00	
	John Beach, Indian agent	current expenses of the agency	975 00	

Digitized by Google

	Do	do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Sacs and Foxes	1,140 60
	Amos J. Bruce, Indian agent		current expenses	1,000 00
	Do	do	presents to the Susseton and Wahpeton Sioux	300 00
	Do	do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Sioux of St. Peter's	4,545 00
	J. E. Fletcher, Indian sub-agent		current expenses of the agency	600 00
	Do	do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Winnebagoes	6,170 00
	R. B. Mitchell		current expenses	550 00
	Samuel H. Bunch, Indian sub-agent		fulfilling treaty stipulations with New York Indians	2,000 00
	Do	do	do do	478 65
	Alfred J. Vaughan, Indian sub-agent		do do Miamies, do	36,948 81
	Do	do	do do do	800 00
				65,307 33
May 31	Richard Hewett, Indian sub-agent		current expenses of Wyandott agency	
	Do	do	fulfilling treaties with Wyandotts	
	A. J. Vaughan, Indian sub-agent		transportation of annuity funds for Osages	78 50
	A. French		advertising for proposals for provisions	4 00
	Charles Mongrain		services as interpreter	10 00
	J. M. Wimer, postmaster		postage on public letters, &c	75 11
	C. Garvey, notary public		taking deposition	25
	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent		travelling expenses	278 25
	Meech & Loring		stationery	5 50
	Treasurer of the United States		amount refunded	5,503 70
	L Pickering & Co		advertising for proposals for provisions	30 00
	Chambers & Knapp		do do do	30 00
	C. G. Ramsey		do do do	30 00
	T. R. E. Harvey		services as messenger	25 00
	E. H. Shepard		rent of 2 rooms	25 00
	N. E. Janney		do do	62 50
	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent		salary as superintendent	125 00
	Richard W. Cummins, Indian agent		fulfilling treaties with Kickapoos	3,555 89
	Rev. J. Van Du Velde		expenses of manual labor school among the Osages	925 38
	Treasurer of the United States		amount refunded	1,825 00
	John Miller, Indian agent		current expenses of the agency	1,325 00
	Treasurer of the United States		amount refunded	8,310 04
	Alexander Robinson		his life annuity, $200 and $300, for 1846	500 00
	John Mac Entire		transportation of 2 Indian boys	22 00
	William Richardson		do of a Pottawatomie boy	6 00
	Treasurer of the United States		amount refunded	177 86
	Do	do	do do	2,680 00
	Do	do	do do	100 00
	Do	do	do do	2,270 00

Digitized by Google

No. 1—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
May 31	Rev. J. Vander Veldo	For salary of 2 teachers in the school at Sugar creek	$300 00	
	Thomas Fitzpatrick, Indian agent	salary from 1st to 31st December, 1846	125 00	
				$28,404 98
June 30	James Kellehor	transportation of public funds	1 30	
	C. A. Parker	flag for Osages	12 50	
	A. P. Dumis	transportation of specie boxes	1 00	
	J. Tizzard & Co	publishing advertisement for provisions	10 00	
	Chambers & Knapp	do do steamboat transportation	12 00	
	C. J. Ramsay	do do do	12 00	
	L. Pickering & Co	do do do	12 00	
	G. Green	do do do	10 00	
	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	travelling expenses	49 00	
	E. H. Shepard	rent of office occupied by superintendent	12 50	
	N. E. Janney	do do do	12 50	
	T. R. E. Harvey	services as messenger	12 50	
	John Haverty	do clerk to superintendent	600 00	
	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	do superintendent	625 00	
	Thomas H. Griffiths	transportation of Indian provisions	224 33	
	R. W. Cummins, Indian agent	current expenses of Fort Leavenworth ageney	1,175 00	
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with the Delawares	360 00	
	Do do	do do Kansas	360 00	
	Do do	do do Shawnees	840 00	
	Richard Hewett, sub-agent	current expenses of Wyandott sub-agency	687 00	
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Wyandotts	360 00	
	Alfred J. Vaughan, sub-agent	current expenses of Osage river sub-agency	650 00	
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottawatomies	1,570 00	
	W. E. Rucker, sub-agent	current expenses of Great Nemeha sub-agency	740 00	
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Iowas	300 00	
	Do do	do do Sacs and Foxes of Missouri	1,300 00	
	John Miller, Indian agent	current expenses of Council Bluff agency	1,325 00	
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Omahas	360 00	
	Do do	do do Ottoes and Missourias	960 00	

Digitized by Google

	Do do	do Pawnees	750 00		
	Robert B. Mitchell, sub-agent	current expenses of Council Bluff sub-agency	550 00		
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottawatomies	1,020 00		
	John Beach, Indian agent	current expenses of Sac and Fox agency	975 00		
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Sacs and Foxes	1,140 00		
	Amos J. Bruce, Indian agent	current expenses of St. Peters' agency	1,000 00		
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with the Sioux Indians	4,545 00		
	J. E. Fletcher, sub-agent	current expenses of Turkey river sub-agency	600 00		
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Winnebago Indians	5,755 00		
	Thomas Fitzpatrick, Indian agent	current expenses of Upper Arkansas and Platt agency	1,000 00		
	Alfred J. Vaughan, sub-agent	civilization of Indians	250 00		
					30,178 63
Sept. 30	John M. Wimer, postmaster	postage on public letters	40 87		
	C. Garvey, notary public	taking deposition	75		
	T. H. Bryan	transportation of annuity goods	18 50		
	Jno. Burlhache & Co	publishing advertisement for provisions	12 00		
	A. H. Palmer	do do do	20 50		
	J. E. Gorman	transportation of annuity goods	290 39		
	T. W. Scott	do do	11 77		
	Meech & Loring	stationery	8 75		
	J. & E. Walsh	storage, &c	17 38		
	J. H. Alexander & Co	an iron safe	50 00		
	J. E. Gorman	transportation of annuity goods	247 89		
	Thomas H. Griffiths	do of do provisions	295 40		
	D. Finch	do of Indian goods	172 92		
	Thomas H. Bryan	do of annuity goods	5 05		
	J. E. Gorman	do of do	34 65		
	C. H. Lamphire	publishing advertisement for Indian provisions	12 00		
	C. Sweney	do do do	15 00		
	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	travelling expenses	129 00		
	J. H. Alexander & Co	an iron safe	151 50		
	A. J. Vaughan, Indian sub-agent	the survey of Indian boundaries	100 00		
	J. Cheern	transportation of annuity funds	22 25		
	Thomas Harvey, superintendent	salary from 22d December, 1845, to 31st January, 1846	165 32		
	do do	salary of 3d quarter of 1847	375 00		
	Mary T. Shepard	rent of office rooms	37 50		
	N. E. Janney	do do	37 50		
Sept. 30	John M. Wimer, postmaster	postage on public letters, &c	40 87		
	C. Garvey, notary public	taking depositions	75		
	Thomas H. Bryan	transportation of annuity goods	18 50		

Digitized by Google

No.1 —Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
Sept. 30	John Burlhache & Co	For advertising for Indian provisions	$12 00	
	A. H. Palmer	do do	20 50	
	J. E. Gorman	transportation of annuity goods	290 39	
	T. W. Scott	do do	11 77	
	Meech & Loring	stationery	8 75	
	J. & E. Walsh	storage of annuity goods, &c	17 38	
	J. H. Alexander & Co	iron safe	50 00	
	Joseph E. Gorman	transportation of annuity goods	247 89	
	T. H. Griffiths	transportation of provisions	295 40	
	Daniel Finch	transportation of goods	172 92	
	T. H. Bryan	do do	5 05	
	Joseph E. Gorman	do do	34 65	
	C. H. Lamphire	publishing advertisement for Indian provisions	12 00	
	Charles Sweney	do do do do	15 00	
	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	travelling expenses to Washington City	129 00	
	J. H. Alexander & Co	iron safe	151 50	
	Alfred J. Vaughan	survey of the Sac and Fox and Chippewa boundaries	100 00	
	J. Cheever	transportation of annuity funds	22 25	
	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	salary from December 22, 1845, to January 31, 1846	165 32	
	Do do	salary for the 3d quarter of 1847	375 00	
	Mary T. Shepard	rent of rooms	37 50	
	Do	do	37 50	
	N. E. Janney			
	John Haverty	services as clerk	300 00	
	Thomas R. E. Harvey	services as messenger	25 00	
	John M. Wimer, postmaster	postage on public letters	40 30	
				$2,637 19
	Richard W. Cummins, Indian agent	current expenses		1,175 00
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Delawares		7,480 00
	Do do	do do Kanzas	3,580 00	
	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	do do do	162 68	
				3,742 68
	R. W. Cummins, Indian agent	do do Kickapoos		5,000 00

Digitized by Google

Do do	do do Shawnees.....	.....	6,194 57	
Do do	do do Christian Indians	.....	400 00	
Do do	do do Stockbridge Indians.....	.....	60 00	
Richard Hewett, sub-agent.....	current expenses.....	.....	687 00	
Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Wyandotts.....	.....	18,580 00	
Alfred J. Vaughan, Indian sub-agent..	current expenses of sub-agency.....	.....	625 00	
Do do ...	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Pottawatomies.....	33,067 64		
Do do ...	do do do	75 00		
Do do ...	do do do	30,000 00		
Do do ...	do do do	150 00		
			63,292 64	
Do do ...	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Ottawas.....	.....	2,600 00	
Do do ...	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Weas.....	.....	3,000 00	
Do do ...	do do Piankeshaws.....	.....	800 00	
Do do ...	do do Chippewas of Swan creek.....	.....	300 00	
Do do ...	do do Miamies and Eel river Indians	.....	19,159 56	
Wm. Devereux, special agent	current expenses of Osage sub-agency.....	.....	575 00	
Wm. Barnes.....	fulfilling treaty with Osages.....	2,500 00		
Wm. Devereux, special agent	do do	1,825 00		
Rev. J. Vander Velde..... ...	education of Osages	800 00		
			5,125 00	
Wm. E. Rucker, Indian sub-agent....	current expenses of Great Nemeha sub-agency	.....	740 00	
Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Iowas	.....	6,805 00	
Do do	do do Sacs and Foxes of Missouri.....	.....	5,800 00	
R. B. Mitchell, sub-agent.....	current expenses of Council Bluff sub-agency.....	.....	550 00	
Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottawatomies.....	91,780 00		
Roe & Kercheval.....	do do do do	65 12		
			91,845 12	
G. C. Matlock, Indian agent.....	current expenses of the Upper Missouri agency.....	.....	1,365 00	
Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	.....	360 00	
John Beach, Indian agent.....	current expenses of Sac and Fox agency.....	1,432 00		
Do do	do do do	975 00		
			2,407 00	
Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Sacs and Foxes	.....	84,160 00	
John Sigerson.....	120 77-200 bbls. prime pork, part of annuity for Sioux of St. Peter's...	1,500 00		
J. P. McNeal.....	articles of subsistence furnished Sioux of St. Peter's.....	1,150 00		
Clarke & Williams	458¼ bbls. flour do do	2,500 00		
W. Chambers	1,060⅛ bus. corn do do	350 00		
			5,500 00	
J. E. Fletcher, sub-agent	current expenses of Turkey river sub-agency	.....	1,800 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 1—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
Sept. 30	William Abbe	For 1,136¼ bns. corn furnished Winnebagoes	$500 00	
	J. Sigerson	232 149-200 bbls. pork furnished Winnebagoes	2,900 00	
	J. P. McNeal	9,524 lbs. brown sugar do do	750 00	
	Do	833⅓ lbs. Y. Hyson tea do do	250 00	
	Clark & Williams	844 1-28 bbls. flour do do	4,600 00	
				$9,000 00
	J. E. Fletcher, sub-agent	fulfilling treaty stipulations with Winnebagoes		1,000 00
	Do do	do do do		54,532 79
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded		466 50
	John E. Fletcher, sub-agent	carrying into effect treaty with half-breed Winnebagoes		1,193 29
	Rev. J. Vander Velde	civilization of Winnebagoes	400 00	
	Richard W. Cummins, Indian agent	fulfilling treaties with New York Indians	30 00	
	Joseph Parks	subsistence of New York Indians	220 80	
	Do	do do	172 80	
	John Sneles	transportation of do	6 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	40	
				666,812 48
	A. Redfield, W. C., and A. Foster	erecting saw mill for Osages	3,500 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	1,000 00	
	Do do	do do	270 78	
				4,770 78
				671,583 26

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent, St. Louis, from October, 1, 1846, to September 30, 1847.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
Dec. 31	To amount of disbursements 4th quarter of 1846..	$133,133 20	Dec. 31	By balance due last settlement.....	$143,828 83
	Do do 1st do 1847..	65,307 33		cash received from treasuror of the U. States.	7,014 62
	Do do 2d do do ..	63,354 39	June 30	do do do do ..	38,579 79
	Do do 3d do do ..	409,788 34	Sept. 30	do do do do ..	443,904 56
	balance due the United States	43,892 38		cash received from treasurer of the United States 4th quarter 1846	82,147 84
		715,475 64			715,475 69
				balance due the United States	$43,892 38

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made, and for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the accounts given embrace all the public money received by me, not heretofore accounted for.

THOMAS H. HARVEY, *Superintendent Indian Affairs.*

OFFICE SUPERINTENDENT INDIAN AFFAIRS, ST. LOUIS, *September* 30, 1847.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.

Abstract of disbursements made by John Beach, Indian agent, from October 1, 1846, to October 1, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Isaac G. Baker	For transportation of iron and steel, &c	$29 58	
	P. Choteau & Co	clothing for interment of dead	396 29	
	C. H. Withington	transportation of smiths' tools	25 43	
	Transferred to retained annuities	amount of same	1,151 24	
	Sacs and Foxes	annuity for 1846	38,027 50	
	Do	do do	30,584 69	
	Do	do 1844 and 1845	120 00	
	S. Vaughan	expenses of emigration	87 00	
	Thomas Clement	do do	87 00	
	Vaughan & Clements	do do	762 12	
	G. W. Atchison	do do	420 00	
	Vaughan & Clements	do do	547 87	
	J. G. Tucker	do do	10 00	
	Steamboat J. Golong	do do	8 00	
	G. W. Atchinson	do do	365 88	
	Do	do do	71 55	
	John Goodell	do do	45 00	
	A. Patterson	provisions	1,500 41	
	W. G. & G. Ewing	do	1,462 09	
	Do	do	1,875 00	
	A. Rice	do	513 08	
	M. Rice & Co	do	132 00	
	J. Smart	do	4 12	
	A. C. Farnham	do	190 74	
	A. B. H. McGee	do	33 52	
	A. Todd	expenses of emigration	79 95	
	A. C. Farnham	provisions	181 16	
	Wm. Phelps	do	1,586 00	
	R. E. Parker	do	137 45	
	John Light	do	50 00	
	J. C. Berryman	do	17 62	

Digitized by Google

	S. P. Keller	salt and tobacco		
	C. H. Withington	services as blacksmith	1,209 40	
	A. J. Baker	do do	300 00	
	H. Sturdevant	services as gunsmith	300 00	
	John Parsons	services as assistant smith	300 00	
	J. Gurleck	do do	120 00	
	W. G. & G. W. Ewing	articles for Powshick	120 00	
	Julia A. Goodell	do do	150 00	
	James Gurlick	horse for Keokuck	10 00	
	V. Spaulding	medical services	70 00	
	P. Chouteau & Co	clothing for burying the dead	375 00	
			717 21	
	John Beach, Indian agent	his services from January 1 to June 30, 1846	578 08	$84,173 90
	James Smart	his services as interpreter	150 00	
	Wm. Phelps	provisions	250 00	
	A. Strut	expenses of travelling	10 50	
	W. M. Chick	storage of Indian goods	5 55	
	Andrew Letner	transportation of Indian goods	26 27	
1837.				1,020 10
March 31	John Parsons	services as assistant smith	120 00	
	James Gurlick	do do	120 00	
	A. J. Baker	services as blacksmith	300 00	
	C. H. Withington	do do	300 00	
	H. Sturdevant	do do	300 00	
	John Halsall	stationery	7 25	
	W. H. Hildreth	services as clerk	9 00	
	Alfred French	printing advertisement	12 00	
	S. S. Phelps	hire of horses	7 50	
	John Beach	travelling expenses	39 24	
	J. Smart	services as interpreter	150 00	
	John Beach	services as agent	750 00	
				2,114 99
June 30	Geo. Penn. ass't treasurer U. S.	amount refunded	5,840 88	
	W. G. & G. W. Ewing	goods furnished for interment of the dead	308 45	
	S. S. Phelps	articles for Keokuck	258 47	
	M. Baker	repairing agricultural implements	5 00	
	Geo. Penn, ass't treasurer U. S.	amount refunded	32,144 51	
	Do do	do do	176 36	
	H. Sturdevant	services as gunsmith	300 00	
	C. Withington	services as blacksmith	300 00	
	A. J. Parker	do do	300 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 2—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
June 30	John Parsons	For services as assistant blacksmith	$120 00	
	James Garlick	do do	120 00	
	A. Strut	hire of a horse	3 00	
	John Beach, Indian agent	travelling expenses	33 90	
	James Gurlick	hire of a horse	6 75	
	J. J. Parker	cover of office desk	3 00	
	John Parsons	services as an express	14 00	
	James Smart	fuel	8 00	
	Do	services as an interpreter	150 00	
	John Bunch	services as agent	750 00	
				$40,842 32
Sept. 30	W. A. & J. B. Scott	provisions for Indians	2,567 77	
	N. York	services as gunsmith	45 00	
	M. Baker	repairing ploughs	3 00	
	Barham & Sharpe	building smith shop	380 00	
	James Taylor	digging a well	47 00	
	P. Chouteau, jr., & Co.	depredations	500 00	
	S. S. Phelps	do	120 00	
	W. J. & G. W. Ewing	goods for burial of dead	552 60	
	Sacs and Foxes	annuity for 1847	73,846 97	
	A. B. & H. McGee	agricultural implements	3 95	
	H. Netherton	digging wells	212 75	
				78,279 04
	James Gurlick	expenses to post office	4 12	
	E. Price, postmaster	public postage	2 15	
	R. M. Dubois	stationery	11 96	
	Steamboat Martha	freight on safe	2 50	
	John Beach	travelling expenses	45 25	
	A. B. H. McGee	building agency house	1,932 00	
	J. Smart	horse hire	6 75	
				1,504 73
				207,935 08

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with John Beach, Indian agent, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1846.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1846.			1846.		
Dec. 30	To amount of disbursements in the 4th quarter of 1846	$85,194 00	Dec. 31	By balance due last settlement	$122,766 67
				amount of sale of specie boxes	9 75
1847.			1847.		
Sept. 30	amount of disbursements in the 1st quarter of 1847	2,114 99	Jan. 11	cash received of T. H. Harvey, superintendent	2,115 00
	amount of disbursements in the 2d quarter of 1847	40,842 32	May 27	do do do	2,115 00
			July 1	do do do	1,432 00
	amount of disbursements in the 3d quarter of 1847	79,783 77	9	do do do	85,135 00
				error in abstract A 4th quarter 1846	3 00
	balance due the United States	6,792 58		amount transferred from payable annuities to retained annuities	1,151 24
		214,727 66			214,727 66
			Sept. 30	balance due the United States	6,792 58

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the credits given embrace all public money received by me and not heretofore accounted for.

JOHN BEACH,
United States Indian Agent.

AGENCY FOR SACS AND FOXES, OSAGE RIVER, *September* 30, 1847.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.

The United States in account current with John Beach as agent of half-breed Sacs and Foxes.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1846.			1846.		
Dec. 31	To amount of disbursements in the 4th quarter of 1846.....	$1,120 00	Dec. 31	By amount due the United States on settlement...	$1,120 00
1847.				amount since received.....	1,000 00
Jan. 30	Do do 2d 1847.	1,076 83		amount of interest thereon	76 83
		2,096 83			2,096 83

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is just and true; that I have actually paid over all moneys, both principal and interest, for which I have ever been accountable.

AGENCY FOR SACS AND FOXES, OSAGE RIVER, *June* 17, 1847.

JOHN BEACH,
United States Indian Agent.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of disbursements made by Rob't B. Mitchell, Indian sub-agent, during the year ending Oct. 1, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	John Van Horn	For services as smith	$133 33	
	W. R. English	do assistant smith	120 00	
	Wm. Russell	do miller	195 00	
	Wm. Stafford	do do	58 33	
	M. Laidlow	do smith	104 00	
	Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottawatomies	annuity for 1846	40,912 50	
	Edward Poor	services as smith	240 00	
	C. H. Beaubien	do assistant smith	77 34	
	John Frazier	do do	42 00	
	J. B. Deloye	do miller	52 00	
	She-ba-na	annuity, life, for 1846	200 00	
	S. E. Weeks	services as miller	46 67	
	Jos. Laframboise	life annuity for 1846	200 00	
	P. Le Clerk	do do	200 00	
				$42,581 17
	Robt. B. Mitchell	services as sub-agent	1?7 50	
	J. Laframboise	provisions	150 00	
	P. A. Sarpy	stationery	1 63	
	M. Beal	postage	1 50	
	R. B. Mitchell	travelling expenses	132 31	
				480 94
1847.				
March 31	Edward Poor	services as smith	200 00	
	Charles Gore	do do	34 66	
	C. H. Beaubien	do assistant smith	120 00	
	J. Van Horn	do smith	240 00	
	Lewis Wilmott	do assistant smith	112 00	
	Wm. Stafford	do miller	300 00	
	Wm. K. English	do assistant smith	6 66	
				1,013 32

Digitized by Google

No. 4—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
June 30	Treasurer of the United States	For amount refunded	$25 86	
	Do do	do do	26 84	
	Samuel Martin	stationery	3 30	
	A H. Argyle	boarding, &c	1 50	
Sept. 30	Robert B. Mitchell	services as sub-agent	375 00	
	J. Laframboise	do interpreter	126 66	
	D. Hanstaker	postage	1 70	
	P. A. Sarpy	stationery	1 87	
	B. W. Evans and S. H Craig	traveling expenses	4 00	
	W. Saw	carrying packages of letters to Missouri	2 00	
	A. Laframboise	transportation	3 00	
	Louis Fanfan	transportation of mail	1 50	
	Shultz & Ebubien	stationery	6 97	
	Charles Gore	services as smith	240 00	
	J. Van Horn	do do	104 66	
	A. Hoffman	do do	56 77	
	J. Bennett	do do	55 48	
	L. Wilmott	do assistant smith	10 00	
	Jack Jumbo	do do	110 00	
	C. H. Beaubien	do do	120 00	
	A. H. Owen	do miller	200 00	
	W. Stafford	do do	100 00	
	Alfred Vinton	iron, &c	65 40	
	R. B. Mitchell	services as sub-agent	375 00	
	J. Laframboise	do interpreter	300 00	
	L. W. Platt	stationery	75	
				$2,318 26
				46,393 69

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with R. B. Mitchell, sub-agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

	Dr.		Cr.	
1846.			1846.	
Dec. 31	To amount of disbursements 4th quarter 1846...	$43,062 11	Dec. 31	By balance due the United States..... $200 05
	Do do 1st do 1847...	1,689 07		cash from T. H. Harvey, superintendent.... 42,430 96
	Do do 2d do do ...	57 50		do do do 350 00
	Do do 3d do do ...	1,585 01		amount disallowed..... 2 45
	balance due the United States	93,469 76		amount received from T. H. Harvey..... 1,720 00
			1847.	
			June 15	do do do 1,570 00
				overcharge on provisions..... 2 63
			Sept. 2	cash received from T. H. Harvey, sup't..... 93,587 36
		139,863 45		139,863 45
			Sept. 30	By balance due the United States $93,469 76

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; and that the disbursements have been faithfully made and for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the account given embraces all public money received, and not heretofore accounted for.

R. B. MITCHELL, *Indian Sub-agent.*

Digitized by Google

No. 5.

Abstract of disbursements made by William Armstrong, late acting superintendent Indian affairs, from October 1, 1846.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	John Stryker	For stage fare from Fort Smith to Little Rock	$64 00	
	John Brown	board bill at Little Rock	15 00	
	Howard, Knapp & Co	passage from Little Rock to Rock, &c	40 00	
	Steamer Belle of the West	passage from Montgomery's Point to Vicksburg	20 00	
	Mudge & Wilson	board bill at New Orleans	20 58	
	T. C. Mackmain	board bill at Vicksburg	31 00	
	Steamer Arkansas	freight of specie, &c	196 00	
	Steamer Albert	do do	180 00	
	Steamer Wm. Armstrong	passage of William Armstrong	15 00	
	Steamer Arkansas, No. 5	passage of three persons	45 00	
	John B. Luce	sundry travelling expenses	155 55	
	William Armstrong	do do	28 23	
	Do	do do	10 50	
	John Staples	transportation of specie	31 50	
	Benjamin Bloomfield	stationery for office of superintendent	25 00	
	Thos. Rea	printing blank vouchers	10 00	
	Charles W. Cammack	28 specie kegs	70 00	
	Daniel Mackonay	transportation of specie	15 00	
	Steamer Isaac Garrett	do do	85 00	
	Do do	transportation of Creek goods	74 62	
	John B. Luce	travelling expenses visiting Choctaw emigrants in July, 1846	8 25	
	J. T. Weiden	transportation of specie	92 00	
	Robert S. Foster	do do	92 00	
	John H. Heald	provisions furnished at Choctaw annuity payments	39 18	
	Nat. Jones	do do do	243 90	
	David Mackay	do do do	162 10	
	Eastman Loman	services as interpreter	300 00	
	John B. Luce	do clerk	1,000 00	
				$3,069 43

Digitized by Google

Choctaw Indians	annuity for 1846	23,000 00	
Peter Folsono	pay as chief of Mus-ku-la-tubbe district	250 00	
Thomas Le Flore	pay as chief of Puck-she-nubbe district	250 00	
Silas D Fisher	pay as chief of Push-ma-ta-ha district	250 00	
Charles Jones and others	services as light-horse men	200 00	
Ah-ho-han-tubbee and others	do do	200 00	
Tus-ka-woh-kiah and others	do do	200 00	
Tusk-kun-nub-tubbee	life annuity for 1846	25 00	
Robert Cole	do do	150 00	
William J. Hockett	services as blacksmith for 1846	600 00	
Geo. W. Harkins	do do do	600 00	
A. L Porter	do do do	600 00	
Harris Frazier	do do do	600 00	
Jackson Frazier	services as assistant blacksmith for 1846	240 00	
Tan-nup-ho-mee	do do do do	240 00	
Jeremiah Ward	do do do do	240 00	
John McKinney	coal	50 00	
C F. Stuart	do	50 00	
Noel Gardner	do	50 00	
James N. Truhorn	do	15 00	
Susan Hall	do	18 75	
William Wilson	services as teacher at Spencer Academy	344 75	
James R. Ramsay	do do do	488 58	
Alfred Wright	services as teacher at Norwalk school	762 55	
Ramsay D. Potts	services as teacher at Armstrong Academy	833 33	
James B. Ramsay	amount advanced for Spencer Academy	1,000 00	
			31,257 96
Alfred Wright	support of Wheelock female seminary	800 00	
Cyrus Byington	support of Jyah-nubbe do	800 00	
C. Kingsbury	support of Chuala do	800 00	
Ebenezer Hotchkin	support of Koonsha do	1,500 00	
Ramsay D. Potts	support of Armstrong do	1,450 00	
W. L. McAlister	support of Fort Coffee do	3,000 00	
Treasurer of Choctaw district	Choctaw national purposes	4,150 00	
Alfred Wright	support of Wheelock female seminary	800 00	
Cyrus Byington	support of Jyah-nubbee do	800 00	
C. Kingsbury	support of Chuala do	800 00	
Ebenezer Hotchkin	support of Koonsha do	1,500 00	
Ramsay D. Potts	support of Armstrong do	1,450 00	
W. L. McAlister	support of Fort Coffee do	3,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Treasurer of Choctaw district	For Choctaw national purposes	$4,150 00	
				$25,000 00
	Doctor E. J. Meck	medicine and medical attendance of Choctaw emigrants	34 00	
	William Wilson	services as issuing commissary on the Arkansas	612 00	
	J. W. McKean	services as issuing commissary on Red river	1,460 00	
				2,106 00
	James B. Ramsay	annual allowance for Spencer Academy		2,000 00
	Thomas McKenney	services as interpreter	150 00	
	Wm. Armstrong	services as Choctaw agent	1,500 00	
	J. H. Heald	transportation of specie	36 00	
	William Wilson	travelling expenses	35 50	
	Choctaw Agency	contingent expenses	511 21	
				2,232 71
	James Logan	fulfilling treaties with Creeks		45,338 43
	James Logan, Creek agent	interest on investment for Creek orphans		8,029 35
	Do do	amount paid him for Creek agency		1,375 00
	A. M. M. Upshaw	Chickasaw education		310 50
	Do	Chickasaw agency		1,475 00
	James McKissick	Cherokee agency		3,360 00
	Do	Cherokee claimants		2,752 50
	Do	Cherokee agency		1,025 00
	C. G Scott	agricultural implements furnished Seminoles		1,000 00
	James S. Rains	Neosho sub-agency		2,940 00
	Do	do do		2,281 67
	Do	do do		1,940 00
	Do	Senecas	250 00	
	Do	Senecas and Shawnees	685 00	
	Do	amount due Senecas for property lost	600 00	
	Do	amount due Senecas and Shawnees for property lost	400 00	
	Do	amount awarded Bob, a Shawnee	40 00	
	Do	current expenses of agency	620 00	
				2,595 00
1847.				
March 31	Choctaw agency	postage on public letters during the year 1846	21 82	

Digitized by Google

	New Orleans Canal and Banking Company	specie boxes	15 00		
	Moses Greenwood	printing 1 ream blank receipts	15 00		
	F. M. Bowman	horse hire	51 00		
	Steamer Oella	passage of Wm. Armstrong	50 00		
	Steamer Duke, of New Orleans	do do	10 00		
	Steamer Arkansas, No. 4	passage of John B. Luce	55 00		
	Steamer Alert	do do	10 00		
	Do	transportation of specie	15 00		
	Steamer Oella	passage of William Armstrong	10 00		
	F. W. Daniels	transportation of specie	54 00		
	Scott, White & Co	1 box candles	11 20		
	John B. Luce	sundry travelling expenses	7 75		
	Eli S. Mitchell	fuel for office	54 00		
	A. M. M. Upshaw	presents for Indians	106 75		
				436 52	
	Thomas McKenny	services as interpreter		150 00	
	A. M. M. Upshaw	current expenses of the agency		975 00	
	James S. Rains	pay of mechanics	420 00		
	Do	do do	720 00		
	Do	semi-annual allowance	575 00		
	Do	pay of mechanics	720 00		
				2,435 00	
			2,230 00		
			650 00		
		fulfilling treaties with Creeks		2,930 00	
		do do do		975 00	
June 30	James Logan, Creek agent			4,000 00	
	Do do	do do do		1,125 00	
		do do Seminoles		100 00	
	Do do	current expenses, &c., of the agency		20 00	
	M. Duval, Seminole sub-agent	provisions		7,587 50	
	Do do	200 bushels of stone coal		110 65	
	Do do	interest on invested scrip		27 00	
	John McKinney, a Choctaw	transportation of Creek and Seminole goods from New Orleans		31 50	
	Sundry Choctaw claimants	board of Wm. Armstrong and John B. Luce, during payments		13 50	
	Steamer Alert	keeping 3 horses 21 days		3 00	
	V. Read	sundry travelling expenses to Doaksville			
	J. M. Shelton	transportation of specie		41 50	
	J. B. Luce	transportation of specie, and passage of J. B. Luce from Fort Coffee to New Orleans		4 10	
	Daniel Mahonay	stationery		22 70	
	Steamer Wm. Armstrong	board of J. B. Luce at New Orleans			
	J. B. Steel				
	Mudge & Wilson				

Digitized by Google

No. 5—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
June 30	Steamer Cincinnati	For passage of J. B. Luce to Vicksburg		$10 00
	Steamer Illinois	passage of J. B. Luce from Vicksburg to Napoleon		7 00
	J. B. Luce	sundry expenses		17 50
				161,161 02

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with the estate of William Armstrong, deceased, late acting superintendent, ending September 30, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
July 7	To cash deposited at New Orleans.....	$21,573 11	July 1	By balance due the United States at the close of last quarter.....	$26,096 13
Sept. 17	amount of treasury notes sent to Commissioner of Indian Affairs	4,550 00	Sept. 30	balance due estate of Wm. Armstrong.....	26 98
		26,123 11			26,123 11

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; and embraces all public money received by the late Major Armstrong, and not heretofore accounted for.

J. B. LUCE.

Digitized by Google

No. 6.

Abstract of disbursements made by P. M. Butler and M. G. Lewis, commissioners to treat with Camanche and other wild Indians of the prairie.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	P. M. Butler and M. G. Lewis, commissioners	For articles purchased for outfit as commissioners to Camanches, &c.	$28,306 07	
	Steamer Rob Roy	freight of merchandise	49 00	
	S. Cockrell	repairing wagon and shoeing mules, &c.	25 00	
	Steamer Kiamicha	transportation on Red river	40 00	
	H. & L. Van Bibber	board of pack-horses, mules, &c.	22 00	
	C. Eubank	meals, lodging, &c	7 00	
	Warren, a Seminole	pay and expenses of self and horse as runner	12 00	
	Boston, a Seminole negro	do do do	12 00	
	George Bowlegs, a Seminole	do do do	6 00	
	Robert B. Runjohn	feeding 4 hands	4 00	
	John Roberts	shoeing horses	6 00	
	Grant & Clutter	forage and provisions	7 00	
	Jack Harris	shoeing horses, &c.	15 25	
	J. M. Morphis	services rendered commissioners	65 00	
	Bill, a Spaniard	do do	83 00	
	Martin Campin	do do	156 95	
	A. M. Willey	do do	97 50	
	J. A. Briggs	do do	73 53	
	Brown & Tarbox	keeping and shoeing horses	27 75	
	Charles Merlin	sundries furnished government employees	22 50	
	W S. Cordy	services as delegate from Cherokees	210 00	
	Charles Lewis	services of self and horse in attending commissioners	77 40	
	Kendall Lewis	do do do	70 00	
	T. T. Williamson	hire of two boys, Jim and Jupiter	262 00	
	Josiah Rodgers	services of self and horse	16 00	
	James O. Rice	services in collecting Indians	21 25	
	Do	services in collecting provisions	123 00	

Digitized by Google

Double Head	services as an express	14 00
Stout & Epake	clothing for Indian delegation	3 00
John Bushman	services rendered commissioners	199 50
Andrew Johnson	do do	439 50
G. W. Shambler	do do as express, &c	14 00
N. Miller	do do	129 70
John M. Baron	do do	166 60
E. Hicks	services rendered as interpreter	150 00
Do	do do as delegate	332 00
Joseph Crowell	do do as commissary	143 50
L. Y. Smith	services rendered and for provisions, &c	169 75
J. M. Laughlin	services rendered Chickasaw delegate	278 00
Iste Kar-au-Katubly	do do do	282 00
Tupp-a-Haw, (Chickasaw)	services and horse	135 00
La-pam-bee	services as Chickasaw delegate	414 00
John Harry	services of his wife as cook	20 00
Lu-na-tee	services and herding horses	20 00
Charles Taylor	services rendered commissioners	3 50
Patrick Butler	do do	1 50
Muskogee delegation	services of delegates	1,121 50
Iste-kau-au-Katubby	services of self and son, carrying express	50 00
Jesse Chisholm	services rendered commissioners	5 00
Jack Joy	services and horse	73 80
Nicholas Canto	services to commissioners	4 50
L. H. Williams	services rendered to commissioners	20 00
Jordon Glosup	do do do	20 32
Alfred Sagget	do do do	20 32
Lewis Sanchez	services of self and son as hunters and interpreters	396 00
Wild Cat	services rendered commissioners, &c	85 00
La-war-che	services rendered as Seminole delegate	27 50
Pa-ho-si-yo-ho-lo	horse hire	43 75
Andrew Prather	provisions	12 00
Stephen Crist	ferriage	12 50
Benjamin Cannon	ferriage, &c	7 00
A. C. Denson	toll across Anglica river	6 00
D. Hardeman, sen	provisions and provender furnished Indian delegation	7 00
Jacob Must	do do do	14 75
W. H. Edmonston	do do do	6 37
Frederick Smith	do do do	1 50
Daniel Ritchie	do do do	16 75
W. Strother	provisions and ferriage, &c., furnished Indian delegation	31 58

Digitized by Google

No. 6—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	H. F Duke	For provender furnished Indian delegation	$3 00	
	James Thompson	provisions, &c	19 00	
	F. Bunjardo	vegetables, &c	2 35	
	Steamer Randolph	transportation, &c., of Indian delegation	221 27	
	Peter Lott	merchandise for do	21 50	
	Steamer S. McWilliams	passage of 2 boys	6 00	
	Allen Preston	transportation of Indian baggage	3 25	
	William Leamy	provisions for Indian delegation	10 60	
	D. P. Scanlan & Co	merchandise for Indian delegation	22 50	
	Toby Brown	cartage of baggage of Indian delegation	2 00	
	Old Capitol	expenses of men in service of commissioners	16 50	
	John Stanton	expenses of mules, horses, &c	25 00	
	Folger & Blake	clothing for Indian delegation	66 10	
	Charles Monrose	provisions for do	28 50	
	Perry Youngham	amount of judgment against commissioners for rent	25 75	
	A. Monroe	clothing for Indian delegation	67 50	
	Jesse Chisholm	transportation of Indian baggage, &c	11 03	
	J M. Hardaway	services of two boys	68 00	
	Steamer George Washington	transportation of Indian delegation	500 00	
	A. & J. Wolf & Co	clothing for do	2 50	
	Steamer New England	transportation of do	172 00	
	Steamer Louis McLane	board of do	22 50	
	Sebastian Rush	do do	34 00	
	Truman Farrell	dinner for do	10 50	
	R. McCutcheon	cartage of baggage for do	1 00	
	William Fear	dinner for do	13 75	
	John Foster	board for do	14 50	
	Steamer Messenger	passage of persons in government employ	5.00	
	Barnum's hotel	board of Indians	34 25	
	A. Cowton	board of part of Indians	22 50	
	Michael Lowe	board of Indians	45 00	
	Mail stage line	passage from Pittsburg to Baltimore	10 00	
	Good Intent steamboat line	passage of Indian delegation	520 00	

Digitized by Google

Robert Cook	services of self and horse	489 95
Moody Conrad	services accompanying delegation	75 00
Tucka-bathy-Mico	do do	75 00
R. S. Neighbors	services to commissioners	103 50
J. M. Hardaway	services rendered commissioners	20 00
Tish-ha-humtubby	do do	138 00
Hendrick & Bell	provisions furnished delegation	24 15
Frank Ross	services as cook to commissioners	30 00
Double Head	services as guide	63 00
Chicken Trotter	recovery of lost boy	100 00
James Coyle	services as assistant conductor	63 00
Robinson, Yeatman & Co.	freight, &c.	3 88
Michael Burns	services in purchasing beef, &c.	20 00
James Willett	recovery of mule	10 00
P. M. Butler	incidental expenses	472 98
M. G. Lewis	do do	1,396 03
Robert Cook	services rendered commissioners	100 00
John H. Smith	do do do in preparing their accounts	114 00
Anthony Hyde	do do do do do	75 00
L. Galabrun	rent of room for commissioners	36 00
A. Fuller & Co	postage	3 45
Do	stationery	4 50
Samuel Marshall	services and amount paid Camanche Indians	259 35
S. Bartlett & Co.	clothing for Indians	11 75
Wm. M. Mahorn	provisions for Indians	14 58
James Schuger	services in driving cattle	17 50
James Mitchell	do do	6 25
James Shaw	provisions for Indians	2 50
J. Y. Cook	do do	82 19
J. M. Ruse	services rendered commissioners	161 00
M. Burns	do do do	221 50
John Lynch	do do do	179 10
Geo. Borenton	do do do	206 10
John Stanton	do do do	169 25
A. A. Williamson	do do do	110 00
S. D. Airick	do do do	121 50
M. F. Toruston	do do do	55 00
A. J. Turner	do do do	117 00
Daniel Ross	do do do	102 50
A. M. M. Upshaw	shoeing horses	14 12
Holland Coffee	medical attendance, &c.	10 00

Digitized by Google

No. 6—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Charles Bailey	For shoeing horses	$18 00	
	Roman Johnson	services rendered commissioners	145 00	
	E. S. Wyman	do do do	200 50	
	Geo. Williamson	do do do	144 00	
	J. Thom	do do do	162 30	
	M. Duvall	board of hand, &c	12 00	
	Torrey & Brother	repairing powder horn, &c	7 50	
	L. H. Williams	services rendered commissioners	204 00	
	Nicholas Cantoo	do do do	116 60	
	William S. Coody	use of mule	30 00	
	Samuel Johnson	services as packman	100 00	
	James Anderson	outfit for mules and packman	435 38	
	Samuel C. Humes	mending wagon	8 38	
	Holland Coffee	washing	3 50	
	A. Warren	hunting horses, &c	43 63	
	Francis Hoyer	provisions for delegation	5 50	
	F. Hardaway	services of self and boys	80 44	
	Torrey & Co	services of sundry persons to Delaware and other Indians	709 37	
	Jack Harry	services as interpreter, &c	359 60	
	E. B. Cogswell	shoeing horses, &c	74 50	
	J. H. Duvall	services rendered	286 20	
	Robert Barton	board of horses and men	27 00	
	E. Powers	do do	3 00	
	A. Warren	goods to pay for provisions	70 00	
	Robert Porter	provisions	7 63	
	W. F. Coody	boarding hands, and ferriage	20 55	
	David Wills	services and expenses	167 50	
	James Coyle	do do	206 70	
	—— Russell	supper for four men	2 00	
	Th. J. Wilson	sundry articles from Lynch & Co	31 84	
	A. T. Burnley & Co	advertising in Picayune	1 50	
	Wm. P. Durckla	medicine	3 50	
				$45,411 69

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with P. M. Butler and M. G. Lewis, Indian commissioners.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1846.			1846.		
Sept. 30	To amount of disbursements	$45,411 63	Sept. 30	By amount of check of Humes Porter	$500 00
1847.				amount of sundry drafts, from November 5,	
March 31	amount refunded	6,336 47		1845, to July 6, 1846	41,213 97
	amount of disbarsements	941 41		amount of sale of public property	2,858 75
			1847.		
			March 26	amount of requisition on the treasury	6,336 47
			April 8	do do do	941 41
				balance due them	838 91
		52,689 51			52,689 51

Digitized by Google

No. 7.

The United States in account with M. G. Lewis, commissioner.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Jan. 25	To compensation as commissioner to treat with the Camanche and other wild Indians of the prairie, from September 12, 1845, to July 16, 1846, (less 20 days,) viz: 288 days, at $8	$2,304 00	Jan. 25	By amount of James Maher's bill for board of M. G. Lewis and servant	$53 14
	201 days' attendance in the settlement of the account of the commissioners, at $2 50 per day	502 50	April 8	balance due M. G. Lewis	3,227 56
	travelling 4,742 miles, viz: from Washington City to Camanche Peak, via Austin, and returning, at 10 cents per mile	474 20			
		3,280 70			3,280 70

Digitized by Google

Abstract of disbursements made by William P. Angel, sub-agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Seneca Indians	For annuity for the year 1846	$5,857 09	
	Do	interest money	5,666 74	
				$11,523 83
	Wm. P. Angel	services as Indian agent	375 00	
	M. B. Pierce	services as interpreter	150 00	
	J. Kenedy, jr	supplies	50 00	
	Wm. P. Angel	travelling expenses	107 73	
	Do	storage on goods	3 34	
	Do	transportation of goods	21 25	
	Do	expenses of census	53 70	
	Peter Weber	stationery	1 00	
	J. Day	postage	2 10	
	A. G. Rice	rent of office	10 00	
1847.				
March 31	Peter Wilson	services as interpreter	150 00	774 12
	W. C. Bouck	amount refunded	1,941 00	
	Wm. P. Angel	services as sub-agent	375 00	
	J. Day	postage on public letters	25	
	Wm. P. Angel	travelling expenses	28 26	
June 30	J. Day	postage on public letters	1 05	2,494 51
	A. G. Rice	rent of office	10 00	
	P. Weber	stationery	1 12	
	Edmund Fuller	tavern expenses	1 54	
	W. P. Angel	use of team	2 00	
	Do	do	1 00	
	Wm. C. Bouck	amount refunded	209 22	
Sept. 30	Seneca Indians	annuity for 1847	6,000 00	225 93
	Do	arrears of interest upon trust fund	3,750 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 8—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
Sept. 30	Seneca Indians	For arrears of interest upon trust fund	$3,718 04	
	Wm. P. Angel	salary as sub-agent	187 50	$13,468 04
	Peter Wilson	salary as interpreter	75 00	
	E. R. Avery	provisions	50 00	
	Wm. P. Angel	travelling expenses	146 00	
	Do	storage and transportation	15 54	
	E. H. Stoughton	stationery	50	
	R. H. Skankland	printing	2 00	
	C. E. Young	paper, &c	2 00	
	J. Day	postage on public letters	1 50	
				480 04
				28,966 47

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with William P. Angel, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

	Dr.			Cr.		
1846.				1846.		
Dec. 31	To disbursements in the 4th quarter of 1846....	$12,297 95		Dec. 31	By amount due the last settlement,.....	$2,127 85
1847.					amount received from Treasurer U. S.....	12,248 83
Sept. 30	Do do 1st do 1847....	2,494 51			do do	625 00
	Do do 2d do do	225 93		1847		
	Do do 3d do do	13,948 08		May 14	do do	625 00
	balance due the United States.....	953 25		July 1	do do	14,293 04
		29,919 72				29,919 72
					amount due the United States.....	953 25

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the accounts given embrace all public moneys received by me, and not heretofore accounted for.

WM. P. ANGEL, *Sub-agent*

September 30, 1847.

Digitized by Google

No. 9.

Abstract of disbursements made by William Devereux, disbursing agent, during the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
June 30	Henry R. Schoolcraft	For services in the office of Indian Affairs in collecting and adjusting a census and statistics of the Indian tribes, &c	$457 77	
		printing circulars, census, and statistics	250 83	
Sept. 30	C. Alexander	services in the office of Indian Affairs	400 00	
	Henry R. Schoolcraft			$1,108 60

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with William Devereux, disbursing agent, Indian office.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847.			1847.		
Sept. 30	To disbursements.....	$457 77	April 19	By amount of requisition on the treasury.....	$1,000 00
	De	650 83	Sept. 21	do do do	500 00
	balance due the United States.....	391 40			
		1,500 00			1,500 00
			Sept. 30	balance due the United States.....	391 40

I certify the above account to be just and true.

WM. DEVEREUX, *Disbursing Agent.*

WAR DEPARTMENT, OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
September 30, 1847.

Approved: WM. MEDILL, *Com. of Indian Affairs.*

Allowed: WM. L. MARCY, *Secretary of War.*

Digitized by Google

No. 10.

Abstract of disbursements made by Richard Hewett, sub-agent, during the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Joseph Parks	For provisions at annuity payments	$32 00	
	H. C. Long	beef do do	25 00	
	S. Rankin	do do do	10 00	
	Richard Hewett	board of chiefs at annuity payments	26 50	
	Lot Coffman	taking affidavits	1 00	
	Isaac Zane	house rent	30 80	$94 50
	Sundry individuals	improvements	4,971 35	
	Wyandotts	annuity for 1846	9,256 50	
	Wyandott chief	lands, &c	7,043 50	
1847.				21,302 15
March 31	James Findlay	services as clerk, &c	16 00	
	Washington & Walker	house rent	36 20	
	Richard Hewett	services as sub-agent	375 00	
	J. M. Armstrong	services as interpreter	150 00	
	Isaac Zane	house rent	12 00	
	R. Rubitaille	do	12 00	
	Isaac Zane	do	12 00	
	R. Rubitaille	do	12 00	
	Washington & Walker	do	51 33	
	Thos. H. Harvey, supt	and on account of Wyandott improvements	51 16	676 53
	Charles Graham	services as smith	120 00	
	Ira Hunter	services as assistant smith	60 00	
	M. R. Walker	880 bushels coal	86 40	
	Charles Graham	services as smith	120 00	
	Ira Hunter	services as assistant smith	60 00	
May 31	Catharine Dawson	amount of distributive share in Wyandott improvements	168 53	497 56

Digitized by Google

	Assistant Treasurer of United States.	amount refunded	749 07		
	Do do	do	75 95		
					993 55
June 30	J. T. Pigott	stationery	17 56		
	James Findley	services as clerk	10 00		
	Wm. M. Chick	letter postage	5 90		
	J. M. Armstrong	services as interpreter	150 00		
	Richard Hewett	services as sub-agent	275 00		
	R. Rubitaille	house rent	12 00		
	Isaac Zane, jr	do	12 00		
	Walker & Washington	do	17 50		
					599 96
	Charles Graham	services as blacksmith	120 00		
	Ira Hunter	services as assistant blacksmith	60 00		
					180 00
Sept. 30	Richard Hewett	services as sub-agent	187 50		
	J. M. Armstrong	services as interpreter	75 00		
	Isaac Zane	house rent	12 00		
	R. Rubitaille	do	12 00		
	F. Myers	hack hire	2 50		
	French & Pilo	printing blanks	10 50		
	E. M. Rayland	specie boxes	9 00		
	Tall Charles	ferriage	8 00		
	Steamboat Wyandott	passage of R. Hewett, sub-agent	7 00		
	Barnum & Moreland	board of do do	11 25		
	Steamboat Martha	passage of do do	8 00		
	N. B. Meade	stationery	9 00		
					351 75
	Charles Graham	services as blacksmith	120 00		
	J. Hunter	services as assistant blacksmith	60 00		
	H. M. Northrup	iron, &c	108 38		
	J. Walker	385 bushels coal	30 80		
					319 18
					25,015 18

Digitized by Google

No. 10—Continued.

The United States in account current with Richard Hewett, Indian sub-agent, from the 30th June to the 30th September, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Sept. 30	To amount disbursed.....	$670 93			
	balance due the United States.....	18,862 11			
		19,534 04	Sept. 30	By cash received from Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent of Indian affairs	$19,534 04
				By balance due the United States	$18,862 11

I certify on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made and for the objects expressed in the vouchers, and the amounts given embrace all public moneys received by me during the time.

RICHARD HEWETT, *Indian Sub-agent.*

WYANDOTT INDIAN SUB-AGENCY, *September* 30, 1847.

Digitized by Google

No. 11.

Abstract of disbursements made by John Miller, Indian agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	John Deroin	For services as interpreter	$40 00	
	Logan Fonteville	do	25 00	
	Francis Deroin	do	13 50	
	P. A. Sarpy	provisions	90 15	
	Ray Harvey	do	14 02	
	M. Richards	do	7 50	
	John Miller	expenses to St. Louis, &c.	33 00	
	Henry Schudds	specie boxes	3 00	
				$226 17
	Wm. P. Louise	services as smith	240 00	
	Benjamin Grove	services as assistant smith	240 00	
	Wm. Kline	services as farmer	150 00	
	Aaron Case	do	150 00	
	James Case	do	150 00	
	James Mathers	services as superintendent of farms	387 75	
	James Case	services as farmer	20 75	
	L. W. Platt	services as teacher	500 00	
	Aaron Case	do	103 33	
				1,941 83
	Ray Harvey	services as assistant smith	120 00	
	M. Laidlaw	do	120 00	
				240 00
	Ottoes	Annuity for 1846	2,394 37	
	Peter Harness	For services as smith	240 00	
	Wm. Martel	services as assistant smith	120 00	
1847.				2,754 37
March 31	Logan Fontanelle	services as interpreter	150 00	
	J. Deroin	do do	185 00	
	John Miller	do Indian agent	691 67	

Digitized by Google

No. 11—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
March 31	John Miller	For amount due him	$3 50	
				$1,030 17
	W. P. Louise	services as smith		40 00
June 30	P. H. Sarpy	horse hire	10 00	
	Do	articles for Pawnees	39 13	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	497 07	
	J. Miller	services as agent	375 00	
	P. Thomas	do farmer	27 75	
	R. Pearson	sundry articles furnished Omahas	10 20	
				959 15
	M. Laidlaw	services as smith	120 00	
	Ray Harvey	do do	60 00	
	M. Laidlaw	do do	60 00	
				240 00
	Peter Harris	do do	240 00	
	Wm. Martell	do do	80 00	
	Daniel Miller	depredations	77 63	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	28 00	
				425 63
	William Cline	services as farmer	150 00	
	James Case	do do	82 47	
	Benjamin Grove	services as smith	16 13	
	L. W. Platt	do teacher	50 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	3 87	
	J. Miller	amount paid him	61 83	
				364 30
Sept. 30	John Miller	services as agent	375 00	
	F. Deroin	do interpreter	53 31	
	J. Deroin	do do	150 00	
	L. Fontanelle	do do	150 00	
				728 31
	P. Harris	do smith	240 00	
	Wm. Martell	do do assistant	120 00	

Digitized by Google

Wm. S. Kemble	do farmer	90 00	
Jacob Rue	do do	75 00	
H. Weedon	do do	75 00	
Hiram Weedon, for son	do do	75 00	
H. Michael	do do	90 00	
John Groesbeck	do do	90 00	
Alfred Vinton	iron and steel, &c	106 48	
Child, Farr & Co	do do	119 60	
			1,081 08
Wm. Cline	services as farmer	75 00	
Alex. McElroy	do do	216 66	
F. B. Mitchell	do do	30 00	
Alfred Vinton	iron and steel, &c	117 54	
Child, Farr & Co	do do	77 85	
			517 05
M. Laidlaw	services as smith	240 00	
Ray Harvey	do striker	60 00	
Do	do do	60 00	
Child, Farr & Co	iron and steel, &c	172 90	
Alfred Vinton	do do	133 18	
			666 08
			11,214 14

Digitized by Google

No. 11—Continued.

The United States in account current with John Miller, Indian agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Sept. 30	To disbursements during the quarter ending September 30, 1847	$2,992 52	June 30	By balance due the United States as per last account current rendered	$2,438 62
	balance due the United States	7,684 40	Sept. 30	cash received from Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent of Indian affairs	8,146 14
				amount over $220 sent Omaha shop in iron $86 08	
				Do do Ottoe shop 6 08	92 16
		10,676 92			10,676 92
				balance due the United States	7,684 40

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made and for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the accounts given embrace all public moneys received by me and not heretofore accounted for.

JOHN MILLER, *Indian Agent.*

COUNCIL BLUFFS AGENCY, *September* 30, 1847.

Digitized by Google

No. 12.

Abstract of disbursements made by Marcellus Duval, sub-agent, during the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
June 30	Chiefs and head-men of Seminoles	Annuity for 1846	$3,000 00	
	Charles T. Bailey	For services as gunsmith	560 00	
	John Chimbly	services as assistant gunsmith	240 00	
	William Read	coal	96 00	
	Scott, White, & Co	iron and steel	226 00	$4,122 00
	Abraham	services as interpreter	300 00	
	M. Duval	services as sub-agent	750 00	
	Nero	provisions for Indians	100 00	
	Isaac Datcher	chairs for office	25 00	
	Washburn & Prior	printing	25 00	
	W. P. Deuder	postage	16 00	
	Do	office contingencies	13 00	
	Do	candles and tobacco	49 00	
	M. Duval	travelling expenses	713 00	1,991 00
				6,113 00

Digitized by Google

No. 12—Continued.

The United States in account current with M. Duval, sub-agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
Sept. 30	To disbursements	$6,113 00	Dec. 31	By amount of balance on last settlement	$365 50
	balance due the United States	44 50	1847.		
			April 1	cash received of Maj. Wm. Armstrong	5,225 00
				cash received of Maj. Wm. Armstrong, January, 1847	567 00
		6,157 50			6,157 50
				balance due the United States	44 50

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account current is correct; and embraces all public money received by me up to this date.

September 30, 1847.

M. DUVAL, *Seminole Sub-agent.*

Digitized by Google

No. 13.

Abstract of disbursements made by Jonathan E. Fletcher, Indian sub-agent, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Geo. F. Delleker	Expenses of delegation of Winnebagoes to Washington	$52 00	
	Horton & Son	For supper, &c., of delegation of Winnebagoes	25 75	
	J. Stockbridge	dinner for do do	12 50	
	Steamboat Niagara	passage of do do	40 00	
	John Howe	supper, &c., for do do	4 50	
	J. Parvin	37 meals for do do	19 75	
	H. Curtis	23 do do do	6 65	
	Charles Brady	meals, &c., for do do	8 00	
	Wm. C. Creeve	provisions for do do	3 50	
	Wm. Eads	do do do	8 75	
	J. H. Thurston & Co	18 meals for do do	4 50	
	E. Reynolds	do do do	4 50	
	Greely & Johnson	provisions for do do	27 63	
	Moses Hoit	do do do	2 00	
	Timothy Fanning	ferriage of do do	8 50	
	Steamboat Superior	passage of interpreters	24 00	
	M. W. Olmstead	provisions for delegation of Winnebagoes	2 25	
	Francis Gamer	do do do	2 25	
	B. Smith	do do do	4 00	
	Howard Hotel, New York	board of do do	107 75	
	L. P. Sanger & Co	coach hire for do do	90 00	
	Washington Branch Railroad	passage of do do	40 00	
	Philadelphia Railroad	do do do	75 00	
	Baltimore Railroad Company	do do do	253 00	
	L. L. Hodges	board of do do	20 63	
	Steamboat Superior	transportation of do do	185 00	
	Hutchins & Howe	coach hire for do do	50 00	
	Steamboat London	transportation of do do	102 00	
	L. R. Abbott	do do do	52 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 13—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	G. W. Merrill & Co.	For provisions for delegation of Winnebagoes	$26 00	
	Thompson Nailor	omnibus hire for do do	42 00	
	Caleb Sherman	provisions for do do	15 62	
	Tremont House	board, &c., for do do	12 75	
	Troy and Schenectady Railroad	transportation of do do	275 00	
	Alexander Isaac	dinner, &c., for do do	12 50	
	C. Bradshaw	do do do	11 00	
	William Moreau	use of hotel for do do	13 50	
	J. Cronkhite	supper, &c., for do do	12 50	
	J. Horton & Son	do do do	26 25	
	H. Coleman	dinner do do	6 00	
	J. D. Forbs	transportation of do do	75 00	
	Steamboat Empire	do do do	45 75	
	Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company	do do do	40 00	
	Frink & Walker	do do do	140 00	
	Steamboat Champion	dinner, &c., of do do	6 37	
	Central Railroad	transportation of do do	149 50	
	Thomas Rapp	provisions for do do	3 50	
	J. Parvin	32 meals, &c., for do do	10 25	
				$1,312 49
	McKenny & Porter	14 meals for Winnebago delegation	3 50	
	R. Henderson	transportation of three Indians, &c	13 00	
	E. B. Bell	14 meals for Winnebago delegation	4 50	
	William Marks	do do	3 50	
	Hutchins & Howe	transportation of Winnebago delegation	110 00	
	Samuel Judson	provisions for do do	8 50	
	Wm. Moore	shoes for do do	20 75	
	D. Russell	board of do do	10 25	
	F. Rohenkoll	provisions for do do	2 25	
	C. Tibbats	breakfast for do do	3 25	
	Thos. Hutchens	ferriage of do do	3 45	
	William Crear	provisions for do do	7 00	

Digitized by Google

H. Curtis	supper, &c., for do do	9 00	
F. A. Tisdell	breakfast for do do	3 25	
D. Horvele	dinner for do do	3 25	
J. Brown	8 meals for do do	1 75	
Goodnow & Son	dinner for do do	25 00	
J. H. Folsom	transportation of do do	10 00	
H. M. Rice	expenses of finding White Boy, a Winnebago Indian	16 50	
Peter Marriage	transportation of Winnebago delegation	4 00	
M. St. Cyr	do do do	20 00	
James Batty	provisions, &c., for Winnebago delegation	17 50	
S. B. Lowry	use of wagon for do do	4 00	
Winnebago delegation	amount paid them at Buffalo	500 00	
			804 20
J. E. Fletcher	incidental expenses of Winnebago delegation	94 13	
J. R. Williams	tobacco, &c., for do do	2 50	
H. M. Rice	8,650 lbs. beef for do do	194 62	
W. Abbe	11 129-196 barrels flour	55 38	
Simon Lequier	services as interpreter		
Tillman & Christie	candles	10 17	
H. C. Philips	services as clerk	6 00	
L. Pickering & Co	1 ream blanks	9 00	
J. Banfill	keeping team, &c	3 00	
W. D. Skillman	stationery	33 11	
Postmaster, Prairie du Chien	postage	4 95	
			412 86
Winnebago Indians	Annuity for 1846	47,797 49	
James Sykes, jr	For tobacco, 4,500 lbs., at 8 cts	360 00	
S. A. Clarke	transportation of tobacco	18 74	
Steamboat Confidence	do do	66 93	
do	transportation of salt	110 94	
S. A. Clarke	do	31 06	
do	transportation of iron, &c	18 84	
Chotmust & Valli	25 barrels salt	43 25	
J. H. Lusk	transportation of iron, steel, &c	67 30	
Alfred Vinton	iron, steel, &c	389 58	
John Mayrand	services as farmer	22 25	
L. Paddleford	do	72 00	
Daniel Wilcox	do	67 74	
Michael Uriell	do	37 24	
S. E. Wilcox	do	90 00	
Sern Cleson	do	48 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 13—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Joel Post	For forage for teams	$6 63	
	L. J. Alexander	services as farmer	43 60	
	W. R. Paddleford	2,493½ lbs. pork	68 57	
	James Battey	services as farmer	75 96	
	Wm. W. Wolcott	843 lbs. pork	25 29	
	S. A. Clarke	lumber, &c., for farm	17 44	
	Luther Patch	do	11 05	
	J. A. McClelland	services as overseer	139 85	
	Elim Seymour	services as farmer	114 58	
				$49,744 33
	Nathan Odle	do	72 00	
	D. Hazen	do	75 20	
	Elizabeth Buchanan	services as cook	90 00	
	Steamboat Confidence	transportation	18 56	
	Brisbois & Rice	agricultural implements	14 38	
	James Sykes, jr	provisions	65 06	
	T. Grimsley	saddle, &c	22 00	
	S. B. Lowry	1 buckskin	2 00	
	L. Paddleford	services as laborer	63 09	
	Wm. Stanley	services as farmer	17 20	
	B. M. Ash	provisions	4 48	
	Wm. Murphy	services as farmer	18 67	
	E. T. Mix	do	24 80	
	J. Porter	do	24 80	
	Wm. Grummear	do	21 29	
	Brisbois & Rice	provisions	248 50	
	A. Grignier	ploughing prairie	6 00	
	Alanson Lull	services as teacher	178 69	
	F. L. Fletcher	do	240 00	
	D. Lowry	services as principal of Winnebago school	400 05	
	Wm. Buchanan	services as steward do	120 00	
	Geo. F. Herbert	services as farmer	42 92	

Digitized by Google

	Almira Lockwood	services as teacher	240 00	
	Elizabeth M. Lowry	do	265 05	
	Joel Post	forage for teams	7 69	
				2,282 43
	Myrne Finch	25 copies School Monitor	10 00	
	D. A. Woodworth	10 copies Youth's Cabinet	15 00	
	L. Patch	keeping horses, &c.	22 78	
	J. Williams	repairs of house, &c.	12 18	
	Steamboat Confidence	transportation	37 81	
	Brisbois & Rice	provisions, &c., for school	361 44	
	Do	articles furnished for school	111 48	
	A. F. W. Webb	do do	228 82	
	W. D. Skilman	do do	28 20	
	James Sykes, jr.	do do	248 01	
	Bennett & Weld	do do	21 33	
	F. Dechoquette	transportation, &c.	10 00	
	Do	services as smith	240 00	
	Daniel S. Smith	do do	240 00	
	E. D. Wilcox	do do	120 00	
	H. Foster	do assistant smith	60 00	
	Joshua Ady	do do	120 00	
	Basil Gagnier	do do	120 00	
	E. D. Wilcox	do smith	120 00	
1847.				2,127 01
March 31	J. E. Fletcher	services as sub-agent	375 00	
	M. St. Cyr	fuel	37 50	
	J. Post	tavern bill	87	
	A. F. Depew	do	3 25	
	Steamboat Confidence	transportation	41 75	
	George Green	advertising	8 00	
	W. St. John	transportation of specie	12 00	
	James King	do do	15 00	
	N. Childs, jr.	specie boxes	12 00	
	B. Stickney	tavern bill	9 75	
	J. B. Woods	steamboat fare	6 00	
	Thos. J. Wade	tavern bill	1 25	
	O. C. Parmley	stage fare	3 00	
	Samuel A. Clark	provisions, storage and transportation of	1,433 75	
				1,959 12
	E. D. Wilcox	services as blacksmith	240 00	
	D. S. Smith	do do	240 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 13—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
March 31	F. Dechoquette	For services as blacksmith	240 00	
	Joshua Ady	do assistant blacksmith	120 00	
	Henry Foster	do do	120 00	
	B. Gagnier	do do	120 00	
	F. Andros	do physician	420 33	
	Brisbois & Rice	articles for farm	4 00	
	J. M. Denison	do do	2 00	
	Wm. Abbee	flour	23 75	
	Pelton Brothers	articles for school	22 25	
	Brisbois & Rice	articles for school	23 77	
	Wm. Abbee	pork for school	414 12	
	O. J. & H. A. Wright	advertising	3 00	
	George Green	do	4 00	
	R. T. Hawkins	iron and steel	1 00	
	Almira Lockwood	services as teacher	120 00	
	W. Buchanan	do steward	60 00	
	Elizabeth Buchanan	do cook	45 00	
	R. T. Hawkins	do at school	40 64	
	Daniel Hazen	do on farm	36 00	
	S. Wilcox	do do	45 00	
	Nathan Odell	do do	36 00	
	Geo. F. Herbert	do at school	30 58	
	M. Uriell	do on farm	33 67	
	Elizabeth M. Lowry	do as teacher	120 00	
				2,565 11
June 30	Peter Mannige	do interpreter	159 89	
	Simon Lequieur	do do	65 11	
				225 00
	D. S. Davis	flour	322 00	
	Brisbois & Rice	articles for school	50 69	
	E. W. Pelton	do do	1 50	
	Brisbois & Rice	do farm	73 96	
	E. W. Pelton	do do	3 44	

Digitized by Google

	Luther Patch	keeping teams	4 50	
	J. Post	do do	12 00	
	F. L. Fletcher	services as teacher	120 00	
	Almun Lull	do do	143 80	
				731 89
Sept. 30	Peter Manaige	services as interpreter	75 00	
	J. P. Van Hagen	taking depositions	2 50	
	Stickney & Scholley	tavern bill	15 12	
	Lucy Bertram	steamboat fare	4 00	
	D. G. Fenton	certificate and seal of clerk of district court	2 00	
	Steamboat Cora	fare	10 00	
	Meech & Loring	stationery	17 25	
	J. H. Folsom	tavern bill	3 00	
	Geo. Penn, assistant treasurer	specie kegs	1 50	
	S. B Laclede	steamboat fare	3 00	
	Do	transportation of specie	2 50	
	C. H. Gugger	tavern bill	1 00	
	Steamboat Cora	steamboat fare and transportation of specie	16 50	
	C. M. Rice	transportation of specie	5 00	
	O. J. & H. A. Wright	advertising	5 00	
	Bank of the State of Missouri	specie boxes	48 00	
	Steamboat Cora	transportation of specie	96 00	
	D. A. Richards	do do	13 00	
	Wm. R. Cuts	do do	12 00	
				332 37
	Doan, King & Co	articles for Winnebago school	221 75	
	P. Choteau, jr., & Co	do do	203 35	
	Brisbois & Rice	do do	188 01	
	Keith & Woods	do do	22 55	
	Bennett & Weld	do do	48 25	
	James Mackoy	do do	38 07	
	Rodgers & Birkhead	do do	51 50	
	T. A. Reeves	do do	3 50	
	E. & C. S. Whisler	flour for Winnebago school	108 75	
	Vincent Thompson	do do	19 28	
	J. H. Austin	do do	80 00	
	A. T. Depeu	beef for Winnebago school	104 01	
	N. C. Wilcox	do do	38 16	
	W. Abbee	articles for Winnebago school	17 00	
	T. A. Savage	boards for do do	15 00	
	J. Murphy	wagons for farm	55 00	

Digitized by Google

No 13—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
Sept. 30	T. Grimsby	For harness for farm	$164 70	
	H. L. Joy	articles for farm	6 15	
	Watson Evans	ploughs for farm	23 00	
	H. V. W. Brown	wagon for farm	75 00	
	Almon Leach	articles for farm	56 12	
	James Beatty	do	3 00	
	Almira Lockwood	services as teacher	108 26	
	Choteau & Valli	25 barrels salt	62 32	
	Daniel Wilcox	labor at school	20 90	
	A. Vinton	iron, steel, &c	412 17	
	Brisbois & Rice	articles for farm	21 88	
	N. C. Wilcox	beef for farm	13 29	
	Do	a horse for farm	65 00	
	A. T. Depeu	beef for farm	36 00	
	James Mackoy	articles for farm	57 06	
	P. Choteau, jr., & Co	4,500 pounds tobacco	360 40	
	J. H. Barnard & Brother	medicines	128 62	
	Steamboat Cora	transportation	3 20	
	Do	do	27 43	
	Do	do	46 93	
	Do	do	19 55	
	Do	do	26 47	
	Do	do	9 50	
	Do	do	6 68	
	F. Dechoquette	services as blacksmith	120 00	
	D. S. Smith	do do	120 00	
	William Richards	transportation	4 18	
	J. B. Sanders	services on farm	16 76	
	J. Bryson	do	6 00	
	Thomas Cornell	do	36 00	
	M. Uriell	overseeing on farm	60 00	
				$3,330 75

Digitized by Google

J. E. Fletcher	services as sub-agent	375 00	
Peter Manaige	services as interpreter	150 00	
Steamboat Cora	fare	6 00	
Steamboat Ocean Wave	do	3 00	
J. H. Span	tavern bill	6 75	
J. K. Reed	do	3 50	
Peter Manaige	expenses of collecting Indians	3 25	
P. A. R. Bruce	postage	3 70	
J. E. Fletcher	contingencies	30 96	
			582 16
Brisbois & Rice	articles for school	119 75	
James King	keeping teams	6 25	
John Banfield	do	13 50	
George F. Herbert	services for school	27 20	
N. Odell	do do	36 00	
W. Buchanan	services as steward	60 00	
David Lowry	services as teacher	300 00	
Almira Lockwood	do do	120 00	
Elizabeth Lowry	do do	120 00	
Frances L. Fletcher	do do	120 00	
P. A. R. Bruce	postage	2 94	
S. E. Wilcox	services as farmer	45 00	
M. Uriell	do do	36 00	
Daniel Wilcox	do do	35 60	
J. C. Cornwell	do do	12 38	
Oliver Melle	do do	28 80	
James Beatty	do do	45 00	
William Murphy	do do	24 00	
G. W. Burnes	do do	29 03	
John Pelky	do do	24 00	
Thomas Cornell	do do	4 00	
Daniel Huzen	do do	36 00	
C. A. Lorain	ferriage	7 00	
J. Post	keeping teams	4 75	
J. H. Ruel	do	87	
Elizabeth Buchanan	services as cook	45 00	
F. Dechoquette	services as blacksmith	240 00	
D. S. Smith	do do	240 00	
E. D. Wilcox	do do	240 00	
B. Gagnier	services as assistant blacksmith	120 00	
J. Ady	do do	120 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 13—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
Sept. 30	Henry Foster	For services as assistant blacksmith	$120 00	
	F. Andros	services as physician	375 00	
	L. J. Alexander	support of Catharine Myott	1,032 79	
	O-he-per-me-cha	amount due him	160 50	
				$3,951 36
				71,208 49
	Geo. Penn, assistant treasurer	amount refunded		94 54
				71,303 03

Digitized by Google

The United States in account with J. E. Fletcher, Indian sub-agent, for the year ending 30th September, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Sept. 30	To amount disbursed	$3,663 12	July 1	By balance due the United States	$3,054 77
	balance due the United States	56,858 09		amount received of Thos. H. Harvey	55,532 79
				amount received for a horse	70 00
				amount disallowed	6 12
				amount for pay of sub-agents, &c	1,800 00
				amount received for specie boxes	39 50
				amount disallowed for contingencies	18 03
		$60,521 21			$60,521 21
			Sept. 30	By balance due the United States	$56,858 09

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers, and that the accounts given embrace all public money received by me and not heretofore accounted for.

J. E. FLETCHER, *Indian Sub-agent.*

Digitized by Google

No. 14.

Abstract of disbursements made by Wm. E. Rucker, Indian sub-agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Sacs and Foxes of Missouri	Annuity for 1846	$4,500 00	
	J. C. Hull	For iron and steel, &c	189 10	
	Loper, Sac brave	taking care of work cattle	14 00	
	G. Adkins	his services on farm	6 00	
	J. Meyer	do	11 50	
	J. Worley	do	21 15	
	Andrew Meyer	his services as assistant smith	180 00	
	N. Lipes	his services on farm	21 57	
	Wm. Ranks	do	10 25	
	Francis Mareschall	do	29 62	
	Wm. Zook	salt	2 00	
	J. Proctor	services on farm	5 50	
	George Meyer	seed potatoes, &c	19 25	
	F. C. McCreary	boarding hands	6 84	
	J. W. Forman	do	39 75	
	Martin Meyer	services as assistant farmer	150 00	
	J. C. Hull	1 sack of salt	3 00	
	F. Mareschal	services as striker	18 46	
	J. W. Forman	his salary for 1846	600 00	
	Martin Meyer	his salary as assistant farmer	50 00	
	Francis Dupee	his services as farmer	12 30	
	Andrew Meyer	his services as assistant smith	60 00	
	J. C. Hutchinson	a horse	55 00	
				$6,005 31
	Iowa Indians	Part of their annuity for 1846	1,767 50	
	Chiefs and braves	do do	4,627 50	
	Isaac Doney	For 2 horses stolen	60 00	
	Jeffrey Deroin	his annuity	50 00	
	F. C. McCreary	services as farmer	425 00	
				6,930 00

Digitized by Google

	John Rubiti	do interpreter	150 00		
	John B. Roy	do do	150 00		
	Jackson Ruler	beef	150 00		
	Muck & Loring	s'ationery	14 45		
	Wm. Ridenbaugh	blanks	20 00		
	Wm. H. Edgar	tavern bills	4 00		
	Wm. Irvin	postage	95		
	B. Harding	going to post office for letters	12 00		
1847.				501	40
March 31	Wm. M. Carter	services as smith	80 00		
	J. W. Forman	a horse	30 00		
	Andrew Meyer	services as smith	60 00		
	Martin Meyer	do farmer	50 00		
	J. W. Forman	do do	150 00		
				370	00
	Frederick Lyda	do do		50	00
	W. H. Edgar	tavern bill	7 50		
	O. Hinton & Co	stage fare	16 38		
	H. Shields	specie boxes	6 00		
	W. C. Scott	tavern bill	4 75		
	E. J. Reiley	steamboat fare	12 00		
	G. W. Dye	transportation	15 00		
	B. Halladay	guarding funds	10 00		
	W. E. Rucker	salary as sub-agent	347 66		
	J. R. Roy	do interpreter	150 00		
	J. B. Rubiti	do do	150 00		
	J. M. Campbell	carrying express to post office	2 50		
				721	79
May 31	G. Adkins	services as farmer	11 73		
	J. C. Hull	2 ploughs	16 00		
	Alfred Rucker	services on farm	20 00		
	Geo. Penn, assistant treasurer	amount refunded	739 46		
				787	19
	do do do	do		125	00
	W. H. Edgar	expenses of sub-agent		3	00
June 30	J. W. Forman	services as farmer	150 00		
	W. T. Harris	do smith	120 00		
	Martin Meyer	do farmer	50 00		
	Andrew Meyer	do smith	53 33		
	Alfred Rucker	do farmer	40 00		
				413	33

Digitized by Google

No. 14—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
June 30	F. Lyda	For services as farmer		$150 00
	W. H. Edgar	tavern bill	$4 50	
	T. W. Scott	passage in steamboat of sub-agent	12 00	
	Muck & Loring	stationery	8 00	
	Stickney & Scholley	board	5 62	
	Thos. W. Scott	passage of sub-agent in steamboat	12 00	
	Do	transportation of $2,000	4 00	
	W. H. Edgar	tavern bill, &c	5 50	
	J. B. Rubiti	services as interpreter	150 00	
	J. B. Roy	do do	150 00	
	Wm. E. Rucker	do sub-agent	375 00	
	Wm. Irwin	postage	3 80	
				730 42
Sept. 30	P. L. McLaughlin	salt	4 35	
	Wm. Richey	services as farmer	8 50	
	Samuel Savery	do do	8 00	
	J. W. Forman	board of Indians	4 00	
	Wal-bal-lam-a-co-see	services on farm	3 00	
	E-quah-ma	do do	2 00	
	L. F. Dinwiddie	do do	12 50	
	Henry Moode	do do	12 50	
	Scott Rucker	boarding hands	37 25	
	Jake, Sac Indian	services on farm	5 00	
	Sac and Fox Indians	annuity for the year 1847	4,500 00	
	J. W. Forman	services as farmer	150 00	
	M. Myer	do do	50 00	
	W. Y. Harris	do smith	120 00	
	Wm. Rudenbaugh	publishing advertisements	12 00	
	A. Rucker	services on farm	7 00	
				4,936 10
	Iowa chiefs and braves	annuity in part for the year 1847	2,207 78	
	Jeffrey Deroin	his annuity for the year 1847	50 00	
	F. Lyda	his services as farmer	150 00	
				2,407 78

Digitized by Google

W. H. Edgar	tavern bill	3 00
Wm. Banks	ferriage	1 00
Wm. Banks	tavern bill	4 50
W. H. Edgar	do	3 00
W. H. Edgar	do	12 00
Do	do	8 00
A. Karlbaum	passage of sub-agent	1 50
N. Childs	8 specie boxes	30 00
J. H. Sparr	board	75
J. Hutchinson	transportation	75 00
Wm. Irwin	postage	75 00
J. B. Rubiti	services as interpreter	187 50
J. Brichnitte	do	5 50
W. E. Rucker	do sub-agent	406 75
J. Cheever	passage of sub-agent	24,538 07

Digitized by Google

No. 14—Continued.

The United States in account current with Wm. E. Rucker, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

	Dr.			Cr.		
1847.				1846.		
Sept. 30	To amount of disbursements in 4th quarter 1846.		$13,436 71	October 1	By cash received of T. H. Harvey.....	$14,720 00
	Do do 1st do 1847.		1,141 79	1847.		
	Do do 2d do do .		2,208 94	Jan. 15	do do	740 00
	Do do 3d do do .		7,750 63	June 1	do do	1,600 00
	balance due the United States		6,669 43		do do	740 00
					amount of property sold.....	62 50
				Sept. 9	amount received of T. H. Harvey, supt., &c.	13,345 00
			31,207 50			31,207 50
				Sept. 30	By balance due the United States	$6,669 43

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that it embraces all public money received by me and not otherwise accounted for.

GREAT NEMEHA SUB-AGENCY, *September* 30, 1847.

W. E. RUCKER, *Indian Sub-agent.*

Digitized by Google

No. 15.

Abstract of disbursements made by Amos J. Bruce, Indian Agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Joseph Churless	For medicine, &c	$20 85	
	Chotum & Valli	tobacco	105 55	
	R. S. Harris & Co	powder	340 00	
	N. Conuth & Co	lead	188 15	
	Oliver Farrebault	services as farmer	300 00	
	Peter Quinn	do do	300 00	
	Louis Martin	do do	300 00	
	Eben Wild	do do	300 00	
	James Reed	do do	300 00	
	Oliver Russicott	do smith	300 00	
	Louis Gondreau	do assistant smith	120 00	
	G. H. Pond	do farmer	300 00	
	John Bush	do do	300 00	
	Lawrence Campbell	do assistant smith	120 00	
	Sioux Indians	annuity for 1846	10,000 00	
	Hazen Moores	services as farmer	116 00	
				$13,410 55
	Philander Prescott	do interpreter	75 00	
	Steamboat Red Wing	passage and freight	38 76	
	William Dickson	iron	27 00	
	J. Russett	board of agent	8 00	
	Steamboat Argo	passage and freight	32 62	
	A. J. Bruce	half year's salary	750 00	
	H. H. Sibley	freight bill	81 53	
	Lieut. Granger, A. C. S.	flour and pork	59 10	
				1,072 01
1847.				
March 31	Oliver Crutte	services as smith	300 00	
	Louis Gondreau	do assistant smith	120 00	
	Oliver Crutte	do do	300 00	
	Do	charcoal	80 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 15—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
March 31	Lawrence Campbell	For services as assistant smith	$120 00	
	Eben Wild	do farmer	300 00	
	John Bush	do do	300 00	
	L. Martin	do do	300 00	
	Hazen Moores	do do	150 00	
	G. H. Pond	do do	300 00	
	Oliver Russicott	do smith	300 00	
	Do	charcoal	80 00	
	Peter Quinn	services as farmer	300 00	
	Thos. S. Williamson	medicine, &c	40 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	40,045 00	$43,035 00
	Philander Prescott	services as interpreter	75 00	
	Burns & Hurtzell	storage of Indian goods	11 66	
	Amos J. Bruce	services as agent	750 00	
	F. Steele	ammunition, &c	300 00	
	Capt. Eastman	provisions	240 00	
	See abstract	amount overpaid last quarter		1,376 66
June 30	James Reed	services as farmer	300 00	79 11
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	10,986 87	
	Alfred Vinton	iron and steel	178 99	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	52 07	
Sept. 30	Victor Chatello	services as smith	150 00	11,517 93
	L. Campbell	do assistant smith	60 00	
	Hazen Moores	do farmer	300 00	
	John Bush	do do	300 00	
	Eben Wild	do do	300 00	
	James Reed	do do	300 00	
	Peter Quinn	do do	300 00	
	G. H. Pond	do do	300 00	
	Louis Martin	do do	300 00	

Digitized by Google

Oliver Cratte	do smith	300 00	
J. Champaniere	do assistant smith	100 00	
Doctor Thomas S. Williamson	medicine, &c	120 00	
Oliver Rusicott	services as smith	150 00	
L. Campbell	do assistant smith	60 00	3,040 00
Steamboat Cora	freight, &c	37 86	
P. Prescott	services as interpreter	75 00	
A. J. Bruce	do agent	750 00	
Richard Edwards	fire wood	50 00	
Steamboat Lynx	freight, &c	3 75	
P. Prescott	door for office	3 00	919 61
			74,450 87

Digitized by Google

No. 15—Continued.

The United States in account current with Amos J. Bruce, United States Indian agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Sept. 30	To amount of disbursements.....$3,040 00		July 1	By balance from last quarter.....$4,545 00	
	Do do 919 61			do do 1,000 00	
		$3,959 61			$5,545 00
	balance due the United States.....	1,585 39			
		5,545 00	Sept. 30	balance due the United States.....	1,585 39

I certify, on honor, that the above account current is just; and the disbursements have been made faithfully for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and the account includes all the public money received by me, and not heretofore accounted for.

AMOS J. BRUCE, *Indian Agent.*

Digitized by Google

No. 16.

Abstract of disbursements made by R. W. Cummins, Indian agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	James Monday	For services as smith	$80 00	
	J. B. Franklin	do do	160 00	
	Hugh Murdock	services as assistant smith	40 00	
	C. Yager	do do	78 00	
	Delaware Indians	annuity for the year 1846	6,500 00	
	Nah-Koo-min	do do	100 00	
	Suc-au-din-thau	do do	100 00	
	Sau-Kock-sa	do do	100 00	
	Captain Ketchum	do do	100 00	
	Sampson & Hunter	salt annuity for Delawares	100 00	
	Do	iron and steel	219 55	
				$7,577 55
	Calvin Perkins	services as smith	240 00	
	William Donalson	do do	240 00	
	P. Phifer	services as assistant smith	120 00	
	Joseph Parks	do do	120 00	
	Shawnee Indians	annuity for the year 1846	1,334 82	
	Shawnee chiefs	do do	1,419 75	
	Simpson & Hunter	salt annuity for the year 1846	60 00	
	Do	iron and steel	376 20	
				3,910 77
	John T. Peery	services as farmer	300 00	
	Nelson Henry	services as assistant smith	90 00	
	W. H. Mitchell	do do	180 00	
				570 00
	Kickapoo Indians	annuity for the year 1846		5,000 00
	Christian Indians	do do		400 00
	Joseph Parks	removal of R. Casuk and party		80 00
				17,538 32

Digitized by Google

No. 16—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Stockbridge Indians	For annuity for the year 1846		$70 00
	J. M. Hunter	transportation of specie	$1 50	
	R. W. Cummins	services as Indian agent	750 00	
	Clement Leport	services as interpreter	150 00	
	Henry Tiblon	do do	150 00	
	W. H. Hildrith	provisions	33 90	
	Sau-cok-sa	do	42 54	
	Joseph Parks	do	34 16	
	W. M. Chick	transportation of specie	1 50	
	Ed. Price	postage	3 95	
	J. M. Hunter	transportation of specie	14 00	
				1,181 55
1847.				
March 31	Henry Tiblon	services as interpreter	150 00	
	Clement Leport	do do	150 00	
	J. M. Simpson	transportation of annuity, &c	30 00	
	T. Hulbert	provisions for Kanzas	79 99	
	R. W. Cummins	services as agent	688 30	
				1,098 29
	J. T. Peery	services as farmer	300 00	
	W. H. Mitchell	services as smith	240 00	
	Kanzas Indians	annuity	5,000 00	
	J. M. Simpson	services as secretary in 1846	57 00	
	R. W. Cummins	services as commissioner	137 00	
	Simpson & Hunter	iron and steel	53 43	
				5,787 43
	Calvin Perkins	services as smith	240 00	
	William Donalson	do do	240 00	
	P. Phifer	services as assistant smith	120 00	
	Joseph Parks	do do	120 00	
				720 00
	C. Yager	do do	120 00	
	J. B. Franklin	do do	240 00	
				360 00

Digitized by Google

June 30	Steamboat Tamerlane	transportation, &c	14 00		
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	459 41		
	Barnum & Moorland	for board, &c	10 00		
	Steamboat Saluda	passage of agent, &c	9 00		
	Thompson & Daniel	hack fare	1 75		
	French & Pile	blank accounts	10 00		
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	121 70		
	Steamboat Mamora	agents' passage, &c	5 00		
	Barnum & Moorland	agents' board	8 00		
	Steamboat Saluda	agents' passage	5 00		
	Steamboat Amdia	do	8 00		
	Edward Price	stationery	01		
					651 87
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	243 21		
	Simpson & Hunter	iron and steel	79 44		
					322 65
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	2,090 49		
	Simpson & Hunter	iron and steel	142 89		
					2,233 38
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	1,800 00		
	Robert Weston	ploughs, &c., for Kickapoos	494 75		
	L. Jones	transportation of ploughs, &c	67 00		
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	2,507 64		
	W. Hildreth	transportation	5 00		
	Lewis Tharp	harness for Kickapoos	14 00		
	J. Murphy	wagons for do	467 30		
					5,355 89
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	4,462 15		
	Do do	do	1,947 05		
					6,409 20
Sept. 30	Simpson & Hunter	groceries for Tuscarora Indians			30 00
	J. B. Franklin	services as smith	240 00		
	C. Yager	services as assistant smith	120 00		
					360 00
	W. H. Mitchell	do do	240 00		
	Kanzas Indians	annuity for 1847	3,000 00		
					3,240 00
	Joseph Parks	services as assistant smith	120 00		
	William Donaldson	services as smith	240 00		
	Calvin Perkins	do do	240 00		

Digitized by Google

No. 16—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
Sept. 30	P. Phifer	For services as assistant smith	$120 00	$720 00
	R. W. Cummins	services as agent	750 00	
	Clement Lessen	services as interpreter	150 00	
	Henry Tiblon	do do	150 00	
	T. McDaniel	fare of agent	1 75	
	Steamboat Amaranth	do	8 00	
	Stickney & Sollay	board of agent	6 00	
	N. B. Meeck	stationery	6 75	
	Bank of Missouri	boxes	14 00	
	Steamboat Tamerlane	transportation of specie	40 75	
	E. Price	postage	3 45	
				1,130 70
				37,209 28

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with Richard W. Cummins, Indian agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.		
Sept. 30	To disbursements 4th quarter of 1846.....	$18,789 87	Dec. 31	By balance from last quarter.....		$29,443 69
	Do 1st do 1847.....	7,965 72		cash received from Thomas H. Harvey.....		5,000 00
	Do 2d do	14,972 99	1847.			
	Do 3d do	5,480 70	Jan. 1	do do	$1,354	
	balance due the United States.....	21,173 87	Feb. 3	do do	840	
				do do	360	
				do do	1,175	
						3,729 00
			April 6	do do	.....	3,555 89
			June 1	do do	.....	2,735 00
			Sept. 4	do do	.....	23,919 57
						68,385 15
		68,383 15				
			Sept. 30	balance due the United States.....		21,173 87

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the accounts given embrace all public money received by me, and not heretofore accounted for.

RICHARD W. CUMMINS, *Indian Agent.*

Digitized by Google

No. 17.

Abstract of disbursements made by William A. Richmond, acting superintendent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	William A. Richmond	For services as acting superintendent	$375 00	
	Henry G. Graveraet	services as interpreter	75 00	
	G. D. Williams	do do	75 00	
	Rix Robinson	do do	75 00	
	A. T. McReynolds	provisions	25 00	
				$625 00
	Chippewas of Saganaw	annuity for 1846	2,200 00	
	Peter Gnat	ploughing	7 50	
	Benjamin Cushnay	services as smith	150 00	
	J. F. Marsac	do do	125 00	
	Patrick McCallen	do do	60 00	
	A. H. Newbold	gunsmith supplies	167 25	
	Philander Hines	salary as gunsmith	150 00	
	Doctor Charles Shepherd	salary as physician	25 00	
	Isaac Fairbanks	salary as farmer	100 00	
	Nelson M. Pollard	do do	100 00	
	James Stevens	salary as smith	120 00	
	Doctor L. H. Holden	salary as physician	116 66	
	G. N. Smith	salary as missionary	100 00	
	Harry L. Root	ploughing	11 00	
	Alexander H. Newbold	carpenter supplies	146 56	
	Do	blacksmith supplies	192 72	
	Joseph Rainsville	do	60 00	
	E. A. Franks	do	150 00	
				3,981 69
	Frederick Richmond	his services	309 63	
	William S. Lee	travelling expenses	300 42	
	Do	fuel	6 25	
	Louis M. Morau	services as interpreter	75 00	

Digitized by Google

	G. F. Rood & Co.	stationery		18 39	
	Detroit post office	public postage		4 15	
	William H. Bruce	transportation		195 31	
	Merron & White	do		20 00	
	J. H. Hagedorn	do		25 00	
	Steamboat Illinois	do		18 00	
	F. H. Stevens	subsistence		24 00	
	Do	services at payments		30 00	
	Henry Silley	subsistence		12 00	
	F. H. Stevens	transportation		21 25	
	Steamboat Julia Palmer	do		22 00	
					1,081 40
	A. G. Ellis	fulfilling treaties			600 00
	Do	do			1,470 00
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded			5,482 50
1847.					
March 31	Philander Hines	services as gunsmith		150 00	
	Doctor Charles Shepherd	services as physician		25 00	
					175 00
	William A. Richmond	services as acting superintendent		375 00	
	Rix Robinson	services as interpreter		75 00	
					450 00
	James Ord, Indian sub-agent	fulfilling treaty stipulations		1,200 00	
	Do do	do do		580 00	
					1,780 00
	Do do	current expenses			550 00
	William A. Richmond	office rent		31 15	
	William S. Lee	fuel		3 13	
	William A. Richmond	incidental expenses		18 25	
	Detroit post office	postage		5 60	
	Louis M. Moran	services as interpreter		75 00	
	B. Humphrey & Co.	transportation		18 00	
	William A. Richmond	do		115 55	
	John Robinson	do		7 00	
					273 78
June 30	Henry Dodge	current expenses of Indian department			180 00
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded		1,410 00	
	James Ord	current expenses of sub-agency		1,410 00	
					2,820 00
	Do	sub-agency expenses			550 00
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded			550 00

Digitized by Google

No. 17—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
June 30	Treasurer of the United States.	For amount refunded	$3,550 00	
	James P. Hays, sub-agent	fulfilling treaty stipulations	3,550 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	300 00	
	Do do	do	662 50	
	James P. Hays, sub-agent	amount paid	662 50	
				$8,725 00
	Albert J. Ellis	and on account of blacksmiths	720 00	
	Do	education	750 00	
				1,470 00
	Do	agency expenses		600 00
	William A. Richmond	services as acting superintendant	375 00	
	Rix Robinson	services as interpreter	75 00	
	Henry G. Graverat	do do	75 00	
	Do	do do	75 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	260 27	
				860 27
	Do do	do	9,661 56	
	Ottawas & Chippewas	annuity	15,317 03	
	Walter Drake	services as farmer	100 00	
	Ah-ho-say	services as smith	60 00	
	Robert Campbell	services as mechanic	150 00	
	E. A. Franks	do do	150 00	
	Robert Campbell	services as mechanic	150 00	
	James Stevens	services as smith	120 00	
	J. Rainsville	do	60 00	
	J. Campbell	do	120 00	
	Ah-ho-say	do	60 00	
	N. M. Pollard	services as farmer	100 00	
	Isaac Fairbanks	do	100 00	
	Walter Drake	do	100 00	
	J. F. Massac	services as smith	125 00	
	George N. Smith	education	100 00	
	Walter Drake	services as farmer	100 00	

Digitized by Google

	J. F. [illegible]	services as smith		12500	
	N. M. Pollard	services as farmer		100 00	
	Isaac Fairbanks	do		100 00	
	E. A. Franks	services as mechanic		150 00	
	Philander Hines	services as gunsmith		150 00	
	Jas. Stevens	services as smith		120 00	
	J. Rainsville	do		60 00	
	John Campbell	do		120 00	
	Ah-ho-say	do		60 00	
	G. N. Smith	education		100 00	
	Charles Shepherd	services as physician		25 00	
	S. R. Arnold	do		25 00	
	Benj. Cushway	services as smith		150 00	
	P. McCullen	do		60 00	
June 30	Treasurer of the United States	Amount refunded		718 66	27,918 59
	Bagg & Harman	For advertising		34 80	
	Detroit Post Office	postage		3 89	
	Robinson & Brother	advertising		8 75	
	Louis M. Moran	services as interpreter		75 00	
	Wm. A. Richmond	rent of office		62 50	
	W. S. Lee	services as messenger		450 00	
	Do	do do		90 00	
Sept. 30	Wm. P. Lee	do do		30 00	1,443 60
	F. Richmond	do do		60 00	
	L. M. Moran	services as interpreter		75 00	
	Thomas Dyer	specie boxes		31 50	
	Detroit Post Office	postage		6 42	
	Steamer Wisconsin	transportation		5 00	
	Steamer St. Clair	do		19 00	
	Steamer Nile	do		27 50	
	Steamer Independence	do		44 00	
	Henry Dodge, superintendent, &c	contingencies			298 42
	James P. Hays, sub-agent	do			90 00
	Chippewas of Mississippi and Lake Superior	Annuity		21,935 24	662 50
	James P. Hays, sub-agent	For provisions		4,500 00	
	Do do	fulfilling treaty stipulations		5,400 00	
	Narcis Roy	services as smith		150 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 17—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
Sept. 30	Jeremiah Russell	For services as farmer	$150 00	
				$32,135 24
	Albert J. Ellis, sub-agent	fulfilling treaty stipulations	23,730 00	
	O. Newberry	provisions for Menomonies	3,265 00	
				26,995 00
	Albert J. Ellis, sub-agent	fulfilling treaty stipulations		800 00
	James, Ord, sub-agent	do do	550 00	
	Do do	do do	1,630 00	
				2,180 00
	Wm. A. Richmond	services as acting superintendent	375 00	
	Henry A. Graverat	do interpreter	75 00	
	Rix Robinson	do do	75 00	
	Richard Godfrey	do commissary	25 00	
	Anthony Compau	do do	24 00	
	E. A. Franks	board of agent	33 00	
	Do	do	9 00	
				616 00
	Southern Chippewas	annuity in part for 1847	2,544 82	
	Northern Chippewas	do do	5,231 04	
	Northern Ottawas	do do	7,658 52	
	James Frazer	cattle, &c	341 50	
	J. F. Marsac	services as smith	125 00	
	B. Cushway	do do	150 00	
	P. McCullen	do do	60 00	
	Richard Godfrey	charcoal	120 00	
	Charles Shepard	services as physician	25 00	
	S. R. Arnold	do do	68 00	
	Charles Disbrow	do do	27 00	
	James Stevens	do smith	120 00	
	Joseph Rainville	do assistant smith	60 00	
	John Campbell	do smith	120 00	
	Ah-ho-say	do assistant smith	60 00	
	Philander Hines	do gunsmith	150 00	

Digitized by Google

Henry Davenport	do	farmer	50 00
John Levake	do	do	77 77
Isaac Fairbanks	do	do	100 00
A. E. Franks	do	mechanic	150 00
Robert Campbell	do	do	150 00
George N. Smith	education purposes		100 00
Benj. Cushway	services as smith		150 00
Patrick McCullen	do	assistant smith	60 00
			17,698 65
			143,062 64

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with William A. Richmond, acting superintendent, for the quarter ending September 30, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Sept. 30	To amount of disbursements	$81,475 81	Sept. 30	By amount due last quarter	$1,492 27
	balance due the United States	19,376 70		amount of treasury drafts	99,360 24
		100,852 51			100,852 51

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and true; and that the disbursements have been faithfully made as expressed in the vouchers; and that the accounts embrace all public money received by me, and not heretofore accounted for.

WM. A. RICHMOND, *A. S. Indian Affairs.*

Digitized by Google

No. 18.

Abstract of disbursements made by Alfred J. Vaughn, Indian sub-agent, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	J. W. Barron	For services as interpreter	$75 00	
	Do	do do	150 00	
	Chambers & Knapp	office blanks	6 00	
	N. E. Beach	stationery	9 10	
	Wm. R. Evans	tavern bill	3 50	
	Edward Price	stationery	7 75	
	Waimego (Indian)	services as an express	5 00	
	Simpson & Hunter	glass	1 50	
	Edward Price	postage	2 30	
	Louis McNeff	services as an express	8 00	
	John Harris	tavern bill	3 25	
	James Clymer	board	6 00	
	R. Simmerwell	provisions	16 00	
	John T. Jones	do	32 00	
	Daniel Boone	do	45 00	
	W. H. Hildreth	do	18 33	
	T. W. Polke	flour	60 00	
	J. Jackson	beef	26 67	
	Samuel Lewis	3 barrels flour	18 00	
	Alfred J. Vaughn	services as sub-agent	375 00	$868 40
	Lucille Matheron	services as teacher		500 00
	Pottawatomies	Annuity for 1846	3,800 00	
	To-pine-be	Annuity for life for 1846	100 00	
	Edward Price	For 160 bushels salt	140 00	
	Robert Wilson	services as smith	240 00	
	Do	do	120 00	
	Robert Simmerwell	do	240 00	
	Do	do	120 00	
	Samuel L. Bertrand	services as assistant smith	120 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 18—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Samuel L. Bertrand	For services as assistant smith	$60 00	
	Prudence Fuller, adm	do do	83 33	
	J. P. Lykens	do do	96 67	
	Simpson & Hunter	iron and steel	220 00	
	Do	do	220 00	
	Do	tobacco	200 00	
				$5,760 00
	J. Grover	services as miller	195 16	
	Do	do	300 00	
	Do	do	300 00	
	J. Lykens	services as physician	300 00	
	Do	do	300 00	
	Do	medicines	100 00	
	Do	do	100 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	Amount refunded	34 00	
	J. C. Allen	For services as miller	162 50	
	J. W. Bourasser	do	300 00	
				2,091 66
	Chippewas, Ottowas & Pottawatomies	Annuity for 1846		2,000 00
	Pottawatomies of the Prairie	do		7,500 00
	Pottawatomies of St. Joseph's	amount of instalment for 1846		1,500 00
	Pottawatomies of the Wabash	annuity for 1846		18,500 00
	Ottawas	do do		2,600 00
	Piankeshaws	do do		800 00
	Weas	do do		3,000 00
	Chippewas of Swan creek	do do		300 00
				45,420 06
1847.				
March 31	Nick-ai-gee, Indian	services as an express	5 00	
	Samuel Lewis	do clerk	7 50	
	Geo. Hunt	do interpreter	25 00	
	J. Clymer	board	5 00	

Digitized by Google

	T. W. Polke	transportation of annuity funds	26 50	
	E. & N. Boone	services as guard	15 00	
	J. C. McDonough	specie boxes, &c	12 00	
	Steamboat Little Missouri	passage and transportation	20 00	
	Barnum & Morland	tavern bill	5 00	
				121 00
	Robert Wilson	services as smith	120 00	
	R. Simerwell	do do	120 00	
	S. Bertrand	do assistant smith	60 00	
	J. P. Lykins	do do	60 00	
				360 00
	Miamies	annuity in part for 1846	800 00	
	Do	do balance for 1846	35,435 25	
				36,235 25
	Eel river Miamies	do do		833 56
June 30	John T. Jones	provisions	12 00	
	W. W. Cleghorn	do	16 00	
	Ed. Price	stationery	3 80	
	John Harris	board	3 81	
	Baptist Pierrie	services as interpreter	7 00	
	Elijah Pryor	repairs of office	3 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	67 10	
	Barnum & Morland	board	6 00	
	Geo. Penn	specie boxes	1 50	
	Steamboat Harden	passage	21 00	
	J. Harris	board	8 20	
	F. H. Booth	transportation	12 50	
	Louis Neff	services as express	5 00	
	Edward Price	postage	1 95	
	Alfred J. Vaughan	services as sub-agent	375 00	
	J. W. Barrow	do interpreter	150 00	
				693 86
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	520 00	
	R. Wilson	services as smith	120 00	
	R. Simerwell	do do	120 00	
	S. L. Bertrand	do assistant smith	60 00	
	James Lykins	do do	60 00	
				880 00
	Simpson & Hunter	tobacco	200 00	
	Ed. Price	salt	120 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 18—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
June 30	Treasurer of the United States	For amount refunded	$360 00	
				$680 00
	Wm. A. Turner	farming	24 25	
	S. D. Dyer	mason work	20 00	
	Simpson & Hunter	agricultural implements	81 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded	155 98	
	J. Grover	services as miller	300 00	
	J. W. Bourassa	do	150 00	
	J. Lykins	services as physician	300 00	
	Do	do	100 00	
				1,131 23
	Lucille Matheron	services as teacher	200 00	
	Do	do	50 00	
				250 00
Sept. 30	A. J. Vaughn	services as sub-agent	187 50	
	J. W. Barrow	services as interpreter	75 00	
	S. H. Vaughn	services as surveyor	100 00	
	M. Boushman	carriage hire	4 00	
	E. Price	postage	2 30	
	J. Harris	tavern bill	3 17	
	Steamer Tamerlane	passage to St. Louis	8 00	
	Steamer Hayden	do	9 00	
	W. S. Chick	tavern bill	4 25	
	T. McDaniel	do	3 12	
	Barnum & Morland	do	7 25	
	A. Fisher	stationery	6 73	
	L. McNeff	services as an express	8 00	
	Edward Price	transportation of salt	20 00	
				438 32
	Lucille Matheron	services as teacher	100 00	
	Do	do	25 00	
				125 00
	Joel Grover	services as miller	150 00	

Digitized by Google

J. Lykins	services as physician	50 00	
Do	do	150 00	
J. W. Bourassa	services as interpreter	75 00	
Austin Pigot	medicines	75 00	
	160 bushels of salt	120 00	500 00
Edward Price	services as smith	120 00	
R. Wilson	do	120 00	
R. Simerwell	services as assistant smith	60 00	
S. L. Bertrand	do do	60 00	
J. P. Lykins	collecting boys for academy	10 00	
Nec-che-wai (Indian)	provisions	9 50	
W. W. Cleghorn	wagon hire	15 00	
M. Boushman	tavern bill	5 50	
W. Chick	passage of 7 boys	28 00	
Steamer Tamerlane	clothing for boys	38 50	
J. T. Martin	do	23 00	
M. Carroll	do	6 75	
Samuel Johnson	do	10 25	
J. R. Hughes	tavern bill of boys	12 00	
Barnum & Morland	passage of boys	25 00	
Steamer Bellaire	tavern bill of 7 boys	4 50	
James Shakly	passage of 7 boys	17 00	
Steamer Blue Wing	tavern bill of 7 boys	9 25	
T. S. Theobald	services as conductor	150 00	
A. J. Vaughn			844 25
			88,512 53

Digitized by Google

No. 18—Continued.

The United States in account current with Alfred J. Vaughn, ending 30th September, 1847.

1847.	Dr.			1846.	Cr.		
Sept. 30	To amount of disbursements, 4th quarter, 1846.		$45,420 06	Oct. 1	By balance due the United States		$43,763 11
	do do 1st quarter, 147..		37,549 81	Dec. 16	cash from T. H. Harvey		2,975 39
	do do 2d do.....		3,635 09	1847.			
	do do 3d do.....		1,907 57	Jan. 1	do do.....	$800 00	
	balance due the United States.....		89,012 73		do do.....	36,115 25	
					do do.....	833 56	
					do do.....	78 50	
							37,827 31
				May 19	do do.....		2,470 00
				Sept. 7	do do.....		90,491 45
			177,525 26				177,525 26
				Sept. 30	By balance due the United States.....		$89,012 73

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers, and that the accounts given embrace all public money received by me, not heretofore accounted for.

ALFRED J. VAUGHN, *Indian Sub-agent.*

Osage River Sub-agency, *September* 30, 1847.

Digitized by Google

No. 19.

Abstract of disbursements made by James Ord, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Placidus Ord, jr.	For office fuel	$25 00	
	L. M. Dickens.	postage	30	
	J. R. Van Rensellaer.	postage and affidavit	25	
				$25 55
	Estate of C. M. Johnson	services as carpenter	49 31	
	Alexander H. Newbold	oxen	100 00	
	S. Ashmun	certificate of probate	50	
				149 81
1847.				
March 31	James Ord	services as sub-agent	187 50	
	Jno. Roussain	do interpreter	75 00	
	L. M. Dickens.	postage	50	
				263 00
	H. Barnum.	services as smith	120 00	
	R. B. Ord.	do assistant smith	60 00	
	W. A. Pratte.	do carpenter	150 00	
	J. Reeder	do farmer	125 00	
	B. F. Rathbun.	do smith	150 00	
	Gilbert Wolf.	do assistant smith	60 00	
				665 50
June 30	James Ord	do sub-agent	187 50	
	J. Roussain	do interpreter	75 00	
				262 50
	H. Barnum.	do smith	120 00	
	Robert B. Ord.	do assistant smith	60 00	
	Wm. A. Pratt.	do carpenter	150 00	
	John Reeder.	do farmer	125 00	
	B. F. Rathbun.	do smith	150 00	
	G. Wolf.	do assistant smith	60 00	
				665 00

Digitized by Google

No. 19—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
Sept. 30	James Ord	For services as sub-agent	$187 50	
	John Roussain	do interpreter	75 00	
	L. M. Dickens	postage	75	
	A. S. Bagg	stationery	19 07	
	Do	do	25 41	$307 73
	Robert B. Ord	services as assistant smith	60 00	
	Alexander H. Newbold	iron and steel	170 33	
	Do	do	160 38	
	D. Baldwin	coal	48 50	
	J. Ord	corn and oats	63 75	502 96
				2,842 05

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with James Ord, sub-agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Sept. 30	To disbursements	$810 69	Sept. 30	By cash received of Wm. A. Richmond	$2,180 00
	balance due the United States	1,473 81		cash on hand	80 00
				do do	24 50
		2,284 50			2,284 50
			Sept. 30	By balance due the United States	$1,473 81

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the accounts given embrace all public money received by me, and not heretofore accounted for.

JAMES ORD, *Sub-agent.*

SAULT ST. MARIE, MICHIGAN, *November* 10, 1847.

Digitized by Google

No. 20.

Abstract of disbursements made by Albert G. Ellis, sub-agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Treasurer of the United States	For amount refunded		$83 21
	Albert G. Ellis	expenses in visiting schools	$8 13	
	H. D. Dickenson	flour and pork	8 10	
	A. G. Ellis	services as sub-agent	162 50	
	B. F. Moor	medals, &c., for chiefs	56	
	M. Arquot	transportation	2 00	
	A. Grignor	services in collecting Indians	17 50	
	Wm. Franks	services as interpreter	150 00	
	Wm. H. Bruce	use of team	19 00	
	Samuel Ryan	services in going after annuity funds	22 13	
	John Last	services of self and team	10 81	
	Edward Outhwaite	maps	15 00	
	John B. Jacobs	services of an express	12 75	
	H. F. Brown	use of team	12 00	
	A. G. Ellis	expenses of Stockbridge	2 50	
	H. O. Sholes	stationery	6 53	
	N. Goodell	use of iron safe	12 00	
	T. W. Call	pork and corn	50 00	
	Do	15 cords of wood	22 50	
	Green Bay Post Office	postage	1 90	
	E. Morrow and Thomas Bennett	13,872 lbs. beef	400 00	
	Wm. H. Bruce	transportation of specie	195 31	
	Marcus Shaler	services as assistant smith	140 00	1,131 22
	A. Caldwell	coal	100 90	
	Menomonies	annuity for 1846	20,000 00	
	Oneidas	do	1,150 00	
	Tyler & Brown	iron and steel	12 82	
	Orasmus D. Fowler	services as smith	40 00	
	William Sylvester	do	200 00	

Digitized by Google

	Joseph Jourdan	do			
	Thomas Jourdan	services as assistant smith		240 00	
	G. D. Aldrich	erecting school house		112 80	
	J. Slingerland	services as teacher		125 00	
	Solomon Davis	do		57 34	
	C. G. Lathrop	do		125 00	
	C. Dickinson	do		83 23	
	William Sylvester	coal		36 25	
	E. Merron & T. Bennett	do		55 00	
	Stockbridge Indians	farming utensils, &c		500 00	
	H. O. Sholes	annuity for the year 1846		324 88	
	Treasurer of the United States	stationery		6 06	
		amount refunded		204 07	
1847.					23,513 40
March 31	C. R. Chapman	vaccine virus for Menomonies		2 50	
	B. Lafayette Brown	services of self and team		52 73	
	H. O. Sholes	stationery		2 48	
	Wm. Franks	services as interpreter		150 00	
	S. Ryan, jr	advertising		17 50	
	Albert G. Ellis	services as sub-agent		375 00	
	S. Miles & Co	advertising		16 50	
	Thomas W. Call	fuel		12 75	
					629 96
	Simon Hart, R. Johnson, & D. Johnson	services as teachers		42 33	
	H. O. Sholes	stationery		9 07	
	O. D. Fowler	services as smith		240 00	
	Nugro & King	iron and steel		54 15	
	Joseph Revoir	transportation		22 00	
	H. O. Sholes	stationery		6 44	
	J. Revoir	coal		100 00	
	G. W. Hallock	services as teacher		63 83	
	W. F. Webster	do		30 00	
	H. O. Sholes	stationery		5 73	
	F. J. Bonduel	services as teacher		105 00	
	Rosalie Dousman	do		83 00	
	Soloman Davis	do		125 00	
	C. G. Lathrop	do		77 60	
	Rodman Palmer	do		19 50	
	Daniel Butler	articles for blacksmith shop		16 25	
	Joseph Jourdain	services as blacksmith		240 00	
					1,239 90
June 30	W. H. Sullivan	advertising		22 75	

Digitized by Google

No. 20—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
June 30	H. O. Sholes	stationery	$15 00	
	J. S. Fisk	postage	1 70	
	C. R. Tyler	transportation	15 93	
				$55 38
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded		1,450 00
	E. S. Newhall	services as teacher	43 50	
	C. A. Stewart	do	64 94	
	T. S. Jourdan	services as smith	120 00	
	H. O. Sholes	stationery	6 20	
	Luther Hagadon	iron	5 76	
				240 40
				28,343 47

Digitized by Google

No. 20—Continued.

The United States in account current with Albert G. Ellis, Indian sub-agent.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847. June 30	To amount of disbursements*.....	$1,745 78	1847. June 30	By balance due the United States.....	$1,745 78

*Mr. Ellis had not, when this statement was made, rendered any account for the third quarter of 1847.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the accounts given embrace all public money received by me and not heretofore accounted for.

Digitized by Google

No. 21.

Abstract of disbursements made by James P. Hays, sub-agent, during the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Daniel Hunter	For services as blacksmith	$150 00	
	Wm. E. Vantassel	do	300 00	
	R. B. Carlton	do	150 00	
	Charles Brissell	services as assistant blacksmith	120 00	
	George Fairbanks	do do	120 00	
	P. H. Beaubien	services as farmer	250 00	
	T. A. Warren	do	250 00	
	Smith Mooers	do	250 00	
	Francis Rosseau	services as assistant smith	120 00	
	American board of missions	schools	500 00	
	Charles W. Borup	cattle, &c	335 60	
	Do	do	126 80	
	Do	do	161 72	
	Do	nails, glass, &c	12 70	
				$2,846 82
	James P. Hays	services as sub-agent	187 50	
	William W. Warren	services as interpreter	75 00	
				262 50
1847.				
March 31	Daniel Hunter	services as blacksmith	150 00	
	W. E. Vantassel	do	300 00	
	Charles Brissett	services as assistant blacksmith	180 00	
	George Fairbanks	do do	120 00	
	F. Rousseau	do do	60 00	
	Samuel Fulton	do do	120 00	
	P. H. Beaubien	services as farmer	250 00	
	American board of missions	schools	750 00	
				1,930 00
	James P. Hays	services as sub-agent	187 50	
	Wm. W. Warren	services as interpreter	150 00	
				337 50

Digitized by Google

June 30	Daniel Hunter	services as blacksmith	150 00		
	Peter Chouinard	do do	600 00		
	Samuel Fulton	services as assistant blacksmith	120 00		
	T. A. Warren	services as farmer	250 00		
	Wm. E. Brockway	schools	1,125 00		
	Do	do	375 00		
	Wm. A. Adair	iron and steel, &c	466 00		
				3,086 00	
	James P. Hays	services as sub-agent		187 50	
Sept. 30	Charles Bressett	do smith	60 00		
	Peter Chouinard	do do	300 00		
	F. Roussain	do assistant smith	120 00		
	Smith Mooers	do farmer	250 00		
	Do	transportation of iron and steel	48 20		
	John S. Watrous	iron and steel	471 00		
	Wm. H. Brockway	schools	750 00		
	B. F. Smith	building house	41 00		
	Do	services as carpenter	300 00		
	Daniel Hunter	do blacksmith	300 00		
	J. Wood	shingles	10 00		
	Truman A. Warren	services as farmer	250 00		
				2,900 20	
	James P. Hays	do sub-agent		187 50	
				11,738 02	

Digitized by Google

No. 21—Continued.

The United States in account current with James P. Hays, sub-agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
Sept. 30	To amount of disbursements, 4th quarter 1846..	$3,109 32	Sept. 30	By balance	$1,256 18
	Do do 1st quarter 1847..	2,267 50		amount received of Wm. A. Richmond	5,475 00
	Do do 2d do	3,273 50	1847.		
	Do do 3d do	3,087 70	July 23	Do do do	10,275 00
	balance due the United States.....	5,268 16			
		17,006 18			17,006 18
			Sept. 30	amount due the United States.....	$5,268 16

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the accounts given embrace all public money received by me for the objects expressed, not heretofore accounted for.

JAMES P. HAYS, *Indian sub-agent.*

Digitized by Google

Abstract of disbursements made by James S. Rains, sub-agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
Mar. 31	Quapaw Indians	Annuity for 1846	$2,000 00	
	John Gibson	For services as smith	300 00	
	Samuel Gibson	do assistant smith	120 00	
	Richard B. Jones	iron and steel	203 75	
	James Cravens	services as farmer	300 00	
	John Gibson	do smith	300 00	
	Samuel Gibson	do assistant smith	120 00	
	James Cravens	do farmer	300 00	
				$3,643 75
	Senecas and Shawnees	Annuity for 1846	1,641 67	
	Do do	Interest on stock	685 00	
	Do do	Property lost	400 00	
	Thomas J. Kennedy	For services as smith	300 00	
	John Kennedy	do assistant smith	120 00	
	Richard P. Jones	iron and steel	203 75	
	A. W. Wormington	services as smith	175 00	
	F. J. Kennedy	do do	125 00	
	Mathew R. Johnson	do assistant smith	70 00	
	John Kennedy	do do	50 00	
				3,770 42
	Senecas	Annuity for 1846	1,000 00	
	Do	Property lost	600 00	
	Do	Interest on stock	250 00	
	Richard B. Jones	For iron and steel	203 75	
	J. Saltsman	services as smith	300 00	
	J. Thompson	do assistant smith	120 00	
	Spencer H. Cone	do miller	300 00	
	John Saltsman	do smith	300 00	
	John Thompson	do assistant smith	120 00	
	Spencer H. Cone	do miller	300 00	
				3,493 75

Digitized by Google

No. 22—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
Mar. 31	James S. Rains	For services as sub-agent	$375 00	
	James Vallier	do interpreter	75 00	
	S. G. Patterson	provisions	72 24	
	Yankee Bill (Seneca)	do	115 56	
	J. S. Rains	travelling expenses	47 75	
	M. McGee	fire wood	25 00	
	James S. Rains	stationery	24 56	
	James Vallier	services as interpreter	75 00	
	L. Davis	do do	75 00	
	James S. Rains	do sub-agent	375 00	
				$1,260 11
	Shawnee Bob	depredations committed by Osages		40 00
	Elixys Pete	services as assistant smith	120 00	
Sept. 30	Treasurer of the United States	Amount refunded	46 75	
				166 75
	Do do	do	46 75	
	Do do	do	46 75	
				93 50
	James C. Price	For provisions for New York Indians		356 25
	G. Lafayette	services as interpreter	62 50	
	Lewis Davis	do do	75 00	
	Lewis Bartimy	do do	75 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	Amount refunded	290 19	
				502 69
				13,327 22

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with James S. Rains, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847.			1846.		
Sept. 30	To amount of disbursements 1st quarter of 1847	$12,208 03	Dec. 31	By balance	$9,756 67
	Do do 3d do of 1847	1,119 19	1847.	cash received from Major Wm. Armstrong..	2,435 00
				balance due Sept. 30, 1846	641 27
				amount received of Major Armstrong	493 75
				balance	53
		13,327 22			13,327 22

I do certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the credits given embrace all public money received by me, and not heretofore accounted for.

NEOSHO SUB-AGENCY, *September* 30, 1847.

JAMES S. RAINS, *Neosho Sub-agent.*

Digitized by Google

No. 23.

Abstract of disbursements made by James McKissick, Cherokee agent, during the year ending Sept. 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Thomas J. Parks	Commutation of transportation and subsistence	$53 33	
	Jane Langdon	do do do	53 33	
	W. S. Adair	For services as wheelwright	300 00	
	Alexander Nave	do blacksmith	120 00	
	John Sted an	do assistant blacksmith	60 00	
	Martin M. Schrunsher	do do	60 00	
	John H. Fulk	do blacksmith	120 00	
	James Orr	do assistant blacksmith	60 00	
	Wm. S. Barker	do do	60 00	
	John Drew	do wheelwright	300 00	
	Shade, adm'r of Challenger, dec'd	stock lost upon removal	64 00	
	Charlotche	do do	50 00	
	Drunkard	do do	40 00	
	Frank Hinman, administrator	do do	10 00	
	Young Puppy, do	do do	41 00	
	Bed Stead, do	do do	79 00	
	Polly Campbell, do	do do	8 00	
	Gillis Bags	do do	6 00	
	Aky, administrator	do do	34 00	
	Kah-ha-kah, administrator	do do	30 00	
	Achia Gurss	do do	17 00	
	Aky, administrator of Helsey Redworm	do do	122 00	
	Broken Canoe, administrator	do do	30 00	
	Geo Croper, do	do do	20 00	
	Broken Canoe do	do do	55 00	
	Nah-law-nas-ky, administrator	do do	142 00	
	Ni-ro-la-quah	stock upon removal	5 00	
	Chicken Snake, administrator	do do	85 00	
	Lusey, administrator of Bird Tail	do do	30 00	
	Mary Grog, administrator	do do	660 00	

Digitized by Google

	Moses Field	services as smith			
	John Hursel	do assistant smith		120 00	
	James Brown	do smith		60 00	
	William Burge	do assistant smith		120 00	
	Thomas B. Wolf	do smith		60 00	
	Jack Gurley	property lost on removal		120 00	
				43 00	
	F. A. Kerr	postage			$3,237 66
	Do	stationery		2 25	
	James Sutton	do		7 00	
	H. Duval	transportation of specie		6 50	
	James McKissick	this sum paid		8 35	
	Do	this sum erroneously paid		22 90	
1847.					50 42
March 31	James A. Hart	services as wheelwright		600 00	
	Jumper	stock lost on removal		40 00	
	William Tripler	services as blacksmith		120 00	
	Isaac Vann	do smith		80 00	
	John Wheeler	do assistant smith		40 00	
	N. Griffin	do smith		60 00	
	N. Griffin, adm'r of J. W. Griffin	do do		60 00	
	Jesse Sander	do assistant smith		60 00	
	Nic-qua-di-ah, administrator	stock lost on removal		8 00	
	Robt. Brown, do	do do		101 00	
	Scott, White & Co	iron and steel		930 00	
	Singer Justice, administrator	stock lost on removal		217 50	
	Cucumber Jack, do	do do		280 00	
	Fire Thrower, do	do do		16 00	
	A. Key, do	do do		30 00	
	Broken Canoe, do	do do		40 00	
	Widow Swallow	do do		5 00	
	Broken Canoe	do do		16 00	
	Os-le-la-lar-ye Justice	do do		50 00	
	Cut Worm	do do		30 00	
	Nicholas Porter, adm'r of Wool	do do		30 00	
	Do do of Cha-wa-eke	do do		16 00	
	Broken Canoe, adm'r	do do		46 00	
	Do do	do do		45 00	
	Nick Byers, do	do do		30 00	
					2,950 50
	John A. Watie	services as interpreter		150 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 23—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
March 31	W. P. Deuda	For transportation of specie	$5 00	
	James McKissick	services as agent	750 00	
June 30	F. A. Kerr	16 cords fire wood	12 00	$905 00
	Scott, White & Co.	freight of specie	9 80	
	John Drew	stock lost on removal	78 00	
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded		99 80
	McCoy	stock lost on removal		21,074 04
				35 00
				28,352 42

Digitized by Google

No. 23—Continued.

The United States in account with James McKissick, Indian agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1846.			1846.		
Dec. 31	To disbursements, 4th quarter of 1846.....	$3,288 08	Dec. 31	By balance on hand.....	$22,492 95
1847.				amount of warrant on the treasury.....	106 66
Sept 30	Do 1st quarter of 1847.....	3,855 50		amount received of Wm. Armstrong.....	3,360 00
	Do 2d do.....	99 80		Do do do.....	1,025 00
	Do 3d do.....	21,109 04		Do do do.....	2,752 50
	balance due the United States.....	1,406 31		balance refunded.....	21 62
		29,758 73			29,758 73
			1847.		
			Sept 30	balance due the United States.....	$1,406 31

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the credits given embrace all public money received by me, and not heretofore accounted for.

CHEROKEE AGENCY, *October* 1, 1847.

JAMES McKISSICK, *Cherokee Agent.*

Digitized by Google

No 24.

Abstract of disbursements made by James Logan, Creek agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Chiefs of the Creek nation	Annuity for 1846	$34,500 00	
	Do do	Interest on claims	5,407 41	
	Do do	do	2,088 75	
	John W. Perkins	For services as blacksmith	300 00	
	Leonard Hopwood	do do	120 00	
	Joseph Carter	do do	300 00	
	Jacob	do do	120 00	
	Jack Harris	do do	300 00	
	David Burnett	do do	120 00	
	Lewis Gotte	do do	300 00	
	John W. Thomas	do do	120 00	
	Jeremiah Beam	services as wagon maker	300 00	
	Isaac Riley	services as wheelwright	150 00	
				$44,1[illegible] 16
	James Logan	services as agent	750 00	
	S. C. Brown	services as interpreter	75 00	
	George W. Stidham	do do	75 00	
	Martin Vann	provisions	400 00	
	James Logan	contingencies	13 75	
	Do	wood for office	22 50	
	Washbourne Pryor	stationery	20 00	
	B. Nordhumer	do	17 50	
				1,373 75
1847.				
June 30	Creek orphans	interest on orphan fund		6,630 60
	Jeremiah Beame	services as wagon maker	300 00	
	Joseph Carter	services as blacksmith	300 00	
	Isaac Riley	services as wheelwright	300 00	
	Jack Harris	services as smith	300 00	
	John W. Perkins	do	300 00	

Digitized by Google

	Leonard Hopwood	do	120 00		
	J. W. Thomas	do	120 00		
	Jacob	do	120 00		
	E. S. Davis	services as wheelwright	150 00		
	David Burnet	services as smith	120 00		
	Wm. H. Bates	erecting two school houses	1,000 00		
	D. Burnet	iron and steel	20 00		
	C. J. Scott	do	808 00		
	A. J. Nixon	agricultural implements	325 00		
					4,283 00
	James Logan	services as agent	750 00		
	G. W. Stidham	services as interpreter	150 00		
	James Logan	wood for office	22 50		
	Do	travelling expenses	20 00		
					942 50
Sept. 30	Creek orphans	interest on orphan fund			1,173 90
	Treasurer of the United States	amount refunded			285 72
					58,815 63

Digitized by Google

No 24—Continued.

The United States in account current with James Logan, Creek agent, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
Dec 31	To disbursements in the 4th quarter of 1846....	$45,499 91	Dec. 31	By balance on hand.....	$479 10
	Do do 2d quarter of 1847....	11,856 10	Nov 29	amount received of Capt. Wm. Armstrong..	54,742 78
	Do do 3d do.....	1,459 62		Do do do.....	1,146 00
	balance due the United States.....	1,459 38		amount disallowed	2 13
			1847.		
			April 10	amount received of Capt. Wm. Armstrong.	3,905 00
		60,275 01			60,275 01
			Sept. 30	balance due the United States.....	$1,459 38

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the credits given embrace all public money received by me, and not heretofore accounted for.

JAMES LOGAN, *Creek Agent.*

CREEK AGENCY, *November* 9, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of disbursements made by A. M. M. Upshaw, Chickasaw agent, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	A. M. M. Upshaw	For services as agent	$750 00	
	Benj. Love	services as interpreter	150 00	
	A. M. M. Upshaw	travelling expenses	23 75	
	E. Grant	fuel	10 00	
	James Moss	transportation of specie	4 00	
	Charles Johnson	stationery	18 75	
				$956 50
	She-wah-ha	provisions furnished at annuity payments	.....	500 00
1847.				
Mar. 31	A. M. M. Upshaw	services as agent	750 00	
	Benj. Love	services as interpreter	150 00	
	E. Grant	fuel	10 00	
	S. J. Dickinson	presents to Indians	106 75	
				1,016 75
				2,473 25

Digitized by Google

No. 25—Continued.

The United States in account current with A. M. M. Upshaw, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847.			1846.		
Sept. 30	To disbursements in the 4th quarter, 1846.....	$1,456 50	Dec. 11	By cash from Capt. Wm. Armstrong.....	$1,475 00
	do do 1st quarter, 1847.....	1,016 75	1847.		
	amount due agent.....	13 00	Jan. 11	do do do	975 00
	balance due the United States	70 50		do do do	106 75
		2,556 75			2,556 75
			Sept. 30	balance due the United States.....	$70 50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true.

CHICKASAW AGENCY, *September* 30, 1847.

A. M. M. UPSHAW, *Chickasaw Agent.*

Digitized by Google

Abstract of disbursements made by Henry Dodge, Superintendent Indian Affairs, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	S. Holt, jr.	For postage	$3 65	
	L. Putnam	fire-wood	3 00	
	Shields & Sneider	candles, &c	16 37	
	E. B. Dean, jr.	stationery	5 45	
	G. P. Delaplaine	do	20 53	
	S. M. Van Bergen	fire-wood	4 50	
	G. P. Delaplaine	salary as messenger	65 00	
	L. Putnam	cleaning office	12 00	$130 50
1847.				
Mar. 31	G. F. Delaplaine	services as messenger	65 00	
	J. Boyles	fire-wood	6 75	
	Shields & Sneider	candles	17 07	
	B. H. Buttin	fire-wood	12 00	
	D. Holt, jr.	postage	2 20	103 02
June 30	J. A. Hopkins	stationery	15 29	
	P. C. Hale	do	44 12	
	H. C. Parker	lock	3 00	
	G. P. Delaplaine	services as messenger	65 00	127 41
		Amount refunded		95 82
	Treasurer United States	For stationery	3 63	
Sept. 30	Dean & Co	whitewashing	3 00	
	G. M. Oakley	services as messenger	65 00	
	G. P. Delaplaine	postage	2 55	74 18
	D. Holt, jr.			530 93

Digitized by Google

No. 26—Continued.

The United States in account current with Henry Dodge, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1846.			1846.		
Dec. 31	To disbursements 4th quarter 1846.....	$130 50	Dec. 31	By balance on hand.....	$311 21
	Do 1st do 1847.....	103 02	1847.		
	Do 2d do do	223 23	June 30	cash received from Wm. A. Richmond. $180	
	Do 3d do do	74 18	Sept. 30	do do 90	
1847.					270 00
Sept. 30	balance due the United States.....	50 28			
		581 21			581 21
				balance due the United States.....	50 28

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct

MADISON, *September* 30, 1847.

HENRY DODGE,
Superintendant of Indian affairs for Wisconsin Territory.

Digitized by Google

Abstract of disbursements made by Henry Hill, treasurer, &c., for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	J. Hitchcock	For expenses of school at Dwight	$495 97	
	Nancy Hoit	services as teacher	19 00	
	T. S. Williamson	expenses of school	61 31	
	J. S. Williamson	services as teacher	10 00	
	Fanny H. Pettijohn	do	5 00	
	S. R. Riggs	do	59 47	
	G. Rockwood	services as superintendent	18 75	
	C. E. Kidder	services as teacher	5 25	
	H. Wright and others	services as teacher, &c	50 06	
	A. Bliss	services as superintendant	21 37	
	H. Ames	services as teacher	48 00	
	M. J. F. Thayer	do	20 00	
	M. Howe	do	18 00	
				$832 18
1847.				
March 31	J. Hitchcock	expenses of school at Dwight	420 27	
	Nancy Hoit	services as teacher	12 00	
	Eliza Gidings	do	2 50	
	S. R. Riggs	articles for school	30 83	
	Do	services as teacher	20 00	
	F. H. Pettijohn	do	25 00	
	A. G. Huggins	do	38 00	
	Lydia Huggins	do	19 00	
	A. C. J. Hopkins	do	19 00	
	R. Hopkins	sundry expenses of school	6 06	
	T. S. Williamson	expenses of school	55 10	
	J. Williamson	services as teacher	10 50	
	Rev. Sherman Hall	services as superintendent of the school at La Pointe	37 59	
	A. Spooner	services as teacher	25 00	
	Do	do	25 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 27—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
March 31	Rev. S. Hall	For services as superintendent	$41 52	
	Do	do	62 20	
	A. Spooner	services as teacher	25 00	
	E. F. Ely	do	68 75	
	G. Rockwood	services as superintendent of school	35 25	
	C. E. Kidder	services as teacher	17 60	
	A. Wright and others	do	52 25	
	A. Blass	services as superintendent	33 00	
	Henry Ames	services as teacher	32 00	
	M. J. F. Thayer	do	5 00	
	M. Howe	do	18 00	
				$1,136 42
June 30	J. Hitchcock	expenses of Dwight school	355 98	
	Eliza Giddings	services as teacher	43 00	
				398 98
	S. Hall and others	do		264 45
	Rev. G. Rockwood	services as superintendent	18 75	
	C. E. Kidder	services as teacher	14 35	
				33 10
	Rev. A. Wright and others	services as teachers at Cattaraugus		50 50
	Rev. A. Bliss and others	do do		75 00
Sept. 30	J. Hitchcock	expenses of boarding 40 Cherokee boys at Dwight school, &c	413 50	
	S. R. Riggs and F. H. Pettibone	expenses of school at Lacque Parle	69 75	
	T. S. Williamson and F. H. Pettijohn	expenses at Kapoisa for Sioux	104 26	
	S. Hall and others	expenses at Lapointe	101 39	
	G. Rockwood and C. E. Kidder	expenses at Tuscarora	40 10	
	A. Bliss and others	expenses at Cattaraugus	33 00	
			3,552 63	
		Deduct amount received from American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, &c	1,862 63	
				1,690 00

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with H. Hill, treasurer of the American Board of Missions, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

	Dr.						Cr.		
1846.							1847.		
Dec. 31	To amount of disbursements 4th quarter 1846...					$422 50	June 20	By cash.....	$422 50
1847.							April 14	do	422 50
Sept. 30	Do	do	1st	do	1847...	422 50	July 14	do	422 50
	Do	do	2d	do	do ...	422 50	Sept. 30	do	422 50
	Do	do	3d	do	do ...	422 50			
						1,690 00			1,690 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just and true, as stated; that the disbursements have been faithfully made and for the objects expressed in the vouchers; and that the account embraces all public money received by me, and not otherwise accounted for.

H. HILL,
Treasurer American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Missionary House, Boston, *February* 3, 1848.

Digitized by Google

No. 28.

Abstract of disbursements made by Charles C. Trowbridge, fiscal agent of the Episcopal Mission at Griswold, Michigan.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
July.....	Francis H. Cumming.....	For services as superintendent.....	$112 50	
	Do	do do	75 00	
	Do	do do	75 00	
	James Selkrig	do teacher	150 00	
	Do	do do	150 00	
	Do	do do	150 00	
	Mambeese.....	do assistant teacher	80 00	
	Do	do do	25 00	
	Do	do do	25 00	
	J. Farnelly.....	do do	25 00	
				$867 500

Digitized by Google

The United States in account with Charles C. Trowbridge.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847.			1847.		
July 1	To disbursements	$867 50	July 1	By cash received from C. H. Halsey	$232 50
	balance to new account	190 00		cash req. War Department, No. 3,616	825 00
		1,057 50			1,057 50
				balance due the United States	$190 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true; that the disbursements therein charged were actually made by me in the manner therein charged.

DETROIT, *July* 1, 1847.

C. C. TROWBRIDGE, *F. Agent.*

Digitized by Google

No. 29.

Abstract of disbursements mad: by Walter Lowrie, secretary, &c., for the year ending September 30, 1847; also for a part of the 3d quarter of 1846, and part of the 4th quarter of 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
July 14	Bertheld, Heald & Co., and others	For goods, &c., for Spencer Academy.....	$4,120 06	
	Walter & Peter Mawkins and others ..	provisions, &c., for Spencer Academy	4,001 24	
	F. C. McCreary and others.....	do do do	1,540 00	
	John Lathrop and others.....	services rendered, and for drygoods, &c., for Spencer Academy.		$9,661 30
	G. Adkins.....	labor on yard fence of manual labor and boarding school of Iowa and Sac Indians.....	.....	4,000 00
	A. Hollister	4,300 feet of sawed lumber for manual labor and boarding school	2 50	
	E. McKinney.....	services as missionary	53 75	
	Robert Waugh.....	do laborer.....	83 33	
	P. Bloohm	do assistant missionary.....	18 00	
	Hall & Baxter.....	provisions	12 50	
	J. Myers.....	services as laborer.....	78 66	
	S. M. Irvin.....	do missionary.....	36 46	
	M. E. Higley.....	do teacher.....	50 00	
	F. C. McCreary	provisions.....	14 25	
	C. Sours.....	services in kitchen	9 90	
	H. Wawkooche.....	services as laborer	16 00	
	F. Irvin.....	do assistant farmer.....	6 00	
	M. E. Higley.....	do teacher	25 00	
	Wm. Hamilton.....	molasses	6 00	
	John Masters.....	beef.....	15 00	
	H. Wawkooche.....	services as laborer.....	12 60	
	John K. Kerns	do physician.....	3 25	
	John Myers	do laborer.....	17 00	
	Catharine Sours.....	services in kitchen.....	18 07	
	J. C. Hall	transportation	8 50	
	Do	sundries for school.....	40 75	
			164 79	

Digitized by Google

S. Sanders	timber	7 20	
F. C. McCleary	pork	288 24	
Waterman & Anderson	sundries	111 87	
S. M. Irvin	services as missionary	100 00	
Do	expenses	14 15	
W. P. Richardson	lumber, &c.	69 25	
Joseph Ogee	ferriage	13 75	
Mary Wallace	services in kitchen	60 00	
			1,356 77
Francis Irvin	services as farmer	25 00	
Wm. Took	sundries	38 33	
Catharine Sours	services sewing, &c.	11 87	
J. C. Hall	sundries	34 44	
F. Irvin	services as farmer	25 00	
Wm. Hameltin	do missionary	82 37	
John Myer	wood, &c.	31 25	
R. Waugh	services as laborer	32 00	
S. M. Irvin	do missionary	68 75	
John Masters	services rendered	25 00	
F. McCreary	do	30 00	
H. W. Selectman	services as laborer	10 00	
Waterman & Anderson	lumber, &c.	33 67	
Henry Norton	services as laborer	7 50	
F. Irvin	do farmer	16 66	
Robert Waugh	do laborer	27 00	
S. M. Irvin	do missionary	68 75	
J. Mayer	do laborer	33 00	
W. Hamilton	do missionary	75 00	
J. C. Hall	sundries	245 90	
			921 48
Peter Dougherty	services as missionary	125 00	
Henry Bradley	do do	125 00	
Daniel Rodd	do interpreter	75 00	
Do	do	75 00	
P. Dougherty	do missionary	125 00	
Do	do	125 00	
Daniel Rodd	do interpreter	75 00	
Do	do	75 00	
P. Dougherty	do missionary	125 00	
Do	do	125 00	
Daniel Rodd	do interpreter	75 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 29—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
July —	Alvan Coe	For services as teacher	$41 66	
	Robert Campbell	boards, &c.	40 00	
	Samuel Campbell	services as carpenter	42 00	
	W. K. Bowles	sundries	34 98	
	Cady & Burgess	school boxes	4 00	
	B. Pike, jr.	apparatus	6 33	
	J. Campbell	paper, &c.	57 00	
	J Westall & Co	printing, &c., school books	269 18	
	Walsh & Maloney	sundries	6 75	
	Hoadley, Phelps & Co	medicine	16 38	
	P. Carter	school books	17 76	
	Van Deventer & Talmadge	sundries	20 04	
	D. Wells	clothing	70 75	
				$1,751 83
				17,691 38

Digitized by Google

The United States in account current with Walter Lowrie, agent for manual labor boarding school and farm, amongst the Iowa and Sac Indians.

1847.	Dr.			1847.	Cr.	
July 14	To disbursements for manual labor school	$2,278 25		July 14	By balance due United States	$3,262 82
	Deduct this sum, not claimed, being above the allowance of the department	738 25	$1,540 00			
	To disbursements, viz: payments for Chippewa and Ottowa mission	1,751 83				
	Deduct this sum, not claimed, being above the allowance of the department	29 01	1,722 82			
			3,262 82			3,262 82

E. E.

Mission House, New York, *October* 13, 1847.

WALTER LOWRIE, *Sec. Board F. M. Pres. Church.*

Digitized by Google

No. 29—Continued.

The United States in account with Walter Lowrie, for disbursements for Spencer Academy, from September 25, 1846, to March 26, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
July 14	To disbursements for Spencer Academy.....	$4,120 06	July 14	By balance	$321 06
	do do do	4,001 24		requisition of January 26, 1847	4,000 00
	balance	3,139 76		do July 9, 1847.....	4,000 00
				do do	1,549 00
				do do	1,400 00
		11,261 06			11,261 06
				balance due the United States.....	$3,139 76

E. E.

Mission House, New York, *July* 14, 1847.

WALTER LOWRIE, *Cor. Sec. Pres. Board For. Missions.*

Digitized by Google

No. 30.

The United States in account current with Robert S. Neighbors, special Indian agent.

1847.		Dr.			1847.		Cr.	
May	9	For amount paid G. W. Stibbens....	$17 44		April	24	By amount of treasury draft.....	$500 00
	27	amount paid Torry & Co.....	274 81		July	13	amount of draft in favor of L. Moon, or order.	425 00
	27	Do do.....	4 31			15	amount of draft for J. Shaw.....	137 50
June	21	Do do.....	26 16					
July	13	amount paid my account, from April 13, 1847, to July 13, 1847	425 00					
	15	amount of draft paid Jim Shaw..	137 50					
		balance	177 28					
				$1,062 50				1,062 50
August	3	For amount paid Wm. Shaw.....		$22 50	July	15	By balance	$177 28
		Do J. Conner		22 50	Sept.	25	draft in favor of G. Barnard.....	1,274 87
		Do G. Barnard		3,272 12	Oct.	12	Do do.....	1,997 25
		Do Torry & Co.....		183 41			draft in favor of Torry & Co.....	430 85
		Do do.....		430 85			Do do.....	51 13
		Do L. H. Williams		60 00		13	Do do.....	425 00
		Do for services of four special agents.....		425 00			draft in favor of H. L. Williams.....	60 00
		Do Jas. Shaw, for services as interpreter.....		137 50			balance due	137 50
				4,553 88				4,553 88

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing is a correct statement of funds received and disbursed by me during the time therein specified.

UNITED STATES SPECIAL INDIAN AGENCY, *October* 15, 1847.

ROBERT S. NEIGHBORS, *Special Indian Agent.*

Digitized by Google

No. 31.

The United States in account with Edward Harden and Benj. H. Brewster, commissioners under Cherokee treaty of 1835.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
November 3	To amount paid city post office	$3 80	Nov. 3	By amount received on requisition	$200 00
	Do J. Robinson, messenger	31 00			
	Do city post office	4 17			
	Do W. M. Morrison, for stationery.	64 93½			
	Do J. Robinson	30 00			
	Do city post office	3 16			
	Do J. K. T. Werner	1 25			
	Do J. Robinson	31 00			
	Do Wm. M. Morrison, for stationery	30 68½			
		200 00			200 00

JANUARY 1, 1847.

Digitized by Google

No. 32.

Abstract of disbursements made by Captain J. T. Sprague, United States army, on account of removal, subsistence, &c., of Florida Indians.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Chai (Indian guide)	For special services	$40 00	
	Juan Montesdroca	do	70 00	
	Sampson Forrester	services as interpreter	48 00	
	J. T. Sprague	necessary and incidental expenses	92 43	
	Wm. R. Clarke	rent of office	30 00	
	David Thompson	special services	54 00	
1847.				
March 31	Holertooke or Cotzar	do	70 00	$331 43
	Thomas Putnam	do	45 00	
	Holalar	do	40 00	
	Holpatter Tustenuggee	do	50 00	
	Cheike	do	100 00	
	H. N. Clarke	stationery	2 45	
	Sampson Forrester	services as interpreter	24 00	
	Captain J. T. Sprague	necessary and incidental expenses	86 40	
June 30	Mico-soc-Adjo	special services	30 00	417 85
	B. E. Carr & Co	stationery	8 89	
	Mirldame Micco	special services	30 00	
	Chitty Hadjo	do	30 00	
	Chai	do	40 00	
	Sampson Forrester	services as interpreter	24 00	
	John Montesdorea	special services	60 00	
	W. S. Ferris	tobacco	13 20	
	Captain Sprague	incidental expenses	23 84	
Sept. 30	Chi	special services	20 00	259 93
	Chette Tustenugge	do	60 00	

Digitized by Google

No. 32—Continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
Sept. 30	Tuste-late Hadjo	For special services	$50 00	
	Nul-cup-per Tustenugge	do	40 00	
	Othe-le-marte Hadjo	do	40 00	
	Ye-ho-lo Hadjo	do	40 00	
	Sampson Forrester	services as interpreter	24 00	
				$274 00
				1,286 21

Digitized by Google

The United States in account with Captain John T. Sprague, United States army, for removal, &c., of Indians.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1846.				1846.	
Dec. 31	To amount of disbursements 4th quarter of 1846..		$334 43	Dec 31	By balance due the United States.....	$3,028 59
1847.					
Sept. 30	Do	1st do 1847..	417 85		
	Do	2d do do ..	259 93		
	Do	3d do do ..	274 00		
	balance due the United States.....		1,742 28		
			3,028 59		
				1847.	
				Sept. 30	balance due the United States.....	1,742 00

I certify that the above account is a correct statement of all moneys in my hands on account of the removal, subsistence, and negotiating with the Indians of Florida for the quarter ending on the 30th September, 1847; and that the expenditures have been faithfully made.

J. T. SPRAGUE,
Capt. United States army and disbursing agent of Indian affairs.

Fort Brooke, Florida, *September* 30, 1847.

Digitized by Google

No. 33.

The United States in account with Thomas Dowling, for subsisting emigrant Miami Indians.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
May 3	For subsisting emigrant Miami Indians 3 months, viz: from Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1846.....	$2,500 00	May 3	By amount of requisition No. 4,909.....	$2,500 00
	subsisting emigrant Miami Indians from Feb. 4 to May 4, 1847.....	2,500 00	July 22	do do 3,901.....	2,500 00
	subsisting emigrant Miami Indians from May 5 to Aug. 4, 1847.....	2,500 00	Dec. 16	do do 4,735.....	2,500 00
	subsisting emigrant Miami Indians from Aug. 5, 1847, to Nov. 4, 1847.....	2,500 00		do do 5,124.....	2,500 00
		10,000 00			10,000 00
	the removal and subsistence of 323 Miami Indians, see account No. 4,419.....	35,000 00		amount of requisition in favor of Rich'd Smith, cashier, No. 2,358.....	6,000 00
				amount of requisition No. 2,359, in favor of R. Pebles.....	9,563 42
				to be paid to Hugh McCullough, esq., cashier, &c.....	19,436 58
		45,000 00			45,000 00

Digitized by Google

Abstract of disbursements made by P. P. Lefevre, Bishop, &c., for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	F. Barager	For services as teacher	$150 00	
	F. Pierz	do do	180 00	
	Ignatius Wrak	do do	100 00	
	Paul Stawigichig	do do	60 00	
	M. Kabigijiyokwig	do do	60 00	
	Geo. Wheaton & Co.	binding boooks, &c.	50 00	
1847.				$600 00
March 31	Bagg & Harman	printing school books	50 00	
	Piret	services as teacher	100 00	
	S. Graverat	do do	78 00	
	M. A. Fisher	do do	72 00	
	Eniwiekie	do do	60 00	
	Kines Michel	do do	60 00	
	F. Pierz	do do	180 00	
				600 00
June 30	Geo. Wheaton & Co.	do for binding books	85 50	
	F. Barager	do as teacher	150 00	
	Ignatius Wrak	do do	150 00	
	A. D. J. Pierz	do do	64 50	
	F. Pierz	do as superintendent	150 00	
				600 00
Sept. 31	C. Morse & Son	stationery	21 00	
	Adrian La Coste	services as teacher	200 00	
	M. A. Fisher	do do	36 00	
	S. Graverat	do do	30 00	
	F. Barager	do do	150 00	
	Ignatius Wrak	do do	163 00	
				600 00
				2,400 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that I actually paid the amount thereof.

P. P. LEFEVRE.

Digitized by Google

No. 35.

The United States in account current with D. Vanderslice, superintendent Choctaw Academy.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1846.			1847.		
Dec. 31	To expenses of outfit, &c., of four Indian youths on leaving the academy	$202 00	Jan. 12	By amount of requisition No. 2277	$202 00
	amount of salary of D. Vanderslice, as superintendent	125 00		Do do 2278	2,556 00
	expenses of 64 Indian youths for the quarter ending December 31, 1846	3,301 50		Do do 2470	98 45
1847.			March 16	Do do 2775 $745 50	
March 31	services of D. Vanderslice as superintendent	125 00		Do do 2775 26 55	772 05
	expenses of 64 Indian youths for the quarter ending this day	3,301 50	April 10	Do do 3107	3,301 50
	use of baths at White Sulphur Springs by 62 Indian youths	62 00	July 12	Do do 3827	62 00
July 7	expenses of 62 Indian youths for the quarter ending June 30, 1847	3,301 50		Do do 3834	125 00
	expense of outfit and clothing of an Indian youth of the Iowas	73 00	14	Do do 3833	125 00
	services of D. Vanderslice for the quarter ending June 30, 1847	125 00	15	Do do 3835	3,301 50
Sept. 30	expenses of 61 Indian youths for the quarter ending September 30, 1847 $3,314 25		20	Do do 3883	73 00
	house rent and post office account 660 00		23	Do do 3937	511 00
		3,974 25	Oct. 15	Do do 4378	3,974 25
	services of D. Vanderslice as superintendent for the quarter ending this day	125 00		Do do 4352	125 00
	expense of clothing and outfit of seven Indian youths on leaving the academy	511 00			
		15,226 75			15,226 75

Digitized by Google

expenses of 66 Indian youths for the quarter ending September 30, 1846; account settled October 9, 1846.....	4,240 50	By amount of requisition No. 1721.....	4,240 50
amount of compensation to superintendent for the quarter ending September 30, 1846.....	125 00	Do do 1733.....	125 00
	19,592 25		19,592 25

Digitized by Google

No. 36.

The United States in account with the heirs or legal representatives of Elias Boudinot.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
May 14	To Eleanor S. and William P. Boudinot, minor children of Elias Boudinot, to be paid to their guardian, Daniel Brinsmade	$1,666 67	May 15	By amount of requisition No. 3441.....	$1,666 67
	Delight S. Boudinot, widow of Elias Boudinot	833 34		Do do 3442.....	833 34
	Mary H. Boudinot, one of the children and an heir of Elias Boudinot, to be paid to Delight S. Boudinot, her adm'x.....	833 33		Do do 3443.....	833 33
	Elias C. and Franklin Boudinot, minor children and heirs of Elias Boudinot, to be paid to their guardian, Delight S. Boudinot.....	1,666 66		Do do 3444.....	1,666 66
		5,000 00			5,000 00

MAY 15, 1847.—Received from the office of the 2d Auditor the above requisitions, in payment of this account.

D. R. BRINSMADE.

Digitized by Google

No. 37.

The United States in account with N. B. Danenberg, contractor, &c.

Dr.			Cr.	
1847. June 22	For one hundred and nine thousand four hundred and ninety-three and one-half rations, furnished Cherokee Indians at Dragoon camp, Arkansas, and at Newton county, Missouri, between the 1st March and 30th September, 1846, at 6 cents	6,569 61	1847. June 24 By requisition for the amount in full, viz: No. 3,717.....	$6,569 61
				6,569 61

Digitized by Google

No. 38.

The United States in account with Andrew Drips, late Indian agent.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
April 19	To amount of that part of his account heretofore suspended, now admitted.....	$1,245 78	April 19	By amount due on former settlement.....	$892 17
				balance by requisitions No. 3,733 and 3,734.	353 61
		1,245 78			1,245 78

Digitized by Google

No. 39.

The United States in account with Joseph Beaubien.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847. June 5	To amount of his claim against the Miami Indians, payable out of the $62,500 set apart for that purpose from the annuities due said tribe.....	$13 20	1846. June 7	By amount of requisition No. 3,599, delivered W. J. Ewing, Fort Wayne, Indiana.....	$13 20
					13 20

Digitized by Google

No. 40.

Edward Harden, in account with the United States, commissioner under Cherokee treaty of 1835–'36.

1846.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.		
October 1	To amount of requisition No. 1651	$500 00	July 24	By amount of compensation as commissioner, from July 24, 1846, to July 24, 1847, at $3,000 per annum	$3,000 00	
	Do do 1852	250 00		Deduct	48 92	
	Do do 2055	250 00				$2,951 08
	Do do 2225	250 00				
	Do do 2406	250 00				
	Do do 2596	250 00				
	Do do 3011	250 00				
	Do do 3505	250 00				
	Do do 3542	250 00				
	Do do 3941	451 08				
		2,951 08				2,951 08

JULY 28, 1847.—Received from the office of the Second Auditor a requisition on the treasury (No. 3941) for $451 08, in payment of the within account.

EDWARD HARDEN, *late Cherokee Commissioner.*

Digitized by Google

No. 41.

B. H. Brewster and E. Harden, commissioners, in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
April 12	To amount of requisition No. 3336	$300 00	July 24	By requisition in favor of the treasury	$14 45
	amount of balance due on settlement*	250 00		do do do	10 31
				amount of disbursements on account of contingent expenses of the commissioners	525 24
		550 00			550 00

* Vide settlement of March 13, 1847.

Digitized by Google

No. 42.

Benjamin H. Brewster, commissioner under Cherokee treaty of 1835–'36.

	Dr.					Cr.			
1846.					1847.				
Sept.	30	To amount of requisition	No.	1492	$200 00	July 24	By amount of his services as commissioner, from July 24, 1846, to July 24, 1847, at $3,000 per annum, as per account rendered	$3,000 00	
October	30	Do	do	1823	400 00		Deduct 7 days—error	57 07	
Dec.	1	Do	do	1999	250 00				$2,942 93
	23	Do	do	2151	200 00				
1847.									
January	26	Do	do	2371	200 00				
February	23	Do	do	2551	200 00				
March	6	Do	do	2650	300 00				
	24	Do	do	2912	200 00				
May	31	Do	do	3537	500 00				
June	26	Do	do	3726	250 00				
		balance			242 93				
					2,942 93				

JULY, 1847.—Received, July, 1847, from the office of the Second Auditor, requisition No. 3936, for $242 93, in payment of the within account.

CORCORAN & RIGGS,
By JOHN SIOUSA, Jr.

Digitized by Google

No. 43.

Jim Shaw, interpreter, in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
January 8	To Samuel H. Porter, for this sum received from him, July 25, 1846	$50 00	March 26	By his services as interpreter for commissioners, Butler and Lewis, from February 1 to July 24, 1846, and for use of mules and other property	$391 00
	P. M. Butler and M. G. Lewis, for this sum received of them	63 33			
	amount received from Torrey & Co	40 00			
	do do	207 10			
	amount assumed for Warren	8 50			
	amount paid to Joe Ellis	1 00			
	balance	21 07			
		391 00			391 00

MARCH 26, 1847.—See requisition No. 2,985, for the balance.

Digitized by Google

No. 44,

Tuc-ca-batchie-mico and Moty Conard in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
March 25	To this sum received from P. M. Butler and M. G. Lewis, commissioners	$23 15	March 25	By services of Mico attending delegation of wild Indians to Washington	$98 00
	amount of goods from them	114 13		services of Conard	49 00
	amount paid by Butler and Lewis, March 24, 1847	150 00		their expenses home	150 00
	balance, see requisition No. 2,986	9 72			
		297 00			297 00

Digitized by Google

No. 45.

John Connor, interpreter, in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Jan. 8	To Samuel H. Porter, for amount received from him	$50 00	March 26	By amount of his services as interpreter	$194 00
	P. M. Butler and M. G. Lewis, commissioners, for amount received from them	33 33		do do do	5 20
	for amount, viz: the cost of goods received from them	9 25			
	balance	106 62			
		199 20			199 20

JUNE 9, 1847.—Received, June 9, 1847, from the office of the Second Auditor, a requisition on the Treasury (No. 3,539) for $106 62, in payment of the within account.

JOHN UNDERWOOD.

Digitized by Google

No. 46.

The United States in account with Alexander Anderson, Samuel Cobb, and James Pickens.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
February 2	For 30,080 rations issued to emigrant Choctaw Indians from August 1 to September 9, 1846, at 5.479 c	$1,618 08	February 4	By amount of requisition, No. 2,420, paid to Jos. Bryan	$3,884 33
	18,147 rations issued from June 11 to August 23, 1846	994 27	10	do do 2,473 do	9,617 40
	22,668 rations issued from August 24 to November 30, 1846	1,241 98	17	do do 2,513 do	5,241 38
9	emigrating 360 Choctaw Indians from the State of Mississippi to the Choctaw nation west, at $26 71¼ per head	9,617 40	April 20	do do 3,221 do	18,246 34
16	rations issued to emigrant Choctaw Indians	5,241 38	July 10	do do 3,806 do	10,018 12
April 20	removal of 683 Choctaw Indians, at $26 71½ per head	18,246 34	August 25	do do 4,093 do	12,398 41
July 9	Do 375 do do	10,018 12	Sept. 4	do do 4,155 do	2,817 53
August 25	rations furnished Choctaw Indians	12,398 41		do do 4,154 do	447 70
September 1	Do do do	2,817 53	15	do do 4,226 do	4,808 70
3	Do do do	447 70	18	do do 4,260 do	453 15
14	removal of 180 Choctaw Indians	4,808 70	Nov. 11	do do 4,517 do	4,060 10
16	rations furnished Choctaw Indians	453 15			
October 25	Do do	4,060 10			
		71,993 16			71,993 16

Digitized by Google

No. 47.

The United States in account with W. J. & G. W. Ewing.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
September 10	To amount due them under the agreement with the Miamies, payable out of their annuities for the year 1847.....	$5,440 83	Sept. 10	By amount of requisition, No. 4,220, delivered to Hugh McCulloch.....	$5,440 83
	amount due them as above (see account No. 4,257).....	5,440 83		amount of requisition, No. 2,154, in favor of Hugh McCulloch, cashier, &c.....	5,440 83
		10,881 66			10,881 66

Digitized by Google

No. 48.

The United States in account with Ewing, Barlow & Co.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847. September 10	To amount due them under the agreement with the Miami Indians, payable out of their annuities for 1847.....	$537 08	1847. Sept. 10	By amount of requisition, No. 4,219, to Hugh McCulloch, cashier, &c.....	$537 08

Digitized by Google

No. 49.

Samuel Bissell in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
	To amount of requisition, No. 804, April 27, 1846	$50 00	January 14	By expenses and services as teacher of Ottowa and Chippewa youths in the year 1846	$200 00
	amount of requisition, No. 1,120, July, 1846.	50 00			
January 8	amount of requisition, No. 2,233	100 00			
		200 00			200 00

Digitized by Google

No. 50.

The United States in account with Defrees & Fennimore.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Feb. 16	For their claim against the Miami Indians, under the agreement with them, to be paid out of their annuities	$18 49	Feb. 16	Paid by requisition No. 2517, in favor of Hugh McCullough, esq., cashier, &c.....	$18 49

Digitized by Google

No. 51.

The United States in account with John D. Stapleford.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
February 4	For amount of claim against the Miami Indians, under an agreement with them, to be paid out of their annuities.....	$296 89	Feb. 4	Paid by requisition No. 2434, in favor of Hugh McCullough, esq., cashier, &c.....	$296 89
October 19	For amount of claim, as above.....	296 89	Oct. 20	Paid as above, by requisition No. 4411	296 89
		593 78			593 78

Digitized by Google

No. 52.

The United States in account with Tabor & Hamilton.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Sept. 10	For one-half of the amount due them under agreement with the Miamies, to be paid out of their annuities	$1,550 38	Sept. 10	By amount of requisition No. 4225, in favor of O. De Forest Grant	$1,550 38
11	For one-half of amount due them, as above	1,550 39		By amount of requisition No. 4224, in favor of John Steward, jr	1,550 39
		3,100 77			3,100 77
	Do do do	1,550 38		By amount of requisition No. 2155	1,550 38
	Do do do	1,550 38		Do do 2156	1,550 38
		6,201 53			6,201 53

Digitized by Google

Isaac D. G. Nelson, receiver, in account with the United States.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1846.			1847.		
Nov. 21	To requisition on the treasury, No. 1959, for...	$11,849 19	June 29	By amount paid Miami Indians, viz: their annuity for 1846, paid them April 29, 1847.....	$11,849 19
1847.				By amount of requisition No. 3565.....	9 50
June 1	To expenses incurred in the payment of annuities to the Miami Indians for the year 1846.	9 50			
		11,858 69			11,858 69
August 20	To amount of requisition No. 4064	$14,038 86			
	To balance.....	138 41			
		14,177 27	Nov. 6	By amount paid Miami Indians their annuity for 1846, and expenses.....	$14,177 27

Digitized by Google

No 54.

The United States in account with Wm. D. Miller, Secretary to the Board of Cherokee Commissioners.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
June 8	For compensation as secretary to the board of Cherokee commisioners, from August 28, 1846, to May 30, 1847, at the rate of $1,500 per annum	$1,135 84	July 24	By amount of requisition No. 3622, in payment of this account	$1,135 84
July 24	For services as secretary from May 30 to July 23, 1847	221 50		By amount of requisition No. 3907	221 50
		1,357 34			1,357 34

Digitized by Google

The United States in account with Alexander Wilson & Co., and Alexander Wilson, assignees of W. H. Prince & Co.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847. Sept. 11	For amount of claim against the Miami Indians, payable out of their annuities for the years 1846 and 1847.....	$705 79	1847. Sept. 13	By amount of requisition (No. 4223) in favor of Hugh McCollough, esq., cashier, &c...	$705 79

Digitized by Google

No. 56.

The United States in account with Hugh McCullough, cashier, &c., assignee of F. Compant and others.

	Dr.			Dr.	
1847. Sept. 30	For amount due him under an agreement with the Miami Indians, payable out of their annuity for 1847	$1,828 38	1847. Sept. 20	By amount of requisition No. 4269	$1,828 38
	amount due as above, reported 22d December, 1846	1,828 38		do do 2153	1,828 38
		3,656 76			3,656 76

Digitized by Google

No. 57.

The United States in account with Dominique Rosseau, deceased.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Sept. 11	For amount due him under agreement with the Miami Indians, payable out of their annuities for 1847	$251 63	Sept. 17	By amount of requisition (No. 4222) in favor of Hugh McCullough, esq., cashier, &c.	$251 63
	amount due, as above reported, 9th February last	251 63		amount paid as above, by requisition No. 2469	251 63
		503 26			503 26

Digitized by Google

No. 58.

The United States in account with L. B. Berthelet.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
May 10	For amount of his claim against the Miami Indians, payable out of their annuities for the year 1847.....	$101 26	May 10	Paid by requisition No. 4942, in favor of Hugh McCullough, cashier, &c.....	$101 26
Sept. 20	amount due as above	101 25	Sept. 20	by requisition No. 4270, in favor of Hugh McCullough, cashier, &c.....	101 25
		202 51			202 51

Digitized by Google

No. 59.

The United States in account with Asa C. Teft, agent.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Sept. 17	For the transportation of Indian goods from New York to Buffalo.....	$25 97	Sept. 17	By amount of requisition No. 4263, in favor of Prosper M. Wetmore.....	$25 97

Digitized by Google

No. 60.

The United States in account with John Drew.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
April 10	For mules, corn, oats, and merchandize, furnished commissioners, Butler & Lewis, in the month of December, 1845.....	$200 75	Sept. 23	By amount of requisition No. 4276, in favor of Richard Drew..... ..	$200 75

Digitized by Google

No. 61.

The United States in account with Sarah Paschal, formerly Sarah Ridge.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847. May 20	To Sarah Paschal, formerly Sarah Ridge, one of the children of Major Ridge, for her distributive share of the $5,000 to be under the stipulations of the treaty of 1846..	$1,250 00	1847. May 20	Paid by requisition No. 3474, in favor of George W. Paschal	$1,250 00

Digitized by Google

No. 62.

The United States in account with Morrow & Bennett.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
June 7	For the services of men and horses in guarding, &c., cattle intended for the Menomonie payment, allowed by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.....	$220 00	June 7	By amount paid by requisition No. 3600.....	$220 00

Digitized by Google

No. 63.

The United States in account with Susan C. Washbourne.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
March 8	For amount of her distributive share of the sum of $5,000, allowed to the heirs and representatives of Major Ridge, under treaty of 1846.....	$625 00	March 10	By amount of requisition No. 2692, in favor of J. W. Washbourne.....	$625 00
	her distributive share of the same sum, under the 6th article of the treaty, (disallowed.)				

Digitized by Google

No. 64.

The United States in account with John S. Rockwell, United States marshal.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
February 23	For expenses incurred in aiding A. G. Ellis, sub-agent, in making payment to the Menomonies of their annuity in October, 1845.....	$41 88	March 1	By amount of requisition No. 2570	$41 88

Digitized by Google

No. 65.

The United States in account with Richard Fields.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847. May 6	For expenses incurred by Captain John Rodgers, one of the delegates of the "Old Settler" party of Cherokees in 1845–'6.....	$271 12	1847. May 6	By amount of requisition, No. 3335, in favor of Richard Fields.....	$271 12

Digitized by Google

No. 66.

The United States in account with Hall & Brother.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
May 13	For goods delivered to three Kanzas Indians..	$19 86	May 13	By amount of requisition, No. 3449...	$19 86

Digitized by Google

No. 67.

The United States in account with E. Lindsley.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1846. November 4	For 1 double gun, &c., delivered by order of the President of the United States as a present to principal chief of the Winnebago Indians.....	$55 25	1846. November 5	By amount of requisition No. 1859.....	$55 25

Digitized by Google

No. 68.

Abstract of disbursements made by the Rev. George Lane, Methodist Episcopal Mission for education of Indian youths, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	G. C. Wescott	For provisions	$72 75	
	N. Barnum	services as missionary and teacher	56 00	
	John R. Livingston	goods	172 66	
	John Hurlbert & Co.	do	48 59	
				$350 00
1847.				
March 31	John M. Johnston	1 yoke cattle	50 00	
	G. C. Westcott	pork	12 50	
	P. Greensky	his services as interpreter, &c.	43 00	
	John Hulbert & Co.	goods	21 22	
	Nelson Barnum	services as teacher, &c.	62 94	
	S. R. Wood	lime	12 00	
	T. C. Owen & Co.	goods	75 84	
	T. C. Barbean	goods, &c.	15 19	
	John Livingston	goods	53 60	
	W. H. Brockway	travelling expenses	3 71	
				350 00
June 30	John S. Arnold	services as laborer	10 00	
	J. A. Stillman	provisions	10 00	
	J. V. Brown	flour	18 00	
	J. P. Pendell	pork	15 00	
	H. Delpap	stove	22 25	
	W. B. H. Stone	pork and oats	39 25	
	P. G. Briggs	a boat	28 00	
	J. Hulbert & Co.	goods	37 78	
	J. R. Livingston	do	77 98	
	N. Barnum	services as teacher, &c.	56 00	
	T. C. Owen & Co.	goods	35 78	
				350 04
Sept. 30	P. B. Barbeau	flour	16 50	

Digitized by Google

John Hulbert & Co	goods		25 26	
T. C. Owen & Co	do		57 50	
American Fur Company	do		38 09	
Edward Boisvert	one ox		35 00	
Stevens & Cornwall	groceries		28 25	
N. Barnum	services as teacher		56 00	
W. H. Brockway	services as superintendent		93 40	
				350 00
				1,400 04

Digitized by Google

No. 68—Continued.

The United States in account with the Rev. George Lane, for the year ending September 30, 1847.

	Dr.				Cr.		
1846.					1846.		
Dec. 31	To amount of disbursements, 4th quarter 1846..			$350 00	Dec. 31	By cash	$350 00
1847.					1847.		
Sept. 30	Do	do	1st quarter 1847..	350 00	March 31	Do.....	350 00
	Do	do	2d do	350 00	June 30	Do.....	350 00
	Do	do	3d do	350 00	Sept. 30	Do.....	350 00
				1,400 00			1,400 00

I certify the above to be just and correct.

GEORGE LANE, *Treasurer M. S. M. E. C.*

Digitized by Google

No. 69.

The United States in account with David Foster.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
Feb. 22	For amount of his claim against the Miami Indians, to be paid out of their annuities for the year 1846.....	$90 16	Feb. 22	By amount of requisition No. 2569, in favor of Hugh McCullough, esq., cashier, &c.....	$90 16

Digitized by Google

No. 70.

The United States in account with J. N. A. Carter.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
April 8	To amount of goods furnished P. M. Butler and M. G. Lewis in December, 1845.....	$291 00	April 30	By amount of requisition No. 3102, in favor of Corcoran & Riggs	$291 00

Digitized by Google

No. 71.

The United States in account with Darius Smith.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
April 5	For services in accompanying a party of New York Indians from Buffalo to St. Louis.....	$112 00	April 6	By amount of requisition No. 3085.....	$112 00

Digitized by Google

No. 73.

The United States in account with John Pickrell, deceased.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847. June 18	For amount of his claim against the Shawnee Indians, paid upon the order of the chiefs of said tribe, dated March 28, 1846.....	$2,160 00	1847. January 19	By amount of requisition in favor of Hon. Wm. Sawyer, House of Representatives of the United States.....	$2,160 00

Digitized by Google

No. 74.

The United States in account with D. L. Trumbull.

Dr.			Cr.		
1847.			1847.		
August 2	For amount of disbursements at the Mohegan Indian school, at Norwich, Connecticut, 4th quarter of 1845, the year 1846, and the 1st and 2d quarters of 1847.....	$700 00	July 1	By amount of requisition No. 3,965, in his favor.	$700 00

Digitized by Google

No. 75.

Joshua Carpenter, late sub-agent, in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
August 2	To amount due on settlement of 29th July, 1847.	$1,338 31	July 29	By amount credited on that day.....	$409 35
	amount of requisition on the Treasury, No. 3956	409 35		amount of requisition No. 3953	409 35
				balance due the United States.....	928 96
		1,747 66			1,747 66
July 29	balance due the United States	$928 96			

Digitized by Google

No. 76.

The United States in account with J. W. Washbourne, secretary, &c.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
April 21	For his services from the 20th December, 1845, to the 23d January, 1846, as secretary to the commissioners, Butler and Lewis.....	$137 00	April 21	By amount received of P. M. Butler.....	$58 50
				do do do	14 00
				1 saddle.....	8 00
				balance by requisition No. 3351	56 50
					137 00

Digitized by Google

No. 77.

Thomas J. Wilson in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
January 8	To Samuel H. Porter, amount received of him.:	$50 00	March 27	By services as commissary, packman, &c., rendered commissioners.....	$504 00
	P. M. Butler and M. G. Lewis, amount received of them	187 38		1 wagon and harness	119 00
	P. M. Butler and M. G. Lewis, amount received of them in goods.....	57 37			
	balance paid by requisition No. 2984	328 25			
		623 00			623 00

Digitized by Google

No. 79.

James Taylor, in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
March 27	To P. M. Butler and G. M. Lewis, commissioners, for amount of goods received from them, per account.....	$11 00	March 27	By services of Charles A. Shreve as clerk, packman, &c., in attending the commissioners to the Camanche country, from November 13, 1845, to June 1, 1846.....	$131 33
	amount of requisition No. 2983	120 33			
		131 33			131 33

Digitized by Google

No. 80.

Jesse Chisholm, interpreter, in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
January 8	To Samuel H. Porter, disbursing agent, for amount received of him July 25, 1846	$50 00	March 27	By services rendered the commissioners, Butler and Lewis, as interpreter, &c.....	$558 00
	P. M. Butler and M. G. Lewis, commissioners, for amount received of them at sundry times in 1846.....	38 33			
	amount paid by Torrey & Co., by B. & L., for Chisholm.....	75 91			
	balance paid by requisition No. 4346	39 3 6			
		558 00			558 00

Digitized by Google

No. 81.

The United States in account with Joseph Jourdain.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
February 13	For building blacksmith shop and room for blacksmith, and furnishing all the materials for the same	$170 00	February 13	By amount of requisition on the treasury No. 2510	$115 00
				amount disallowed.....	55 00
		170 00			170 00

Digitized by Google

No. 82.

Thomas P. Moore, in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.		
April 27	To balance due the United States	$702 75	April 27	By amount of his services, from June 3, 1846, to March 6, 1847.....		$1,153 71
	amount received of T. H. Harvey, superintendent, on the 20th March, 1847	965 00		amount of his account	$282 98	
				amount carried forward, viz:		
				Requisition No. 2391, not accounted for	218 38	
				By amount disallowed.....	12 68	
						514 04
		1,667 75				1,667 75
June 2	balance due the United States	$231 06				

Digitized by Google

No. 83.

The United States in account with Charles W. Borup.

1847.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
August 28	For storage of United States property for Indian annuities at La Pointe.....	$150 00	Sept. 23	By amount of requisition, No. 4,283, in favor of Ehninger.....	$150 00

Digitized by Google

No. 84.

The United States in account with James B. Rumsey.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
June 22	To William Armstrong, superintendent, for amount received of him.....	$2,000 00	Sept. 10	By amount of disbursements on account of Spencer Academy.....	$3,000 00
	amount received as above, October 15, 1845.	1,000 00			
		3,000 00			3,000 00

Digitized by Google

No. 85.

The United States in account with Daniel R. Bearss.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1846. Dec. 22	To amount of claim against the Miami Indians, payable out of their annuities for the year 1846.....	$365 39	1846. Dec. 22	By amount of requisition, No. 2152.....	$365 39

Digitized by Google

No. 86.

The United States in account with Richard Drew, Cherokee delegate.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847. January 4	For expenses of board, lodging, &c., from January 14 to February 24, 1846, at $8 per week.	$48 00	1847. January 6	By requisition, No. 2216, in favor of claimant...	$48 00

Digitized by Google

No. 87.

The United States in account with John L. McCoy, Cherokee delegate.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
January 4	For expenses of board, lodging, &c., from January 14 to February 24, 1846, at $8 per week.....	$48 00	January 6	By amount of roquisition No. 2287.....	$48 00

Digitized by Google

No. 88.

The United States in account with Ramsay Crooks.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
August 31	For the transportation of 255 packages of Indian goods from New York to La Pointe, Lake Superior.....	$1,057 08	August 31	By amount of requisition in his favor, No. 4152, for.....	$1,057 08

Digitized by Google

No. 89.

The United States in account with Torrey & Co.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
March 17	For amount allowed them for presents furnished Camanches, and other wild Indians of the prairie, in the year 1846.....	$7,173 06	March 17	By amount of requisition, No. 2820, issued in favor of Torrey & Bro.....	$7,173 06

Digitized by Google

No. 90.

The United States in account with Elijah White, in conformity with an act for his relief, and others, approved March 2, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
March 5	For amount of his account for the value of property forcibly taken from him by the Pawnee Indians.....	$475 50	March 5	By amount of requisition No. 2639, in favor of Sarepta C. White	$475 50

Digitized by Google

No. 91.

The United States in account with Charles Saxton, provided for by an act of Congress, approved March 2, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
March 5	For amount of his account for property forcibly taken from him by the Pawnee Indians ...	$145 00	March 5	By amount of requisition No. 2641 in favor of Sarepta C. White.....	$145 00

Digitized by Google

No. 92.

The United States in account with Orus Brown, provided for by the act of Congress, passed March 2, 1847.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847.			1847.		
March 16	For amount of his account for the value of property forcibly taken from him by the Pawnee Indians.....	$372 50	March.....	By amount of requisition No. 2946, delivered J. M. Shively	$372 50

Digitized by Google

No. 93.

The United States in account with Manuel Chapman, provided for by act of Congress, approved March 2, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
March 5	For amount of his account allowed for the value of property forcibly taken from him by the Pawnee Indians.....	$88 00	March 5	By amount of requisition No. 2640, delivered to Mrs. Sarepta C. White.....	$88 00

Digitized by Google

No. 94.

The United States in account with Thomas Hazen.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
May 27	For provisions furnished Creek delegation, allowed by commissioners to treat with wild Indians of the prairie	$84 04	May 27	By amount of requisition in his favor, No. 3519..	$84 04

Digitized by Google

No. 95.

T. J. Andrews, late commissioner holding treaty with Pottawatomies of Missouri.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847.			1846.		
January 9	To Samuel H. Porter, disbursing agent, for amount received from him July 21, 1846..	$2,490 80	July 14	By G. C. Matlock, paid July 11, 1846.....	$300 00
			Aug. 1	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent, paid him May 12, 1846.....	1,700 00
			1847.		
			May 21	requisition in favor of the treasury, No. 3912.	203 80
				mileage from Washington city to Pottawatomie Creek, 2,732 miles.....	273 20
				balance due the United States, carried forward.....	13 80
		2,490 80			2,490 80
May 27	balance due the United States	$13 80			

Digitized by Google

No. 96.

James Edington, in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
July 2	To amount of requisition No. 5748	$42 00	July 2	By amount allowed him for board of Lewis Garland, a Choctaw boy, 11 weeks in the year 1837, at $3 per week, and furnishing, during that time, with medicine.....	$42 00

Digitized by Google

No. 97.

The United States in account with Lieutenant G. W. Wallace, United States Army.

Dr.			Cr.	
1847.			1847.	
May 21	For amount paid for hire of a wagon and two horses, for transporting an Indian, a prisoner, and 4 men, from Fort Scott to Neosho	$10 00	May 21 By amount of requisition No. 3509 in his favor..	$52 00
	same, from Fort Scott to Jefferson city—21 days, at $2 per day.....	42 00		
		52 00		52 00

Digitized by Google

No. 98.

Samuel H. Porter, disbursing agent, in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
January 27	To balance due the 9th January, 1847, on settlement that day.....	$39,429 37	January 27	By amount of requisitions, Nos. 3812, 3813, 3814, in favor of the treasury, issued January 26, 1847.....	$39,429 37

Digitized by Google

No. 99.

Abstract of disbursements made by Joseph Sinclear, sub-agent, in the 4th quarter of 1846.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1846.				
Dec. 31	Lewis Gebeurett	For services as assistant blacksmith	$120 00	
	C. H. De Rome	outfit and expenses of three boys to Choctaw Academy	105 00	
				$225 00
	George Hunt	services as interpreter	25 00	
	Do	do do	75 00	
	S. & W. S. Edsal	stationery	15 12	
	Do	office rent	36 46	
				151 58
				376 58

Digitized by Google

No. 99—Continued.

The United States in account with Joseph Sinclear, sub-agent.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
Dec. 31	To amount disbursed.....	$376 58	Dec. 31	By balance from previous settlement,.....	$429 71
	balance due the United States.....	500 80		amount received from Treasurer of the United States.....	105 00
				amount charged in previous account.....	341 67
				amount disallowed.....	1 00
		877 38			877 38

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct, and embraces all moneys received by me as sub-agent not otherwise accounted for.

JOSEPH SINCLEAR, *Late Sub-agent.*

WASHINGTON CITY, *February* 17, 1847.

Digitized by Google

The United States in account with Joseph Sinclear, superintendent of Miami emigration.

Dr.			Cr.		
1847.			1847.		
February 11	For his salary from April 16 to November 9, 1846	$1,139 70	February 11	By amount received from the contractors	$418 00
	amount paid W. B. White for subsistence of Indians	133 00		balance due him	1,119 22
	amount paid Thomas Zigar for blanks	22 50			
	amount paid Captain Billings for packet boat	24 00			
	amount paid for incidental expenses from April 16 to November 9, 1846	53 39			
	allowance of 10 cents per mile returning from Fort Wayne	155 00			
	amount paid messenger	7 63			
	Do do	2 00			
		1,537 22			1,537 22
1847.					
February 11	To balance due him	1,119 22			

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct, and that the credit given of $418 is all that I have received.

JOSEPH SINCLEAR,
Late superintendent Miami emigration.

WASHINGTON, *February* 11, 1847.

Digitized by Google

No. 100.

The United States in account with Franklin Peale.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
December 9	For hubbing and reproducing three reverse dies for the three sizes of the Indian medals, hardened and polished.....	$300 00	Dec 10	By amount of requisition in his favor, No. 2074.	$300 00

Digitized by Google

No. 101.

The United States in account with the legal representatives of Joseph E. Primeau and Thomas Chapman, provided for by act of Congress of March 3, 1847.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
May 25	For amount of spoliations committed by the Yancton Indians of the Sioux tribe in the year 1835	$976 91	May 25	By amount of requisition No. 3511, in favor of Edward C. White, St. Louis.....	$976 91

Digitized by Google

No. 102.

James Maher in account with the United States.

Dr.			Cr.		
1847.			1847.		
January 26	To amount paid him in Treasury draft No. 2367, as per his account	$270 57	Jan. 21	By M. G. Lewis, late commissioner, for his board and that of his servant, from June 26 to July 26, 1846	$53 14
	For boarding, lodging, &c., of a delegation of Winnebago Indians, consisting of twenty-three, also the agent, interpreter, and doorkeeper	412 27		board of six agents and assistants of the delegation of the Camanche and other wild Indians, from June 26 to July 26, &c.	217 43
					270 57
				amount of requisition No. 1792, for	412 27
		682 84			682 84
Nov. 11	board of three Indians	12 00		amount of requisition No. 4519	12 00
		694 84			694 84

Digitized by Google

No. 103.

The United States in account with Albert Cole and William Smith.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
January 29	For their claims against the Miami Indians, payable out of their annuities for the year 1846.....	$78 88	January 29	By amount of requisition No. 2394, in favor of Hugh McCullough, cashier, &c.	$78 88

Digitized by Google

No. 104.

The United States in account with the legal representatives of Pierre Menard and others, provided for by act of Congress, approved August 3, 1846.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
March 2	For amount appropriated for the relief of Pierre Menard	$318 13	March 5	By amount of requisition No. 2635, in favor of Robert Smith, as per account	$898 79
	J. Fearnan	318 14			
	Edmund Roberts	262 52			
		898 79			

Digitized by Google

No. 105.

The United States in account with William Morrow.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
October 26	For use of Apollo Hall by commissioners appointed to negotiate treaty with the Winnebagoes.....	$25 00	October 28	By amount of requisition No. 1800, in favor of claimant	$25 00

Digitized by Google

No. 106.

The United States in account with John Ingram.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
October 24	For services as messenger to the board of Choctaw commissioners, for the month ending February 20, 1845.....	$5 85	October 27	By amount of requisition in his favor (No. 1798) for.....	$5 85

Digitized by Google

No. 107.

The United States in account with T. R. Cruttenden, late special agent.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
October 24	For actual travelling expenses incurred while employed by the government in the fall of 1843.....	$117 00	October 27	By amount of requisition in his favor (No. 1797) for.....	$117 00

Digitized by Google

No. 108.

The United States in account with Gilson Dove.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
October 23	For his services as police officer in attendance upon delegation of Winnebago Indians.....	$38 00	October 24	By amount of requisition, No. 1793, in his favor for.....	$38 00

Digitized by Google

No. 109.

The United States in account with the heirs and representatives of Cyrus Turner, deceased, provided for by act of Congress approved August 8, 1846.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
Oct. 19	For amount appropriated for their relief for depredations and injuries committed by the Sioux Indians.....	$1,500 00	October 19	By amount of requisition, No. 1775, for.....	$1,500 00

Digitized by Google

No. 110.

The United States in account with Michael Sincere, interpreter.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
October 10	For his services as interpreter, in 1845, under Captain Sumner.....	$22 00	October 10	By amount of requisition, No. 1720, for.....	$22 00

Digitized by Google

No. 111.

The United States in account with Samuel Stott.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
October 13	For amount of balance of his account against the board of Choctaw commissioners.....	$7 45	October 16	By amount of requisition, No. 1731, in his favor for.....	$7 45

Digitized by Google

No. 112.

The United States in account with John C. Mullay.

1846.	Dr.		1846.	Cr.	
October 29	For amount of his account for expenses incurred on account of Winnebago commissioners in September, 1846.....	$5 25	October 30	By amount of requisition, No. 1817, in his favor for.....	$5 25

Digitized by Google

No. 113.

Abstract of disbursements made by Rev. J. Van De Velde, S. I, during the 1st, 2d, and 3d quarters of 1847.

Date.	To whom paid.	Nature of expenditure.	Amount.	Aggregate.
1847.				
March 31	J. Halsel	For stationery for school	$23 82	
	A. Mann & Co	hoes for school	4 50	
	Thomas J. Meir	agricultural implements	25 19	
	Eugene Kelley	clothing for school	175 18	
	F. Hortsman	agricultural implements	111 00	
	J. Andorff	bridles, &c	28 06	
	Andrews & Brakey	tin ware	40 00	
	D. Finch	transportation	90 08	
	Wilson & Bagg	sundries for school	8 95	
	J. & W. McDowell	white lindsey	24 00	
Sept. 30	C. & M. Noonan	queensware	16 63	
	Richards & Laurie	brogans, &c	53 50	
	Tilman & Christie	sundries for school	8 35	
	Wood & Crudy	calicoes	5 00	
	J. Halsel	stationery	6 72	
	A. C. Williamson	bedding	7 20	
	Charles Hath	sundries for school	17 15	
	John Clinton	boots	4 50	
	Do	shoes	16 75	
	William Palen	woollen socks	6 00	
	T. Lavalla	freight, &c	64 10	
	Thomas Warrall	transportation of sundries to Osage mission	61 69	
	Wilson & Bagg	sundries for shool	12 35	
				$811 26
	J. & E. Walsh	groceries for school	109 29	
	J. Murphy	wagons for school	145 00	
	Do	do do	45 00	
				299 29
				1,110 55

Digitized by Google

No. 113—Continued.

The United States in account with the Rev. J. Van De Velde.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
March 31	To amount of disbursements	$1,110 55	March 6	By cash received from Th. H. Harvey	$925 38
	compensation for education, board, &c., of Osage pupils at their manual labor school	811 25	Sept. 16	do do do	800 00
				balance due Rev. J. Van De Velde	196 42
		1,921 80			1,921 80

I certify, on honor, that the above account is just and true, as stated; and that the disbursements have been faithfully made by me, and under my direction, for the objects expressed in the vouchers and abstracts; and that the above embraces all the public moneys received by me on account of the Osage manual labor school, during the period stated.

J. VAN DE VELDE.

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, *March* 21, 1848.

Digitized by Google

The United States in account with the government party of Cherokees.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
March 11	For amount stipulated to be paid Cherokee nation, as a nation, by the 8th article of treaty of 6th August, 1846.....	$20,000 00	March 11	Paid by requisition, No. 2721.....	$25,854 79
	amount to be paid them as an indemnity for arms taken, provided for by said treaty....	5,000 00			
	amount of a printing press, provided for as above.....	854 79			
		25,854 79			25,854 79

Digitized by Google

No. 115.

The United States in account with Cherokee nation.

	Dr.			Cr.	
1847. March 18	For this amount, in part due the nation on account of interest on investments.....	$6,000 00	1847. March 18	Paid to David Vann, treasurer of the Cherokee nation, by requisition, No. 2828, for.....	$6,000 00

Digitized by Google

No. 116.

The United States in account with David Vann, treasurer, &c.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
February 12	For amount, in part, due the Cherokee nation for interest on investments made for their benefit.....	$5,000 00	March 10	Paid by requisition, No. 2707, in favor of David Vann, &c.....	$5,000 00

Digitized by Google

No. 117.

The United States in account with the treaty party of Cherokees.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
March 13	For amount, in part, allowed under the 6th article of the treaty of 6th August, 1846, with Cherokees.....	$36,196 71	March 13	By requisition No. 2720.....	$36,196 71

Digitized by Google

No. 118.

Thomas B. Stoddard in account with the United States.

1847.	Dr.		1847.	Cr.	
July 29	To amount of requisition on the treasury, No. 3958	$250 00	July 29	By his services at $6 per day and mileage at 10 cents per mile, whilst engaged in ascertaining what annuities have been wrongfully withdrawn from the Senecas of New York, between the 4th September, 1846, and 2d December, 1847	$475 25
	amount of requisition, No. 5332, on the treasury	125 00			
	balance	100 25		balance	100 25
		475 25			

Digitized by Google

Statement containing a list of the names of all those persons to whom goods, money or effects, have been delivered, from October 1, 1846, to September 30, 1847, for the benefit of the Indians, specifying the objects to which they were applied, and the amounts; also the amount accounted for, and the balances under each specific head still remaining in their hands; prepared in obedience to an act of Congress of June 30, 1834, entitled "An act to provide for the organization of the Department of Indian Affairs."

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Contingencies of the Indian Department.			
1846.						
October 2	1672	Oliver Newberry	For contingencies	$1,094 31	$1,094 31	.....
9	1708	James P. Hays	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	17 60	17 60	.....
	1709	Armstrong McClintock	.....do.....do.....do	50 99	50 99	.....
21	1778	Wm. P. Angel	For contingencies	150 00	150 00	.....
28	1815	Grant & Barton	.....do	7 50	7 50	.....
Nov. 18	1922	Hamilton & Forney	.....do	76 00	76 00	.....
	1926	C. F. & R. M. Cloud	.....do	73 62	73 62	.....
24	1976	Thos. H. Harvey, sup't, St. Louis	.....do	855 00	855 00	.....
	1977	William Armstrong	.....do	425 00	425 00	.....
	1978	Wm. A. Richmond	.....do	392 50	.....	$392 50
	1979	.....do	.....do	85 00	.....	85 00
	1980	Wm. P. Angel	.....do	100 00	100 00	.....
	1981	Gales & Seaton	.....do	95 00	95 00	.....
Dec. 5	2042	Bogg & Harmon	.....do	71 25	71 25	.....
	2043	L. Harper	.....do	76 00	76 00	.....
	2044	J. Leigh	.....do	75 00	75 00	.....
	2045	Durlin & Sloan	.....do	28 00	28 00	.....
	2046	Casper C. Childs	.....do	76 00	75 00	.....
	2047	E. & S. Croswell	.....do	76 00	76 00	.....
	2048	C. F. Brough	.....do	63 00	63 00	.....

Digitized by Google

5	2049	Harney & Hughes	do	59 90	59 90	
9	2068	Eli T. Tappan	do	52 00	52 00	
	2075	Stringham, Manchester & Brayman	do	76 00	76 00	
11	2076	Prosper M. Wetmore	do	33 95	33 95	
22	2145	Joseph Severns & Co	do	56 00	56 00	
1847.						
January 2	2183	Jas. G. Shepard	do	60 00	60 00	
4	2220	John C. Rainey	do	48 00	48 00	
14	2314	Roberts & Beach	do	72 00	72 00	
	2315	McKinley & Lescure	do	28 00	28 00	
16	2324	J. Stringham	do	52 25	52 25	
	2339	S. P. Smith	do	25 50	25 50	
	2376	Marcellus Duval	do	567 00	560 50	6 50
Feb. 1	2391	Thomas P. Moore	do	103 00	103 00	
	2393	R. Haddock	do	21 00	21 00	
	2429	J. Bayer	do	64 00	64 00	
4	2430	J. C. Rainey	do	78 00	78 00	
15	2511	L. Pickering & Co	do	68 00	68 00	
23	2554	Joseph Sinclear	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	36 44	36 44	
25	2570	John S. Rockwell	For contingencies	41 88	41 88	
27	2589	John C. Rainey	do	72 00	72 00	
March 11	2719	Gideon C. Matlock	do	100 00		100 00
April 27	3292	Armstrong McClintock	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	94 63	94 63	
May 4	3328	A. M. M. Upshaw	do do do	83 63	83 63	
	3329	Beals & Green	For contingencies	68 00	68 00	
	3330	Wm. P. Angel	do	100 00	5 99	94 01
	3331	Wm. A. Richmond	do	1,085 00		1,085 00
	3332	do	do	302 50		302 50
	3333	William Armstrong	do	925 00	925 00	
	3334	Thos. H. Harvey	do	1,915 00	1,915 00	
12	3412	Samuel J. Potts	do	150 00		150 00
	3449	Hall & Brother	do	19 86	19 86	
	3451	Ritchie & Heiss	do	305 00	305 00	
	3509	Lt. Geo. W. Wallace, U. S. A	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	52 00	52 00	
June 3	3562	Grant & Barton	For contingencies	1,209 89	1,209 89	
	3565	Isaac G. D. Nelson	do	9 50	9 50	
	3600	A. G. Ellis	do	220 00	220 00	
	3617	Edward K. Tryon	do	5 25	5 25	
17	3663	Grant & Barton	do	132 60	132 60	
	3665	Prosper M. Wetmore	do	16 75	16 75	
July 7	3764	William A. Richmond	do	592 50		592 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Contingencies of the Indian Department—Continued.			
1847.						
July 7	3765	William A. Richmond	For contingencies	$585 00	$2 54	$582 46
29	3957	Henry Dodge	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	34 99	34 99	.....
	3959	James Ord	....do....do....do	99 28	99 28	.....
30	3961	J. T. Sullivan	For contingencies	3 00	3 00	.....
Aug. 14	4045	William P. Angel	....do	150 00	.....	150 00
19	4059	William C. Bryant & Co	....do	76 00	76 00	.....
	4060	Grant & Barton	....do	188 50	188 50	.....
	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, sup't, &c	....do	3,430 00	2,060 63	1,369 37
24	4084	A. G. Ellis	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	225 54	225 54	.....
27	4103	Samuel M. Rutherford	For contingencies	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
30	4110	William Devereaux	....do	921 78	711 75	210 03
Sept. 1	4135	James P. Hays	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	12 75	12 75	.....
2	4152	Ramsay Crooks	For contingencies	1,057 08	1,057 08	.....
15	4238	Samuel M. Rutherford	....do	925 00	.....	925 00
20	4263	Asa C. Teft	....do	25 97	25 97	.....
22	4281	C. Alexander	....do	25 50	25 50	.....
	4282	....do	....do	38 00	38 00	.....
	4283	C. W. Borup	....do	150 00	150 00	.....
	4284	James Logan	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	46 76	46 76	.....
				21,884 95	14,840 08	7,044 87

Digitized by Google

			Fulfilling treaties with Ottowas and Chippewas.			
1846.						
October 1	1671	N. Sayre Harris	For education of Indians, &c.	275 00	275 00	
12	1723	P. P. Lefever	....do.....do.	350 00	350 00	
Nov. 24	1979	Wm. A. Richmond	fulfilling treaty stipulations	3,180 00		3,180 00
Dec. 14	2093	Rev. Geo. Lane	....do.....do.	700 00	700 00	
18	2133	Heman Lincoln	civilization of Indians	350 00	350 00	
1847.						
Jan. 8	2233	Samuel Bissell	fulfilling treaties with	100 00	100 00	
18	2328	R. E. Eddy	.....do.....do.	700 00		700 00
22	2352	P. P. Lefever	education of Indians	350 00	350 00	
April 17	3197	P. P. Lefever	fulfilling treaties with	350 00	350 00	
	3210	Richard E. Eddy	....do.....do.	350 00		350 00
	3209	Rev. George Lane	....do.....do.	350 00	350 00	
May 4	3331	Wm. A. Richmond	....do.....do.	3,180 00		3,180 00
June 10	3616	C. C. Towbridge	....do.....do.	825 00	85 00	740 00
July 7	3765	Wm. A. Richmond	....do.....do.	27,545 00		27,545 00
	3768	Walter Lowrie	....do.....do.	1,400 00	1,400 00	
21	3886	P. P. Lefever	....do.....do.	350 00	350 00	
	3959	James Ord	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	363 18	363 18	
	3960	C. C. Towbridge	For fulfilling treaties with	550 00	550 00	
Aug. 14	4046	George C. Lane	....do.....do.	350 00	279 66	70 34
Sept. 7	4174	Rev. George Lane	....do.....do.	350 00		350 00
	4247	P. P. Lefever	....do.....do.	350 00		350 00
				42,318 18	5,852 84	36,465 34
			Fulfilling treaties with Winnebagoes.			
1846.						
October 6	1693	David Lowry	For amount due him on settlement	67 99	67 99	
24	1976	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	Fulfilling treaties with Winnebagoes	6,170 00	6,170 00	
1847.						
May 4	3334	.....do.....do.	.....do.....do.	5,755 00	5,755 00	
June 10	3617	Edward K. Tryon	.....do.....do.	986 25	986 25	
17	3664	S. P. Smith	.....do.....do.	315 75	315 75	
24	3716	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	.....do.....do.	10,000 00	10,000 00	
August 12	3825	Grant & Barton	annuity goods for Winnebagoes	7,799 45	7,799 45	
July 12	3826	W. J. Hyslop	.....do.....do.	645 00	645 00	
16	3850	Moorhead & Logan	.....do.....do.	9,891 26	9,891 26	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Fulfilling treaties with Winnebagoes—Continued.			
1847.						
August 19	4063	T. H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaty stipulations	$54,999 29	$54,999 29	.....
27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent	.....do.....do	291 37	291 37	.....
				96,921 36	96,921 36	.....
			Civilization of Indians.			
1846.						
Oct. 6	1694	Henry Hill, treasurer	For allowance for schools	422 50	422 50	.....
12	1723	P. P. Lefever	civilization of Indians	250 00	250 00	.....
Nov. 24	1976	T. H. Harvey, superintendent	....do.....do	250 00	250 00	.....
Dec. 19	2133	Heman Lincoln	....do.....do	500 00	500 00	.....
1847.						
Jan. 12	2282	Henry Hill, treasurer	....do.....do	422 50	422 50	.....
18	2328	R. E. Eddy	....do.....do	1,000 00	.....	$1,000 00
	2352	P. P. Lefever	....do.....do	250 00	250 00	.....
26	2370	Walter Lowrie	....do.....do	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
Feb. 4	2424	T. H. Harvey, superintendent	....do.....do	300 00	300 00	.....
April 6	3059	Henry Hill, treasurer	....do.....do	422 50	422 50	.....
17	3197	P. P. Lefever	....do.....do	250 00	250 00	.....
19	3210	R. E. Eddy	....do.....do	500 00	.....	500 00
May 4	3334	T. H. Harvey, superintendent	....do.....do	400 00	400 00	.....
	3370	J. C. Berryman	....do.....do	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00
July 7	3766	Henry Hill, treasurer	....do.....do	422 50	.....	422 50
	3767	Walter Lowrie	....do.....do	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
21	3886	P. P. Lefever	....do.....do	250 00	250 00	.....
	3966	L. Trumbull	....do.....do	700 00	700 00	.....

Digitized by Google

Aug. 19	4063	T. H. Harvey, superintendent	....do.....do	400 00	250 00	150 00
Sept. 17	4247	P. P. Lefever	....do.....do	250 00		250 00
				11,490 00	6,667 50	4,822 50
			Houses for agents.			
1846.						
Oct. 9	1708	Jas. P. Hays	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	55 10	55 10	
1847.						
Feb. 15	2510	A. G. Ellis	For amount due on settlement	115 00	115 00	
May 4	3334	T. H. Harvey, superintendent	repairs, &c	112 00	112 00	
June 7	3593	.....do.....do	....do	1,432 00	1,432 00	
July 29	3959	James Ord	repairs, &c., carried to his credit by counter requisition	20 89	20 89	
Aug. 19	4063	T. H. Harvey, superintendent	repairs, &c	112 00	112 00	
Sept. 15	4227	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent	....do	450 00	323 00	127 00
				2,296 99	2,169 99	127 00
			Chippewas, carrying into effect treaty with, of October 4, 1842.			
1846.						
Oct. 9	1708	James P. Hays, sub-agent	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	$627 75	$627 75	
			Various Indian tribes, fulfilling treaties with, &c.			
Oct. 9	1708	James P. Hays, sub-agent	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	$531 39	$531 39	
Nov. 3	1857	T. H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	1,000 00	1,000 00	
13	1907	James McKissick	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	100 00	100 00	
1847.						
July 29	3956	Joshua Carpenter	.....do.....do.....do	351 30	351 30	
				1,982 69	1,982 69	
			Winnebagoes, expenses of a delegation of.			
1846.						
Oct. 9	1715	Jno. E. Fletcher	For expenses of a delegation	$2,625 00		$2,625 00
23	1792	James Maher	.....do.....do	412 27	412 27	
	1793	Jilson Dove	.....do.....do	38 00	38 00	
	1800	William Morrow	.....do.....do	25 00	25 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Winnebagoes, expenses of a delegation of—Con.			
1846.						
Oct. 26	1808	Thos. H. Harvey	For expenses of a delegation	$500 00	500 00	
Dec 4	2034	James Clarke	....do....do	54 25	54 25	
1847.						
June 4	3573	Charles E. Mix	....do....do	1,345 48		$1,345 48
				5,000 00	1,029 52	3,970 48
			Wild Indians of the Prairie, expenses of a mission, &c.			
1846.						
Oct. 10	1716	Hezekiah Miller, late special agent	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	$163 36	$163 36	
Nov. 11	1897	M. G. Lewis and P. M. Butler	For expenses of the mission	320 25	320 25	
1847.						
Jan. 2	2188	....do....do....do	....do....do	203 00	203 00	
20	2336	....do....do....do	....do....do	76 40	76 40	
21	2347	....do....do....do	....do....do	297 49	297 49	
25	2367	James Maher	....do....do	270 57	270 57	
Feb. 19	2516	M. G. Lewis and P. M. Butler	....do....do	49 14	49 14	
	2580	....do....do....do	....do....do	180 00	180 00	
Mar. 25	2923	....do....do....do	Carried to their credit by counter requisition	6,336 47	6,336 47	
31	2983	James Taylor	For amount due him	120 33	120 33	
	2984	T. J. Wilson	....do....do	328 25	328 25	
	2985	Jim Shaw	....do....do	21 07	21 07	
	2986	Tue-ca-batchie Micco and Moty Conrad	For expenses of mission	9 72	9 72	
April 8	3093	M. G. Lewis	....do....do	508 02	508 02	
	3094	....do	For amount due on settlement	2,349 54	2,349 54	

Digitized by Google

		3095	....do	....do....do	370 00	370 00	....
		3096	M. G. Lewis and P. M. Butler	Carried to their credit by counter requisition...	941 41	941 41	....
	10	3102	J. N. A Carter	For amount due on settlement	291 00	291 00	....
	23	3251	J. W. Washbourne	For expenses of mission	56 50	56 50	....
May	27	3519	Thomas Hazen	For expenses of mission due on settlement	84 04	84 04	....
June	7	3589	John Conner	....do....do....do	106 62	106 62	....
Sept.	22	4276	John Drew	....do....do....do	200 75	200 75	....
					13,583 93	13,583 93	....
				Pay of interpreters.			
1846.							
Oct.	12	1720	Michael Sincere	For services rendered	$22 00	$22 00	....
	21	1778	Wm. P. Angel	For pay of interpreters	150 00	150 00	....
Nov.	24	1976	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	....do....do	2,400 00	2,400 00	....
		1977	Wm. Armstrong acting superintendent	....do....do	1,050 00	1,050 00	....
		1978	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	....do....do	300 00	300 00	....
		1979	....do....do....do	....do....do	600 00	600 00	....
		1980	Wm. P. Angel	....do....do	150 00	150 00	....
Dec.	19	2136	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	....do....do	150 00	150 00	....
1847.							
Feb.	24	2554	Joseph Sinclear	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	75 00	75 00	....
May	4	3330	Wm. P. Angel	For pay of interpreters	150 00	75 00	$75 00
		3331	Wm P. Richmond, acting superintendent	....do....do	600 00	447 86	152 14
		3333	....do....do....do	....do....do	300 00	....	300 00
		3333	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent	....do....do	1,050 00	1,050 00	....
		3334	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	....do....do	2,437 50	2,437 50	....
	28	3520	James S Rains, sub-agent	....do....do	137 50	....	137 50
July	7	3764	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	....do....do	300 00	....	300 00
		3765	....do....do....do	....do....do	600 00	....	600 00
	29	3959	James Ord	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	65 58	65 58	....
Aug.	18	4045	Wm. P. Angel	For amount paid him for interpreters	150 00	....	150 00
	19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For pay of interpreters	1,950 00	1,675 00	275 00
	27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent	....do....do	1,050 00	....	1,050 00
	30	4110	Wm. Devereux	....do....do	150 00	150 00	....
Sept.	1	4137	James P. Hays	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	75 00	75 00	....
	15	4238	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent	For pay of interpreters	1,050 00	....	1,050 00
					14,962 58	10,872 94	4,089 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Fulfilling treaties with Pottawatomies.			
1846.						
Oct. 12	1721	D. Vanderslice, sup't Choctaw academy ...	For education of Indian youths	$1,280 30	$1,280 30	.....
14	1733	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	37 75	37 75	.....
Nov. 24	1976	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties with.....	720 00	720 00	.....
1847.						
Jan. 11	2278	D. Vanderslice, sup't Choctaw academy ...	For education of Indian youths.....	1,065 00	1,065 00	.....
	2470	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	37 75	37 75	.....
April 10	3101	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	1,065 00	1,065 00	.....
May 4	3334	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	720 00	720 00	.....
July 13	3827	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	20 00	20 00	.....
	3833	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	37 75	37 75	.....
	3834	.....do.....do.....do	.....do .....do.....	37 75	37 75	.....
	3835	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	1,065 00	1,065 00	.....
26	3937	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	219 00	219 00	.....
Aug. 19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	10,516 00	10,516 00	.....
Sept. 6	4173	.....do.....do	.....do.....	164 00	164 00	.....
14	4221	.....do.....do	.....do.....	364 25	196 00	$168 25
				17,349 55	17,181 30	168 25
			Fulfilling treaties with Sacs, Foxes, Iowas, &c.			
1846.						
Oct. 12	1721	D. Vanderslice, sup't Choctaw academy...	For education of Indian youths	$63 96	$63 96	.....
14	1733	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do	1 90	1 90	.....
1847.						
Jan. 9	2278	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	53 25	53 25	.....
Feb 9	2470	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	1 90	1 90	.....

Digitized by Google

April 10	3101	....do....do....do	....do....do	53 25	53 25	
July 12	3827	....do....do....do	....do....do	1 00	1 00	
	3833	....do....do....do	....do....do	1 90	1 90	
	3834	....do....do....do	....do....do	1 90	1 90	
	3835	....do....do....do	....do....do	53 25	53 25	
	3883	....do....do....do	....do....do	73 00	73 00	
				305 31	305 31	
			Chickasaws, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Oct. 12	1721	D. Vanderslice, sup't Choctaw academy ...	For education of Indian youths	$832 96	$832 96	
14	1733	....do....do....do	....do....do	24 65	24 65	
1847.						
Jan. 11	2278	....do....do....do	....do....do	692 25	692 25	
Feb. 9	2470	....do....do....do	....do....do	24 65	24 65	
April 10	3101	....do....do....do	....do....do	692 25	692 25	
May 15	3450	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent....	....do....do	1,500 00	1,500 00	
July 13	3827	D. Vanderslice, sup't Choctaw academy ...	....do....do	13 00	13 00	
	3833	....do....do....do	....do....do	24 65	24 65	
	3834	....do....do....do	....do....do	24 65	24 65	
	3835	....do....do....do	....do....do	692 25	692 25	
Sept. 15	4238	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent....	....do....do	1,500 00	1,500 00	
				6,021 31	6,021 31	
			Fulfilling treaties with Creeks.			
1846.						
Oct. 12	1721	D. Vanderslice, sup't Choctaw academy ...	For education of Indian youths	$768 18	$768 18	
	1732	....do....do....do	....do....do	22 75	22 75	
Nov. 24	1977	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent....	For fulfilling treaties with	2,780 00	2,780 00	
1847.						
Jan. 12	2278	D. Vanderslice, superintendent, &c.....	For education of Indian youths	639 00	639 00	
Feb. 9	2470	....do....do	....do....do	24 75	24 75	
April 10	3101	....do....do	....do....do	639 00	639 00	
May 4	3333	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent....	For fulfilling treaties with	2,280 00	2,280 00	
12	3407	....do....do	....do....do	2,500 00	2,500 00	
June 3	3563	Green & Barton	For annuity goods	9,300 00	9,300 00	
	3574	W. J. Hyslop	....do	2,281 55	2,281 55	
	3664	S. P. Smith	....do	416 38	416 38	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Fulfilling treaties with Creeks—Continued.			
1847.						
July 13	3827	D. Vanderslice, superintendent, &c.....	For education of Indian youths	$12 00	$12 00	.....
	3833	.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	22 75	22 75	.....
	3834	.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	22 75	22 75	.....
	3835	.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	639 00	639 00	.....
Aug. 27	4103	S. R. Rutherford, acting superintendent...	For fulfilling treaties.....	38,112 07	16,082 07	$12,030 00
Sept. 10	4168	.....do.....do	.....do.....	17,250 00	.....	17,250 00
14	4228	Jerome C. Berryman.....	.....do.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
	4238	.....do..	.....do.....	2,280 00	2,280 00	.....
				71,988 18	42,708 18	29,280 00
			Fulfilling treaties with Miamies.			
1846.						
Oct. 12	1721	D. Vanderslice, sup't Choctaw academy....	For education of Indian youths.....	$382 39	$382 39	.....
	1733	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	11 40	11 40	.....
Nov. 3	1857	T. H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	37,525 25	37,525 25	.....
21	1959	J. G. D Nelson, receiver, &c.....	.....do.....	11,582 75	11,582 75	.....
	1876	T. H. Harvey, superintendent.....	.....do.....	660 00	660 00	....
Dec. 23	2152	Daniel R. Bearss.....	For amount due him on settlement	365 39	365 39	.....
	2153	F. Comparet and others.....	For amount due them on settlement.....	1,828 38	1,828 38	.....
	2154	W. G. & G. W. Ewing.....	.....do.....do.....do.....	5,440 83	5,440 83	.....
	2155	Taber & Hamilton.....	.....do.....do.....do.....	1,550 38	1,550 38	.....
	2156	.....do	.....do.....do.....do.....	1,550 38	1,550 38	.....
1847.						
Jan. 2	2178	Ewing, Barlow & Co.....	.....do.....do.....do.....	537 08	537 08	.....
	2277	D. Vanderslice, superintendent, &c.....	For education of Indian youths.....	202 00	202 00	.....

Digitized by Google

		2278	....do....do	....do....do	106 50	106 50	....
Feb.	1	2394	Albert Cole and Wm. Smith	For amount due them on settlement	78 88	78 88	....
		2434	J. D. Stapleford	For amount due him on settlement	296 89	296 89	....
		2469	D. Rousseau	....do....do....do	251 63	251 63	....
		2470	D. Vanderslice, superintendent, &c	For education of Indian youths	11 40	11 40	....
		2517	Defrees & Dennimore	For amount due them on settlement	18 49	18 49	....
		2569	D. Foster	For amount due him on settlement	90 16	90 16	....
April	10	3101	D. Vanderslice, superintendent, &c	For education of Indian youths	106 50	106 50	....
May	4	3334	T. H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	660 00	660 00	....
		3392	L. B. Bertholet	For amount due him	101 26	101 26	....
June	7	3599	J. Beaubien	....do	13 20	13 20	....
July	13	3827	D. Vanderslice, superintendent, &c	For education of Indian youths	2 00	2 00	....
		3833	....do....do	....do....do	11 40	11 40	....
		3834	....do....do	....do....do	11 40	11 40	....
		3835	....do....do	....do....do	106 50	106 50	....
Aug.	19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	18,767 41	18,107 41	660 00
	20	4064	J. G. D. Nelson, receiver	....do....do	13,723 17	13,723 17	....
Sept.	14	4220	W. G. & G. W. Ewing	For amount due them on settlement	5,440 83	5,440 83	....
		4219	Ewing, Barlow & Co	....do....do....do	537 08	537 08	....
		4223	D. Rousseau	For amount due him on settlement	251 63	251 63	....
		4224	Alex. Wilson & Co	For amount due them on settlement	705 79	705 79	....
		4224	Taber & Hamilton	....do....do	1,550 39	1,550 39	....
		4225	....do	....do....do	1,550 38	1,550 38	....
		4269	F. Compant and others	....do....dd	1,828 38	1,828 38	....
		4270	L. B. Bertholet	For amount due him on settlement	101 25	101 25	....
					107,958 75	107,298 75	660 00
				Indian tribes, interest on investments, &c.			
1846.							
Oct.	12	1721	D. Vanderslice, sup't Choctaw academy	For education of Indian youths	$912 71	$912 71	....
		1733	....do....do....do	....do....do	26 55	26 55	....
1847.							
March	13	2775	....do....do....do	....do....do	772 05	772 05	....
	18	2828	David Vann, treasurer Cherokee nation	For amount advanced Cherokees	3,885 68	3,885 68	....
April	10	3101	D. Vanderslice, superintendent, &c	For education of Indian youths	745 50	745 50	....
May	4	3334	T. H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	1,660 00	1,660 00	....
July	13	3827	D. Vanderslice, superintendent, &c	For education of Indian youths	14 00	14 00	....
		3833	....do....do	....do....do	26 55	26 55	....
		3834	....do....do	....do....do	26 55	26 55	....
		3835	....do....do	....do....do	745 50	745 50	....
	26	3937	....do....do	....do....do	292 00	292 00	....

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Indian tribes, interest on investments—Cont'd.			
1847. Aug. 19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	$3,697 07	$3,697 07	.....
			Choctaw claims to reservations, contingent expenses of commissioners, &c.	12,804 16	12,804 16	.....
1846. Oct. 13	1731	Samuel Stott	For amount due on settlement	$7 45	7 45	.....
24	1798	John Ingram	.....do.....do	5 85	5 85	.....
	2133	S. H. Porter	.....do.....do	30	30	.....
				13 60	13 60	.....
			Presents to Indians.			
1846. Oct. 19	1773	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent, St. Louis.	For amount advanced him	$300 00	$300 00	.....
Nov. 4	1859	E. Lindsley	For amount due him	55 25	55 25	.....
1847. July 1	3733	Andrew Drips, late Indian agent	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	162 00	162 00	.....
	3734	.....do.....do....do	For amount due on settlement	95 28	95 28	.....
Aug. 19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	800 00	400 00	$400 00
				1,412 53	1,012 53	400 00

Digitized by Google

			Current expenses of Indian department.			
1846.						
Oct. 19	1797	T. R. Cruttenden	For amount due him on settlement	117 00	117 00	
1847.						
July 29	3956	Joshua Carpenter	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	58 05	58 05	
	3959	James Ord	....do.....do.....do	130 40	130 40	
				305 45	305 45	
			Fulfilling treaties with Six Nations of New York Indians.			
1846.						
Oct. 28	1815	Grant & Barton	For Indian goods	2,827 60	2,827 60	
29	1816	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	197 48	197 48	
1847.						
June 3	3563	Grant & Barton	For Indian goods	2,950 00	2,950 00	
July 7	3764	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	1,320 00	745 00	575 00
August 18	4045	Wm. P. Angel	.....do.....do	100 00		100 00
	4063	Thomas H. Harvey	.....do.....do	60 00	60 00	
				7,455 12	6,780 12	675 00
			Fulfilling treaties with Senecas of New York.			
1846.						
Oct. 21	1778	Wm. P. Angel	For fulfilling treaties	5,857 09	5,857 09	
	1816	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	....do.....do	142 91	142 91	
1847.						
Aug. 18	4045	Wm. Angel	....do.....do	6,000 00	6,000 00	
				12,000 00	12,000 00	
			Senecas of New York—trust fund.			
1846.						
Oct. 21	1778	Wm. P. Angel	For interest on investment	5,666 74	5,666 74	
29	1816	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	....do.....do	138 26	138 26	
1847.						
Aug. 18	4045	Wm. P. Angel	Wm. P. Angel	3,718 04	3,609 83	108 21
				9,523 04	9,414 83	108 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
1846.			*Pay of sub-agents.*			
Oct. 21	1773	Wm. P. Angel	For pay of sub-agents	$375 00	$375 00	.....
Nov. 5	1876	Alfred J. Vaughan	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	283 28	283 28	.....
24	1976	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	For pay of sub-agents	2,250 00	2,250 00	.....
	1977	William Armstrong, acting superintendent	....do....do	750 00	750 00	.....
	1978	Wm. A. Richmond, ...do	....do....do	750 00	750 00	.....
	1979	....do....do	....do....do	375 00	375 00	.....
	1980	Wm. P. Angel	....do....do	375 00	375 00	.....
1847.						
Jan. 7	2232	James P. Hays	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	187 50	187 50	.....
April 27	3292	Armstrong McClintock	....do....do....do	123 71	123 71	.....
May 4	3330	Wm. P. Angel	For pay of sub-agents	375 00	187 50	$187 50
	3331	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	....do....do	375 00	375 00	.....
	3332	....do....do	....do....do	750 00	83 33	666 67
	3333	Wm. Armstrong, ...do	....do....do	750 00	750 00	.....
	3334	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	....do....do	2,250 00	2,250 00	.....
June 10	3575	William Armstrong, acting superintendent	....do....do	90 35	90 35	.....
July 7	3764	William A. Richmond, superintendent	....do....do	750 00	.....	750 00
	3765	....do....do	....do....do	375 00	.....	375 00
	3959	James Ord	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	187 50	187 50	.....
Aug. 18	4045	Wm. P. Angel	For pay of sub-agents	375 00	.....	375 00
	4063	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	....do....do	1,875 00	1,875 00	.....
27	4103	Saml. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent	....do....do	600 00	315 40	284 60
Sept. 1	4137	Jas. P. Hays	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	375 00	375 00	.....
15	4238	Saml. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent	For pay of sub-agents	840 35	.....	840 35
				15,437 69	11,958 57	3,479 12

Digitized by Google

Provisions for Indians.

1846.						
Oct. 21	1778	Wm P. Angel	For provisions	$50 00	$50 00	.....
Nov. 3	1857	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	.....do.....	100 00	100 00	.....
5	1876	Alfred J. Vaughn	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	241 00	241 00	.....
1847.						
April 27	3292	Armstrong McClintock	.....do.....do.....do	51 00	51 00	.....
May 7	3368	Henry Dodge	.....do.....do.....do	26 95	26 95	.....
June 25	3717	N. B. Dannenberg	For provisions	6,569 61	6,569 61	.....
July 7	3765	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	.....do	100 00	100 00	.....
28	3945	A. J. Vaughn	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	16 00	16 00	.....
Aug. 18	4045	Wm. P. Angel	For provisions	50 00	.....	50 00
19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	.....do	300 00	.....	300 00
27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent	.....do	2,250 00	.....	2,250 00
30	4110	Wm. Devereux	.....do	300 00	300 00	.....
	4084	Albert G. Ellis	.....do	300 00	300 00	.....
Sept. 2	4151	Isaac A. Verplank	.....do	644 00	.....	644 00
18	4256	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	.....do	138 33	.....	138 33
				11,136 89	7,754 56	3,382 33

Sacs and Foxes, Winnebago and Sioux Indians, expenses of holding treaties with, act July 17, 1842.

1846.						
Oct. 29	1817	John C. Mullay	For amount due him on settlement	$5 25	$5 25	.....
1847.						
June 4	3573	Charles E. Mix	For expenses of holding treaty	654 52	554 52	.....
Aug. 2	3972	I. A. Verplank	For amount due him on settlement	300 00	300 00	.....
				959 77	959 77	.....

Cherokee treaty of 1835, compensation to two commissioners, &c.

1846.						
Oct. 30	1822	B. H. Brewster & E. Harden, commission'rs	For amount paid them	$200 00	$200 00	.....
	1823	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do	400 00	400 00	.....
Nov. 3	1852	E. Harden.....commissioner	For amount paid him	250 00	250 00	.....
Dec. 1	1999	B. H. Brewster.....do	.....do.....do	250 00	250 00	.....
	2055	Edward Harden.....do	.....do.....do	250 00	250 00	.....
	2151	B. H. Brewster.....do	.....do.....do	200 00	200 00	.....

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Cherokee treaty of 1835—Continued.			
1847.						
Jan. 2	2177	E. Harden.....commissioner.....	For amount paid him.....	$250 00	$250 00	.....
5	2225	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	250 00	250 00	.....
26	2371	B. H. Brewster.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	200 00	200 00	.....
Feb. 2	2551	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	200 00	200 00	.....
23	2406	Edward Harden.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	250 00	250 00	.....
Mar. 1	2596	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	250 00	250 00	.....
6	2650	B. H. Brewster.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	300 00	300 00	.....
24	2912	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	200 00	200 00	.....
April 1	3011	E. Harden.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	250 00	250 00	.....
May 1	3305	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	250 00	250 00	.....
5	3306	E. Harden & B. H. Brewster, commission'rs	For amount paid them.....	300 00	300 00	.....
31	3537	Benj. H. Brewster, commissioner	For amount paid him.....	500 00	500 00	.....
June 1	3542	E. Harden.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	250 00	250 00	.....
10	3622	Wm. D. Miller, secretary commissioners...	For amount due him.....	1,135 84	1,135 84	.....
26	3726	B. H. Brewster, commissioner.....	For amount paid him.....	250 00	250 00	.....
July 23	3907	Wm. D. Miller, secretary commissioners...	For amount due him.....	221 50	221 50	.....
26	3936	Benj. H. Brewster, commissioner	For amount paid him.....	242 93	242 93	.....
27	3941	Edward Harden.....do.....	For amount due him.....	451 08	451 08	.....
				7,301 35	7,301 35	.....
			Langtry & Jenkins, an act for the relief of, August 8, 1846.			
1846.						
Oct. 6	1695	Langtry & Jenkins	For amount paid them under provisions of the act	$1,443 65	$1,443 65	.....

Digitized by Google

			An act to provide for the final settlement of the accounts of John Crowell, late Creek agent.			
Oct. 19	1771	Wm. Stuart, attorney	For amount due John Crowell	$1,890 00	$1,890 00	
			An act for the relief of the heirs and legal representatives of Cyrus Turner, deceased, approved August 8, 1846.			
Oct. 20	1775	John H. Turner, administrator	To amount paid him under provisions of the act.	$1,500 00	$1,500 00	
			An act to provide for the final settlement of the account of John Crowell, late agent for the Creek Indians, approved August 6, 1846.			
1847.						
Jan. 25	2366	J. E. Bacon and J. R. Dawson	Paid them under provisions of the act	$1,037 00	$1,037 00	
			Pay of Indian agents.			
1846.						
Nov. 2	1826	Lieut. James McClure, deceased	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	$375 00	$375 00	
24	1976	T. H. Harvey, superintendent, &c	Advanced him for pay of agents	4,500 00	4,500 00	
	1977	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent	do do	3,000 00	3,000 00	
	1979	W. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	do do	750 00	750 00	
1847.						
Feb. 1	2391	Thomas P. Moore	do do	115 38	115 38	
April 7	3076	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	do do	125 00	125 00	
May 4	3331	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	do do	750 00	192 22	$557 78
	3333	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent	do do	3,000 00	3,000 00	
	3334	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	do do	4,500 00	4,500 00	
June 7	3592	Thomas P. Moore, late Indian agent	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	270 83	270 83	
July 1	3734	Andrew Dripps, late Indian agent	Amount due him on settlement	258 33	258 33	
7	3765	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	Amount advanced him	750 00		750 00
9	3804	G. C. Matlock	do	375 00	375 00	
August 19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	Amount advanced him for pay of agents	5,290 32	2,790 32	2,500 00
27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent	do do	3,000 00		3,000 00
Sept. 15	4238	do do do do	do do	3,000 00		3,000 00
				30,059 86	20,252 08	9,807 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Osages, trust fund.			
1846.						
Nov. 3	1853	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For amount advanced him	$925 38	$925 38	.....
1847.						
Aug. 18	4044	.....do.....do	....do.....do.....	800 00	800 00	.....
				1,725 38	1,725 38	.....
			Eel River Miamies, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 3	1857	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent.....	Advanced him	$833 56	$833 56	.....
	1959	Isaac D. G. Nelson, receiver, &c.....	Paid him.....	266 44	266 44	.....
1847.						
Aug. 19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent.....	Advanced him	392 15	392 15	.....
20	4064	Isaac G. D. Nelson, receiver, &c.....	Paid him.....	315 69	315 69	.....
				1,807 84	1,807 84	.....
			Choctaws, trust fund, under convention with Chickasaws, January 17, 1837.			
1846.						
Nov. 5	1877	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent....	For amount advanced him	$12,500 00	$12,500 00	.....
1847.						
Aug. 27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent...	....do.....do.....	25,000 00	12,500 00	$12,500 00
				37,500 00	25,000 00	12,500 00

Digitized by Google

			Delawares, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	$360 00	$360 00	
1847.						
May 4	3334	....do....do	....do....do	360 00	360 00	
	3370	J. C. Berryman	For fulfilling treaties	2,304 00	2,304 00	
Aug. 19	4063	Th. H. Harvey, superintendent	....do	7,480 00	7,480 00	
				10,504 00	10,504 00	
			Kanzas, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thos H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	$1,160 00	$1,160 00	
Dec. 19	2132	....do....do	....do....do	663 46	663 46	
1847.						
May 4	3334	....do....do	....do....do	360 00	360 00	
Aug. 19	4063	....do....do	....do....do	3,580 00	3,580 00	
Sept. 23	4255	....do....do	....do....do	330 00	330 00	
				6,093 46	6,093 46	
			Shawnees, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov 24	1976	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	$840 00	$840 00	
1847.						
Jan. 19	2340	John Piorell, deceased	For amount due deceased on settlement	2,160 00	2,160 00	
May 4	3334	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	840 00	840 00	
Aug. 19	4060	....do....do	....do....do	4,280 00	4,280 00	
				8,120 00	8,120 00	
			Omahas, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1796	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	$360 00	$360 00	
1847.						
May 14	3334	....do....do	....do....do	360 00	360 00	
Aug. 19	4063	....do....do	....do....do	580 00		580 00
Sept. 18	4256	....do....do	....do....do	86 08		86 08
				1,386 08	720 00	666 08

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Ottoes and Missourias, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	$1,210 00	$1,210 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3334	.....do.....do	.....do.....do	960 00	960 00	.....
Aug. 19	4063	.....do.....do	.....do.....do	3,650 75	.....	$3,650 75
Sept. 18	4256	.....do.....do	.....do.....do	6 08	.....	6 08
				5,826 83	2,170 00	3,656 83
			Pawnees, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For fulfilling treaties.....	$750 00	$750 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3334	.....do.....do	.....do.....do	750 00	750 00	.....
Aug. 19	4063	.....do.....do	.....do.....do	2,565 39	.....	$2,565 39
				4,065 39	1,500 00	2,565 39
			Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottawatomies, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	$360 00	$360 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3334	.....do.....do	.....do.....do	360 00	360 00	.....
July 7	3705	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	.....do.....do	1,587 50	.....	$1,587 50

Digitized by Google

Aug. 19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	....do....do	17,789 26	17,129 26	660 00
Sept. 6	4173	....do....do	....do....do	13,968 36	.....	13,968 36
				34,065 12	17,849 26	16,215 86
			Yancton and Santie Sioux, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	$360 00	$360 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3334	....do....do	....do....do	360 00	360 00	.....
				720 00	720 00	.....
			Osages, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	$1,825 00	$1,825 00	.....
1847.						
April 29	3300	....do....do	....do....do	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
May 4	3334	....do....do	....do....do	1,825 00	1,825 00	.....
Mar. 13	2776	....do....do	....do....do	6,000 00	6,000 00	.....
June 17	3664	Simeon P. Smith	For annuity goods	356 00	356 00	.....
July 13	3825	Grant & Barton	....do....do	3,624 40	3,624 40	.....
	3826	W. J. Hyslop	....do....do	432 56	432 56	.....
	3850	Morehead & Logan	....do....do	3,594 81	3,594 81	.....
3	3967	W. J. Hyslop	....do....do	27 44	27 44	.....
Aug. 30	4103	William Devereux, special agent	For amount advanced him	12,964 79	12,939 33	25 46
				31,650 00	31,624 54	25 46
			Wyandotts, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	For fulfilling treaties	360 00	360 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3334	....do....do	....do	360 00	360 00	.....
Aug. 19	4063	....do....do	....do	18,580 00	16,313 68	2,266 32
				19,300 00	17,033 68	2,266 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For fulfilling treaties.....	$1,140 00	$1,140 00	.....
May 4	1334	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....	1,140 00	1,140 00	.....
Aug. 19	4063	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....	84,160 00	84,160 00	.....
				86,440 00	86,440 00	.....
			Sioux of Mississippi.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For fulfilling treaties.....	4,545 00	4,545 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3334	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....	4,545 00	4,545 00	.....
June 10	3677	E. N. Tryon.....	For amount of annuity goods.....	2,155 92	2,155 92	.....
July 13	3716	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For amount advanced him.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	.....
	3825	Grant & Barton.....	For annuity goods.....	2,974 85	2,974 85	.....
	3876	W. J. Hyslop.....	.....do.....	771 00	771 00	.....
16	3850	Moorhead & Logan.....	.....do.....	3,403 78	3,403 78	.....
Aug. 19	4063	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For amount advanced him.....	16,159 45	.....	$16,159 45
				40,055 00	23,895 55	16,159 45
			Chippewas, Ottowas, and Pottawatomies trust fund.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For interest on investment.....	1,660 00	1,660 00	.....

Digitized by Google

1847.						
Sept. 9	4180	.....do.....do.....	Carried to his credit by counter requisition.....	23 00	23 00	.....
				1,688 00	1,688 00	.....
			Clerk hire to superintendents.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1976	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For clerk's salary.....	600 00	600 00	.....
	1977	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent....	.....do.....	500 00	500 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3333	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....	500 00	500 00	.....
	3334	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent..	.....do.....	600 00	600 00	.....
Aug. 19	4063	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....	600 00	300 00	300 00
27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent....	.....do.....	500 00	.....	500 00
Sept. 15	4238	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....	500 00	.....	500 00
				3,800 00	2,500 00	1,300 00
			Choctaws, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov 24	1976	William Armstrong, acting superintendent.	For fulfilling treaties.....	2,810 00	2,810 00	.....
1847.						
Jan. 26	2370	Walter Lowrie.....	For education of Indians.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
May 4	3333	William Armstrong, acting superintendent.	For amount advanced him.....	3,110 00	3,110 00	.....
July 7	3767	Walter Lowrie.....	For education of Indians.....	3,000 00	2,998 24	1 76
Aug 27	4103	Saml. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent.	For amount advanced him.....	28,175 00	15,245 33	12,929 67
Sept. 15	4238	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	3,110 00	.....	3,110 00
				43,205 00	27,163 57	16,041 43
			Cherokees, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1977	William Armstrong, acting superintendent.	Advanced him.....	2,280 00	2,280 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3333	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....	2,280 00	2,280 00	.....
Aug. 27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent...	.....do.....	3,360 00	.....	3,360 00
Sept. 15	4238	.....do.....do.....	.....do.....	2,280 00	.....	2,280 00
				10,200 00	4,560 00	5,640 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Florida Indians, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1977	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent....	For amount advanced him.....	$500 00	$500 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3333	do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	500 00	500 00	.....
June 3	3563	Grant & Barton.....	For annuity goods.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....
	3574	W. J. Hyslop.....	.....do.....	993 76	993 76	.....
Aug. 27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent...	For amount advanced him.....	3,006 24	1,235 67	$1,770 57
Sept. 15	4227	.....do.....do.....do	.....do..... .do.....	229 43	.....	229 43
	4238	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	500 00	.....	500 00
				7,729 43	5,229 43	2,500 00
			Quapaws, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1977	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent....	For amount advanced him.....	$720 00	$720 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3333	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	720 00	720 00	.....
12	3407	.....do.....do.....do	.....do.....do.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
Aug. 27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent...	.....do.....do.....	2,940 00	720 00	$2,220 00
Sept. 14	4228	J C. Berryman.....	.....do.....do.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....
15	4238	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent...	.....do.....do.....	720 00	.....	720 00
				7,100 00	4,160 00	2,940 00
			Senecas and Shawnees, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1977	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent....	For amount advanced him.....	$420 00	$420 00	.....

Digitized by Google

1847.						
May 4	3338	.....do.....do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	420 00	420 00	.....
Aug. 27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	1,640 00	1,140 00	$500 00
Sept. 15	4238	.....do.....do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	420 00	.....	420 00
				2,900 00	1,980 00	920 00
			Senecas, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1977	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent....	For amount advanced him.....	$720 00	$720 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3338	.....do.....do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	720 00	720 00	.....
Aug. 27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	1,940 00	1,440 00	$500 00
Sept. 15	4238	.....do.....do.....do.....	.....do.....do.....	720 00	.....	720 00
				4,100 00	2,880 00	1,220 00
			Chippewas of Lake Superior and Mississippi, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1978	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent..	For amount advanced him	$3,550 00	$3,550 00	.....
	1979	.....do.....do.....do.....	....do.....do.....	1,050 00	1,050 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3331	.....do.....do.....do.....	....do.....do.....	1,050 00	1,050 00	.....
	3332	.....do.....do.....do.....	....do.....do.....	3,550 00	3,550 00	.....
June 3	3563	Grant & Barton	For annuity goods.....	27,399 75	27,399 75	.....
4	3574	Wm. J. Hyslop.....	.....do.....	1,035 00	1,035 00	.....
10	3617	Edward K. Tryon.....	.....do.....	1,130 01	1,130 01	.....
July 7	3764	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent..	For amount paid him.....	30,985 24	21,485 24	$9,500 00
	3765	.....do.....do.....do.....	For amount advanced him	1,050 00	.....	1,050 00
				70,800 00	60,250 00	10,550 00
			Menomonies, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1978	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent.	For amount advanced him	$720 00	$720 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3332	.....do.....do.....do.....	....do.....do.....	720 00	720 00	.....
July 7	3764	.....do.....do.....do.....	....do.....do.....	25,110 00	10,165 65	$14,944 35
				26,550 00	11,605 65	14,944 35

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Chippewas, Menomonies, Winnebagoes, and New York Indians, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1978	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent..	For amount advanced him.....	$750 00	$750 00	.....
1847.						
May 4	3332	.....do.....do.....do	....do.....do.....	750 00	662 00	$88 00
July 7	3764	.....do.....do.....do	....do.....do.....	750 00	.....	750 00
				2,250 00	1,412 00	838 00
			Chippewas of Saginaw, fulfilling treaties with.			
1846.						
Nov. 24	1979	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent..	For amount advanced him.....	$500 00	.....	$500 00
Dec. 19	2133	Heman Lincoln	For fulfilling treaties.....	250 00	$250 00	.....
1847.						
Jan. 18	2228	R. E. Eddy.....	.....do.....	500 00	.....	500 00
April 19	3210	.....do	.....do.....	250 00	.....	250 00
May 4	3331	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent..	.....do.....	500 00	.....	500 00
July 7	3765	.....do.....do.....do....	.....do.....	3,500 00	479 69	3,020 31
Aug. 19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	.....do.....	300 00	300 00	.....
				5,800 00	1,029 69	4,770 31
			New York Indians, west of the Mississippi, removal of 250, act March 3, 1843.			
1846.						
Nov. 27	1992	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him.....	$2,000 00	$2,000 00	.....

Digitized by Google

1847.						
April 7	3085	Darius Smith	For amount due him on settlement	112 00	112 00	
May 28	3520	J. L. Rains	For expenses of removal	356 25	356 25	
June 10	3650	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	30 00	30 00	
Aug. 18	4043	....do....do	....do....do	400 00	400 00	
				2,898 25	2,898 25	
			Cherokees, treaty with, of December 29, 1835, act July 2, 1836.			
1846.						
Dec. 7	2057	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent	For amount advanced him	$365 00	$365 00	
1847.						
April 27	3285	Stephen Whitaker	For amount due him on settlement	200 00	200 00	
30	3301	J. F. Wheeler and wife	For amount due them on settlement	2,810 00	2,810 00	
May 11	3390	Benj. E. Green, due Hanoske	For amount due him on settlement	200 00	200 00	
21	3484	Oo-ge-tut-la, or Father	....do....do....do	320 00	320 00	
June 16	3659	Heirs of John McNary and wife	For amount due on settlement	1,280 00	1,280 00	
	3660	John Shoemaker and wife	....do....do	7,680 00	7,680 00	
21	3690	John L. Yarnell	....do....do	220 00	220 00	
22	3691	Elijah Hicks	....do....do	33 25	33 25	
July 12	3819	James and Alexander Brown, children of Mackey Brown, deceased	....do....do	95 30	95 30	
13	3826	....do....do....do	....do....do	95 30	95 30	
Aug. 5	3985	John L. Yarnell	....do....do	30 00	30 00	
	3722	Richard Fields	....do....do	1,000 00	1,000 00	
				14,328 85	14,328 85	
			Expenses of Indian medals, act July 7, 1838.			
1846.						
Dec. 11	2074	Franklin Peale	For Indian medals for chiefs	$300 00	$300 00	
1847.						
Jan. 21	2347	Samuel H. Porter	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	200 00	200 00	
				500 00	500 00	
			Choctaw claimants, interest on awards for 1845 and 1846, act June 27, 1846.			
1846.						
Dec. 30	2174	Wm. Armstrong, acting superintendent	For amount advanced him	$8,141 25	$8,141 25	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Choctaw claimants—Continued.			
1847.						
Sept. 10	4189	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent...	For amount advanced him.....	6,245 00	$6,245 00	.....
				14,386 25	14,386 25	.....
			Cherokees, expenses of a delegation of, act June 27, 1846.			
Jan. 5	2216	Richard Drew	For amount due on settlement.....	$48 00	$48 00	.....
	2217	.....do	.....do.....do.....	48 00	48 00	.....
May 5	3335	Richard Field.....	For amount due him on settlement.....	271 12	271 12	.....
				367 12	367 12	.....
			Miamies, fulfilling treaties with, act of November 28, 1840.			
Jan. 25	2358	Thomas Dowling.....	For amount due him on settlement.....	$6,000 00	$6,000 00	.....
	2359	.....do	....do.....do.....do.....	9,563 42	9,563 42	.....
	2360	.....do	.....do.....do..... ...do.....	19,436 58	19,436 58	.....
Feb. 24	2554	Joseph Sinclear	Carried to his credit by counter requisition.....	491 16	491 16	.....
	2555	.....do	For amount due him.....	438 86	438 86	.....
May 5	3358	Thomas Dowling.....	.....do.....do.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....
July 28	3911	.....do	....do.....do.....	2,500 00	2,500 00	.....
				40,930 02	40,930 02	.....

Digitized by Google

			Choctaws, expenses of removing from Mississippi, act March 3, 1845.			
Feb. 3	2420	A. Anderson, S. Cobb & J. Pickens	For amount due them on settlement	$3,884 33	$3,884 33	
	2473	do do do	do do do	9,617 40	9,617 40	
17	2513	A. Anderson and others	do do do	5,241 38	5,241 38	
April 20	3221	do do do	do do do	18,246 34	18,246 34	
May 4	3328	A. M. Upshaw	Carried to his credit by counter requisition	20 00	20 00	
July 9	3806	A. Anderson, S. Cobb & J. Pickens	For amount of their account settled	10,018 12	10,018 12	
Aug. 25	4093	do do do	do do do	12,398 41	12,398 41	
Sept. 3	4154	do do do	For amount due on settlement	447 70	447 70	
	4155	do do do	do do	2,817 53	2,817 53	
14	4226	do do do	do do	4,808 70	4,808 70	
20	4260	do do do	do do	453 15	453 15	
				67,953 06	67,953 06	
			Cherokees, indemnity to the treaty party, act March 1, 1847.			
1847.						
March 10	2692	Susan C. Washbourne	For amount of indemnity due her	625 00	625 00	
	2720	Corcoran & Riggs	For treaty party	36,196 71	36,196 71	
May 15	3441	Heirs of Elias Boudinot	For indemnity in part	1,666 67	1,666 67	
	3442	D. L. Boudinot (widow)	For indemnity	833 34	833 34	
	3443	Heirs of Elias Boudinot	For indemnity in part	833 33	833 33	
	3444	do do	do do	1,666 66	1,666 66	
20	3474	Sarah Paschal	For indemnity	1,250 00	1,250 00	
	3486	William Armstrong, acting superintendent	do	8,125 00	8,125 00	
Sept. 15	4238	S. M. Rutherford, do	do	8,125 00	8,125 00	
				59,321 71	59,321 71	
			Cherokees, trust fund under treaty of 1835.			
March 10	2707	David Vann, treasurer	For amount paid him	5,000 00	5,000 00	
	2828	do do	do do	2,114 32	2,114 32	
Aug. 27	4093	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent	do do	12,091 93		$12,091 93
				19,206 25	7,114 32	12,091 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Cherokee nation, payment of all claims of, as a nation, prior to the treaty of 1835.			
1847.						
March 11	2721	Corcoran & Riggs	For amount paid them	$20,000 00	$20,000 00	.....
			Cherokees, indemnity to, &c., for arms taken from them, &c.			
March 11	2721	Corcoran & Riggs	For amount paid them for government party	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....
			Cherokee nation, payment, &c., for a printing press, act March, 1847.			
March 11	2721	Corcoran & Riggs	For amount paid them for government party	854 79	854 79	.....
			Camanches and other wild Indians of the prairie, purchase of presents for, &c., act March 3, 1847.			
March 17	2820	Toney & Brother	For amount due them on settlement	7,173 06	7,173 06	.....
24	2911	R. S. Neighbors	For amount advanced him for presents	500 00	408 93	$91 07
June 17	3663	Grant & Barton	For Indian goods for presents	4,141 95	4,141 95	.....
23	3694	W. J. Hyslop	.....do.....do.....	1,112 25	1,112 25	.....
				12,927 26	12,836 19	91 07

Digitized by Google

			Elijah White and others, an act for the relief of, March 2, 1847.			
1847.						
March 5	2639	Elijah White	For amount paid him under provisions of the act.	475 50	475 50	
	2640	Manuel Chapman	....do....do....do..	88 00	88 00	
	2641	Charles Saxton	....do....do....do..	145 00	145 00	
27	2946	Orris Brown	....do....do....do..	372 50	372 50	
				1,081 00	1,081 00	
			John Speakman, act for the relief of, approved March 3, 1847.			
1847.						
March 15	2795	John Speakman	Paid him under provisions of the act	741 60	741 60	
			An act for the relief of the legal representatives of Pierre Menard, J. T. Betts, Jacob Feaman, and Edmund Roberts, of the State of Illinois, sureties of Felix St. Vrain, late Indian agent, deceased, approved August 3, 1846.			
Mar 17	2635	Pierre Menard, Jacob Feaman, and Edmund Roberts	For amount allowed under provisions of the act.	$877 26	$877 26	
			Statistics of Indian tribes, expenses of collecting, &c., act March 3, 1847.			
April 19	3207	William Devereux	Expenses of collecting and digesting statistics..	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	
Sept. 21	4265	....do	....do....do....do	500 00	108 60	$391 40
				1,500 00	1,108 60	391 40
			Iowas, fulfilling treaties with.			
May 4	3334	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	$300 00	$300 00	
July 7	3769	Walter Lowrie	....do....do	770 00	770 00	
Aug. 19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	....do....do	5,800 00	5,800 00	
				6,870 00	6,870 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Sacs and Foxes of Missouri, fulfilling treaties with.			
1847.						
May 4	3334	Thos. H. Harvey	For amount advanced him	$1,300 00	$1,300 00	.....
July 7	3769	Walter Lowrie	....do.....do	770 00	770 00	.....
Aug. 19	4063	Th. H. Harvey, superintendent	....do.....do	6,805 00	5,800 00	$1,005 00
				8,875 00	7,870 00	1,005 00
			Delawares, trust fund.			
May 7	3370	J. C. Berryman	For amount of interest on investment	$468 38	.....	$468 38
			Winnebagoes, carrying into effect treaty with.			
May 29	3510	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	$1,193 29	$1,193 29	.....
			An act for the relief of the legal representatives of the late Joseph E. Primeau and Thomas J. Chapman, approved March 3, 1847.			
May 27	3511	J. E. Primeau and Thos. J. Chapman	Paid them under provisions of the act	$976 91	$976 91	.....

Digitized by Google

				Choctaws, trust fund, education.			
July	3	3748	James Eddington	For interest on investment	$42 00	$42 00	
				Chippewas, carrying into effect treaty with, act October 4, 1842.			
	7	3764	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	For amount advanced him	$1,000 00	$700 00	$300 00
				Ottawas, fulfilling treaties with.			
	7	3765	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	For amount advanced him	$1,700 00		$1,700 00
Aug.	19	4063	Thos. H. Harvey, superintendent	....do....do....	2,600 00	$2,600 00	
					4,300 00	2,600 00	1,700 00
				Pottawatomies of Huron, fulfilling treaties with.			
July	7	3765	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	For amount advanced him	$400 00		400 00
				Chippewas of Mississippi, fulfilling treaties with.			
	23	3910	Wm. A. Richmond, acting superintendent	For amount advanced him	$360 00	$300 00	$60 00
				Senecas of New York, expenses of a commissioner to ascertain what annuities have been wrongfully withheld from, &c., act June 27, 1846.			
	29	3958	Thomas B. Stoddart	For amount advanced him under provisions of the act	$250 00	$250 00	
				Senecas of New York, pay of interest on $75,000, from July 1, 1846, to June 30, 1847, act March 1, 1847.			
Aug.	18	4045	William P. Angel	For amount paid him under provisions of the act	$3,750 00	$3,641 79	$108 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT—Continued.

When issued.	No. of requisition.	To whom issued.	For what purpose.	Amount of requisition.	Amount accounted for.	Am't unaccounted for.
			Indian tribes of the prairie, compensation to an agent and two interpreters, &c., act March 1, 1847.			
1847. Aug. 18	4047	Robert S. Neighbors	For amount advanced him under provisions of the act	$425 00	$425 00	.....
Sept. 30	4259	.....do	For amount advanced him	137 50	137 50	.....
				562 50	562 00	.....
			Kickapoos, fulfilling treaties with.			
Aug. 19	4063	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	.....
			Christian Indians, fulfilling treaties with.			
19	4063	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	$400 00	$400 00	.....
			Pottawatomies of the prairie.			
19	4063	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	$15,400 00	$15,200 00	$200 00
			Pottawatomies of the Wabash.			
19	4063	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent	For amount advanced him	$20,000 00	$20,000 00	.....

Digitized by Google

			Piankeshaws, fulfilling treaties with.			
Aug. 19	4063	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For amount advanced him.....	800 00	800,00	.....
			Weas, fulfilling treaties with.			
Aug. 19	4063	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For amount advanced him.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
			Pottawatomies, payment in money to, act March 1, 1847.			
Aug. 19	4063	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For amount paid him.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	.....
			Pottawatomies, removal and subsistence of, act March 3, 1839.			
Aug. 9	4063	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For amount advanced him.....	30,000 00	30,000 00	.....
			Chippewas, Ottowas, and Pottawatomies, payment to, for change in boundary line.			
Aug. 19	4063	Thomas H. Harvey, superintendent.....	For amount advanced him.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	.....
			Blacksmith establishment.			
Aug. 21	4069	Richard Hewitt.....	Carried to his credit by counter requisition.....	40 80	40 80	.....
			Senecas and Shawnees—trust fund.			
Aug. 27	4103	S. M. Rutherford, acting superintendent...	For interest on investment.....	685 00	685 00	.....
			Senecas—trust fund.			
Aug. 27	4103	S M. Rutherford, acting superintendent...	For interest on investment.....	250 00	250 00	.....

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Heads of appropriation.	Amount drawn.	Amount accounted for.	Amount unaccounted for.
Contingencies of the Indian Department	$21,884 95	$14,840 08	$7,044 87
Fulfilling treaties with Ottowas and Chippewas	42,318 18	5,852 84	36,465 34
Fulfilling treaties with Winnebagoes	96,921 36	96,921 36	.....
Civilization of Indians	11,490 00	6,667 50	4,822 50
Houses for agents	2,296 99	2,169 99	127 00
Chippewas, carrying into effect treaty with, of 9th October, 1842	627 75	627 75	.....
Various Indian tribes, fulfilling treaties with	1,982 69	1,982 69	.....
Winnebagoes, expenses of a delegation of	5,000 00	1,029 52	3,970 48
Wild Indians of the prairie, expenses of a mission, &c	13,583 93	13,583 93	.....
Pay of interpreters	14,962 58	10,872 94	4,089 64
Fulfilling treaties with Pottawatomies	17,349 55	17,181 30	168 25
Fulfilling treaties with Sacs and Foxes, Iowas, &c	305 31	305 31	.....
Chickasaws, fulfilling treaties with	6,021 31	6,021 31	.....
Fulfilling treaties with Creeks	71,988 18	42,708 18	29,280 00
Fulfilling treaties with Miamies	107,958 75	107,298 75	660 00
Indian tribes, interest on investment, &c	12,804 16	12,804 16	.....
Choctaw claims to reservations, contingent expenses of commissioners, &c	13 60	13 60	.....
Presents to Indians	1,412 53	1,012 53	400 00
Current expenses of Indian Department	305 45	305 45	.....
Fulfilling treaties with Six Nations of New York Indians	7,455 12	6,780 12	675 00
Fulfilling treaties with Senecas of New York	12,000 00	12,000 00	.....
Senecas of New York, trust fund	9,523 04	9,414 83	108 21
Pay of sub-agents	15,437 69	11,958 57	3,479 12
Provisions for Indians	11,136 89	7,754 56	3,382 33
Sacs and Foxes, Winnebago and Sioux Indians, expenses of holding treaty with, act July 17, 1842	959 77	959 77	.....
Cherokee treaty of 1835, compensation to two commissioners, &c	7,301 35	7,301 35	.....
Langtry & Jenkins, an act for the relief of, August 8, 1846	1,443 65	1,443 65	.....
An act to provide for the final settlement of the accounts of John Crowell, late Creek agent	1,890 00	1,890 00	.....

Digitized by Google

An act for the relief of the heirs and legal representatives of Cyrus Turner, deceased, Aug. 8, 1846	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....
An act to provide for the final settlement of the account of John Crowell, approved August 6, 1846	1,037 00	1,037 00	9,807 78
Pay of Indian agents	30,059 86	20,252 00	.....
Osages, trust fund	1,725 38	1,725 39	.....
Eel river Miamies, fulfilling treaties with	1,807 84	1,807 84	.....
Choctaws, trust fund under convention with Chickasaws, January 17, 1837	37,500 00	25,000 00	12,500 00
Delawares, fulfilling treaties with	10,504 09	10,504 00	.....
Omahas, do, do	1,386 08	720 00	666 08
Ottoes and Missourias, do, do	5,826 83	2,170 00	3,656 83
Kansas, do, do	6,093 46	6,093 46	.....
Shawnees, do, do	8,120 00	8,120 00	.....
Pawnees, do, do	4,065 39	1,500 00	2,565 39
Chippewas, Ottowas, and Pottawatomies, do, do	34,065 12	17,849 26	16,215 86
Yancton and Santie Sioux, do, do	720 00	720 00	.....
Osages, do, do	31,650 00	31,624 54	25 46
Wyandotts, do, do	19,300 00	17,033 68	2,266 32
Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi, do, do	86,440 00	86,440 00	.....
Sioux of Mississippi, do, do	40,055 00	23,895 55	16,159 45
Chippewas, Ottowas, and Pottawatomies, trust fund	1,688 00	1,688 00	.....
Clerk hire to superintendents	3,800 00	2,500 00	1,300 00
Choctaws, fulfilling treaties with	43,205 00	27,163 57	16,041 43
Cherokees, do, do	10,200 00	4,560 00	5,640 00
Florida Indians, do, do	7,729 43	5,229 43	2,500 00
Quapaws, do, do	7,100 00	4,160 00	2,940 00
Senecas and Shawnees, do, do	2,900 00	1,980 00	920 00
Senecas, do, do	4,100 00	2,880 00	1,220 00
Chippewas of Lake Superior and Mississippi, fulfilling treaties with	70,800 00	60,250 00	10,550 00
Menomonies, fulfilling treaties with	26,550 00	11,605 65	14,944 35
Chippewas, Menomonies, Winnebagoes, and New York Indians, fulfilling treaties with	2,250 00	1,412 00	838 00
Chippewas of Saginaw, fulfilling treaties with	5,800 00	1,029 69	4,770 31
New York Indians, west of the Mississippi, removal of 250, act March 3, 1843	2,898 25	2,898 25	.....
Cherokees, treaty with, of December 29, 1835, act July 2, 1836	14,328 85	14,328 85	.....
Expenses of Indian medals, act July 7, 1838	500 00	500 00	.....
Choctaw claimants, interest on awards for 1845 and 1846, act June 27, 1846	14,386 25	14,386 25	.....
Cherokees, expenses of a delegation, act June 27, 1846	367 12	367 12	.....
Miamies, fulfilling treaties with, of November 28, 1840	40,930 02	40,930 02	.....
Choctaws, expenses of removal from Mississippi, act March 3, 1845	67,953 06	67,953 06	.....
Cherokees, indemnity to the treaty party, act March 1, 1847	59,321 71	59,321 71	.....
Cherokees, trust fund, under treaty of 1835	19,206 25	7,114 32	12,091 93

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION—Continued.

Heads of appropriation.	Amount drawn.	Amount accounted for.	Amount unaccounted for.
Cherokee nation, payment of all claims of, as a nation, prior to the treaty of 1835	$20,000 00	$20,000 00	.....
Cherokees, indemnity to, &c., for arms taken from them	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....
Cherokee nation, payment, &c., for a printing press, act March 1, 1847	854 79	854 79	.....
Camanches and other wild tribes of Indians of the Prairie, presents, act March 3, 1847	12,927 26	12,836 19	$91 07
Elijah White and others, an act for the relief of, March 2, 1847	1,081 00	1,081 00	.....
John Speakman, an act for the relief of, approved March 3, 1847	741 60	741 60	.....
An act for the relief of the legal representatives of Pierre Menard and others, approved August 3, 1846	877 26	877 26	.....
Statistics of Indian tribes, expenses of collecting, &c., act March 3, 1847	1,500 00	1,108 60	391 40
Iowas, fulfilling treaties with	6,870 00	6,870 00	.....
Sacs and Foxes of Missouri, fulfilling treaties with	8,875 00	7,870 00	1,005 00
Delawares, trust fund	468 38	.....	468 38
Winnebagoes, carrying into effect treaty with	1,193 29	1,193 29	.....
An act for the relief of the legal representatives of the late Jos. E. Primeau and Thomas J. Chapman, approved March 3, 1847	976 91	976 91	.....
Choctaws, trust fund, education	42 00	42 00	.....
Chippewas, carrying into effect treaty with, act October 4, 1842	1,000 00	700 00	300 00
Ottowas.....fulfilling treaties with	4,300 00	2,600 00	1,700 00
Pottawatomies of Huron..do.....do	400 00	400 00	.....
Chippewas of Mississippi.do.....do	360 00	300 00	60 00
Senecas of New York, expenses of a commissioner to ascertain what annuities have been wrongfully withheld, &c., act June 27, 1846	250 00	250 00	.....
Senecas of New York, pay of interest on $75,000, from July 1, 1846, to June 30, 1847, act March 1, 1847	3,750 00	3,641 79	108 21
Kickapoos.....fulfilling treaties with	5,000 00	5,000 00	.....
Christian Indians.....do.....do	400 00	400 00	.....
Pottawatomies of the Prairie..do.....do	15,400 00	15,200 00	200 00
Pottawatomies of the Wabash.do.....do	20,000 00	20,000 00	.....
Piankeshaws.....do.....do	800 00	800 00	.....
Weas.....do.....do	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....

Digitized by Google

Pottawatomies, payment in money to, act March 1, 1847	50,000 00	50,000 00	.....
Indian tribes of the Prairie, compensation to an agent and two interpreters, act March 1, 1847	562 50	562 50	.....
Pottawatomies, removal and subsistence of, act March 3, 1839	30,000 00	30,000 00	.....
Chippewas, Ottowas, and Pottawatomies, payment to, for change in boundary line	10,000 00	10,000 00	.....
Blacksmith establishment	40 80	40 80	.....
Senecas and Shawnees, trust fund	685 00	685 00	.....
Senecas, trust fund	250 00	250 00	.....
	1,431,850 47	1,195,234 48	236,615 99

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, *2d Auditor's Office, May* 27, 1848.

JNO. M. McCALLA, *2d Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

30th Congress, 1st Session. [SENATE.] Executive, No. 49.

MESSAGE

FROM THE

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES,

COMMUNICATING

Information called for by the resolution of the Senate, of 30th May, 1848, in relation to the existing condition of Yucatan.

May 31, 1848.

Ordered to lie on the table and be printed.

To the Senate of the United States:

I transmit, herewith, reports from the Secretary of State and the Secretary of the Navy, with accompanying correspondence, which contain the information called for by the Senate in their resolution of the 30th instant, relating to the "existing condition of affairs in Yucatan."

JAMES K. POLK.

Washington, *May* 31, 1848.

Department of State,
Washington, May 31, 1848.

The Secretary of State, to whom was referred the resolution of the Senate, of the 30th instant, requesting the President "to send to the Senate, if in his judgment not inconsistent with the public interest, a copy of any communication from Commodore Perry, or from any other authentic source, containing additional information connected with the existing condition of affairs in Yucatan," has the honor to lay before the President a translation of a note, under date the 23d instant, addressed to this department by Mr. Sierra, the commissioner of Yucatan. This note contains all the information in the possession of this department, relative to the condition of affairs in that State, which has not already been communicated to the Senate.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES BUCHANAN.

To the President of the United States.

Digitized by Google

NAVY DEPARTMENT, *May* 31, 1848.

SIR: In obedience to your directions, I have the honor to transmit copies of communications received at this department, since my last report on the same subject, required by the resolution of the Senate, of the 30th instant.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. Y. MASON.

The PRESIDENT.

Translation of a note from the commissioner of Yucatan to the Hon. James Buchanan, Secretary of State.

WASHINGTON, *May* 23, 1848.

SIR: Although it may be for the last time, allow me to bring to the hearing of the government and people of the United States the expiring voice of Yucatan, perishing as she is, not only by the murderous knife of the barbarians, but from the horrible effects of famine, already beginning to extend its ravages over the unfortunate beings who have escaped the fury of the assassins. I address the present note in compliance with express orders which I have just received, under date of 1st of this month of May.

True it is, sir, that the government of Yucatan had submitted to all the conditions of a treaty of peace with the barbarians, in which, in order to save from extermination the rich and important cities of Fewax and Iza nal, the only barriers restraining the savages, who were about to fall upon the capital, the said government consented to accept all the sacrifices required by the Indians, even to the sacrifice of the republican principle so much revered by the people of Yucatan. And this was done, not because the slightest faith was placed in the treacherous and felonious conduct of a race which it pleases some now to call civilized, without their having any other titles to that appellation than those given by our absurd policy, which called them to participate in the enjoyments and rights which they cannot comprehend, and they probably never will comprehend, judging by the brutal stupidity with which they have resisted them; but it was done in order to obtain a moment for breathing, and to see if it would be possible in the end to obtain the assistance which had been so earnestly entreated, in the most holy name which can be invoked towards a christian people.

But, sir, not for a moment could any advantage be secured by this ignominious submission to the savages. Emboldened by this new and decisive triumph, they treacherously violated the peace on the very day when it was concluded, and setting at naught the compact dictated by themselves at their own pleasure, they rushed forth again in the career of extermination and destruction with ever increasing fury. The towns of Iturbide and Zibalchen were destroyed on the third day after the conclusion of the peace; the

Digitized by Google

cities of Izamal and Fewax must have already undergone the same fate; and if so, the capital, Merida, must have been placed in imminent peril. I cannot delay you by making any commentaries on this treacherous and infamous conduct, as I find no epithets sufficiently energetic to apply to it.

Mr. Secretary, the situation of Yucatan, so far from having been improved, has already reached a point absolutely desperate. And for its greater misfortune, the captain general of the island of Cuba has expressly refused to afford any further aid, *from reasons of high policy*. The Secretary of State may easily conceive what these reasons are.

Famine and misery, combined with all the pervading panic, are now about to produce the most strange and terrific consequences, even among the people of the white race themselves. Disarmed, starving, and naked, the wretched people of Yucatan, unless the protection and mercy of God should move the generous hearts of the people of the United States, are about to perish in a manner never before seen on earth; in a manner of which history offers no example; and only because their misfortunes are not understood, and they are judged, not from positive and certain evidence, but on vague and slight assertions.

In compliance with the new orders which I have just received, I again implore the generous aid of the United States. Give us, sir, arms, arms and munitions of war, in the first place; a little assistance in money, if possible, in order to appease hunger, and to clothe the nakedness of our wretched people; and some regiments to assist us in repelling the savages, who are murdering us, robbing us, and destroying all the wealth of the country, hitherto so flourishing. This assistance can alone save that most unfortunate people, who have never been *cowards* in reality, but whom a number of causes have combined to cast into humiliation and misery.

I lose no time in communicating to the secretary these new supplications of Yucatan, and I pray him to communicate them to the President of the United States, that he may use them as he may prefer.

I repeat to Mr. Buchanan, &c.,

JUSTO SIERRA.

Extract of a letter, dated

UNITED STATES FRIGATE CUMBERLAND,
Vera Cruz, May 16, 1848.

Enclosed is a copy of a letter just received from Lieutenant Commanding McBlair, of the "Stromboli," at Campeachy, which contains the latest intelligence from Yucatan. I also forward two communications addressed to me by ex-Governor Mendez and Monsieur Villereque, the French consul at Campeachy, which I regret cannot be translated in season for the departure of the steamer by which this despatch is sent.

Digitized by Google

Under all the circumstances, I shall not consider myself authorised to take any step, other than the employment of two or three small vessels upon the coast, in aid of those unhappy people, without instructions from the department.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, sir, your obedient servant,

M. C. PERRY,
Commanding home squadron.

Hon. J. Y. MASON,
Secretary of the Navy, Washington.

U. S. BRIG STROMBOLI,
Campeachy, May 10, 1848.

SIR: I have been urged to address you, in the most earnest terms, concerning the crisis which seems rapidly approaching in the affairs of this city. I am sensible, however, that I can add but little to the ample accounts you have already received, from various quarters, of the lamentable condition of the whole province.

The treaty with Jacinto Pat, as every one anticipated, has been of short duration. In consequence of its repeated and gross violations, by the Indians, General Stergo has addressed circulars to the public authorities, declaring it null and void. The immediate provocation to this measure was the capture of Mani, and the massacre of all the inhabitants who had not fled, amounting to one hundred and fifty persons.

The latest accounts state that Pat is at Peto, and that Chi, after having succeeded in obtaining a supply of fifty arobas of powder, was advancing upon Ixmal.

Intelligence reached us yesterday of the approach of the Indians within ten leagues of this place. A body of them, about 2,000 strong, surprised and routed a small force of militia, and captured Xtok. Throughout this community the most lively apprehensions are entertained, but neither the authorities nor the people seem animated by a spirit at all equal to the occasion. They have taken no precautions, and make no preparations, that, in any manner, correspond with the dangers with which they suppose themselves threatened. With the exception of raising a force of 500 men, who are to march against the Indians as soon as their organization is completed, no important step has been taken. In addition to this force, the only one under arms in the city consists of 500 militia, recruited from the poorest classes, and miserably fed, and paid by private subscription. It is said that between two and three thousand men can be promptly raised, but there is a total want of means of equipping them. There seems to be no disposition on the part of the men of property, tradesmen, mechanics, or, in short, of those who have something at stake, and feel a real interest in the preservation of the city, to bear their share in the toils and dangers of its defence;

Digitized by Google

They prefer hiring a miserable soldiery, more prompt, it is said, to pillage than to fight.

Great fears are felt that, on the approach of the Indians, riots and disorders will occur in the throngs that will be driven to seek shelter within the walls; arising from the destitution of all means of subsistence, to which large numbers will be reduced. There will be assembled, perhaps, 40,000 souls, taking into account the inhabitants of the suburbs and the fugitives from the interior. A large proportion of this multitude will consist of Indians, whose sympathies with their race will be likely to render them disaffected. There can be very little doubt that all these dangers are magnified by the panic which seems to have seized upon all minds; but I am reluctant to believe for a moment that, if the Campechanos are true to themselves, and profit by the ample means of defence with which the city is provided, there is any well-grounded fear of its falling into the possession of the Indians.

Answers to the overtures made to our government, by Yucatan, are still anxiously awaited. Mr. Hendez received recently letters from the commissioner at Washington, which promised no prospect of aid from that quarter; they were written, however, before the despatches sent by the "Falcon" had arrived. A communication has been received from the British minister, which gives the government encouragement to hope for assistance from England, as soon as the condition of affairs is made known there.

It is urged by men of intelligence here that foreign aid, in an emergency so pressing, cannot justly be regarded as a political question. It resolves itself into a simple act of humanity. The war is one of extermination, on the part of the Indians; characterized by the most ferocious cruelty, and directed against a civilized community, far inferior to them in numerical force; and it is earnestly contended that, in such an unhappy exigency, the appeal that has been made for succor and protection cannot, with any show of justice, be denied.

It is very far from my purpose to offer any opinion of my own on a question at once so delicate and of that magnitude; and I have permitted myself to allude to what the Yucatecos urge in their own behalf, solely with a view of exhibiting to you public sentiment, on that subject, as it exists here.

I am, respectfully, your obedient servant,

C. H. McBLAIR,
Lieutenant commanding.

Commodore M. C. Perry,
Commanding home squadron.

[Translation.]

Campeachy, *May* 9, 1848.

Respected Sir: Although I have received no letter from you since your departure from this city, I take the liberty of intruding on you, because the situation in which we find ourselves is most

Digitized by Google

distressing, and, perhaps, desperate; and because I cannot persuade myself that, while you have the means of saving at least this beautiful town and the capitol of the State by extending some assistance to us; and while your government views with dissatisfaction, and is even disposed to prevent our obtaining assistance from other powers, it will leave us to perish; and take pleasure in the spectacle of the prolonged agony, and the destruction of a civilized and friendly people, who, perhaps, on account of their being friendly, are now involved in this terrible calamity.

You will have been apprised that I retired from the governorship and transferred it to Don Miguel Barbachano; and you will also have been informed that the object of this political measure was to facilitate the conclusion of a truce with a portion of the insurgent Indians, whose chief manifested a disposition to come to terms, but was apparently distrustful of any other governor than Señor Barbachano. The agreement referred to was, in fact, concluded, and Mr. Barbachano had to ratify it with closed eyes, although it covered us with shame, and himself especially, since it is asserted in the 5th article that the object of the insurrection was to replace him in the governorship, which is absolutely false; but it was necessary to overlook everything, with the view of neutralizing a portion of the insurgents, and being able to make head against the others, thus gaining time to see whether the United States would resolve to aid us, or consent that some other power should do so, and receive in payment the sovereignty and dominion of the peninsula of Yucatan.

But all has been unavailing; for, whether the chief Jacinto Pat was actuated by bad faith, or was unable to compel his followers to obedience, the convention has been disregarded by them, and they have invaded other towns, slaughtering a multitude of victims, and are now preparing, after having destroyed the beautiful towns of the district of Hopelchen, belonging to the department of Campeachy, to beseige this city, from which the insurgents are only twelve leagues distant; and in which, although we might arm 3,000 men, and sustain ourselves a long time, if we could reckon on some assistance in provisions and munitions of war, yet we have only 600 muskets—a number too small and insignificant for the defence of the town, which must succumb, miserably, a victim to the egotism (pardon my grief for indulging in this expression) of the United States, unless you resolve to aid us, if you can do nothing else, at least with 2,000 of the muskets found in Vera Cruz when it capitulated.

I hope, Mr. Commodore, that you will, for this once, and while you are awaiting the orders of your government, which I have no doubt will be favorable to our wishes, risk your responsibility somewhat by following the impulses of your heart, which cannot otherwise than incline you to aid us in our extreme affliction and peril.

So may God prosper your nation and government, yourself and family, &c., &c.,

SANTIAGO MENDEZ.

Com. MATTHEW C. PERRY, *Vera Cruz.*

Digitized by Google

Translation of an unofficial letter to Commodore Perry from one of the principal citizens of Campeachy, transmitted to the Navy Department by Commodore Perry.

CAMPEACHY, *April* 28, 1848.

MY DEAR SIR: Persuaded as we are, by the news from New Orleans, that the government at Washington has resolved that you should assist us with the squadron under your command in the most efficacious manner, we are most anxiously expecting the arrival of a part of your squadron which shall disembark marines, which, if not enough to operate actively against the Indians, will at least be sufficient to sustain the authorities of the country in encouraging our own troops to march against them. But, unhappily, your esteemed favor of the 12th instant informs us that you have as yet had no instructions, and that without them you could not interfere in our behalf, however sincere your wishes in our favor might be. We are still hoping that, in consequence of the communication from this government to that at Washington, which the "Falcon" took to New Orleans, you have now received the necessary orders. Our situation grows every day more deplorable. The Indians are already in the district of Campeachy, which is without troops to check their advances.

The terror which the barbarians inspire is inexplicable, even to us who have witnessed this desolating war from its commencement. The governor, Barbachano, has commenced a treaty of peace with an Indian chief, called "Pat," who, it appears, is at feud with another principal chief, called "Chi." The object which the governor has in view is to create dissensions among them. For this reason, it has seemed necessary to yield to certain conditions, which are shameful and degrading in the extreme, and which sufficiently show the pitiful condition to which we find ourselves reduced. Our only object is to gain time, until we learn whether a powerful nation like the United States will aid us. It is evident that all the whites, who would save themselves from the knives of the savage Indians, should seek an asylum in a foreign land. We therefore beseech you, as soon as you may have received the necessary authority, to put into execution (with your accustomed energy) all the means at your disposal in our behalf.

Your excessively alarmed friend,

JOAQUIM GUTIERREZ DE ESTRADA.

P. S. I have just received positive information that the treaty has been signed between Governor Barbachano and the Indian "Pat," but we also learn that some of his followers refuse obedience. We suppose, of course, that "Chi," and the Indians of the east, will not adhere to it. O that you could only give us a hope that you are coming to our aid.

Digitized by Google

[Translation.]

CONSULATE OF FRANCE, AT CAMPEACHY,
Campeachy, May 9, 1848.

MR. COMMODORE: You have no doubt been accurately informed by the commanders of your ships of war of all the events which have taken place in Yucatan since your departure from Campeachy. I shall, therefore, call your attention only to the last, the treaty concluded on the 19th of April, at Tyucacal, with the Indian chief Jacinto Pat, of which you must also have been apprized. However shameful and disastrous it may have been for the honor and for the interests of the white race, it was nevertheless accepted with a certain eagerness. The bad faith and perfidy of the Indians created, indeed, some distrusts, but it was hoped that the treaty might be observed for the space of at least some months, and this delay would afford time to receive succors from the United States or England. All these hopes were destroyed the day before yesterday, by the arrival of a courier, sent from Tieul by the general-in-chief, to apprize General Don Jose Cadenas that the treaty of the 19th of April was annulled, by the resumption of hostilities on the part of the natives, and by the great perfidy of Jacinto Pat.

We already knew that the latter, instead of repairing to Tekan, with 50 men only, to confer with the commissioners of the government, on the means of pacifying the rest of Yucatan, had presented himself there at the head of 10,000 Indians, and that the troops of the government had, from prudence, retired to Tieul. We already knew that these bands of bandits, although already bound by the treaty, conducted themselves in Tekan as in a conquered town, pillaging every thing at their pleasure, breaking the doors and windows of the houses, tearing away the gratings, and maltreating the white inhabitants; but we were ignorant that Peucuyut and Mani were beseiged, and that the last mentioned town had fallen into the power of the insurgents. There they have renewed the conflagrations and assassinations which peculiarly characterise this war of castes. At present Pat is marching on Ficul; he has also sent another division of Indians towards Hecelhakan, for the purpose of cutting off our communications with Merida. Finally, it appears that the force at his disposal amounts to 15 or 18,000 men. The government had at Ficul only 800 men, who have retired to Merida.

On the other hand, during and after the signature of the treaty of Tyucacal, other large bodies of Indians, over whom Pat pretended to have no authority, were ravaging the whole eastern part of the districts of Campeachy, Iturbide, Xibalcheu, Komcheu, Xcupilcacal, Hopelchen, Boloucheu-ticul, &c. It is now proved that these hostilities were committed by the orders of Pat, and that he feigned to come to terms of accommodation merely for the purpose of getting from the government the 2,500 muskets granted by the treaty, and in order to procure the powder and lead which he wanted.. All these bands are now marching on Campeachy, from which they are hardly nine leagues distant. In the whole district

Digitized by Google

there can no longer be found a single soldier in the field to retard their progress—all are dispersed or concealed. Means have been found, however, to organize here a body of 500 men, who are paid by the merchants of the place. But this body, composed of the remains of the militia, is demoralized to such a degree that they can hardly be induced to mount guard in the entrenchments which have been erected to defend the entrance to the suburbs. I am, therefore, convinced that these positions will be abandoned so soon as the Indians show themselves. The suburbs of Campeachy, which are much more important and much more populous than the town, will then fall at once into the power of the Indians, and if they should choose afterwards to make a serious attempt on the town, they will infallibly get possession of it, because this garrison of 500 men is not sufficient to confront at all points 20,000 assailants. There are still, however, at Campeachy 2 or 3,000 able bodied men, who might be armed. Unfortunately, General Cadenas has no more muskets to distribute among them, and the captain general of the Havana, to whom Mr. Mendez applied, has answered that he sent to Merida all that were at his disposal, and with these Merida has not arms enough to be able to furnish any to Campeachy.

The capital of Yucatan is in a still more dangerous position, for it is not, like Campeachy, surrounded by a bastioned wall. Its preservation, therefore, depends wholly upon the courage of its defenders, and you are not ignorant, Mr. Commodore, that the Meridants are not heroes. I therefore consider that town as irrevocably lost, if it is left to its own resources only. I hope, at least, that its inhabitants, protected by the militia troops there, may be able to effect their retreat to Sisal, where they will find Spanish ships of war to receive them.

All the misfortunes, all the dangers, which I have just represented to you, were long ago foreseen by the government of Don Santiago Mendez, who, in order to put an end to them, promptly despatched his son-in-law, Mr. Justo Sierra, to Washington. The trifling aid which was solicited more than four months ago has, unfortunately, not yet been granted by the government of the United States; now that the strength of the insurgents has increased tenfold, it will require an expedition consisting of 8 or 10,000 men, to put them down completely. The display of such a force here is out of the question, unless by England, who might determine upon it in order not to lose her colony of Wallis. The government, the proscribed race of Yucatan, at present ask only of a friendly power, that 500 men may be sent to aid them in preserving, at least, the town of Campeachy, and if that power should not find it expedient to accept, in return for this serservice, the sovereignty of Yucatan, it might at least claim credit with the Mexican government for having preserved for it a rallying point in the peninsula, which will hereafter enable it to reconquer the country. And certainly for this the president of the republic, and the whole nation, would feel in the highest degree grateful. Thus, in a political point of view, this measure which

Digitized by Google

the General-in-Chief Butler may take the reponsibility of adopting, in concert with you, Mr. Commodore, will essentially contribute to draw closer the ties of good neighborhood, which peace is about to establish between the United States and Mexico. I will abstain from discussing here the question of humanity. Its rights and duties are too well understood by the government of the United States to permit it in cold blood to condemn the remains of a population of 80,000 souls to perish in their last asylum, when a slight effort on its part may save them. But there must be no longer any delay in sending the assistance. The condition of affairs have now become so grave and urgent, that a day, even an hour lost, may result in the most fatal consequences. If General Butler considers the sending of these 500 men in the true point of view, he will be convinced that it will not be such an intervention in Yucatan as can give umbrage to the Mexican government; on the contrary, he will render a signal service to the republic, for which it will be obliged to him, and for which the government of the United States will certainly be thanked.

This long letter which I have addressed to you, Mr. Commodore, in order to interest General Butler and yourself in the sad fate of the town of Campeachy, has been dictated to me by the misfortunes, by the despair, indeed, of this population, who are crying aloud for the aid and protection of the United States, and who have not arms to defend themselves. If General Butler can, in addition to the 500 men, send 2 or 3,000 of the muskets found in the arsenal of Vera Cruz, in the fortress of Perote, or on the fields of battle, 2 or 3,000 able bodied men will be found here to carry them. With these means of resistance, public spirit will be reanimated, and the large number of defenders will inspire confidence and courage in the most cowardly.

Nor can I conceal it from you, that many of the principal inhabitants of the town and the ex-governor have also begged me to write to you and to transmit to you a communication from the latter. I have yielded with pleasure to their request, because all that this honorable man represents to you of the deplorable situation of Yucatan, is literally true, and because I myself partake of their sad anticipations of the future, and of their hopes in the United States.

Permit me then, Mr. Commodore, to urge you by all these motives of policy and humanity, and by the sympathy which I feel for this unfortunate population, and particularly for Mr. Mendez, my friend, to be pleased to plead the cause of these unfortunate men, and support it with all your influence with General Butler.

I have the honor to offer you, Mr. Commodore, the assurances of my high consideration.

LAISRÉ DE VILLEREQUE.

Digitized by Google

LETTER

FROM

THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY,

COMMUNICATING

A report of chemical analyses of sugars, molasses, &c., and of researches on hydrometers, made under the superintendence of Professor A. D. Bache by Professor R. S. McCulloh.

FEBRUARY 21, 1845.
Read, and ordered to be printed.

MARCH 3, 1845.
Ordered that 500 additional copies be furnished for the use of the Senate.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, *February* 19, 1845.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit, for the information of the Senate, a letter from Professor A. D. Bache, communicating a report of chemical analyses of sugars, molasses, &c., made under his superintendence by Professor R. S. McCulloh, in obedience to a resolution of the House of Representatives passed 21st July, 1842; and of researches on hydrometers, in compliance with a request of this department, made in consequence of representations that the present system of ascertaining the strength of distilled spirits is inaccurate, and under the authority of an act of Congress approved 12th January, 1825.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE M. BIBB,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Hon. WILLIE P. MANGUM,
President of the United States Senate.

Digitized by Google

Letter of Professor A. D. Bache, transmitting a report of inquiries and experiments, made under his superintendence, by Professor R. S. McCulloh, on sugars, hydrometers, &c.

OFFICE OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,
February 17, 1845.

SIR: On the 13th of March last, I was requested by the Treasury Department to undertake the experiments necessary for the comparison of hydrometers in reference to their use in the collection of the revenue. This request was stated in the letter, hereto annexed, of the Secretary of the Treasury, the Hon. J. C. Spencer, to have been made in consequence of representations to the department that Dycas's hydrometer, for testing the proofs of distilled spirits and liquors, used in the custom-houses of the United States, was not as accurate as was desirable. The department, at the same time, put at my disposal one of Dycas's instruments, together with one by Tucker & Dwelle, of Boston, and one of Sikes's hydrometers. There were others, also, at the office of weights and measures.

By an act of Congress, approved on the 12th of January, 1825, "the Secretary of the Treasury" is "authorized, under the direction of the President of the United States, to adopt and substitute such hydrometer as he may deem best calculated to promote the public interest, in lieu of that now prescribed by law, for the purpose of ascertaining the proofs of liquors;" and the subject appears to have received attention from the department at different times, without, however, definitive action in regard to it.

In accepting the duty thus assigned by the department, I reserved to myself, on a review of the ground of inquiry and a consideration of the experiments to be made, with the time within which the department required their results, to ask for an assistant, to whom the inquiries and experiments might be committed, under my direction.

In June last, I was requested further to undertake the scientific investigations required by the act of Congress of the 3d of March, 1843, in relation to sugar and sirups, and to the saccharine matters contained in them, and to connect these with researches into the saccharine and extractive matters in various kinds of liquors. It was plain that the investigations thus required, together with the former ones, relating to hydrometers, could not be accomplished in any reasonable time, without putting aside the adjustment and comparisons of the weights and measures. I therefore proposed to the department to appoint an assistant, who might, under my direction, make the investigations and researches required; and, on the request being granted, nominated Professor Richard S. McCulloh, formerly professor of mathematics, natural philosophy, and chemistry, in Jefferson College, Pennsylvania, as assistant in these inquiries. By this arrangement the department has had all the advantage of the attainments of Mr. McCulloh as a mathematician and chemist, the devotion of his time solely to these objects, by which they have been rapidly advanced, and of whatever benefit it originally proposed to itself in my direction of the work. In

Digitized by Google

justice to myself, I ought here to remark, that no compensation was asked or received by me for the superintendence in question.

After the appointment of Professor McCulloh, the general course of proceeding in the inquiries was soon marked out, and the work commenced. We have since conferred together, and corresponded frequently about the details of the inquiries and researches, but the discussion of the various questions belongs to him alone. The able report of Professor McCulloh, which I have now the honor to submit to the department, shows that I did not overrate the advantages of his services. This is, however, to be considered a report in part only, several questions being still reserved for examination, and time not having yet served for the full investigation of others.

The report consists of two parts: the first, on the analysis of sugars, sirups, and molasses; and the second on hydrometers. In the first, the different methods of ascertaining the quantity of cane sugar present in a pure solution are given, the details of the methods by evaporation, by specific gravity of the solution, by fermentation, and by the polarization of light, and the application of the two last methods to the analysis of mixtures of different kinds of sugars are discussed. A popular exposition of the method by the polarization of light is followed by a statement of the modes of research and results of Biot and Ventzke, and a description of the apparatus used by them. The methods and formulæ are then applied to examples of analysis, and the various steps in experiment and calculation are minutely given. Practical remarks follow, in regard to the different compositions of molasses; the error of estimating the value of molasses by specific gravity; the steps in the manufacture of sugar, especially in relation to those where improvements are most desirable, and the researches required for improvement; the vacuum and steam process, and the sources of its advantages; the alleged frauds upon the revenue in the importation of molasses; the necessity and value of researches on saccharine substances by the methods explained in the report.

In the second part of Professor McCulloh's report, the hydrometer is discussed. The mathematical and mechanical theory of the instrument is given and applied to its graduation, to explain the origin of the different scales in use, to the corrections required, and to the effect of injuries to metallic hydrometers by indentations. The advantages of the decimal scale for hydrometers are pointed out, and the mode of adapting the decimal scale hydrometer to use for liquids of different specific gravities is explained. The different materials of which hydrometers may be made, the methods of manufacture, and the conditions necessary to secure accuracy, are discussed. The description of the principal hydrometers, with an examination of their advantages and defects, and of their theory, follows, and includes the principal hydrometers of France, England, Germany, Holland, Switzerland, and the United States. The decimal scale hydrometer is compared with others, and its advantages in point of simplicity are insisted upon. The remarks in regard to the graduation of hydrometers lead naturally to a discussion of the temperature of the maximum density of water, in reference to

Digitized by Google

which a very full examination of the experiments of Despretz is given, and the method of least squares is applied to calculate the most probable value of the temperature in question from his researches. The results of experiments on the dilatation of mixtures of water and alcohol are collected and represented graphically, the subject of the proof of liquors is discussed, and the report closes with a comparison of different hydrometers.

From the data thus brought together, aided by the results of the experiments which they suggest, it will be easy to meet the practical questions in hydrometry, and to furnish to the government the means of securing uniformity in the collection of the revenue, and to practical men generally accurate instruments, adapted to the wants of their different arts. I have not thought it necessary, or even desirable to delay the presentation of this report for the sake of rendering it more complete, as the supplementary matter may be appropriately given in a further report.

Very respectfully, yours,

ALEXANDER D. BACHE.

Hon. George M. Bibb,
Secretary of the Treasury of the United States.

Letter from the Hon. John C. Spencer, Secretary of the Treasury, to Professor A. D. Bache, in relation to experiments upon hydrometers.

Treasury Department, *March* 13, 1844.

Sir: It is represented to the department that Dycas's hydrometer for testing the proof of distilled spirits and liquors, directed to be used for this purpose by an act of Congress passed as early as the year 1790, and still continued in use at the respective custom-houses in the United States, does not probably exhibit as much accuracy in this respect as some more modern instruments used for the purpose mentioned. It is therefore deemed important to the interests of the revenue that a careful and thorough investigation of the subject should be had; and I wish you to undertake the matter, and to institute suitable experiments with different hydrometers, and furnish me with the results. The department has in its possession one of Dycas's instruments, together with one invented by Tucker & Dwelle, of Boston, and also Sikes's hydrometer, said to be used at the custom-houses in England, all of which will be furnished you. It is believed that there are some instruments of the kind in the weights and measures or coast survey office, procured for public purposes by the late Mr. Hassler.

To place you in possession of all the information on the subject in the possession of the department, I would add, that, by the act of Congress of the 12th of January, 1825, the Secretary of the Treasury, under the direction of the President is authorized "to adopt and institute such hydrometer as he may deem best calculated to promote the public interest, in lieu of that now prescribed by law

Digitized by Google

for ascertaining the proofs of liquors, &c." It appears, that shortly after the passage of this law various tests and examinations were made, with the different instruments then in use, both at Washington, by the late Doctor Staughton, and at the United States mint in Philadelphia, by Doctor Patterson, father of the present director of the mint. The examination at this place was made with Dycas's hydrometer, Gay Lussac's alcoholometer, and an instrument invented by Tucker & Dwelle, of Boston. Mr. Secretary Rush, in giving the result of this examination, states that the "two former were found to give the same result, or with scarcely a perceptible difference; and each indicated a higher degree of strength in the liquor than the latter." The report of director Patterson's observations was lost by the conflagration of the treasury building, in the year 1833; but, as no other instrument was substituted in the place of Dycas's at that time, it is probable no change was deemed expedient.

As some of these instruments are stated to be too delicate for ordinary use, it is proper that regard should be paid to that fact in the case of any hydrometer you may recommend, and due allowance made for their falling into unskilful hands, which is likely to be the case at the custom-houses.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. C. SPENCER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Professor A. D. BACHE,
Superintendent of Weights and Measures, Washington.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

OF

The following report of Professor R. S. McCulloh, of researches in relation to sugars, molasses, etc., and to hydrometers, etc.

Page.

Introduction, and different kinds of sugar defined..... 14

SECTION I.

On the qualitative and quantitative analysis of sugars, sirups, and molasses, and particularly those derived from the cane.

*Article 1. Facility with which the composition of sugar is destroyed; consequent difficulties in its manufacture and chemical investigation; high rewards offered for exact methods of analysis; approximate accuracy attainable..... 19

*Article 2. Enumeration of the methods of quantitative determination of cane sugar in aqueous solutions..... 19

*Article 3. *The method by evaporation;* how best performed; necessity of establishing a standard, to be regarded as pure cane sugar; rock candy, powdered and dried, taken as a standard by M. Biot; powdered loaf sugar, which had stood long in a dry room, refined by J. S. Lovering & Co., of Philadelphia, and found to be chemically pure, the standard of these researches..... 20

*Article 4. *Method by specific gravity;* applicable only to pure solutions of sugar; tables of per centage; hydrometers inadmissible for molasses..... 20

Article 5. Qualitative examination of solutions of sugar and other organic substances; the copper test of Trommer; behaviour of cane sugar and grape sugar; the extreme delicacy of the test for the detection of grape sugar; care to be used in the application of heat; behaviour of gum, starch, and dextrine, with the copper test; polarized light applied to qualitative examinations of sugars; behaviour of grape sugar with lime and alkalies; cane sugar insoluble in absolute alcohol, and not precipitated by subacetate of lead..... 21

Article 6. Method of separation and analysis of Messrs. Booth and Boyé; description of the manipulations required by this method..... 22

*Article 7. *Method of fermentation;* how performed..... 23

*Article 8. *Method by the circular polarization of light;* origin of the term *circular polarization:* discovery of circular polarization by liquids, and its application to chemical analysis, by M. Biot; difference between ordinary and polarized light; peculiarities of circularly polarized light; laws of circular polarization developed by Biot, and expressed by an algebraical formula; use of colored glasses; instances in which optical chemical analysis possesses great advantages..... 24

*Article 9. A similar algebraical formula for diabetic sugar..... 29

Digitized by Google

Page.

*Article 10. Application of circular polarized light to mixtures of crystallizable and uncrystallizable sugar; method of inversion by acids..... 29

Article 11. Investigation of a formula to deduce the per cent. of cane sugar in mixtures..... 30

*Article 12. Methods of observing angles of rotation; that of the violet-blue ray probably the best; how to determine the fitness of any colored glass, and its coefficient; method of anilate of iron unsatisfactory..... 32

*Article 13. Description of the apparatus employed by Biot, and of the apparatus of Ventzke..... 34

Analysis of several specimens of molasses by the circular polarization of light.

Article 14. Determination of the specific gravities..... 36

Article 15. Quantity of water contained; analysis of Ventzke's tables..... 36

Article 16. Observations of the angles of rotation..... 37

Article 17. Inaccuracy of the determinations of Ventzke's tables, by the method of anilate of iron; analysis by the violet-blue ray and Ventzke's tables..... 37

Article 18. Apparent accordance with results of MM. Biot and Soubeiran; description of the specimens of molasses analyzed, which were obtained by officers of the customs for the port of Philadelphia..... 38

Article 19. Analyses by the formula of M. Biot, and by inversion with acids; logarithmic calculation of the volumes employed, the ratios of dilution, and the angles reduced to the state of dilution..... 39

Article 20. Observation of the inverted angles of deviation for the violet-blue ray.. 41

Article 21. Logarithmic calculation of r'', the ratio of inversion..... 42

Article 22. Verification of M. Biot's value for the constant $r' = 0.38$, and logarithmic calculation of S and D of equation (5); negative value for D, showing the presence of left polarizing sugar, if not of others, in the molasses..... 42

General remarks upon molasses and other saccharine substances.

*Article 23. The present analyses apparently discordant with the results of MM. Biot and Soubeiran; cause of this, the difference between sugar-house and West India molasses; Ventzke's molasses sugar of apparent molecular inactivity, a neutral mixture of active ingredients; West India molasses contains left polarizing sugar..... 43

*Article 24. An important and remarkable fact, that molasses contains less cane sugar when heavier, or of greater specific gravity; first shown by the analyses of Messrs. Booth and Boyé, and confirmed by the present researches; this fact shows the impropriety of levying duty on molasses by weight, as established in the tariff act of 1842..... 44

*Article 25. These analyses in strict accordance with, and confirmatory of, those of Messrs. Booth and Boyé, though apparently discordant; cause of the apparent difference, the manner of estimating crystallizable sugar adopted, taking no account of the saturated mother liquor; an important fact..... 44

*Article 26. Researches required; peculiar and unknown substance in cane juice; cane sugar a primary secretion of the plant, unlike fruit sugar; cane sugar the only saccharine substance in the growing cane; molasses produced by bad manage-

Digitized by Google

Page

ment; lands too highly manured, or containing soluble salts, unsuited to the cultivation of the cane..... 45

*Article 27. Experimental proof that boiling water will not dissolve more than five times its weight of cane sugar; and that 60 per cent. is the maximum yield of crystallization from a solution containing 100 of cane sugar..... 46

*Article 28. The use of a vacuum pan does not greatly increase the yield, though it improves the quality; corroboration of these views by the actual experience of refiners; advantages of an atmosphere of steam, preventing injury from formic acid; steam less easily decomposed than air..... 46

*Article 29. Frauds on the revenue; evidence contained in Senate document No. 12 of the present session; opinion that it is impossible to refine sugar from molasses which would be allowed the benefit of drawback; that refiners do, to a limited extent, manufacture brown sugar from molasses; and that this branch of industry is a safe and profitable investment for capital, under the existing laws; the question of its encouragement belongs only to Congress; West India planters have a great advantage in their climate; sirups may readily be fraudulently imported..... 47

*Article 30. Saccharine substances can, by the methods given, be easily analyzed; further researches necessary and desirable; their probable value to the government and its citizens..... 48

On the drawback to be allowed on foreign sugars refined in the United States.

*Article 31. Its determination; decision of the Supreme Court on refined sugar; action of the Treasury Department under the present tariff in error; importance to our commerce with Italy, which country is now supplied by the refiners of Holland and England; further researches to be made..... 49

SECTION II.

INTRODUCTION.

*Article 32. Arrangement followed in the succeeding portion of this report; decimal system suggested by the director of the United States mint; memoirs of M. Francœur and M. Delezennes; report made to the Treasury Department in 1825 destroyed by fire..... 54

On the theory of the hydrometer, and a decimal system for its graduation.

Article 33. Fundamental law of floating bodies; equation and curve those of the hyperbola; modulus of the hydrometer; hydrometers to indicate specific gravities cannot have scales of equal divisions..... 55

*Article 34. Mechanical division of scales; hydrometers need not, probably *should not*, read specific gravities; success of Beaumé's hydrometers to be attributed to their simplicity and economy; economy of great importance..... 55

*Article 35. For scientific purposes, the indications of hydrometers need only be susceptible of reduction to specific gravities..... 56

*Article 36. The modulus of a hydrometer is equal to the volume of water of maximum density which the hydrometer would displace; the temperature of maximum density should be selected..... 56

Digitized by Google

Page.

*Article 37. The modulus determines the natural zero point of hydrometers; the indications then become proportional to the commercial value of the liquid..... 57

*Article 38. The division into fractional parts of the modulus constitutes the scale of a hydrometer; the arbitrary selection of a different number and zero point the cause of the great number of hydrometers known only by the name of the maker; commercial mystery, made of these bases of construction, renders them comparatively useless. For the public service, a standard system should be established, by law, upon known and invariable data; this system should be decimal, like that of our coinage..... 57

*Article 39. The effect of indentations of metallic hydrometers, by blows or otherwise..... 58

*Article 40. Hydrometers of the decimal system will always indicate the same degree in the same liquid; lengths of degrees proportional to the weight; Dycas's and Sykes's hydrometers therefore very complicated..... 58

*Article 41. Hydrometers of the decimal system adapted to all known liquids, and of great simplicity..... 59

*Article 42. Correction to be applied for the buoyancy of the atmosphere exerted upon the stem; this correction may be considered inappreciable..... 60

Article 43. Correction for dilatation by heat; tables of dilatation and correction; how corrections may be made; mathematical law of corrections for temperature..... 61

Article 44. Change of origin of co-ordinates in the preceding formulæ..... 62

*Article 45. How hydrometers with additional weights should be constructed..... 63

*Article 46. How hydrometers of the decimal system may be constructed with weights..... 63

*Article 47. Hydrometers of the decimal system, of short stems, may be made for all the different uses to which they are applied, and which are preferable to universal hydrometers..... 64

*Article 48. Materials of which hydrometers may be made; the superiority of glass; how frauds may be prevented; copper hydrometers made by the electrotype process, and gilded by electro-gilding..... 64

*Article 49. To facilitate the adoption of decimal hydrometers, they should at first be graduated *accurately* with scales now in use; technical hydrometers reading per cent. of the substance dissolved..... 65

*Article 50. Conclusions arrived at in the preceding articles. The government should establish standards, from which others may be made by tradesmen by comparison. 66

Method of manufacture to be observed by instrument makers in the construction of standard decimal hydrometers.

Article 51. Necessity of symmetry; how to obtain the zero point and the length of the divisions of the scale..... 66

Article 52. The stem should be of uniform diameter; how to ascertain this with a fine thread; how to correct inequalities..... 67

Article 53. How to graduate hydrometers without the degrees near the zero point, which are less frequently used than other degrees..... 68

Article 54. Hydrometers with weights..... 68

Article 55. How to make good cheap hydrometers..... 68

Digitized by Google

Page.

Description of the principal hydrometers now or formerly in use.

*Article 56. Introductory..... 63
*Article 57. *Beaumé's hydrometers, pese-esprit*, and *pese-acide*, constructed on different bases; what the data of construction are; these instruments very defective, and the causes of this defect; advantages of Beaumé's hydrometers over the complicated and costly instruments in use; monopoly of the manufacture of hydrometers for the United States long enjoyed by Mr. Dycas, of Liverpool, England..... 68
*Article 58. The decimal hydrometer combines all the advantages, without the defects, of Beaumé's hydrometers, and therefore strongly recommends itself to use. 70
*Article 59. Formulas for reducing degrees Beaumé into corresponding specific gravities..... 71
Article 60. How to reduce degrees Beaumé into decimal degrees, and conversely ... 72
*Article 61. *Cartier's hydrometer;* used by the French government before the adoption of Gay Lussac's alcoholometer; its history that of gross plagiarism; its correspondence with Beaumé's *pese-esprit*..... 72
*Article 62. *Centesimal alcoholometer of M. Gay Lussac;* explained and described in the words of its inventor; this instrument probably that which should be used in the revenue of the United States for proving spirits; experiments to be made, that our own mechanics may supply them, if adopted; may be purchased in our large cities; the accompanying tables, given in full in the Encyclopedia of Chemistry, by Messrs. Booth and Boyé; governments which employ this instrument..... 72

British hydrometers.

*Article 63. Introductory. Those only of Dycas and Sikes herein fully discussed .. 74
*Article 64. *Clarke's hydrometer;* described..... 74
*Article 65. The importance of a correction for temperature illustrated..... 74
*Article 66. Obsolete British system of proofs; correspondence of Clarke's and Sikes's hydrometers given in act of Parliament..... 75
*Article 67. Hydrometers which came into temporary use when Clarke's was abandoned; Dycas's only worthy of particular notice..... 75
*Article 68. Series of researches, made by Sir Charles Blagden and Mr. Gilpin, for the British government; strangely neglected by that government; in Prussia, however, in the hands of Tralles, they led to the establishment of the centesimal system, since adopted in France..... 76
*Article 69. *Sikes's hydrometer;* established by act of Parliament in Great Britain; description of the instrument and of the accompanying tables; proof spirit of Great Britain..... 77
*Article 70. Serious defects of Sykes's hydrometer..... 77
*Article 71. Complicated theory of Sikes's hydrometer, given by M. Francœur..... 78
Article 72. The same further developed, and correspondence of the indications with specific gravities..... 79
*Article 73. Hydrometer of Sikes the same as that of Doctor Bories..... 80
*Article 74. Recent researches by a committee of the Royal Society for the British government..... 81

Digitized by Google

Page.

Hydrometers of Prussia.

*Article 75. *Centesimal alcoholometer of Tralles;* nearly the same as that of M. Gay Lussac; that of Tralles the oldest; Doctor Ure's opinion of the great value of these instruments 81

*Article 76. *Richter's alcoholometer;* indicates per cent. of alcohol by weight; of several different kinds 82

*Article 77. The hydrometer, now known in Germany as Richter's, a different instrument 83

*Article 78. *Alcoholometer of Lowitz;* how established 83

*Article 79. *Richter's universal areometer;* intended for specific gravities, but grossly inaccurate, and therefore no longer used 83

*Article 80. *Schmidt's areometer;* this hydrometer indicates specific gravities accurately 83

Hydrometers of Austria.

*Article 81. *Meissner's alcoholometer;* a combination of a scale of per cent. by volume, with a scale of per cent. by weight 83

*Article 82. *Meissner's universal areometer;* reads specific gravities 83

*Article 83. The *specigl* (*besondere*) *areometers of Meissner;* are technical instruments for per cent. of the substance dissolved 84

The Holland hydrometer.

*Article 84. This instrument a modification of Beaumé's reduced to uniformity of system 84

In Switzerland.

*Article 85. *Beck's hydrometer;* an improvement upon Beaumé's 84

Hydrometers of America.

*Article 86. *Hydrometer of Tucker & Dwelle,* of Boston; seems to be only that of Sikes, slightly modified to adapt it to the United States 84

*Article 87. *Southworth's hydrometer;* established by law for the State of New York; the scale indicates directly per cent. above or below proof 85

*Article 88. *Dycas's hydrometer;* its description 85

*Article 89. Analytical theory of Dycas's hydrometer 86

On the temperature of the maximum density of water.

*Article 90. Importance of the knowledge of this temperature in establishing the standard weights and measures of governments; explanation of the difficulty of determining it exactly; it is not surprising that different scientific men have varied in their determinations; errors of thermometers; table of the results obtained by different persons 87

*Article 91. Deterioration of thermometers, after their construction, by spontaneous displacement of their zero points; researches of M. Despretz upon this subject;

Digitized by Google

Page.

sufficient attention has not been paid to this displacement by experimenters; result of the calculations of M. Hällstrom by the method of least squares 88

*Article 92. Methods employed in the researches of M. Despretz on maximum density; the method of Deluc accurate; graphical and analytical process of M. Despretz; objections of the committee of the Academy of Sciences of Paris to graphical methods not well founded; Sir John Herschel's graphical method of obtaining the orbits of double stars adduced in corroboration of this opinion; discussion of analytical methods; problem of interpolation indeterminate; temperature of maximum density cannot be exactly determined until we know the laws of the dilatation of liquids..... 90

*Article 93. Discussion of the experiments of M. Despretz by the method of least squares; result differs slightly from that of Hällstrom..... 94

New analytical discussion of the observations of M. Despretz.

Article 94. Method adopted, and the reasons therefor; greater accuracy attained by determination of coefficients as means of several results, and by care in computation..... 94

Article 95. Formulas to be employed, which give six determinations of a, two of b, and one of c, for Biot's formula of dilatation; and, also, an equation of condition, which seems to test the accuracy of the observations; third experiment rejected as erroneous..... 95

Article 96. Experiments of M. Despretz, arranged in tabular form..... 96

Article 97. Numerical results of the calculation of coefficients; mean equations for the maximum density of water divided into two classes..... 97

Article 98. Application of the method of least squares to the mean equations; temperature of maximum density; temperature adopted by Mr. Hassler for the standard weights and measures of the United States sufficiently exact..... 99

On the dilatation of mixtures of alcohol and water.

Article 99. Reasons why not fully discussed in this report; an interesting result, the uniformity of expansion of strong spirituous liquors for degrees of the mercurial thermometer; Tralles confirms this law for absolute alcohol..... 100

On the different proofs of spirits.

*Article 100. A system of commercial strengths general; reason why spirits for exportation should be of the greatest strength attainable..... 101

*Article 101. Commercial importance of hydrometer illustrated by M. Dupin's account of the former unsuccessful Spanish trade in brandies..... 101

*Article 102. Laws on spirituous liquors should be adapted to, and not in conflict with, commerce, and independent of fluctuations in taste and trade..... 102

*Article 103. The "*first proof*" of the United States, *preuve d'Hollande* of France, and *hollandische Probe* of Germany, the same; and common to most countries, except England; the "bead" of proof spirit..... 102

*Article 104. Commercial system of proofs of France..... 102

*Article 105. Doctor Ure's account of the British excise system; "whiskey insur-

Digitized by Google

Page.

rection" in western Pennsylvania; British excise has established the complicated system of "over-proofs" and "under-proofs," peculiarly their own..... .. 103

*Article 106. British system of "Sikes's hydrometer proof spirit," and of "over-proofs" and "under-proofs;" British proof spirit contains 58 per cent. by volume of alcohol..... 103

Article 107. Manner in which Dycas's hydrometer came into use in the United States; proofs established by law; Secretary of the Treasury authorized to adopt a new hydrometer; Dycas's hydrometer not inferior to Sikes's..... 104

*Article 108. The language per cent. of Dycas's "above or below" proof of very different signification from per cent. "over and under" proof of Sikes's; contraction of volume in mixtures of alcohol and water..... 105

*Article 109. The legal system of proofs not the commercial system of the United States; systems of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore; views of merchants to be considered..... 105

Experiments of comparison of several of the hydrometers used for spirits.

*Article 110. The thermometers used; verification of their zero points..... 106

*Article 111. The first series of observations, in tabular form..... 106

*Article 112. Arrangement of apparatus; the second series of observations, in tabular form; probable error in one of the experiments above; remarks upon the alcoholometers of M. Gay Lussac employed..... 107

*Article 113. Reduction of some of the hydrometer indications to corresponding per centage of alcohol..... 108

*Article 114. Comparison of Dycas's hydrometer with the alcoholometer of M. Gay Lussac..... 108

*Article 115. Chemical analyses to determine the foreign matters in distilled spirits desirable..... 109

Digitized by Google

REPORT

TO

Prof. A. D. Bache, of researches made under his superintendence, by Prof. R. S. McCulloh, in relation to sugars, hydrometers, etc.

WASHINGTON, *February* 18, 1845.

DEAR SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of the progress I have made in the researches confided to me. You will, I trust, find that I have followed your instructions and advice; and the details herein set forth will be sufficient, together with such oral and informal written communications as I have from time to time made, to enable you to judge of the manner in which I have performed my task.

As the following report is intended for yourself as well as for general information, I have felt at liberty to go more into detail and to render it more scientific than I should otherwise have done. Since, however, the purely scientific parts will be of little interest to many, I have designated by a star, in the table of contents, such articles as would possibly be found most interesting to those who desire rather to know simply the results obtained.

Considerable time of necessity, elapsed before I could procure the requisite apparatus: this enabled me more thoroughly to discuss the various memoirs contained in scientific journals and transactions; and you will, I hope, find that the time thus employed was not unprofitably spent.

I cannot refrain from expressing to you my grateful sense of the facilities I derived from my friend Professor Robert M. Patterson, director of the United States mint, through whose kindness I obtained books from the library of the American Philosophical Society, and from whom I also received not only valuable information, but many suggestions which I found of service to me. I would also acknowledge the important services of Messrs. Booth and Boyé, in whose well furnished laboratory I performed my chemical investigations, who frequently repeated my observations, and who furnished me much useful information and imported the valuable apparatus I employed. I am indebted to them for a full report of the labors of Ventzke, in Berlin, and of their own analyses of molasses, made in July, 1843. The relationship which subsists between us should not, I think, prevent my mentioning the valuable services of my younger brother, William J. McCulloh, who kindly undertook the laborious task of performing independently most of the calculations contained in this report, and discharged it faithfully; thus checking my work. Lastly, I would express my thanks

Digitized by Google

to those gentlemen of the Treasury Department who have facilitated my labors, and particularly to Mr. Crabb, of the Comptroller's office.

I frequently use the terms *cane or crystallizable sugar*, *uncrystallizable sugar*, *left and right polarizing sugar*, *grape sugar*, *fruit sugar*, *starch sugar*, *liquid sugar*, *etc.*; and it is therefore fit that I should define the precise meaning of such terms, which I employ *technically*, especially as, in ordinary language, sugar is erroneously regarded as one substance, varying only in purity, color, and consistence.

A sweet taste and salt-like structure were sufficient in the days when accurate science had not cast its light upon the nature and properties of saccharine substances, to obtain for a body the name of sugar; and thus acetate of lead, composed of vinegar and the protoxide of lead, acquired the name of *saccharum saturni* or *sugar of lead*. Such loose employment of language is inadmissible in exact knowledge, and hence chemists have found it necessary to confine the application of the term *sugar* to such organic substances as have, superadded to a sweet taste, the property of being susceptible of alcoholic fermentation; there are a number of different substances which are therefore *sugars*, while some of organic origin, and of very sweet taste, are excluded from the class because they do not undergo vinous fermentation. Such, for instance, as *mannite*, the principal ingredient of manna.

By *cane or crystallizable sugar*, chemists and refiners mean not only the extract of the juice of the sugar cane, but the same substance, however produced. The beet, the maple, the melon, the carrot, the turnip, and the green Indian corn plant, all yield *cane or crystallizable sugar*, in greater or less proportion. Hence, *cane sugar* means that sweet substance which is susceptible indirectly of vinous fermentation; which, when pure, is perfectly white, crystallizes in prisms, and is of the specific gravity 1.6065; of which the chemical composition is carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen, the two last in proportions to form water; which, in solution, possesses the property of circular polarization of light, and the distinguishing feature, with relation to all other known sugars, of being invertible by acids without the aid of heat; and which behaves with chemical tests, and particularly the copper test of Trommer, in the manner described in the subsequent part of this report.

By *uncrystallizable sugar* is designated in contradistinction *any other* sugar than cane sugar. The distinction of *left and right polarizing sugar* will have no obscurity to any one who may read the succeeding chapter.

Besides cane sugar, and *lactine*, (milk sugar,) chemists agree in admitting the existence of another variety, to which M. Dumas has applied the generic name of *glucose*, but which Liebig and others have usually called *grape sugar*. Liebig includes under this head not merely the sugar of grapes and acid fruits, but also sugar of starch, diabetic sugar, and all that class of sugars which are produced by the action of acids on vegetable fibre, such as paper and linen rags, or on cane sugar, sugar of milk, starch, &c. And it is

Digitized by Google

in this extended though vague sense that I have frequently employed the term *grape sugar*, which in strict propriety should be confined to that sugar alone which is obtained from grapes. Yet Liebig remarks, that "although the identity of different kinds of sugar classed under the name of *grape* sugar or *glucose* be generally admitted, it is important to know that there are certain facts apparently irreconcilable with this notion." Also, M. Dumas says :* "I believe that glucose will be found identical, whatever be its origin; whether from honey and fruits, or from diabetic urine, or produced by chemical action upon starch and ligneous fibre. But this opinion, in which chemists do not generally concur, can only be established (*entièrement justifiée*) by subjecting all these varieties to multiplied and very refined comparative tests." And, further, "*glucose*, properly so called, comprises, besides sugar of starch, that of diabetes, and perhaps agglomerated (*mamelonné*) grape sugar. It is necessary to observe, however, that glucose obtained from starch, whether by great pressure, and a small quantity of oxalic acid, or by the long continued action of acids, differs in rotary power from ordinary glucose."

Biot has shown† that both Liebig and Dumas have erred in giving to *glucose or grape sugar* too wide an interpretation, and that other chemists have gone further than M. Dumas anticipated, and applied his term *glucose* even to the saccharine product of cane juice under the influence of spontaneous fermentation, or of acids after saturation; to which product M. Bouchardat has given the name of *saccharo glucose*. Biot shows that Liebig, in his Treatise on Organic Chemistry, by comprising under *glucose* diabetic, grape, starch, and fruit sugars, confounds liquid sugar of honey and liquid grape sugar with solid sugar of grapes, and the latter with sugar of starch; that, of all the distinct kinds of starch sugar which MM. Biot and Persoz found to exist, Liebig mentions but one; and that saccharo-glucose is by him confused with the sugar of grapes and sugar of starch; in short, that while the distinguished chemist of Giessen hesitated to pronounce all kinds of glucose identical, by reason of differences in points of fusion, he was "entirely without the thread of the labyrinth which optical properties only could have furnished him," and that of these he speaks loosely and inaccurately.

Glucose, or grape sugar, as it is more commonly called, of whatever origin, does not crystalize like cane sugar, in large regular crystals, but in minute fibrous crystals, the shape of which is not distinct, but which form tubercular masses. On this account, it is very frequently called by French writers *sucre mamelonné*. Its taste is at first farinaceous, then feebly sweet, and mucilaginous when it begins to dissolve in the saliva. Its sweetening power is only two-fifths of that of cane sugar; hence, in mixture with cane sugar, it greatly impairs the quality of the article for all domestic purposes. It is also much less soluble in water than cane sugar, and dissolves with difficulty even with protracted stirring; according to M. Bau-

* See Traité de Chim. appliq. aux Arts, t. 6, p. 274; Paris, 1843.
† See Comptes Rend. des Séances de l'Acad., t. XV, p. 636.

Digitized by Google

drimont, water at 73° Fahrenheit is saturated by 0.635 of its own weight of grape sugar.

There is still a third class of sugars, which seem to exist only in the liquid state, and to pass into glucose when evaporated to dryness. Of these less is accurately known than of either of the preceding classes. These sugars have borne among chemists the name of fruit or liquid sugar; M. Soubeiran has proposed the term *chylariose* for them. M. Biot found that the sugar contained in fresh grapes differs from glucose in rotating the plane of polarization in the opposite direction. Cane sugar also, in solution, is converted by fermentation and acids into a peculiar sugar which polarizes to the left; and this sugar exists in large quantity in molasses which has been long made. Both of these liquid sugars are by evaporation converted into right-polarizing glucose, and cannot afterwards be made to polarize as at first to the left. M. Dumas remarks :* "Cane sugar forms a species perfectly distinct. We do not know in what consists the modification which renders it uncrystallizable in molasses, but it is beyond doubt that there exists a species of cane sugar which has been rendered uncrystallizable. Starch is converted by acids into a distinct sugar, which I call *glucose;* this may also become incapable of assuming the solid state; there is therefore an uncrystallizable glucose."

All these sugars are composed chemically, as are also gum, vegetable fibre, starch, &c., of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen, the two last in proportions in which they form water; hence chemical actions which deprive them of water, or impart it to them, convert often one into another. Sugar may be considered also as composed of carbonic acid, and alcohol, and very slight disturbances of the forces of attraction between their atoms will bring to pass this change of arrangement of their elements; such is the explanation of the phenomenon of *vinous fermentation.* Alcohol, by combining with the oxygen of the atmosphere, is converted readily into vinegar; hence the reason of the modern German process of allowing spirits to trickle through a pile of shavings, or of hay, thus exposing a large surface to the air, and quickly converting it into vinegar.

I have been thus minute in these preliminary remarks, that the difficulties of answering the question in the resolution of the House of Representatives, "what quantity of sugar is contained in different saccharine substances?" may be understood and appreciated by those who proposed that question; and that the propriety of the course pursued in these investigations, to attend chiefly to matters upon which the experience of the government shows knowledge to be most requisite, may fully appear. Before the above-mentioned question can be directly answered, it should be stated, *what kind* of sugar is meant. In molasses, for instance, there are *at least two* kinds of sugar, 50 per cent. of good crystallizable cane sugar, and a large proportion of liquid sugar, mixed probably with grape

* See Traité de Chim., app. aux Arts, t. 6, p. 270.

Digitized by Google

sugar, (saccharo-glucose.) In raw or brown sugar there are contained, besides impurities, both cane sugar and grape sugar. So also much of the so called refined sugar contains a large quantity of grape sugar, which constitutes a great impurity; for its sweetening power is two and a half times less than that of pure crystallized cane sugar. And such is the practical effect of this impurity, that, as I had recently occasion to learn, three pounds of pure sugar go as far in preserving fruits and other domestic uses as four pounds of the common or imperfectly refined loaf sugar of our markets; a fact which is important to be known in domestic economy, for the house wife's rule of "pound to pound" should be changed to three-quarters of a pound to every pound.

The necessity of investigating the distinctive properties of different sugars, before chemistry will have attained accuracy in this important branch of that science, will appear from the confusion which the preceding remarks show to exist. It is no reproach to chemistry, however, that such investigations have yet to be made, for as an exact science it is but half a century in age, while organic analysis is in its infancy, and most of those to whom we owe the first accurate analyses of organic substances, as well as the methods employed, are still in the prime of life and usefulness. The quantitative and beautiful method by the circular polarization of light is scarcely known generally to chemists; and it is perhaps the dawn of a new branch of science, to which M. Biot has already given the name "optical chemistry." To the young analytical chemist it opens a wide and rich field of research, and to the arts it has already yielded abundant fruit, while it bids fair to illumine many of the dark recesses of medical science.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I.

On the quantitative and qualitative analysis of sugars, sirups, and molasses, and particularly those derived from the cane.

1. Cane sugar is one of the numerous class of organic substances whose elements seem to be held together by chemical forces of very feeble intensity, so that very slight causes are sufficient to alter its nature and change it into entirely different bodies. By fermentation it is converted into mucilage, lactic acid, or alcohol and carbonic acid. The influences exerted upon it by heat, atmospheric air, and nitrogenous substances, are very powerful and important, constituting as they do obstacles to the planter and refiner, which they have earnestly but in vain endeavored to overcome. Science has been called to their aid with but little effect; and though of late years important improvements have been made, especially in refining, the principal difficulties in the manufacture of sugar are still unremoved. It will not, therefore, appear strange that the chemist has found his trouble, also, in the investigation of this substance; the agents which he usually employs in analysis, without so destroying the substance experimented upon that it may not be separated again unchanged, sever the elements of cane sugar so completely from their mutual combination, that it seems impracticable to reunite them; and, indeed, the present state of chemical science upon this subject goes far to show that it is scarcely more possible to reconstruct the atom of sugar, when once so destroyed, than it would be to restore the crushed plant from the mill to the condition in which it stood in the field. High rewards have been offered by governments, and by the Academy of Sciences of Paris, for an exact chemical method of separating and analyzing the different varieties of sugar in mixture with each other or foreign substances. Such a method is yet undiscovered. Although that almost mathematical accuracy which the modern chemist is required to attain in his investigations, and which will not admit of errors in his weighings of even the hundredth part of a grain, has not been reached in the analysis of sugars, we possess methods which, for all practical purposes, are sufficiently precise, and which give earnest that exact chemical science will not long allow even this unstable substance to elude its skill. These methods will now be described.

2. If it be required to ascertain the quantity of sugar contained in a solution composed only of pure water and cane sugar, this may be done by four different methods, two of which are applicable to such solutions only, while the remaining two may likewise be employed when the solution contains other substances besides cane sugar. These four methods are: by evaporation, by specific gravity, by fermentation, and by the circular polarization of light.

Digitized by Google

3. *By evaporation.*—This is best performed under the receiver of an air pump, as heat, if protracted, will convert cane sugar into sugar not unlike grape sugar, or that obtained from starch by the action of acids, diastase, &c.; but for practical purposes, evaporation of small quantities in a porcelain capsule, by a water bath, so that the heat may not exceed 212° Fahrenheit, will give results of sufficient accuracy. The open flame of a lamp would be apt to burn or caramelize a portion of the sugar. When an air pump is employed, a vessel containing concentrated sulphuric acid should be used to remove vapor from the exhausted receiver.

In nice scientific investigations, it becomes important to fix the standard which shall be regarded as dry, solid cane sugar. Brown sugars usually contain a large quantity of molasses and hygrometric moisture. And even pure white crystallized sugar exists in several states of aggregation, which vary in this respect; rock candy and loaf sugar, fine and coarse grained, more or less spongy in its texture, differ from each other, slightly it is true, yet sufficiently to exert an appreciable influence in very exact researches. Large crystals are apt to enclose portions of the mother liquor between their laminæ; for this reason, rock candy, when perfectly white and transparent, is not a proper standard, unless it first be powdered finely and dried. Porous loaf sugar would also be an improper standard, on account of hygrometric moisture held between its crystals by capillary attraction. M. Biot, who had occasion to make a series of very nice researches upon this subject, takes as a standard finely powdered rock candy, perfectly white and pure, and dried by exposure for a long time to the ordinary atmospheric temperature in a dry room. If stove dried, or by means of an air pump, the hygrometic state would not be that under which sugar usually exists in commerce; and this, its mean or normal condition, is certainly that which should usually be understood as designated, when not otherwise expressly stated. In my own researches I have employed, as a standard, powdered loaf sugar, which had remained in a dry room for eighteen months, refined by J. S. Lovering & Co., of Philadelphia, by the vacuum process, and without the use of blood, eggs, or any other objectionable substance; the purity of which I ascertained by the most delicate tests; and I could not detect in it the slightest trace of foreign matter. The beauty of the sugar refined by this house exceeds that of any foreign sugar I have seen; and having been permitted to inspect their establishment, and carefully examine the process of refining there employed, through all its different stages, I feel assured that the sugar I adopted as a standard had been subjected to no action which could impair its perfect purity.

4. *By specific gravity.*—When sugar is dissolved in water, the solution becomes heavier, or possesses greater density; by mixing, therefore, accurately determined weights of water and sugar, in various proportions, and ascertaining experimentally the weight of a constant volume of each, tables may be formed which will tell by inspection the quantity of sugar contained in a solution whose

Digitized by Google

density is either given or ascertained by means of an ordinary balance, according to the well known methods, or with a hydrometer graduated to read specific gravites. Table I of the appendix constructed by Niemann,* and pronounced by Ventzke to be accurate, is intended for this purpose. It is adapted to the temperature of 63½° Fahrenheit, (17½° centigrade,) but may be used for temperatures near to that; for a slight difference of temperature would only affect the fourth decimal place. As hydrometers graduated to read specific gravities are rare, costly, and of difficult construction, I give also table II, constructed by M. Payen, which shows the quantity of sugar for each degree of Beaumé (*pèse sirop*,) the hydrometer usually employed by refiners and planters. As the instrument of Beaumé often varies, however, even by whole degrees, according to the skill and standard of the maker, it should always be verified by comparing it with the indications of solutions of sugar mixed for the purpose in the proportions of the table. A hydrometer might readily be constructed, the divisions of which should express the per centage of sugar in a solution; and such an instrument would be found simpler, and preferable to any other.

The use of hydrometers, though very convenient for pure solutions of crystallizable cane sugar, becomes inadmissible when grape sugar, molasses sugar, or other substances, are combined with it; for each substance dissolved affects the density, and it is impossible to distinguish the relative portion of the combined effect which is to be ascribed to the agency of each different ingredient. For this reason hydrometers will not determine the quantity of cane sugar in molasses.

5. Before stating the details of the methods by fermentation and polarization, as these methods are applicable to solutions containing other substances besides cane sugar, I shall give the tests to be employed in the qualitative analysis of sugars; the most delicate and important of which is the copper test of Trommer, as communicated by Mitscherlich to the Berlin Academy of Science.† The solution is treated with aqua potassæ, and then a dilute solution of sulphate of copper is added. Cane sugar becomes of an intense blue color; it may even be boiled with an excess of potash without separation of protoxide of copper, which occurs only after protracted boiling. When the experiment is performed without heat, the solution remains unchanged for several days, and protoxide of copper separates only after long boiling. A slight separation of protoxide of copper occurs, if it be allowed to stand a long while; but, even after several weeks, the reduction of the oxide of copper does not perfectly take place. If a solution of grape sugar and potash be treated with a solution of sulphate of copper, until the hydrated oxide of copper, which separates, is redissolved, after a short time, and at the ordinary temperature, protoxide of copper separates; if we warm the solution, *immediately* the protoxide se-

* See Annalen der Pharmacie, ii, p. 340.
† See Annalen der Pharmacie. Leibeg and Wöhler, vol. 39, p. 360.

Digitized by Google

parates, and the solution becomes colorless, even if a small quantity of sulphate of copper has been added. A solution which contains a hundred thousandth part of grape sugar gives, when boiled, a visible precipitate; and when it contains a millionth, by transmitted light the solution has a reddish color. We may by this test show that cane sugar, before it enters into fermentation, is first converted into a sugar resembling grape or fruit sugar. Milk sugar behaves with the copper test like grape sugar, but causes the reduction of oxide of copper to protoxide still more rapidly. The peculiar action of this copper test is due to the extreme facility with which all sugars, *except cane*, reduce salts of copper in their alkaline solutions, when raised for an instant to boiling. Owing to the fact that boiling converts cane into uncrystallizable sugar, which might be supposed to pre-exist, this test requires to be used with care; but its delicacy is indeed astonishing.

With the copper test, a solution of gum gives a blue precipitate, insoluble in alkaline water, but soluble in pure water, which, when boiled, does not become black—a proof that the precipitate is not hydrated oxide of copper, which parts with its water and becomes black at 212° Fahrenheit; but that it is a combination of gum with oxide of copper. So likewise behave starch and gum tragacanth.

A solution of dextrine gives, without a trace of a precipitate, a deep-blue liquid, which, when allowed to stand a long time, does not change, but from which, if heated to 185° Fahrenheit, a red crystalline precipitate of protoxide of copper soon separates.

If to a solution of gum we add dextrine, we always obtain, besides a precipitate, a blue-colored liquid. Dextrine is, therefore, a distinct substance from gum. From this reaction we may readily be convinced that gum contains no dextrine. And when starch is converted, by nitric or hydrochloric acid, into dextrine; or by sulphuric acid, diastase, or animal membrane, first into dextrine, and then into grape sugar, the copper test shows that no gum is formed as an intermediate product. If a precipitate be obtained, it is still undecomposed starch, which is readily shown by a solution of iodine.

Cane sugar is readily distinguished from other sugars by the optical test of polarized light; for acids convert it, without heat, into a peculiar sugar, which polarizes from right to left, instead of from left to right, as for cane sugar, grape sugar, starch sugar, &c. And this property of being invertible by acids seems to belong to no other kind of sugar. Lime and alkalies, which do not alter the color of cane sugar, with the aid of heat, render grape sugar dark colored. Cane sugar yields no precipitate either with the acetate or subacetate of lead—a property which enables us to separate many substances from its impure solutions. Absolute alcohol does not dissolve it to any extent, while it readily unites with liquid or uncrystallizable molasses sugar.

6. Upon these two last-mentioned properties depends the method followed by my friends Messrs. Booth and Boyé, for the analysis of molasses, and which I give as communicated by them to me.

Digitized by Google

The results they thus obtained were embodied in a report made August 1, 1843, to Calvin Blythe, esq., collector of the port of Philadelphia, and now on file in the Treasury Department, a copy of which (marked A) is also annexed.

In a bottle, carefully weighed, put about 150 grains of molasses and an equal weight of clean white sand, to render solution more easy by separating the viscid mass; then add the strongest alcohol of the shops, and digest the whole in a water bath for nearly an hour, repeatedly shaking the bottle, to dissolve the molasses sugar. The bottle is allowed to stand undisturbed for several hours, that the solution may become perfectly clear; and it is then decanted. After this operation of washing has been repeated twice or three times, the bottle and its contents are carefully dried by means of a water bath, and weighed. The loss in weight is the amount of uncrystallizable molasses sugar dissolved. The alcoholic solution may be evaporated and examined, to ascertain that it contains no considerable quantity of any other substance.

The residue in the bottle is dissolved in water, and filtered, to separate the sand. The extractive matter is then separated from the filtered solution by precipitation with subacetate of lead, carefully added, so that perfect neutrality may be obtained. The precipitate is collected upon a counterpoised filter, dried in a water bath, and weighed. The oxide of lead, separated from it by sulphuric acid, gives, by subtraction, the quantity of organic matter in its composition.

From the remaining solution, which contains cane sugar, we may obtain the quantity by fermentation, evaporation, or polarization.

This method, just described, I followed only in one instance, finding it more convenient to employ optical than chemical processes.

7. *By fermentation.*—If we mix yeast with a dilute solution of sugar, and allow the mixture to remain at a temperature of 80° to 90° Fahrenheit, after a short time fermentation will ensue, carbonic acid is disengaged, and alcohol formed. Thénard states that one part of yeast is sufficient for five of sugar; and the proportions of water and sugar which are best adapted to the transformation are, according to M. Colin, one of sugar and three or four of water. When there is but one of sugar to eight of water, the action is said to be too slow. In my own experiments I have employed solutions still more dilute without inconvenience.

Now, as the composition of cane sugar is very accurately determined, if it were converted entirely into carbonic acid and alcohol, we might ascertain the amount of either, and calculate the exact quantity of sugar from which it was formed. A small quantity of lactic acid is, however, produced at the expense of the sugar, which combines with ammonia from the decomposing ferment; yet the quantity of lactic acid is very small, if the fermentation be properly conducted; and as it is proportional to the nitrogen of the yeast employed, we might obtain a formula for calculating the sugar transformed into lactic acid from the weight of the yeast. Sugar, under peculiar circumstances, undergoes a particular trans-

Digitized by Google

formation, known as the *viscous* fermentation; but this never occurs when the process is conducted properly.

From the preceding it will appear that analyses of sugar, by fermentation, though not rigorous, are yet sufficiently accurate for practical purposes. Pelouze, in his investigations of the juice of the sugar beet, determined the quantity of sugar contained by the alcohol yielded in fermentation. But it is easier to ascertain it from the carbonic acid, the quantity of which may be measured over mercury or obtained by loss of weight; the latter is preferable. For this purpose, the usual apparatus, consisting of a flask or bottle, fitted with a chloride of calcium tube, is employed. The sugar or saccharine substance is first accurately weighed, then introduced into the flask, and dissolved in a considerable quantity of water; a small portion of yeast being added, the whole is weighed. The moisture which accompanies the carbonic acid is absorbed and retained by the chloride of calcium. After the fermentation has ceased, the carbonic acid remaining in the bottle must be expelled, by sucking atmospheric air into it with a tube; and then the apparatus should be again weighed; the loss of weight is the quantity of carbonic acid which escaped. Now, every 100 parts, by weight, of carbonic acid, correspond to 195, nearly, of cane sugar; we therefore determine the latter when we ascertain the weight of the former. During the fermentation, the mixture is apt to froth and swell up, so as even to find its way through the chloride of calcium tube, and thus cause a failure of the operation. I have found a small quantity of olive oil floating on its surface, which I tried at the suggestion of my friend M. H. Boyé, an effectual preventive of this accident. For the qualitative analysis of sugar, M. Quevenne has shown that fermentation is a very delicate test; yet it is inferior to the copper test.*

8. *By circular polarization.*—To a remarkable optical phenomenon, discovered by Arago in crystallized quartz cut perpendicularly to its axis, and also by Biot in liquids of vegetable or animal origin, Fresnel has given the name of *circular polarization*. Biot has investigated the subject with remarkable skill and success, and furnished to the chemist a means by which he may impress light, that most subtle and intangible of the agents of nature, into his service, and substitute it for the balance in determining weights of organic matter with all requisite accuracy—a discovery as singular as it is beautiful.

When a ray of ordinary light is transmitted through a rhomboid of Iceland spar, or any crystal which does not belong to the regular system with three equal rectangular axes of symmetry, it will, in almost every direction, be divided into two rays of equal intensity, refracted at different angles, one in the plane of incidence, the *ordinary ray;* the other in a different plane, the *extraordinary ray*. If it comes from a luminous body, as for instance a candle, then an eye looking through the crystal will behold two images of

* See Journal de Pharmacie, t. xxvii, p. 589.

Digitized by Google

equal brilliancy. This is the property usually spoken of as that of *double refraction*. If the crystal be revolved in a plane at right angles to the ray as an axis of rotation, then will the images appear to revolve round each other, but their intensity will not vary.

If, however, the ray be one which has already passed through a doubly refracting crystal; or which has suffered reflection from a polished surface of glass at an angle of 35° 22′, then will it possess peculiar properties, to which Malus, their discoverer, has given the name of *polarization*. If a ray of polarized light be transmitted through a doubly refracting crystal, it is divided into two rays of *unequal* intensity, or an eye would behold two images of *unequal* brightness. Let i be the incident ray, x the angle formed by the principal section of the second crystal with that of the first, or with the plane of reflection, o the ordinary ray, and e the extraordinary; then will

$$o = i \cos.^2 x, \qquad e = i \sin.^2 x,$$

the sum of which is always equal to i, the incident ray. When $x = 0$, or $x = 180°$, then $o = i$ and $e = 0$. And when $x = 90°$, or $x = 270°$, we have $e = i$, and $o = 0$. Hence, at each quadrant, the ordinary, and extraordinary ray alternately disappear, and these two rays are always complementary to each other.

Of doubly refracting crystals, some are symmetrical about one particular line of figure, others unsymmetrical; they thus constitute two distinct classes. If a face be cut any where upon these crystals, a ray of light falling perpendicularly upon it will generally suffer double refraction. But for crystals of the first class, there is one position of the plane or face, for which the normal ray is transmitted without division; while for crystals of the second class, there are two or more such positions. The normal ray for such planes is called an *optical axis*, and crystals are consequently distinguished *as crystals of one axis* and *crystals of two or more axes*.

When a normal ray of homogeneous polarized light falls upon a plate of a doubly refracting crystal of one axis, cut perpendicularly to that axis, it is transmitted unchanged. To this law quartz presents the only exception among crystallized bodies; and it is to the peculiar phenomena presented alike by this substance and certain organic liquids, under such circumstances, that the term of *circular polarization*, or *rotation*, is applied. The ray which has passed through them remains polarized, but its plane of polarization has revolved about the axis; plates cut from some specimens of quartz cause it to revolve *to the right*, from others *to the left*. In that variety of quartz which Haüy called *plagiedral*, the inclination of the plagiedral faces has been discovered, by Sir John Herschel, to determine and be intimately connected with the direction of the rotation. So likewise liquids cause rotation, some to the right, others to the left. The more refrangible rays of the spectrum have their planes of polarization displaced the most;

Digitized by Google

thus the plane of the red ray, when that ray is transmitted through a plate of quartz one millimetre in thickness, will deviate, according to Biot, by an angle of 17° 29′ 47″; while the plane of the more refrangible violet ray will rotate through 44° 4′ 58″. Hence, a ray of white polarized light will be decomposed into rays of every color polarized in different planes. Biot has shown that the angle of deviation for each homogeneous ray will vary proportionally to the thickness of the stratum of liquid through which it passes; and that the angles of deviation for the different colors will, for each respective thickness, be to each other in constant ratios; which ratios Biot finds also to be the same for every active substance, except tartaric acid and its combinations.* The foregoing facts will render the terms employed of distinct signification, and at the same time serve to explain more fully the phenomena upon which the method of chemical analysis by circular polarization depends.

In the year 1815, M. Biot communicated to the Academy of Sciences the discovery that certain liquids, such as essence of turpentine, oil of citron, spirits of camphor, &c., possess the property of circular polarization. And the previous investigation which he had made of the laws of that phenomenon, as presented in quartz, prepared him to seize upon its more hidden and feeble indications in liquids.

Yet it was not before 1832 that he had brought his apparatus and methods to the degree of perfection requisite for organic chemical analysis. By a series of researches, made with the greatest care, M. Biot arrived at the following laws.† *The angle of deviation for each ray of homogeneous light is proportional to the length of the tube or stratum of liquid it contains, the density remaining constant. It is proportional likewise to the number of active particles in the liquid.*

A pure solution of cane sugar, containing ten per cent. of sugar, will rotate the plane of polarization through twice the angle produced by one of five, the length of the tube being the same, nor will this angle vary if the solution be diluted with water, or any other inactive substance, such as alcohol, sulphuric ether, &c., if we increase the length of the tube in the same ratio. Biot found that spirits of turpentine reduced to the state of vapor at rest or in motion, or liquid and violently agitated by a mechanical contrivance moved by clock work, still retained its polarizing power unaltered. And if liquids polarizing in opposite directions be mixed, in quantities inversely proportional to their rotary powers, then will their effects be mutually destroyed, and the plane of polarization remain undisturbed. Hence it follows, that circular polarization does not depend upon the relations of symmetry or position of masses; that it depends upon the nature of the molecules themselves, and therefore is one of the characteristic properties of the substances which possess it; and that the total or integral an-

* Memoires de l'Académie, t. xv, p. 95. Ibid, ii, p. 58.
† Memoires de l'Académie, t. xiii, p. 116 ; t. xv, p. 100 ; t. xvi, p. 241.

Digitized by Google

gle of deviation of the plane of polarization for any given ray is the sum of all the infinitely small deviations produced by the molecules.

The *molecular rotary power* of a substance is therefore one of the constants of its nature. For different substances, this constant is either positive, *to the right*; or zero, *molecularly inactive*; or negative, *to the left*. Let (α) represent the molecular rotary power of an active substance; for instance, of crystallizable cane sugar. Then it is evident, from the preceding that

$$(\alpha) = \frac{a}{l\,\varepsilon\,\delta} = \frac{a'}{l'\,\varepsilon'\,\delta'} \quad - - - - - - - - \quad (1);$$

In which a, a' are angles of deviation for a particular ray, e. g. the violet blue, as observed through tubes of the respective lengths l l'; and for solutions of the densities δ and δ' containing the proportions ε and ε' of active matter. This is Biot's formula for the rotary power of solutions containing only one kind of active matter, and it is evidently adapted to logarithmic computation.

To render this formula more general and convenient in chemical operations, suppose the solution to be somewhat colored, sufficiently so to render it impossible for the naked eye to decide the tone of color produced by circular polarization. Then, by means of colored glasses, red, green, or yellow, we may still obtain the deviations of their respective planes, which it may be required to reduce to the corresponding deviations of the violet-blue ray, as they would have been observed by the naked eye if the solutions were perfectly colorless. Now, as stated above, the deviations of different colored rays are to each other in constant ratios, except for tartaric acid; hence, let m be the coefficient by which we must multiply the observed angles of deviation to reduce them to the angles which would have been observed for the red ray, or through a glass transmitting only homogeneous red light, which glasses colored with protoxide of copper are found to do. Then

$$(\alpha') = \frac{m\,a}{l\,\varepsilon\,\delta}$$

is the general formula for deviations of the red ray, taken as a standard of comparison;* in which $(\alpha') = m\,(\alpha)$ is the rotary power for the unit of substance, and for the red ray.

The analytical chemist often finds, in his investigations of organic bodies, that substances exist in solution which cannot be separated without destroying them, or without admixture or combination with other ingredients. It is in such instances especially that the method of analysis by circular polarization has its greatest advantages. For, then, if the substance he would isolate possesses rotary power, and is the only active matter in solution, he may entirely disregard the substances with which it is mixed. On this account, distilled

* See Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie, t. xv, p. 619.

Digitized by Google

or pure water is not required, and even water highly impregnated with mineral substances may be used, provided it possesses no chemical power to change the nature of the substance to be dissolved in it.

Biot has found that solutions of cane sugar, and of sugars generally, whether mixed or separate, may, as far as their optical properties are concerned, be regarded as simple mechanical mixtures. To ascertain this, they were dissolved in very different and numerous proportions, and the angles of deviation observed were found to be exactly proportional to the quantities of active matter in solution. So that determinations by this method possess all the accuracy attainable for other substances by means of a delicate balance.

As (α) and $(\alpha') = m\,(\alpha)$ are constants, for each chemical substance, too much care and nicety cannot be spent upon their exact determination; and this once done with the required accuracy, need not be afterwards repeated. If by rigid observations we have obtained (α) for the violet-blue ray, and (α') or the coefficient m for the red ray of the protoxide of copper glass, we have by equation (1)

$$\varepsilon\,\delta = \frac{a}{l\,(\alpha)} = \frac{m\,a}{l\,(\alpha')} \quad \text{- - - - - - - (2).}$$

The density δ is observed by the well-known methods for taking specific gravities, and l is measured. Hence ε is the only unknown quantity in equation (2), and is determined by it. To explain the precise meaning of the first member of this equation—the value of which is given by the second, which contains only known quantities—if the half pint measure be defined as that which contains, at $56\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ Fahr., the one-hundredth part of a cubic foot of water, and weighs ten ounces troy; and if the densities be either taken at, or reduced by calculations to, this temperature, for which that of distilled water is assumed to be unity; then as ε is the unknown per cent. of active matter, in each unit by weight of the solution, and δ represents the weight in ounces of a half pint of the solution, $\varepsilon\,\delta$ will represent the quantity in ounces of the active substance contained in a half pint of the solution; and if we multiply by 480, we shall reduce this to grains. It is evident that δ need not be known except to obtain ε, the per centage; and that $\varepsilon\,\delta$ will, for practical purposes, often be sufficient.

If we make $c = \frac{1}{(\alpha)}$, and $c' = \frac{1}{(\alpha')}$, then equation (2) gives

$$\varepsilon\,\delta = c\,\frac{a}{l}, = c'\,\frac{a'}{l};$$

where a', the angle observed directly with the red oxide of copper glass, is equal to a, the angle of deviation of the violet blue ray, multiplied by m, the constant coefficient. For the glass which he employed, M. Biot has found m equal to $\frac{3}{10}$; by which quantity,

Digitized by Google

therefore, all observations of the violet blue ray are to be multiplied, to reduce them to Biot's red ray. By very exact determinations, M. Biot finds for cane sugar $c = 1.4$, and $c' = 1.827$. So that

$$\varepsilon\,\delta = 1.4\,\frac{a}{l}\text{, for the violet blue ray; and}$$

$$\varepsilon\,\delta = 1.827\,\frac{a'}{l}\text{, for the red oxide of copper glass.}$$

9. One of the applications of this method is to observe the quantity of diabetic sugar contained in the urine of persons afflicted with the peculiar disease which produces it. Biot finds diabetic sugar given to him by M. Péligot, in 1836, identical with that presented by the same person in 1840, and also another specimen obtained from M. Bouchardat, and gives for diabetic sugar the formulæ

For the violet blue ray; $\varepsilon\,\delta = 2.176\,\frac{a}{l}$,

For the red ray, $\varepsilon\,\delta = 2.838\,\frac{a'}{l}$,

For minimum intensity of light, $\varepsilon\,\delta = 2.34\,\frac{a''}{l}$.

10. Hitherto, we have supposed the solution to contain only one active ingredient; now, let it contain unknown quantities of crystallizable cane sugar mixed with uncrystallizable sugar, or any other substances, the rotary power of which, if they have any, is not altered by acids, without the application of heat; then, may the quantity of crystallizable cane sugar still be readily determined by the use of acids.

M. Biot has found that the stronger acids generally, when introduced cold into solutions of crystallizable cane sugar, invert the polarizing power, or cause them to rotate from right to left, instead of from left to right. And this seems to be a property belonging to cane sugar only. All other sugars remain unchanged under the influence of cold acids. Certain varieties of starch sugar, when boiled for a long time with dilute sulphuric acid, suffer peculiar and sudden losses of rotary power, which, always directed to the right, at last attains a minimum deviation, at which it remains constant.

In the gum of the acacia, we have an example of inversion by sulphuric acid: the rotary power directed from right to left, gradually travels to the right, with the separation of a precipitate. But

Digitized by Google

neither of these exceptions can be confounded with the inversion by cold acids for cane sugar.

To an aqueous solution of cane sugar add hydrochloric or sulphuric acid, taking care that it be generally diffused, and not allowed to concentrate its action upon small portions of the whole mass, so as to carbonize them. The deviation to the right will diminish, become gradually reversed, and at last attain a maximum to the left, at which it will be constant. With hydrochloric acid, even one-tenth or eleventh, by volume, will effect this maximum deviation in a few hours. One or two days produce no change, but a more prolonged action causes the solution to become yellow; and afterwards the inverted deviation grows weaker, until the mixture ceases to be transparent. For observations of colorless solutions with this acid, M. Biot finds, if we employ the violet blue ray of the transition from dark blue to orange red in the extraordinary image, that the inverted deviation at its maximum is 0.38 of the primitive deviation; each being observed for an equal thickness and state of dilution, or reduced to such by calculation. For sulphuric acid, this ratio is somewhat greater, and amounts to 0.3867. The progress of the inversion also is slower, unless the temperature be raised to 140° Fahr., in which case it attains the maximum of inversion almost instantaneously, and without becoming colored.

Fermentation inverts the rotary power of cane sugar, while the other sugars preserve the direction of their rotary power under its action. Yet Soubeiran has shown that inverted cane sugar rotates to the left only while in the liquid state; by solidification, it regains its direction to the right, and is not afterwards invertible by acids. On the behaviour of cane sugar with acids, under all the various circumstances of temperature, relative quantity, &c., M. Biot has made an extended series of researches; and though it is two years or more since he promised them to the scientific world, they are not yet published.*

To analyze a mixed solution, therefore, observe its primitive deviation; then dilute it with a known volume of hydrochloric acid, and, allowing sufficient time for the inverted deviation to attain its maximum, observe the angle again. The change produced will enable us to deduce the per cent. of cane sugar in the original mixture, as it is due to it only.

11. To obtain a formula for this purpose, let x be the unknown per cent. of cane sugar in each unit by weight of the mixture—for instance, in an ounce or grain—then p ounces will contain $p\,x$ of cane sugar; and p is taken by a delicate balance; mix it then, if necessary, with e ounces of distilled water. Then in this solution the proportion by weight of the primitive mixture is

$$s = \frac{p}{p+e};$$

* See Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Acad,. t. xv, pp. 534, 697.

Digitized by Google

And the quantity of crystallizable cane sugar is

$$\varepsilon' = \varepsilon x = \frac{p\,x}{p+e} \quad \text{- - - - - - - - - (3).}$$

Denote by a' the primitive deviation for a particular refrangible ray, and by a'' the inverted deviation for the same length of tube and state of dilution. Let $-r''$ be the ratio of inversion, so that $a'' = -r''\,a$. For pure crystallizable sugar, this ratio, which we will call $-r'$, is equal to 0.38 when hydrochloric acid is used.

Let S be the portion of the primitive deviation produced by the cane or invertible sugar, and D the remaining portion, produced by the sugar which is not invertible. D is additive to S, or positive, if the uninvertible sugar act to the right; and negative, if to the left; but the calculations show its sign as well as its value. As a' is equal to the sum of S and D; and as the inverted deviation a'' is equal to S, changed by inversion to $-r'$ S, plus D remaining constant, we have

$$\left.\begin{aligned} S + D &= a', \\ D - r'S &= a'' = -r''\,a'. \end{aligned}\right\} \quad \text{- - - - (4).}$$

Eliminating, we have

$$\left.\begin{aligned} S &= \frac{1+r''}{1+r'}\,a' = a' + \frac{r''-r'}{1+r'}\,a'; \\ D &= -\frac{r''-r'}{1+r'}\,a'. \end{aligned}\right\} \quad \text{- - - (5).}$$

In these equations r' is always in itself positive, because acids invert the primitive deviation of cane sugar. If the inverted deviation of the mixture also passes really to the left, then will r'' be likewise essentially positive. But if it remains to the right, and merely weakened, r'' will be negative. Observing this rule of the signs, calculation will always give S and D, and the signs of their values will show their directions, to the right, if positive, and to the left, when negative.

Now the deviation S, observed through a tube of the length l, is produced by the cane sugar in the solution, of which δ is the density and ε' the proportion by weight. Hence, by equation (1)

$$(a) = \frac{S}{l\,\delta\,\varepsilon'} = \frac{S}{l\,\delta\,\varepsilon\,x} \quad \text{- - - (6).}$$

Digitized by Google

In this equation, x is the only unknown quantity; and, therefore,

$$x = \frac{S}{l\,\delta\,\varepsilon\,(\alpha)} \quad - - - - - - - - (7).$$

Let (β) be the rotary power of the primitive mixture, since it produces the deviation α' through the tube l, for the density δ and proportion ε, we have, by equation (1),

$$(\beta) = \frac{\alpha'}{l\,\delta\,\varepsilon}; \text{ and therefore, } x = \frac{S\,(\beta)}{(\alpha)\,\alpha'}.$$

To verify this formula, we may apply it to cane sugar alone; for which $D = 0$, and $S = \alpha'$, and all the active matter having the ratio of inversion equal to -0.38, we get $r'' = r'$. If, then standard sugar be identical, both in purity and hygrometric condition with that used in the experiment, $(\beta) = (\alpha)$ and $x = 1$; if the former be drier than the latter, then will it also be more active and (β) will be less than (α); if less dry, (β) will exceed (α). This verification likewise serves to test the delicacy and exactness of the method. The algebraic formulæ for S and D also show that any small errors of observation enter into their values affected by the denominator $1 + r'$, in which r' is necessarily positive, and which therefore exceeds unity.

12. There are several methods of determining angles of deviation; of these, the best is probably that of observing the violet blue ray. From the law according to which the different rays are dispersed, Biot has been able to show that this violet blue tint in the extraordinary image corresponds with the deviation of the simple yellow rays, and that it is also the point of minimum intensity. Hence, the deviations are comparable, as for a simple ray; and the second peculiarity allows the deviation to be observed when the image is too feeble to discern its color. For perfectly colorless solutions, whether transparent or slightly opalescent, this method is therefore accurate, convenient, and adapted to the naked eye. To observe the violet blue ray, turn the analyzing prism about the transmitted ray as an axis; as it revolves, the blue will become more and more dark, until it changes, almost abruptly to orange red; these two colors are separated only by a violet blue or bluish violet; and it is at this momentary transition color that the motion of the prism is arrested. The angle of deviation is then read off upon the graduated limb. The suddenness of this change, and strong contrast of colors on either side, removes all uncertainty arising from peculiarity of eyes in different individuals. From childhood I have been aware of a constitutional defect in my own eye with reference to the perception of certain colors in the spectrum; it seems to be a partial insensibility to red light; and colors

Digitized by Google

appear to me nearly as described by Mr. Dalton in the Manchester Memoirs. I was therefore apprehensive, before experimenting upon the subject, that I should be unable to determine angles of rotation with accuracy; but I found, by repeated trials, that independent observations of the violet blue ray, made for transparent colorless solutions by my friends Messrs. Booth and Boyé, did not differ from each other, nor from mine, the quarter of a degree, a quantity which in these observations may be disregarded, as it would not produce a personal equation greater than those which usually affect chemical analyses. And I am confident that practice would have enabled us to have reduced even this difference to the tenth of a degree, within which the graduation of the limb would not admit of reading; for our later observations scarcely exceed that amount in variation, and they were made without knowledge of previous readings on the part of the observer. The means of a number of observations would not, perhaps, differ by an appreciable fraction.

The method of minimum intensity is rendered more exact by observing azimuths of disappearance and reappearance of the image; their mean result will not vary appreciably with considerable fluctuations of the light, whether it be that of a candle or the sky. This method I have employed with satisfactory results.

But, for observations of colored solutions, no method is, probably, so convenient and accurate as that of using an eye piece of colored glass; and particularly of that kind of glass which is stained with the protoxide of copper, which transmits rays so nearly alike in refrangibility that the eye perceives no sensible difference of shade. The thicker the glass, the simpler the color, and the nearer it approaches the extreme red of the spectrum. But, as the quantity of transmitted light diminishes in proportion to its purity, we soon attain a limit of thickness, beyond which the intensity becomes too feeble. To determine the suitable degree of thickness, refract the light of a candle through a dispersive prism; then place the glasses to be examined between the eye and the face of emergence, and select those which transmit only a red image. This red, though not rigorously simple, is yet so nearly so that it will be but slightly dispersed, if the angles of deviation be limited to arcs less than a quadrant; and they need not be greater.

To render the observations more exact for the small arc of non-apparition at the point of minimum intensity, observe the azimuths of disappearance and reappearance of the image, and take their mean. The deviation of the violet blue ray is fixed in nature; but observations of the red ray will vary with the glass employed; and each observer should therefore determine the coefficient m of the particular glass he uses, by which his researches will be rendered comparable with those of other persons. For this purpose, he may employ a transparent solution of cane sugar; the per centage, the density, and the length of the tube, need not be known; but the angles of deviation for the violet blue and the red ray of his glass must be observed repeatedly, and with the utmost care; the mean determinations will give m, the coefficient sought. Although the red oxide of copper glass is the only kind yet known, for a slight

Digitized by Google

thickness, to transmit homogeneous light, green glasses, stained with oxide of chrome, and some of an orange color, when of somewhat greater thickness, may be substituted; for observations of organic solutions of an orange color, an orange glass is very well adapted. I have to regret that I have not yet been able to procure an oxide of copper glass; and the green, blue, yellow, and orange glasses, of which I have tried a large number, when examined by means of a dispersive prism, have proved to be very deficient in their power to transmit homogeneous light without great loss of intensity. But little colored glass is manufactured in this country, and scarcely any into forms which would answer for these experiments.

There is still another method, that by comparison of color, adopted at the suggestion of Marchand, and highly recommended by Ventzke,* through a tube containing an aqueous solution of anilate of iron, and transmitting orange red light, observe the same luminous body which is viewed through the rotating solution; when the colors are of the same tone, read off the corresponding angle. Whatever may be the cause, I have hitherto found it wholly impracticable to arrive at accurate results by this method; nor do I think it owing solely to the defect in my eye, above mentioned; for, though Messrs. Booth and Boyé did not often vary more than one or two degrees, yet sometimes they differed five or more. And a scientific friend, who has no peculiarity of eye with regard to color, and great experience and skill as an observer, varied even ten degrees in his readings for the same solution. It is very difficult to render the light of equal intensity in the two tubes; and the anilate of iron seems to undergo decomposition, as a precipitate separates in the tube. Of this method, therefore, I hesitate to decide, or pronounce any opinion, without giving it another and a fairer trial.

13. Those who would pursue researches in Optical Chemistry must make themselves thoroughly acquainted with the details and principles of construction of the apparatus employed. These they will find fully and clearly developed, together with all necessary information respecting manipulations, in the papers of Biot, to which I refer.† For more general information, I will now endeavor briefly to describe his apparatus, as well as that of Ventzke, which I have used; and to which, from comparison with an instrument of M. Biot, of very superior workmanship, made, I believe, by M. Soleil, of Paris, for J. S. Lovering & Co., of Philadelphia, I give a decided preference. The apparatus I used was imported, with a similar one for their own use, by Messrs. Booth and Boyé, and was made by Maywald, in Berlin; the workmanship appears to be excellent. It is also accompanied by two hydrometers for taking densities, and a thermometer, by J. G. Greiner, of Berlin; which are of remarkable delicacy and beauty.

* See Journal für Praktische Chemie, vol. xxv.

† See, particularly, Am. de Chim. et de Phys., t. 64, p. 401; also, Comptes Rendus, 7. Septem., 1840.

Digitized by Google

The apparatus of M. Biot is very simple; it consists essentially of a polished black glass plate A, to reflect the light at the angle of Malus (see Fig. 1) of a tube suitably inclined to receive the polarized ray and contain the liquid B; and a prism of Iceland spar, achromatized by removing a portion of the crystal and substituting glass in its place, and attached at the centre of a graduated limb to an alidade C, in such a manner as to be susceptible of adjustment in azimuth. The whole is firmly attached to proper supports. The observer should place himself in a dark room, to render his eye more sensible to delicate impressions, and shut out all light except that which passes through the tube.

The apparatus of Ventzke is not much more complicated, and is composed of two doubly refracting prisms of Iceland spar, (see Fig. 2,) an analyzing prism A, fixed, as M. Biot's, to a movable alidade at the centre of a graduated limb, and a polarizing prism B, of which, by motion about the ray as an axis, the principal section may be nicely adjusted by a tangent screw C, to a position at right angles to that of B, when the index points to zero upon the limb, and the intensity of the ordinary ray becomes $i \cos.^2 x = i \cos.^2 90° = 0$, or perfectly dark. The intense light of the sun's direct ray is used to fix this zero point. Between these prisms the tube D is placed, which contains the solution; and its ends are closed with glass discs. The light employed is that of an argand lamp. The doubly refracting crystals are Nichol's prisms; they are made by grinding the rhombohedron of calcareous spar until its terminal planes form angles of 68° with its obtuse lateral edges. It is then cut diagonally and at right angles to the new planes. The crystal so divided is joined together again by Canada balsam, whose index of refraction, 1.55, lies between that of the ordinary ray, 1.65, and that of the extraordinary ray, 1.48, and operates upon the two rays in opposite directions, separating them so widely that the extraordinary image may be made to disappear. The polarization by this prism is much more complete than by reflexion, and the light is much more intense; the limited field of vision is the only objection. Ventzke's apparatus is far more compact and transportable than Biot's, and is therefore much more convenient for general use. To adapt it to the wants of practical men, refiners, planters, and others, and avoid all calculations, Ventzke has computed tables, and attached to the graduated limb a pinion which turns a wheel fastened to the analyzing prism and the alidade. Upon a disc A. (Fig. 3,) firmly united with the pinion, the per centage is read off directly for solutions of the normal density of 1.1056 at 63½° Fahrenheit, and with tubes of the normal length of 234 millimetres. By means of his tables, densities observed at other degrees of the thermometer may be reduced to the normal temperature.

As Ventzke has not given the calculations and experiments upon which he bases his tables, I prefer to employ the method and formulæ of M. Biot, even though they involve some calculation.

In the thirteenth volume of the Memoires de l'Académie; M. Biot gives a table for solutions of cane sugar, which I annex, (see table

Digitized by Google

3;) but I prefer to use his formulæ, as that table was constructed with data taken from his earlier and less exact determinations.

Analysis of several specimens of molasses by the circular polarization of light.

14. To take the specific gravities of these substances, I found none of the usual methods for liquids well adapted; in several of them there were considerable deposites of sugar or other solid matter; to arrive at mean results, these deposites had to be stirred up from the bottom, and mixed intimately with the fluid portion, so as to form a homogeneous mass. In doing this, a large number of small bubbles of air become entangled in the viscid mixture, which will not all escape until it has stood quietly for twenty-four hours. The use of the *pèse sirop* of Baumé is, therefore, impossible, for it would either be effected by the bubbles of air, or give no indications for the solid matter. A specific gravity bottle was found objectionable on account of the impracticability of removing air bubbles from the neck. I found a surgeon's cupping glass, ground so as to fit tightly upon a small disc of plate glass, to answer every purpose. It could be filled perfectly with water or molasses, and even washed and wiped with a towel until dry, if carefully done, without loss or accident; and the glass disc would, of itself, adhere so closely as to render it liable to no risk of slipping while upon the balance.

The cup and disc were found to weigh 1107.8 grains; filled with water, it weighed 2328.7 grains.

Therefore, 1220.9 grains is the weight of the water alone; log. 1220.9=3.0866801, which is the constant logarithm to be substracted from that of the weight of an equal volume of each specimen. The accompanying table contains the data and corresponding results:

Molasses.	Weight in grains. γ.	Log. γ.	Difference of logs.	Specific gravity.
No.				
1	1713.2	3.2338081	0.1471280	1.4032
2	1703.6	3.2313676	0.1146875	1.3953
3	1674.8	3 2239630	0.1372829	1.37176
4	1661.	3.2205003	0.1348202	1.36089
5	1710.8	3.2331992	0.1465191	1.40126

15. The following are determinations by Ventzke's tables for the quantity of water; obtained by observing the densities of solutions composed of three parts by weight of molasses, and seven of water:

Digitized by Google

Molasses.	Specific gravity of aq. solution.	Temperat. centigrade.	Per cent. of water.	Per cent. of solid matter.
No.		°		
1	1.1014	15	20.32	79.68
2	1.0985	17.3	22.04	77.96
3	1.094	20	24.9	75.1
4	1.088	15	30.5	69.5
5	1.100	12	21.7	78.3

The specific gravities were taken by a hydrometer made by J. J. Greiner. The fifth column is obtained from the fourth, to which it is complementary.

The analyses by Ventzke's tables, if we use the observed angles of deviation for the anilate of iron, would therefore be:

Molasses.	No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.	No. 5.
Cane sugar	57.37	51.14	50.67	45.17	59.9
Liquid sugar	22.31	26.82	21.43	24.33	18.4
Water -	20.32	22.04	24.90	30.50	21.7

The angles are those of the following data.

16. Equal parts by weight of molasses and water were filtered through bone black, contained in displacement tubes of lengths varying from one to three feet, until perfectly decolorized; by adding water, the colorless solutions were brought to the normal density 1.1056 at 63½° Fahrenheit; they were then observed through tubes of the normal length of 234 millimetres, with the results of the table:

Observer.	Booth.	Boyé.	McCulloh.	Means.	Booth.	Boyé.	McCulloh.	Means.
Molasses. No.	Violet ray.	Violet ray.	Violet ray.		Anilate of iron.	Anilate of iron.	Anilate of iron.	
1	24°.5	24°.25	24°.5	24°.41	74.?	68.?	74?	72?
2	....	25.83	25.75	25.79	....	66.	65?	65.5
3	23.	23.	23.	23.	69	68.5	69?	68.8
4	24.25	24.75	25.5	25.5	66	64.	?	65.
5	28.20	28.25	28.15	28.15	76	77.	?	76.5

17. To compare the results of these different methods, I formed a solution containing 25 per cent. by weight of pure crystallized cane sugar, and found it of the normal density. This solution (Ventzke's

Digitized by Google

normal solution) should read for the anilate of iron 56° or on the pinion disc 100 per cent.; which I found to be the case for the eyes of Messrs. Booth and Boyé, as well as for my own. The violet ray was observed by Mr. Boyé and myself, with the same result, 42° or 75 per cent. on the disc. The coefficient by which we must multiply the means of the violet ray, to reduce them to those of the anilate of iron ray, is therefore $\frac{100}{75}$. The following table gives the comparison:

No.	Violet.	Violet reduced.	Per cent. by anilate of iron ray.		
	a	$\frac{100}{75} a$	Calculated.	Observed.	Difference.
	°	°			
1	24.41	32.55	58.	72.	14.
2	25.79	34.38	61.75	65.5	3.75
3	23.	30.66	55.	68.8	13.8
4	25.5	34.	61.	65.	4.
5	28.15	37.53	67.	76.5	9.5

The differences in the last column of this table are so large that they establish the fact that no accuracy can be attributed to the observations made with the solution of anilate of iron employed in these experiments. The following analyses, obtained from the *calculated* per cents of the preceding table, are more entitled to credit, as they depend upon the accordant observations of the violet ray:

Molasses.	No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.	No. 5.
Cane sugar -	46.21	48.21	40.50	42.39	52.46
Liquid sugar -	33.47	29.75	34.60	27.11	25.84
Water - - -	20.32	22.04	24.90	30.50	21.70
Total -	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

18. These results seem to agree with certain analyses of Biot and Soubeiran. In good sugar-house molasses, Biot has found 40 per cent. of crystallizable cane sugar; while Soubeiran, from many specimens, gives as the amount of cane sugar in molasses 50 per cent., after deducting the water. If we compute the water at 20 per cent., then we will have 40 per cent. as the proportion; and this is the result of M. Biot. Ventzke has found as much as 60 per cent. by the use of the comparison tube of anilate of iron.

It is extremely difficult to render aqueous solutions of molasses perfectly colorless by the use of bone black; there is a yellow tint, which in some cases, it seems almost impossible to remove, and which, when viewed through a tube 234 millimetres in length,

Digitized by Google

is sufficiently deep to affect very materially any results by comparison of color. The bone black I employed was of very superior quality. Yet several of my solutions, though filtered five or six times through thicknesses of two or three feet of fresh bone black, obstinately refused to part with the yellow tint above mentioned.

The specimens of molasses, which I have called Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, were taken by the officers of the customs for the port of Philadelphia from cargoes imported into that city from the West Indies, in June or July, 1843, in compliance with the circular of the Secretary of the Treasury of 12th May, 1843. They had remained since that time in loosely stopped bottles, which stood in a dry place. That water had evaporated from them to a considerable extent, is shown by the fact that their specific gravities exceed those determined in July, 1843, by Messrs. Booth and Boyé for specimens just imported. This also renders my results, as given in the last table, nearly accordant with those of Biot and Soubeiran. What had been the effects of atmospheric fluctuations of temperature in causing fermentation during the year which has elapsed since the molasses was imported it is impossible to conjecture. When No. 2 was removed to a room heated by a stove, and allowed to stand on a shelf for several days, fermentation commenced, and the carbonic acid forced the cork from the bottle. On removing it to a colder room, this fermentation ceased. In it there was also a deposite of solid sugar, which constituted one-sixth by volume of the whole. In taste, it was slightly acid. Of No. 1, the taste was a pure sweet, very mild and rich; it contained no deposite; it is the same as No. 13 of the analyses of Messrs. Booth and Boyé. No. 3 contained no deposite, and was very acid to the taste. No. 4 likewise contained no deposite, and was very acid in taste. In No. 5 there was a deposite of one-fifteenth of the whole volume; its taste, at first purely sweet, acquired an acid flavor in the mouth.

19. I shall now apply to the qualitative analysis of these specimens of molasses the formulæ and process of inversion by acids of M. Biot. To this end, I employ the solutions of article 16, and hydrochloric acid of the specific gravity of 1. 18, in volumes which I calculate from their weights and densities, by means of the well known formula $w = d\ v$. Biot measures these volumes directly, by means of the tubes of M. Gay Lussac. The use of the balance is more exact. I mixed them in quantities which weighed, in grains:

	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.	No. 5.	Density.
Solution	219	281.9	218	299.3	1.1056
Acid	41.5	59.2	36.1	49.8	1.18

The logarithmic calculations are as follows: Let $W = D\ V$ be the equation of volume for the saccharine solution, and $w = d\ v$ the corresponding equation for the acid; in which W and w are the

Digitized by Google

weights of the table, D and d the densities, and V, v the unknown volumes to be calculated.

Then, for No. 2, we have

log. W	2 3404441	log. w	1.6180481
log. D	0.0435980	log. d	0.0718820
log. V	2 2968461	log. v =	1.5461660
$\therefore$ V =	198.0825;	$\therefore$ v =	35.1695;
	V + v = 233.2520.		

For No. 3, we obtain

log. W	2.4500951	log. w	1.7723217
log. D	0.0435980	log. d	0.0718820
log. V	2.4064971	log. v	1.7004397
$\therefore$ V =	254.9741;	$\therefore$ v =	50.1695;
	V + v = 305.1436.		

And for No. 4,

log. W	2.3384564	log. w	1.5575072
log. D	0.0435980	log. d	0.0718820
log. V.	2 2948584	log. v	1.4856252
$\therefore$ V	197.17804;	$\therefore$ v =	30 5932.
	V + v = 227.77124.		

Lastly, for No. 5, we have

log. W	2.4761067	log. w	1.6972293
log. D	0.0435980	log. d	0.0718820
log. V	2.4325087	log. v	1.6253473
$\therefore$ V =	270.71275;	$\therefore$ v =	42.233;
	V + v = 312.94575.		

From these volumes we compute the *ratio of dilution*, which is equal to $\frac{V}{V+v}$, and is the coefficient by which we must multiply the observed angles of the violet ray of art. 16, to reduce them to the proper state of dilution. I give the calculations by means of logarithms.

For No. 2,

log. V	2.2968461	log. (violet)	1.4114792
(log. V + v)	2.3678254		1.9290207
	1.9290207	log. a'	1.3405000
= log.	0.8492.	$\therefore$ a' =	21°.9028.

Digitized by Google

For No. 3,

log. V	2.4064971	log. (violet)	1.3617278
log. (V + v)	2.4845042		1.9219929
	1.9219929	log. a′	1.2837207
= log.	0.8355871.	∴ a′ =	19°.2185.

For No. 4,

log. V	2.2948584	log. (violet)	1.3891661
log. (V + v)	2.3574984		1.9373600
	1.9373600	log. a′	1.3265261
= log.	0.86569.	∴ a′ =	21°.2093.

For No. 5,

log. V	2.4325087	log. (violet)	1.4494784
log. (V + v)	2.4954855		1.9370232
	1.9370232	log. a′	1.3865016
= log.	0.865014.	∴ a′ =	24°.35.

20. Having obtained the values of a', the angle of deviation reduced to the same state of dilution as the acidulated mixture, and as it would have been observed by adding water alone, we next proceed to determine a'' the angle of deviation of the violet ray for the acid solutions. This is done by direct observation. On account of the color developed by the action of the acid upon the saccharine solution, I was compelled to use the method of minimum intensity and mean observations of angles of disappearance and reappearance of the image, except for No. 2, to which the acid had given only a slight yellowish tinge, which did not enfeeble the light sufficiently to obscure the violet ray.

The readings for No. 2 were 12° to the left, and then again 12°.25, of which 12°, 125 = a'' is the mean.

Digitized by Google

No. and color after inversion.	No. 3. Orange.			No. 4. Orange.			No. 5. Orange.		
Azimuths.	Disappearance. m.	Reappearance. n.	Sum of $(m+n.)$	Disappearance. m.	Reappearance. n.	Sum of $(m+n.)$	Disappearance. m.	Reappearance. n.	Sum of $(m+n.$
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
	—4.	—16.	20.	—3.5	—17.	20.5	—5.5	—12.5	18.
	7.	13.75	20.75	6.	19.	25.	6.5	12.5	19.
	2.5	15.5	18.	7.	15.5	22.5	6.25	12.25	18.5
	4,25	14.5	18.75	6.5	16.5	23.	8.5	15.5	24.
	5.5	15.5	21.	6.5	15.5	22.	7.5	16.	23.5.
$a''=$	Mean, —9°.85.			Mean, — 11°.3.			Mean, —10°.3.		

21. To obtain r'' *the ratio of inversion*, we divide a'' by a' for the four mixtures; this calculation is as follows:

For No. 2,		For No. 3,	
log. a''	1.0836817	log. a''	0.9934362
log. a'	1.3405000	log. a'	1.2837207
log. r''	1.7431817	log. r''	1.7097155
$\therefore r'' =$	0.5536.	$\therefore r'' =$	0.5125.

For No. 4,		For No. 5,	
log. a''	1.0530784	log. a''	1.0128372
log. a'	1.3265261	log. a'	1.3865016
log. r''	1.7265523	log. r''	1.6263356
$\therefore r'' =$	0.5128.	$\therefore r'' =$	0.423.

22. Now, by equation (5) of art. 11, it appears that

$$S = \frac{1+r''}{1+r'} a'; \text{ and } D = a' - S.$$

That in these formulas each quantity might be obtained from my own observations, independently of those of others, I determined, by experiment upon a solution of pure cane sugar directly and by

Digitized by Google

inversion, for r', the value 0.376, a result which differs from that of M. Biot, 0.38, only by 0.004, but by which quantity nearly my experiments were probably in error; for, as they were instituted only to confirm or disprove the coefficient of M. Biot, they were performed hastily, and without that extreme care which should always be bestowed on the determination of the constants of physical phenomena. Sufficient time, also, was not allowed to permit the inverted deviation to obtain its maximum. I shall therefore adopt the value 0.38 as the most probable coefficient.

The calculations for S and D, are:

For No. 2,		For No. 3,	
log. $1 + r''$	0.1913392	log. $1 + r''$	0.1796954
log. a'	1.3405000	log. a'	1.2837207
arith. co. log. $1 + r'$	9.8601209	log. $1 + r'$ arith. co.	9.8601209
	1.3919601		1.3235370
$\therefore$ S =	24.°6581;	$\therefore$ S =	21°.064;
a' — S = D = —	2°.7553.	D = —	1°.8455.

For No. 4,		For No. 5,	
log. $1 + r''$	0.1797815	log. $1 + r''$	0.1532049
log. a'	1.3265261	log. a'	1.3865016
log. $1 + r'$ arith. co.	9.8601209	log. $1 + r'$	9.8601209
	1.3664285		1.3998274
$\therefore$ S =	23.°2502;	$\therefore$ S =	25°.109;
D = —	2°.0409.	D = —	0.759.

Hence the angles of deviation a' are caused by a quantity of cane sugar, which, for the state of dilution $\frac{V}{V+v}$, and the normal length 234 millim., produces a rotation equal to S, together with other active substances having a combined rotation of D *to the left*, but which may and probably does consist of a mixture of different uninvertible sugars, polarizing in opposite directions.

—

General practical remarks.

23. Although both Biot and Soubeiran have given 40 per cent. as the proportion of cane sugar in sugar-house molasses, while Ventzke estimated it at 60 per cent., it should be borne in mind that West India molasses is a very different article from the molasses of sugar refiners. The first results from an imperfect extraction of brown sugar, performed upon the plantations usually in great haste. It is the mother liquor of the first crystallization. The second has undergone two successive evaporations and crystallizations: the first to obtain the loaf and lump sugar; and the second, for the bastard. It should therefore contain less of cane sugar.

Digitized by Google

If we compare West India molasses with the drippings from the loaves of refined sugar, the analyses will appear in deficiency, instead of being in excess; for M. Biot found a specimen of such drippings to contain 70 per cent. of cane sugar. It may also be affirmed, for reasons which I will presently state, that, unless the solubility of cane sugar is greatly impaired by the presence of foreign substances, good molasses must contain at least 60 per cent. when first manufactured. Though Ventzke gives 60 per cent. for the proportion of cane sugar in sugar-house molasses, I am strongly persuaded that any analyses made by his method, whether the angles of deviation be exactly determined or not, possess no title to credit; for I concur with Hochstetter* in believing that Ventzke's experiment, from which he inferred that liquid cane sugar or molasses sugar, possesses no rotary power, serves only to show that prolonged boiling may produce a neutral mixture of materials rotating equally in opposite directions. And even should fresh sugar-house molasses be converted, by boiling, into molecularly inactive liquid sugar, the negative values I have obtained for D, show that West India molasses contains left polarizing liquid sugar, which must affect determinations by Ventzke's method by neutralizing the action of a portion of the cane sugar, and rendering the per cent. obtained deficient to an amount corresponding to a deviation equal to D to the right. Nor do I know any method of determining the relative quantities of cane sugar, and left polarizing sugar, except that of inversion by acids. That left polarizing sugar exists in West India molasses, follows from the fact that fermentation takes place; which, as already stated, occurred in No. 2, when removed to a warmer room, and forced the cork out of the bottle by the carbonic acid evolved.

24. The report of Messrs. Booth and Boyé to the collector of the port of Philadelphia (hereto annexed, and marked A) sets forth a remarkable and important fact, which, if the value of molasses depends upon the quantity of cane sugar it contains, renders the mode of levying duty by weight, as established by the present tariff, entirely in error. The fact to which I allude is, that molasses contains more crystallizable cane sugar, and less of mucilaginous or liquid sugar, in proportion as a given bulk of it weighs less; and this fact is confirmed by my own analyses.

25. However different the quantities of crystallizable or cane sugar given by Messrs. Booth and Boyé and by myself may at first appear, they are still in strict accordance; for while the numbers of my table express the absolute or entire quantity of cane sugar in 100 parts by weight of molasses, the fourth horizontal column of the table of Messrs. Booth and Boyé gives only that proportion of the whole amount of cane sugar which crystallizes out of a saturated mother liquor, still retaining probably 66 per cent. of its own weight of cane sugar in solution. The Matanzas syrup (No. 15) was used as a standard of comparison, and the 43.65 per cent. of cane sugar of the fourth horizontal column is the relative quantity

*See Journal für Praktische Chemie, vol. 27; also, Franklin Institute Journal, 1843.

Digitized by Google

which will crystallize out of it as a mother liquor. From which result Messrs. Booth and Boyé calculate the other numbers of that column, by proportion, from the absolute quantities obtained, which are not given in the table of their report. Now, a saturated solution at 212° Fahrenheit will contain about 80 per cent. of cane sugar; and of this 80 per cent. 50 will crystallize. A very simple proportion gives, therefore, 64 per cent. as the absolute amount corresponding to a yield of 40, by direct crystallization.

26. A series of exact chemical researches, having for their object the determination of the substances, whether vegetable or mineral, composing the cane, and with a view to furnish methods of preventing their injurious effects, could not fail to be of great value. On this subject much remains to be done; and to the planters of the United States, who have to contend with all the disadvantages of a more northern climate, against the competition of their more favored island neighbors, would such knowledge be particularly valuable. In illustration, I am told that there is often contained in Louisiana cane juice a large quantity of a substance like jelly. It prevents the proper defecation by lime, and will even clog the channel which conducts the juice from the mill, if lumps of chalk or lime be placed therein; it also precludes the use of bone black. Now, it does not appear to be either albumen or pectine; yet it interferes greatly with the manufacture of sugar, and therefore to understand its nature is of great importance.

By the researches of M. Hervy it appears to be established that cane sugar is a primary secretion of the plant, and that it does not mature, like the sugar of fruit, from pulpy matter, but is contained alike in the old and new knots—in both of which the same simple structure appears—microscopic observation showing no difference for the different stages of vegetation, the same tubes, bundles of fibres, &c., appearing in all. In fruits, however, M. Frémy has shown that the cellules change from day to day. As they approach maturity, their thick walls, which at first are almost opaque, grow transparent, swell up and burst, discharging their acid contents. The action of this acid upon the ligneous matter may convert it into sugar, as starch and woody fibre are changed into a species of sugar by dilute sulphuric acid. Hence the reason that grape sugar may be produced artificially, while cane sugar appears beyond our power of manufacture. Now, it follows from this fact, and the direct experiments of M. Hervy, that crystallizable cane sugar is the only saccharine matter in the cane,* and that all the molasses sugar, grape sugar, &c., contained in molasses, are results of decomposition of cane sugar by imperfect management. Certainly, then, too much importance cannot be attached by the planter to a knowledge of the causes, and their remedies, which produce this decomposition. When beets grow in land too highly manured, or containing soluble salts, their juice is very difficult to crystallize, and yields

* See Journal de Pharmacie, t. xxvii.; Janv., 1841.

Digitized by Google

a large quantity of molasses. So canes, grown upon soils where timber has been recently burned, take up the soluble salts by their roots, which must act very injuriously. Common salt will form a compound with six times its weight of sugar, which refuses to crystallize, and remains in the mother liquor; so likewise alkaline carbonates, and other salts, operate to increase the quantity of molasses, and injure the quality of the sugar.

27. The assertion I have made, that a solution containing 80 per cent. at 212° Fahrenheit will permit 50 only to crystallize, is based upon the following facts and experiments. In nearly all the elementary works on chemistry, it is erroneously stated that sugar "dissolves in hot water to any extent." The error seems to be copied from book to book, without even a change of language. At my request Mr. Hewston, an assistant in the laboratory of Messrs. Booth and Boyé, performed the following experiment: 120 grains of pure cane sugar were treated at 212° Fahrenheit, with 20 grains of water, for one hour, and left 36.4 grains undissolved. It is true, therefore, as M. Dubrunfaut has stated, that water at 212° will not take up more than five times its own weight of crystallizable sugar, of which it parts with three by crystallization on cooling. This fact is confirmed by M. Hervy, and also by Biot's determination of the cane sugar in the drippings from the moulds for loaves, 70 per cent., as well as by my own experiments. Hence a saturated solution at 212° contains, say 16.6 of water, and 83.4 of pure sugar; on cooling it parts with 50 per cent. The mother liquor contains 16.6 of water, and 33.3 of sugar, or 100 parts consists of $66\frac{2}{3}$ per cent. of cane sugar, and $33\frac{1}{3}$ of water.

28. It is not true, as is generally supposed, that the quantity of refined sugar obtained by the vacuum pan is much larger than that of an open boiler. It is true that a sugar of far superior quality and great beauty is produced by the vacuum pan, but in quantity it does not differ much from the yield of the old method. From facts furnished to me by some of the most experienced and intelligent of the refiners of our country, I find that 26,000,000 of pounds of raw sugar, refined by the vacuum process, and without claying, gave the mean product of 55.38 per cent. of loaf sugar; 1,000,000, refined by the old method, yielded 53,57 per cent., of which about 40 only were loaf sugar, and 13.57 lump, or of inferior quality. By the use of the vacuum pan, a very rarified atmosphere of steam is substituted in place of the air, which doubtless prevents to a very great extent, if not entirely, the formation of formic acid, which exerts a most pernicious influence upon the color and crystallization of sugar, and which Hochstetter has shown to be the product of the action of the oxygen of the atmosphere upon the heated sirup. Formic acid is also doubtless produced in large quantity during the operation of claying; for the drops which trickle through expose a very large surface to the action of the air. By allowing them to fall into a vacuum, or into steam, a better bastard sugar might probably be manufactured. In steam, the

Digitized by Google

oxygen is united with the hydrogen by a very powerful chemical affinity, while the atmospheric air seems to be a mere mechanical mixture of oxygen and nitrogen, so feeble is the chemical force, if there be any, between them. Hence, many substances are far more readily oxidized at the expense of atmospheric air than of steam, and especially those of organic origin; and the one supports combustion, while the other extinguishes it.

29. It has been thought that extensive frauds are practised upon the revenue, by introducing sirup of cane, battery sirup, or saturated solutions of sugar, colored by the addition of a little caramel, and flavored with a portion of genuine molasses; that this fraudulent article is purchased by the sugar refiners, who subsequently export the sugar they obtain from it with allowance of drawback; that thus the government is robbed annually of thousands of dollars; and the sugar trade of our southern States deprived of that protection which the tariff is calculated to afford. To what extent frauds of such a nature may have been perpetrated, I am unable to say; and upon this point I have little information besides that contained in the reports made by the collectors of the principal ports, in reply to the circular of the Secretary of the Treasury of May 12, 1843. I therefore beg leave to refer to those reports, and to other papers now on file in the Treasury Department, but which are all embodied in a communication, made to the Senate at the close of the last session. (See Sen. Doc. No. 12, 2d session 28th Cong.) From the knowledge I possess of the nature of the article usually sold as West India molasses, and from the high quality of the standard adopted by the government as refined sugar entitled to drawback, I do not hesitate to say that such sugar cannot, in the present state of the art of sugar refining, possibly be made from molasses, or sirup adulterated with molasses. Those refiners who extract sugar from molasses manufacture only a brown sugar, which contains so much uncrystallizable or mucilaginous sugar as to render it wholly unfit for refining. That from molasses, which usually contains nearly 60 per cent. of crystallizable sugar, and from which 40 per cent. may be actually crystallized, leaving still 20 per cent. in the mother liquor, a refiner may and does extract say 35 per cent., realizing a sufficient profit, is certainly not surprising. And these are facts which are established by the analyses of Messrs. Booth and Boyé and myself; and by the information contained in the report to the Secretary of the Treasury, of the collector of Philadelphia, made 10th August, 1843.

Whether this branch of industry, which is pursued only by a few individuals, and to an extent at present which is trifling in its influence upon the sugar trade, shall be checked before it attains sufficient growth to interfere considerably in the home market with the brown sugars of Louisiana, is a question which I should leave with those upon whom the constitution confers the authority and devolves the duty to determine; with the remark, however, that, so long as planters furnish to the market molasses which, like the specimens Nos. 3 and 4 of my analysis, contains sixty per

Digitized by Google

cent. of cane sugar, and but a very small relative proportion of foreign matter, it will be found profitable to extract 35 per cent., unless a high relative duty is levied upon molasses. And whether it may be well to increase the tariff upon molasses, or whether the Louisiana planter, who, in competition with the West India trade, has to contend with the disadvantages created by his northern climate, should not receive further protection, is a question which belongs to the legislative department of the government. As a chemist, I, however, do not hesitate to say that sirup may be so disguised as to render it extremely difficult, if not impossible, for even experienced sugar refiners to decide whether it be molasses or not. And I feel confident that I could readily compose a mixture which would deceive both the officers of the customs and refiners by their usual tests of sight, taste and touch, and without rendering it difficult to obtain from it a sugar which would be of very good quality, but which might not yield an article that would be allowed at the custom-houses to receive the benefit of drawback.

Cane sugar may be mechanically mixed with molasses, and fraudulently imported as a deposite in the cask; it would then increase the weight, and could be readily detected by a revenue officer. But it does not follow that molasses, containing even a very considerable deposite, is mixed with sugar; for this deposite may, and often probably does, consist of organic matter, less soluble than sugar.

30. In conclusion, I would state that, by the methods I have described, sugars, sirups, molasses, and other saccharine substances, may be accurately analyzed and distinguished from each other. There is not, to my knowledge, in organic chemistry a test so delicate and decided as the copper test of Trommer, with the exception of that of iodine for starch; and combined chemical and optical analyses seem to possess all requisite accuracy for practical purposes. Already has this beautiful discovery of Biot found its way into refineries; and the house of MM. Say & Duméril, of Paris, have employed it with accuracy and profit. The highly intelligent and enterprising proprietors of the firm of J. S. Lovering & Co., of Philadelphia, have also availed themselves of this process; and in their establishment may be seen practically illustrated, on a large scale, the advantages to be attained by the union of science and art. To put the question entirely at rest, however, of what constitutes molasses, and what syrup, and how one may always be distinguished from the other, as well as to establish the facts by an increased number of examples, which the analyses of a few specimens only, as given by Messrs. Booth and Boyé and myself, tend to show, I deem it expedient that further researches should be made upon this subject. Analyses of cane juice, in its different stages of progress, sirup of cane, battery sirup, &c., should also be made, which can only be properly done before it has suffered change by fermentation or otherwise in its removal from the place of manufacture; which analyses may serve incidentally to show whether

Digitized by Google

the above mentioned disadvantages of climate, which affect the planters of our country, may not, at least in part, be alleviated by increased knowledge of the composition and properties of the material upon which they operate, and consequent improved processes of manufacture; and thus the government may be put in possession of all the facts necessary to enlighten and illustrate its policy with reference to this subject; frauds, by being rendered of ready detection, will be prevented, and their attempts finally abandoned; and knowledge will be obtained which cannot fail to be of general interest and great importance to all concerned in the manufacture of sugar, whether as planters or refiners. These analyses may be made at but little cost, and, through the instrumentality of the officers of the customs and coöperation of the Treasury Department, the several varieties of molasses imported may be procured, accompanied with information respecting their places of manufacture, and the times and ports at which they were shipped

On the drawback to be allowed on foreign sugars refined in the United States.

31. I have felt much perplexed to devise the proper means of furnishing the evidence called for by the second clause of the resolution of the House of Representatives of July 21st, 1842. Not that it is difficult to decide what amount of drawback should be paid, or to obtain accurate information upon which to base suitable action; but experiments on a small scale will not answer the question, what is the practical economical result of large operations, although they may, and they do, confirm the testimony of those engaged in refining sugar. Such researches as those I have mentioned on the solubility and crystallization of sugar, have, apart from their immediate value, that also of enabling us to sit in judgment upon testimony offered by persons professing an acquaintance with this branch of industry, and whose professions may be, and sometimes are, rather the fruit of boastful ignorance than of accurate knowledge. I have been struck with the discordance of statements which have been made by individuals, whose characters are beyond impeachment, and who doubtless all believed what they represented. But many of them testify from hearsay; hence it is natural that the government should have been greatly at a loss what to believe, or what decisions to consider just.

The present refiners themselves, who only can testify from knowledge, have been regarded as interested witnesses; and old refiners who have retired from the business, when they make statements with regard to recent improvements, usually speak from conjecture, and often imagine the results to be far beyond the actual facts. If we would resort to books for information we are equally liable to be misled; for those books are generally the productions of foreign authors, who speak for their own countries; and it is a fact highly creditable to our countrymen that American refined sugar, of superior quality, surpasses in excellence and beauty any that is made in Europe, and that it therefore commands a higher price in foreign

Digitized by Google

markets. But refining may be considered a separation of the impurities from raw sugar; and, if we would obtain a better article, we cannot therefore produce so much of it.

I have come to the conclusion, that whatever may be the confirmatory experiments we may try on a small scale, the desired information can only be satisfactorily reached by recourse to the principal establishments themselves. But it would neither be proper to demand nor fit that the refiners should expose to the public private affairs upon which their success as individuals may often depend. Our government very properly protects the private interests of her citizens in the fruits of their mental labor by patent rights; but there are advantages that some manufacturers possess over their competitors, which can only be properly secured by keeping them secret; and it is certainly no want of liberality that persons should reap the fruits of their own experience, often bought at the expense of heavy losses of capital. I make these remarks because the refiners have been blamed for their secrecy; but those who have visited manufacturing establishments are aware that sugar refiners are not singular in keeping their secrets. I have not found them more so than others, and a proper personal introduction has never failed to open even the most hidden mysteries to me, yet in confidence that I would not divulge private matters, to the disadvantage of those who extended to me facilities of accurate information. It is from knowledge thus obtained from refiners of high standing and intelligence, as well as from my own personal observations of their processes, that I give the following as the probable average yield of refining in the United States. Thirty per cent. of white sugar and seventy per cent. of brown (the average mixture) yield—

By the vacuum process :		By the old process :	
Refined	55.4	Loaf	40.
Bastard	22.9	Lump	13.6
Molasses	17.4	Bastard	19.6
Dirt and waste	4.3	Molasses	24.5
		Dirt and waste	2.3
	100.0		100.0

These are the mean results, not of a particular variety of raw sugar, nor for a single year, but of millions of pounds, and of refining with great intelligence and skill. I calculate from them the drawback to be allowed as follows:

Duty on 30 pounds white, at 4 cents	$1.20.00
Duty on 70 pounds brown, at 2½ cents	1.75.00
	2.95.00

Digitized by Google

For the vacuum process:		
Duty to be retained on 22.9 pounds bastard, or brown, at 2½ cents	$0.57.25	
17.4 pounds molasses, at 4½ mills	0.07.82	
		$0.65.07
		2.29.93
Drawback 4.15 cents per pound on 55.4 refined		2.29.91
Difference in favor of the revenue		0.00.02
For the old process:		
Amount of duty, as above		$2.95.00
19.6 pounds, at 2½ cents	$0.49.00	
24.5 pounds, at 4½ mills	0.11.02	
		60.02
		2.34.98
Drawback 4.4 cents on 53.6 pounds		2.35.84
Difference in favor of the refiner		0.00.86

The mean, 4.27 cents, or 4¼ nearly, would therefore be the fair average drawback to be paid on refined sugar, under the present tariff.

Preliminary to the inquiry, what is the amount of drawback to be allowed on refined sugar, is the question: what is "*refined sugar*" itself? The present tariff act, section 14, enacts, that "there shall be allowed a drawback on foreign sugar refined in the United States, and exported therefrom, equal in amount to the duty paid on the foreign sugar from which it shall be manufactured, to be ascertained by such regulations as shall be prescribed by the Secretary of the Treasury, and no more." Now, the question, *what is refined sugar under the meaning of the laws of the United States?* is fortunately not open to difference of opinion, although various countries have adopted different definitions, in conformity with their respective policies. In Great Britain, for instance, refined sugar is considered to be the whole product including even the darkest bastard; and this explains the fact, that the refiners of that country are required to export 67 per cent. when refining in bond. But by the decision of the Supreme Court in the case of Barlow *vs.* the United States, 7 Peters, 410, it is established, that "if, in a loose signification among refiners, sugars should sometimes be spoken of as being refined, without having undergone the further process of claying, or if the whole mass resulting from that process should sometimes indiscriminately acquire among them that appellation in a like loose signification, still if among buyers and sellers generally, in the course of trade and business, the appellation 'refined sugars' is exclusively limited to the products called lump and loaf sugar, and never includes bastard sugar, the acts of Congress ought to be construed in this restrictive sense. This was the doctrine of this court in the case of two hundred chests of tea, Smith;

Digitized by Google

claimant, 9 Wheaton's Reports, 438, 439; and there is not the slightest inclination on the part of this court to retract it. Now, without minutely sifting the evidence in this case we think that there is a decisive and unequivocal preponderance of evidence to establish that bastard sugar is not deemed in a commercial sense 'refined sugar.' The appellation is *exclusively limited to such as have assumed at some time the form of white refined loaf or lump sugar.* This is established, not merely by the testimony of merchants and grocers, and persons in the custom-houses, but by the testimony of sugar refiners."

Hence, of the 53.6 per cent. of refined sugar obtained by the old process, I have not in my calculations discriminated between the 40 per cent. of loaf sugar and 13.6 of lump, but have treated it all alike as refined sugar entitled to drawback. And if, as I have been told, at some of the custom-houses, lump sugar or refined sugar of inferior quality, is not allowed the benefit of drawback, it seems to me that it is in clear violation of the legal rights of the refiner, which entitle him to claim on "refined sugar," of *any* quality, drawback "equal in amount to the duty paid," "and no more." In compliance with the tariff act of 1842, the Secretary of the Treasury took steps to ascertain this "amount of duty paid;" and they are reported in Senate Document No. 12, second session twenty-eighth Congress. Unfortunately for the interest of the refiners, the testimony of persons was relied on who did not testify correctly, and some of them even from conjecture. The yield of the process of refining was assumed to be 75 per cent. of refined sugar, and the drawback was consequently fixed at three and a half cents per pound. Had it been correctly determined, (and that it was not, is the fault of those who offered testimony in the case,) I am of opinion that it would have been of great advantage to the commerce of our country, particularly in the Italian trade; for I am informed that at present much of the sugar refined in Holland and England is imported into the United States, and subsequently exported in Italian vessels, with allowance of drawback, to Italy. This is done for the purpose of obtaining the benefit of the differential duties, which have been established in favor of American produce with a view to the extension of Italian enterprise and the cultivation of commercial relations with the United States. And it is owing to the policy adopted by England and Holland, of allowing not merely drawback, but *bounty*, on refined sugar, that notwithstanding the double freight and commission, and the 10 per cent. of duty retained by our government, the British and Dutch refiners can and do indirectly enjoy, to the exclusion of our citizens, the benefit of regulations which were intended for them alone. I have now before me a letter on this subject from the consul of one of the Italian governments for the city of New York, furnishing evidence of what I have just stated; and I have been told, by very intelligent refiners, that, even with the comparatively high prices of labor which American workmen do *and should always* receive, they can compete with the refiners of Holland and England in Italian markets, if our government will merely return to them the

Digitized by Google

full amount of duty paid; and that this should be done cannot be doubted, not only because it is but justice to the refiner, but also because it would give employment to a large number of workmen, and greatly serve the commerce of our country.

To put the question of drawback on refined sugars entirely at rest, technical investigations can be made at a slight expense, in a manner which will, I think, furnish at an early day facts that may be published without injury to private persons or violation of confidence, and which will leave nothing to be desired with regard to their completeness or their authenticity.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

INTRODUCTION.

32. The arrangement I have adopted in this section is, first, to develope the general theory of hydrometers, with a decimal system for the graduation of their scales; after which, particular instructions will be given for their construction, and the different instruments in use in the United States and in Europe will form so many instances to which the general principles established may be applied. I shall then discuss the present state of our knowledge upon the temperature of the maximum density of water, and apply to the most exact observations a method of calculation more rigid than seems to have been used, and by which I obtain a different result. Lastly, I shall describe the systems of "proofs" of distilled spirits, both of Europe and our own country, and give the results of an experimental comparison of the principal hydrometers used for ascertaining the strength of spirits.

In the subsequent part of this report, I have not ascribed to M. Francœur alone the decimal system developed in it, for it is to Professor R. M. Patterson, director of the United States mint, who urged upon me the expediency of such a system, and who, at the same time, informed me of the admirable method of decimal weighing he has introduced into the United States mint, that I am indebted for the suggestions which caused me to adopt decimal graduation before I knew even of the existence of the memoir of M. Francœur. The idea of decimal division belongs indeed to the age. In the *Journ. de Physique* T. 94, p. 204, there is a paper by M. Delezennes, in which a system of four hundred divisions is discussed; the views it presents may be easily adapted to a centigrade system. Within a few days, I have received from Paris the valuable memoir of M. Francœur on centigrade hydrometers, from which I have made several extracts in this report. But I have endeavored to be just by citing authorities to which I have referred; and these have, when accessible, always been the originals; thus also furnishing, incidentally, references to those who may desire a more extended acquaintance with the subjects of this report.

It is greatly to be regretted, that a report made by Professor R. M. Patterson to the Treasury Department, in 1825, upon the subject of hydrometers, was destroyed when the former treasury building was burnt, and that no copy of it can now be found.

Digitized by Google

On the theory of the hydrometer, and a decimal system for its graduation.

33. By the laws of hydrostatics, it is established that a body immersed in a fluid is buoyed or pressed upwards by a force exactly equal to the weight of the bulk of the fluid which it displaces. Hence, if the body float, the weight of the volume of liquid which would fill the space occupied by the portion immersed is exactly equal to the entire weight of the body itself. From this single fact, with beautiful simplicity, the whole theory of hydrometry readily flows.

For, let the floating body be a hydrometer, having the usual simple construction, represented in Fig. (4) of a graduated stem, a bulb and a counterpoise, or ballast, to preserve it in stable equilibrium when in a vertical position. Let p denote its weight, y the specific gravity or density of the liquid in which it floats, and x the volume of the quantity displaced; then will

$$p = x\,y \quad - \quad - \quad - \quad - \quad - \quad (8).$$

This equation, as p is essentially positive, will be at once recognised as that of the hyperbola referred to its asymptotes. We have therefore a very simple curve for our instrument, which enables us easily to deduce all its properties; and of which the abscissas represent volumes of liquid displaced, and the ordinates the corresponding densities. The consecutive abscissas are therefore the degrees of the graduated stem. If the coördinates are rectangular, then will the hyperbola be equilateral, and p will be the modulus of the corresponding system of logarithms; we shall therefore call p the *modulus* of the hydrometer.

If the constant weight, or modulus, p, be determined by a balance, then will equation (8) easily give the value of the specific gravity y, corresponding to any particular value of x measured on the stem.

Now, as the differences of the ordinates of the hyperbola corresponding to consecutive abscissas are not equal, it follows that the spaces between the degrees of the stem to read equidifferent specific gravities must be unequal, and that the stem for this purpose cannot be graduated into equal divisions.

34. Whether or not, in the present highly advanced state of philosophical instrument making, it may be easy to graduate a line, so that the degrees shall be laid off accurately at distances corresponding to differences of the ordinates of a hyperbola, practical mechanics only can say. But I should suppose that, as the lengths of these differences may be easily calculated, the graduated micrometer screw of a dividing engine would accomplish the desired object. Geometrical methods are not wanting, and they are so evident that they will readily occur to one acquainted with the elements of conic sections, and need not be given here. But that a hydrometer may be convenient and useful in the arts, it need

Digitized by Google

not, and perhaps it should not, read specific gravities; for these are usually expressed in decimal fractions; therefore, are recollected with difficulty, and liable to accidental mistakes. The manufacturer has no need of them in his processes; and it is, for instance, far simpler and more easy to remember, that an acid or sirup has the density of 20° Beaumé, than that its specific gravity is 1.166612, that of water being unity. Hence we find that in France, though Brisson brought forward simultaneously a hydrometer reading specific gravities, and succeeded in causing a violent opposition to the instrument of Beaumé, the latter has come into very general use; and not merely in France, but also in other countries of Europe, as well as in the West Indies and our own country. Certainly, therefore, the cause of this must lie in the advantages which in the instrument of Brisson were found wanting. The difficulty of construction, and consequent high price, were perhaps the chief reasons why an instrument based on rigid scientific principles, was superseded by one depending upon arbitrary and uncertain rules; but which was simple and easy in its construction and use, and being of comparatively low cost, was therefore economical. Hydrometers are furnished, of equal accuracy of workmanship and fitness for the same purpose, which vary in cost so much, that one is sold for fifty cents, and another for twenty-five dollars; they are often injured, and must then be replaced. Certainly, therefore, price is a matter of great moment, and simplicity in construction and employment is of essential importance.

35. Nor is it necessary, even in scientific researches, that the densities measured should be always expressed in specific gravities; for simplicity tends to accuracy, and whole degrees of a hydrometer are often better than fractional specific gravities. Yet, as Science belongs not exclusively to any country or nation, she should speak everywhere a common language; nor is any one at liberty to violate its grammar, if he would be understood. Hence a hydrometer scale may be arbitrary, but must be founded upon invariable data, and the degrees of that scale should be translated into corresponding specific gravities when it is desired that they may be intelligible to the world. In article 32 I have shown, that when the *modulus* p is known, and the degree x observed, for any liquid, then the specific gravity y is readily obtained from equation (8) by a very easy calculation. For the reasons above given, further discussion of hydrometers to read specific gravities is here unnecessary, and the simple theory upon which their construction should be based being briefly exposed, the subject may properly be left to men of science and accomplished mechanics. We therefore resume the examination of hydrometers graduated into equal divisions.

36. In equation, (8,) suppose that y becomes equal to unity—a condition which will be fulfilled when the hydrometer is put into distilled water at the temperature of its maximum density—then will p be equal to x. *The modulus of a hydrometer is therefore equal to the volume of water at its maximum density which the h y*

Digitized by Google

drometer would displace. There are obvious reasons why the temperature of maximum density is that which should be selected. At that point, a variation of temperature of five or six degrees of Fahrenheit would only cause a difference of 0.0001; nor is there any liability to change from the liquid to a solid state, as is the case at the freezing point, which may be rendered statical by immersion in melting ice.

37. As hydrometers are generally applied to two different classes of fluids—aqueous solutions, which are more valuable as they contain more of the substance dissolved and are more dense; and fluids lighter than water, such as alcohol, which, on the contrary, are stronger as they contain less of water, and become lighter—the degree which corresponds to p, the modulus, or which marks the normal density of water, is a zero point for hydrometers, prescribed by the nature of their applications, and therefore having nothing arbitrary or uncertain in its determination. For fluids heavier than water, the degrees would read downwards, and be negative; while, for fluids lighter than water, they would read upwards, and be positive. In either case, the degrees increase in proportion to the quantity of the substance which imparts value to the liquid. The zero point of a hydrometer might be assumed as that of its volume, or at the lower extremity, where x is equal to nothing; and, to avoid fractions, the modulus might be marked 100 on the stem; water would then be 100 instead of unity. To such a scale, the only important objection would probably be, that for fluids denser than water the degrees would read inversely, instead of directly, as their commercial values; and this objection would be found a serious one in its application to the arts.

38. Assuming, therefore, that the modulus of a hydrometer, or its weight, establishes its proper zero point, we may proceed to show how the instrument can be graduated without introducing any thing capricious into its construction. As the equi-different values of x mark the divisions of the scale, and denote in equation (8) volumes displaced, the modulus or normal volume must contain a certain number, whole or fractional, of these divisions, which number is entirely arbitrary, for the variable x is subject only to the condition that its increments shall be equal, though they may be of any magnitude whatever. Accordingly, we find that one of the most general artifices adopted by instrument makers, to render the construction of a particular hydrometer a secret, and a monopoly to their own profit, has consisted in the capricious selection of a value for the increments of x, or the divisions of the scale. Add to this another artifice, that of an arbitrary change of the zero point, and we have the explanation of the fact that hydrometers have been multiplied until almost every city of any consequence has produced its hydrometer, known only by the name of its maker, and possessing no peculiar advantages over others, from which it differs in no material respect. I have endeavored to inform myself of all the hydrometers in extensive use, either in Europe or in

Digitized by Google

our own country, but am still constantly hearing of another, different from the rest only in its particular arbitrary construction. And they may be multiplied indefinitely. If a commercial mystery were not made of the data upon which any one of these instruments is constructed, its indications would be easily intelligible by being convertible into specific gravities; and if broken, it could readily be replaced by any good workman, which cannot be done if the basis of the instrument be kept a secret. Now, all this confusion may and should be done away with, at least in as far as the public service of our country is concerned, by the establishment by law of a system of hydrometry founded upon published and invariable data, and as free from an arbitrary nature as it is practicable for it to be.

It has been shown that some particular volume must be given to the differences of x; or, in other words, the modulus must be divided arbitrarily, but we cannot be at a loss to determine what that number ought to be; for the decimal system of notation has become incorporated with all our ideas of number, until they seem almost inseparable from each other. To those who have become accustomed to our beautiful decimal coinage, and have often contrasted it with the complex system of guineas, pounds, shillings, and pence, the decimal division of a scale needs no argument to commend it to their adoption. In trade, articles bought and sold are usually divided, if it all, into halves, or quarters; thus the yard is subdivided rather into halves, quarters, and eighths, than into feet and inches. For convenience, therefore, the fractional parts of the unit of value, the dollar, are halves and quarters; but this does not impair either the utility or beauty of the method of counting by dollars and cents. In strict analogy, therefore, with our simple coinage, the hydrometer may be decimally divided, each degree being equal to the hundredth part of the volume of the modulus, or bulk of distilled water at its maximum density displaced by the floating instrument. And these degrees may be again subdivided decimally into tenths, hundredths, etc., so that any desired degree of sensibility may be given to a hydrometer belonging to this system.

39. It is evident, from equation (8,) that so long as the weight p of a hydrometer remains constant, the value of x, corresponding to any given value of y, will not vary. Suppose that by a blow the bulb of a metallic hydrometer becomes indented, and its volume consequently diminished, then will it sink deeper to an extent equal in volume to that of the indentation, and this quantity becomes therefore a constant correction of the zero point, to be applied subtractively for fluids lighter than water, or to positive readings, and additively for fluids heavier than water, or to negative readings. But the differences upon the scale will be exact.

40. For any two hydrometers of different weights we have

$$p = x\,y; \qquad p' = x'\,y,$$

Digitized by Google

when they are plunged into the same fluid, of which y denotes the density; hence,

$$\frac{p}{p'} = \frac{x}{x'};$$

or the degrees are to each other in the constant ratio of their respective moduli. And as this is true for any values of y, x, and x', which correspond to each other, it is true for all; or, in the decimal system, when

$$x = n\frac{p}{100}, \text{ then } x' = n\frac{p'}{100}.$$

It is therefore evident, that any two hydrometers of the decimal system, however different in their respective weights and sizes, will read the same number of degrees when plunged into the same liquid. And if the sections or diameters of their stems are of the same magnitude, then will the lengths of the degrees, or divisions on the stem, be proportional to the weights of the instruments. Hence it follows that, in Dycas's and Sikes's hydrometers, to which weights are added, the degrees on the graduated stems belong to systems of very different sensibility for each successive weight; or that each weight constitutes in fact a distinct hydrometer of a series, a very complicated arrangement.

41. For the same hydrometer, suppose that y varies geometrically, or that it is immersed in liquids of different specific gravity. When

$$y' = 2y, \text{ then will } x' = \frac{x}{2}.$$

Hence, in hydrometers of the decimal system, 50° below zero will correspond to a specific gravity of 2,000, water being unity. For a specific gravity 1.500,

$$\text{as } y' = \frac{3}{2}y, \text{ and } x' = \frac{2}{3}x;$$

a hydrometer of the decimal system would read $-33\frac{1}{3}°$, while 25° corresponds to a specific gravity of 1.3333. Above zero, if

$$x' = 2x, \qquad y' = \frac{y}{2};$$

then, in the decimal system, + 100° will correspond to a specific gravity of 0.5000. Hence, the hundredth degree of the decimal hydrometer will slightly, but sufficiently, exceed the point requisite to show the specific gravities of sulphuric ether, caoutchoucine, and the lightest known liquids. And all liquids lighter than water,

Digitized by Google

at present known to chemists, will have their densities comprised between zero and + 100; while those heavier than water will be indicated by the negative degrees from zero to 100° below. The simple law, that the degrees of hydrometers vary inversely as the specific gravities, gives rise, as we have seen above, to the fact that specific gravities of $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{4}{3}$, $\frac{3}{2}$, 2, etc., correspond to indications of 100° above zero, and 25°, $33\frac{1}{3}$°, 50°, etc., below zero. Nothing, therefore, seems wanting with respect to simplicity in this system.

42. We have hitherto supposed that the weight of the hydrometer is sustained only by the liquid in which it floats; but the air also aids in its support, by the buoyancy it exerts upon the stem. If we denote by a the relative density of air to that of water, and by v the total volume of the hydrometer, then will $v - x'$ be the volume of air occupied by its stem. If we had experimented in vacuo, for the absolute weight p, we should have found

$$p = x\,y.$$

But in air we have

$$p = x'\,y + a\,(v - x');$$

$$(x - x') = -\frac{a}{y}(v - x') \text{ - - - - - - } (9);$$

which is, therefore, the correction to be added to x', the degree observed in air to reduce it to x, the degree for experiments in vacuo. The error committed by disregarding this correction would evidently be least when the density of the liquid or y is greatest. And if y be constant, then will the error vary with a; which depends upon the pressure and temperature of the atmosphere, as indicated by the barometer and thermometer; so that

$$a = a' \frac{b}{(1 + k\,t)}$$

will be the value of a in terms of the normal density a'; b being the coefficient of pressure, t the degrees of the thermometer observed, and k the coefficient of the atmospheric dilatation. At 60° Fahrenheit and 30 inches of the barometer, the specific gravity of air appears, by the experiments of MM. Biot and Arago, to be 0.001220, water being unity; if we take the cubic inch of water equal to 252.525 grains, then, for a cubic inch of air, we have 0.30808 grains. If the portion of the stem above the surface of the liquid $(v - x')$ be one cubic inch in volume, 0.30808 is therefore the quantity, which, when divided by the density y, would give the correction to be applied, provided that our experiments are made at 30 inches of pressure and 60° Fahrenheit. Suppose that the liquid is water, or y equal to unity, and that the hydrometer weighs

Digitized by Google

500 grains, then will 5 grains correspond to one division of the scale, and 0°.06 will be the error committed by omitting to take into consideration the influence of the atmosphere. Hence, as y varies within narrow limits for all known liquids, except mercury, say from 0.65 to 2.0, we conclude that an allowance for atmospheric pressure need not be made in the ordinary use of hydrometers; and is only called for in nice scientific investigations. Still less is it, therefore, requisite that we should take into account the effects of the barometrical and thermometrical oscillations of the atmosphere on either side of its mean or normal state.

43. We have likewise assumed that observations of the hydrometer are made at the temperature of the maximum density of water, at which the volume of water displaced x becomes equal to p, and y is unity. At any other temperature, the volume of water being greater, y will be less than unity, and x will become greater than p; or, in other words, the hydrometer will sink. But, as heat generally expands, and loss of heat contracts bodies, whether solid, liquid, or gaseous, the hydrometer itself will undergo a change of volume whenever the temperature of the liquid varies. While, therefore, the dilatation of the liquid tends to sink the hydrometer, its own dilatation causes it to rise; which action is reversed in each for contraction. Hence the influence of temperature tends to work out its own compensation. If the ratio of dilatation were the same, both for the hydrometer and the liquid in which it swims, then would this compensation be perfect; but, as they generally vary very considerably, there will be found an uncompensated equation of dilatation of appreciable magnitude, to be applied to observations made at other temperatures than that of the maximum density of water. And this equation will vary with the coefficient of dilatation of each particular liquid. Hence, it becomes important, and even indispensable, that tables of dilatation should be obtained, by exact researches, for the different liquids to which a hydrometer is applied. From these, as data, tables of correction, having the temperature observed for their argument, should be calculated; or a simple approximate arithmetical rule for corrections may be given, if one can be deduced; or a mechanical scale, with a sliding rule, may be used, to avoid all calculation or use of tables; or, lastly, the thermometer employed may be graduated to read directly, instead of its usual degrees, the corrections to be applied to indications of the hydrometer. The coefficient of dilatation of the particular metal or kind of glass of which a hydrometer is made must also be determined with accuracy by nice experiments. If we consider the dilatation of the hydrometer apart from that of the liquid, then will it cause for each degree of temperature a particular increment of volume, and consequent change, principally of the zero point, which will be constant for different liquids.

To obtain the general law of corrections for temperature, let k be the coefficient of cubic dilatation for the liquid, and k' the corresponding coefficient of the hydrometer; let t also denote the

Digitized by Google

temperature reckoned from that of maximum density as the origin of temperature; then will

$$y = y'(1 + k\,t) \quad - - - - - - \quad (10).$$

$$p = x'\,y'(1 + k'\,t) \quad - - - - - - \quad (11).$$

From which equation, if we put it under the form

$$p\,\frac{1}{1 + k'\,t} = x'\,y' \quad - - - - - - \quad (12),$$

it appears that the hyperbola will no longer be equilateral, unless $k' = 0$; but that for all values of the coefficient of p less than unity, if we represent this coefficient by sin. u, we shall have

$$p \sin. u = x'\,y' \quad - - - - - - - \quad (13),$$

which is the equation of a hyperbola, whose asymptotes form with each other an angle equal to u, and of which p sin. u is the power. And for any observed indication, or degree x', the corresponding reduced value y' of the density, will be

$$y' = \sin. u\,\frac{p}{x'} \quad - - - - - - - \quad (14).$$

As the coefficient of dilatation for solids is always positive, $1 + k'\,t$ will be greater, and sin. u be, therefore, less than unity.

Hence, it follows that, for any particular temperature observed, the indications of the hydrometer and the corresponding specific gravities will be correctly represented by the abscissas and ordinates of a hyperbola referred to oblique asymptotes; and the ratio of unity to the dilatation of the hydrometer will be the sine of the angle formed by the asymptotes with each other; the power of the hyperbola being also the sine of this angle multiplied by the weight of the instrument.

44. Although, in applying to the decimal hydrometer of article 38 the general conclusions derived from equation (8,) where the origin of abscissas is the lower extremity of the instrument, it becomes necessary to introduce the formulæ of transformation of coordinates, which correspond to the zero point given by immersion in distilled water of maximum density, as a new origin of abscissas. Yet, as the values of y remain unaffected by this change, and as

$$x = a - x' = 100 - x',$$

is therefore the only formula of transformation to be introduced into the expressions to refer them to the new axes; it is more simple

Digitized by Google

to omit the introduction of $a-x'$ into our algebraic expressions, and merely substitute $100-x'$, or the arithmetical complement, in place of x, the abscissa, in the numerical value of a formula. This may be performed mentally, as exemplified in article 41 of this paper.

45. Various hydrometers, like that of Dycas, are adapted to liquids of very different specific gravities by the addition of weights; which could not be done otherwise, without making the stems of inconvenient length. It is therefore requisite to give the theory of such instruments; more especially as the mechanical construction of hydrometers belonging to the decimal system should be performed by varying their weights, and as by use of weights we may combine the advantage of a short stem with the simplicity and perfection of decimal graduation.

Suppose, therefore, that we mark the degree x, to which the hydrometer sinks in distilled water of maximum density, and that we add internally a known weight, which we shall denote by w; then will this cause the hydrometer to sink to a degree marked x', for which the additional quantity of water displaced is equal to w in weight, and $x'-x$ is its volume in degrees. To ascertain the value of $x'-x$, the weight p of the hydrometer must be accurately determined by the balance, and divided into any conventional number of degrees, which number is represented by n; then shall we have, by proportion,

$$\frac{n^\circ\, w}{p} = (x'-x)^\circ \quad \ldots \quad (15).$$

If, for example, we suppose the hydrometer to be of the decimal system, $n=100$, and that it weighs 500 grains, then

$$w = 5\,(x'-x).$$

If w be taken successively equal to 50, 100, 150, 200, etc., grains, $x'-x$ will become 10°, 20°, 30°, 40°, etc.; or, in other words, the additional portion of the stem which the given successive weights cause to be immersed must be graduated into the above corresponding equal divisions. If we subtract instead of adding weights, then will equation (15) still answer, by making $x'-x$ negative; so that

$$w = 5\,(x-x')$$

for hydrometers of the decimal system.

46. Hydrometers of the decimal system may be constructed with weights, but as each weight gives a new modulus and a different length to the divisions of the scale, their stems must be prisms of as many sides and separate graduated scales as there are weights employed. These scales should read continuously, so that the degrees will constitute a single scale.

Digitized by Google

47. As the degrees of a hydrometer, to be readily observed, should not be less than one-twentieth of an inch in length; the stem of the decimal hydrometer would have the inconvenient length of seven and one-half inches; and the instrument be both extremely fragile and unstable in its vertical position for the lower degrees; there are therefore practical difficulties in the way of constructing and using such an instrument. But in its use it is rarely that it is needed by the same person to perform two different offices, for each employs it only for a particular liquid, as, for instance, the distiller for alcoholic liquors, the brewer for malt solutions, the tanner for those of bark, the manufacturing chemist for acids and salts, the sugar refiner for sirups, &c.; hence it is not only unnecessary, but inexpedient, that the scale of the instrument should extend beyond those degrees which are requisite for the particular purpose to which it is to be applied. And hydrometers may be made with equal facility and less expense of shorter stems, and of any desired degree of sensibility, the divisions of which shall be comprised between the limits of any given degrees of the decimal system, positive or negative, which will best adapt them to their use. Such hydrometers are infinitely preferable to a universal hydrometer; but that they should form parts of one general decimal system is very desirable.

48. The materials of which hydrometers are usually made are glass, silver, copper, brass, and German silver. The great economy of glass, its perfect cleanliness, resistance to corrosion, incapability of fraudulent change of form or weight, and facility of manufacture, are qualities possessed to the same extent by no other known substance. But its fragility prescribes limits to the sensibility of glass hydrometers; and renders metal often preferable. Still, glass instruments only should be used in trade, unless frauds can be otherwise prevented by appropriate legislation. The extent to which abuses are committed by dealers in alcoholic liquors is believed to be enormous; and so it may remain, unless some means be adopted to render them impracticable. The use of glass hydrometers, correctly constructed, and liable to inspection by legally appointed persons, would preclude all fraudulent sales of liquors; and certainly while governments, by standard weights and measures of length and capacity, prevent dishonesty in trade with respect to other articles, they should regard as worthy of their consideration, and of similar protective legislation, a branch of commerce in which the perpetration of crime seems to have become so common as to pass for superior sagacity. Metallic hydrometers may easily be rendered fraudulent; indentations, to which they are ever very liable by accident, operate in favor of the dealer against the purchaser; and in levying duty, they operate for the revenue against the importer. Unless such instruments are inspected, from time to time, no reliance is therefore to be placed upon them. I need not, and I should not, show how hydrometers are designedly rendered fraudulent, and made to operate for or against the purchaser, one for buying, another for selling. I will only

Digitized by Google

add, that this is very easily done for any metallic hydrometer, but for glass instruments can be readily accomplished only by the makers or by practical chemists. Copper hydrometers, made by the recently discovered electrotype process, may possess advantages over all others of metal. I am told by Mr. Saxton, the distinguished philosophical instrument maker, now employed in the fabrication of the standard weights and measures of the United States, and whose skill is known better perhaps in Europe than in this his native country, that hydrometers could be made by the electrotype method, which would combine facility and superiority of workmanship with greater certainty in use. Their coefficients of dilatation he also thinks would be less variable than those of wrought metal; but upon this subject I beg leave to refer to Mr. Saxton himself, with the remark, however, that I deem it highly important that a series of nice experiments should be made, to determine the coefficient of dilatation and mechanical properties of electrotype copper, with a view to this application. Metallic hydrometers may and should be gilded by electro-gilding with gold or platinum, by which they will be rendered incapable of corrosion by liquids generally, and may perhaps be employed even for acids.

49. As the decimal system of hydrometers, to be of convenient adoption in place of the instruments now in use, and by habit rendered familiar to those who employ them, should be comparable with them by even the most ignorant workmen, it would be advisable, and perhaps necessary, that not only tables of comparison should be constructed, but that the stems should be graduated on their different sides to read both the old and the new degrees. Thus, by daily use, the new and more simple decimal scale would become equally familiar, and the old scales would be abandoned without perceptible inconvenience. Besides, by selecting those instruments which appear to be of greatest accuracy of their particular sorts, they would, by comparison with the decimal system, be referred to perfectly rigid bases of construction as standards, and differences of whole degrees would no longer exist in the instruments employed and offered for sale by the trade. Thus an instrument, having on one side the decimal scale, should be graduated to read degrees Beaumé on the other; and this instrument, regarded simply as a Beaumé's *pèse-acide* or *pèse-esprit*, would possess the advantage over other hydrometers according to Beaumé, of being *always graduated correctly*, an advantage which certainly should recommend it to use.

There are hydrometers in use which read not specific gravities, nor divisions of an arbitrary scale, but per cent. of the substance dissolved which confers value upon the solution; such are, for instance, the beautiful centesimal alcoholometer of M. Gay Lussac, and the *saccharometer* of brewers, which read sometimes the number of pounds of malt extract or fermentible matter in a barrel, and sometimes the per cent. instead. And it is greatly to be desired that the use of such instruments should become more extended; a *pèse-sirop*, for example, might read per cent. of sugar in solution, instead of degrees Beaumé. For such instruments, the decimal

Digitized by Google

system of hydrometry will furnish by its degrees fixed points of reference, or data of construction, which may be more readily determined than the corresponding specific gravities, to which they are therefore far preferable.

50. In conclusion, it appears from the preceding articles that the greatest disorder exists with reference to the hydrometers now in use; that they are arbitrarily and capriciously, and may be infinitely varied without material advantage, and simply for the commercial purpose of imposing the maker's name upon them; that they are not comparable, because each maker endeavors to keep secret the method of construction he employs, and which alone can render the indications intelligible; that, therefore, if broken, they often cannot readily be replaced; that they are *generally* inaccurate, and often *fraudulently* employed; that they may very easily be rendered fraudulent, if accurate; that, as the division of the scale of the hydrometer is arbitrary, it should be decimal; that this decimal scale should, as some liquid must be employed, be referred to water, distilled that it may be pure, and at its maximum density, because that density is practically stationary; that there should be a single uniform scale of 100 degrees for liquids lighter than water, and 100 degrees for liquids heavier than water; that glass hydrometers cannot readily be rendered fraudulent, except by their makers; that hydrometers of the decimal scale may be constructed of metal, with or without weights; that they are readily graduated by the use of weights; that, by graduating hydrometers to read old established scales on one side of the stem, and degrees of the decimal scale on the other, excellent instruments of the old divisions will replace the inaccurate ones now in use, and even the most ignorant workmen will readily adopt and insensibly acquire the habit of using the simpler decimal hydrometer; that it is, therefore, highly desirable, and worthy of the government of a country like our own, to regulate the use of hydrometers in commerce, and establish a uniform, exact, and invariable system, by authority of law, and that such a system is afforded in the decimal system proposed.

If the government should see fit to adopt a decimal system of hydrometry, it will be requisite that standard instruments be constructed, both in glass and metal; and I shall, therefore, now give practical directions, which it would be necessary to observe in making such hydrometers. But from standard instruments others may be made by tradesmen at less trouble and at less expense, as thermometers are now graduated by comparison with a standard.

Method of manufacture to be observed by instrument makers, in the construction of standard decimal hydrometers.

P 51. We suppose the bulb and stem to have been fashioned, and the instrument ready to receive its counterpoise and graduated scale. Care should be taken that the instrument be constructed symmetrically about its axis, to prevent its leaning when but slightly immersed. If it be intended for liquids lighter than water, add weight *internally* until when immersed in recently distilled

Digitized by Google

water at the temperature of maximum density, 4° centigrade, or 39½° Fahrenheit, it sinks to the bottom of the stem; the degree it marks will be the zero point of the hydrometer. If, however, the hydrometer be intended for fluids heavier than water, then must its counterpoise cause it to sink to the top of the stem in distilled water of 4° centigrade, as a zero point.

Weigh the hydrometer and its counterpoise accurately by means of a delicate balance, and it will greatly simplify the graduation, if the hydrometer and counterpoise be made to weigh in grains one of the round numbers 100, 200, 300, 400, etc., which may easily be done; then divide this weight by 100, the quotient will be the number of grains which will sink the hydrometer one degree of its scale. If, for instance, the hydrometer weighs 500 grains, then will 5 grains be the weight to be added or subtracted to cause it to sink or rise one degree; 10 grains will give 2°; 15 grains 3°; 50 grains 10°; and so on to 500 grains for 100°, or as far as the length of the stem will admit of the extension of its scale. These weights must be added to hydrometers *internally*, or at *the top of the stem*, if they are to be used for liquids lighter than water, and subtracted from those designed for liquids heavier than water.

If the hydrometer be of glass, weights may easily be added or subtracted by leaving the stem open at the top before it is graduated. A finely graduated slip of paper, of *exactly the same weight* as that intended to receive the degrees of the scale, will serve to mark the depths to which different weights cause the hydrometer to be immersed. After these depths are determined, the weights being restored to that of the modulus, the scale is divided and fixed within the stem in its proper position, and the top is then hermetically sealed.

For metallic instruments, this may be accomplished by counterpoises, of different weights, but *precisely equal volumes;* or a hollow counterpoise may receive internally weights of different amount. It is necessary in all cases that the volume of the bulb and counterpoise should be constantly the same.

By attaching the hydrometer by means of a silk worm's fibre, or a human hair, to the arm of a delicate balance, weights of any desired value may be easily subtracted from it, with greater accuracy and convenience than by any other method.

If the stem of a hydrometer be very fine, the ratio of the capacity of the bulb to the stem will be very great, and the instrument will possess extreme sensibility.

In reading off the degrees, or marking the depths to which the instrument sinks, capillary attraction will cause an elevation of the liquid about the stem. This may be prevented by an extremely thin film of oil.

52. As degrees of the hydrometer are measured by equal volumes of water displaced, it is essential that the stem be of uniform diameter throughout, or that any want of such uniformity be corrected in the graduation. To ascertain whether it be regular, the method suggested by M. Francœur is very accurate and convenient; wrap

Digitized by Google

a fine thread evenly and closely round the stem a certain number of times, say one hundred, at different places; the measure of the length of the thread required will give the circumference, if divided by the number of its wrappings. If the diameter be found to differ but slightly, then may its variation be rendered practically inappreciable by graduating the stem in portions, as is done for thermometers the tubes of which vary slightly in their bore at different places.

53. To graduate a hydrometer of known weight, which shall be without the degrees between zero and any desired division of the decimal scale, let it be of such weight that it will sink entirely in water, if for a heavier liquid, or so that its bulb may not be wholly submerged, if for lighter liquids; then add or subtract weights for two successive divisions, as described in article 51, and graduate the interval between into the proper corresponding number of degrees or equal fractional parts. Such hydrometers are very generally employed in the arts; for the degrees near to zero, or that of water, are rarely of any use, and only increase the length of the stem inconveniently.

54. To construct hydrometers with weights, consider the instrument and additional weight as a new *modulus*, divide the sum by 100 for the weight corresponding to a degree, and graduate for such degrees a new scale on a different side of the stem. A single scale will not therefore serve for various weights. These weights cannot be immersed if of different size without producing changes of volume by the water they displace, thus affecting the position of the zero point; hence they should be added either internally or at the top of the stem; or the counterpoise may vary in weight, while its volume should be constant.

55. To construct cheap and sufficiently exact hydrometers for the trade, use two different liquids, corresponding to the desired divisions of the decimal scale, prepared by means of a standard hydrometer; and having examined the uniformity of the diameter of the stem graduate the interval between the points to which they sink into the proper number of divisions.

—

Description of the principal hydrometers now or formerly in use.

56. In this section I shall give an account only of those instruments which have been generally adopted, and therefore are best known in France, England, Germany, and our own country, reserving other and comparatively less familiar hydrometers to be discussed hereafter. The *pèse-acide* and *pèse-esprit* of Beaumé are so commonly found in the workshops of all the above-mentioned countries, that they deserve our first attention.

57. *Beaumé's hydrometers.*—For fluids lighter than water, Beau-

Digitized by Google

mé invented his *pèse-esprit* (*hydrometer for spirits; Branntweinmesser*, Germ.) and for fluids heavier than water, a single instrument, called, with reference to its particular applications, by the different names of *pèse-acide*, *pèse-sel*, or *pèse-sirop*, (*acid*, *salt*, or *sirop measure;* and *Säuremesser*, *Salzspindel*, or *Zuckermesser*, Germ.) These instruments are entirely distinct, and form no part of a common system, for they are constructed on different bases. The degrees of one are not equal to those of the other; and the zero point, which is determined for the *pèse-esprit* by a solution containing ten per cent. of common salt, corresponds in the *pèse-acide* to the density of pure water. Hence we shall treat of these instruments separately.

The *pèse-esprit* is constructed by immersion in a solution of common salt, containing, as already stated, ten per cent., to obtain the zero point; then by plunging it into water to determine another point, which Beaumé calls 10°; the interval is graduated equally, and the scale extended by laying off, repeatedly, with a pair of dividers, the same interval upon the stem.

The zero point of the *pèse-acide* is given by the surface of the distilled water in which it floats. Immersion in a solution containing 15 per cent. of common salt fixes the point which is to be marked 15° upon the scale. And degrees beyond 15° are determined by the same process of extension employed for the *pèse-esprit*.

It might at first be supposed that the degrees of these instruments would constitute parts of a common scale; but the densities of two solutions of common salt containing, one 10, and the other 15 per cent., will not be such as to correspond to equal degrees 10° and 15° reckoned from water as a common origin; and, therefore, Beaumé's hydrometers belong to different scales.

It is a great and fundamental defect of these instruments, that their scales are constructed by the multiplication of a unit of length; for workmen generally commit an error in determining the fixed points, on account of the elevation of the liquid upon the stem by capillary attraction; and this error becomes multiplied by each successive repetition. Hence it is easy to perceive the reason why Beaumé's hydrometers, constructed by the same person, and with equal care, often differ whole degrees from each other, when plunged into the same liquid. This fault is the more important, as it affects principally those degrees which are most used. In hydrometers of the decimal system, discussed in the preceding sections of this report, the graduation is performed by the subdivision of a multiple; and, therefore, any error which unavoidably occurs in measuring the fixed points will be diminished in the ratio of the number of divisions of the interval between them, which certainly constitutes a great advantage, and renders accuracy of workmanship almost certain.

Another defect of the process of Beaumé for graduating hydrometers is, that common salt generally contains impurities; and to obtain it, therefore, perfectly pure, is impracticable, without a degree of chemical knowledge which instrument makers rarely pos-

Digitized by Google

sess. And even if pure salt be obtained, and the solutions be properly mixed, they are liable to evaporation, which will alter their proportions and density.

The uncertainty of the indications of these hydrometers is established by the fact that tables of comparison with the corresponding specific gravities have been experimentally constructed by several distinguished scientific men, which all vary from each other, owing doubtless to the difference of the hydrometers used. Tables IV, and V, give the results obtained by those whose names are above the vertical columns.

Yet the hydrometers of Beaumé, by possessing the advantages of simplicity, cheapness, cleanliness, and adaptation to the liquids for which they are used—solutions of salts, sirups, acids, etc.—and being founded upon known and easy bases of construction, so that they may be made by any workman, have passed into use, notwithstanding the well known imperfections I have mentioned, and to an extent exceeding that of any other hydrometer.

This would be surprising, but for the striking contrast of the advantages mentioned, with the correlative disadvantages of complicated structure, high cost, liability to corrosion, limited application, and patented or secret methods of construction, rendering their manufacture a monopoly, which have justly confined other instruments to particular countries or cities. And here it may be proper to remark, that in our country, as well as in England and France, the government, by peculiar legislation, has rendered the manufacture of hydrometers for the revenue a monopoly, and that the person who long enjoyed this exclusive privilege was the late Mr. Dycas, of Liverpool, England, whose hydrometer is established by law as that to be used in the United States for determining the strength of spirits. Certainly our own mechanics, if any, should enjoy such privileges. The States of Pennsylvania and Maryland, also, have, by statute, adopted "Dycas's Patent Liverpool Hydrometer" as their standard, and so most probably have other States.

58. Now, an instrument which may be accurately, easily, and cheaply made by any workman, is certainly of a nature which should recommend itself in a republican government. And the decimal hydrometer, which combines all the advantages of the instruments of Beaumé, with a freedom from their defects, and the superiority of being founded upon bases which nature everywhere presents, in which there is nothing arbitrary but the system of counting by tens, instead of any other numbers, and the degrees of which are converted into specific gravities by a rule so simple that it may be performed mentally, should certainly be adopted, both by our government and its citizens.

And, as I have already stated, by adopting that scale for Beaumé's hydrometer, which seems best entitled to credit for exactness, and drawing it upon the same slip of paper with the corresponding degrees of the decimal system, instruments may be furnished by tradesmen which will always be accurate, if regarded simply as *pèse-esprits* or *pèse-acides*, of Beaumé. And they will cost only

Digitized by Google

the additional labor requisite to draw two scales upon the same paper instead of one.

59. To obtain the modulus and a formula for converting degrees of the hydrometers of Beaumé into specific gravities, we must substitute for y the values given by the solutions of salt, and by distilled water, in our fundamental equation (8.) Now, MM. Francœur and Dulong have given, as the result of very careful experiments, $y = 1.0735$ for the solution of 10 per cent., and $y = 1.1094$ for the 15 per cent. solution.

Hence, for the *pèse-esprit*,

$p = x$ - - - - - - - for water;
$p = 1.0735\ x'$, - - for the saline solution;
and $x - x' = 10°$.

Hence we have

$$p = \frac{10.735}{0.0735} = 146° \quad - - - - - \quad (16.)$$

Therefore,

$$y = \frac{p}{x}, \text{ becomes } y = \frac{146}{136 + x''} \quad - - - - - - - \quad (17).$$

In the denominator, we substitute 136, because the zero point is 10 degrees below that of water.

And for the *pèse-acide*,

$p = x$ - - - - - - - in water,
$p = 1.1094\ x'$ - - in the saline solution;
and $x - x' = 15°$.

Hence we obtain

$$p = \frac{16.641}{0.1094} = 152° \quad - - - - - - - - \quad (18).$$

and

$$y = \frac{p}{x} = \frac{152}{152 - x''} \quad - - - - - - - \quad (19).$$

In the preceding equations, x'' denotes the indication of the scale for which y is the corresponding specific gravity. From these formulas, (17) and (19,) tables of comparison with specific gravities

Digitized by Google

may be calculated, possessing far greater accuracy than any obtained experimentally with the instruments to be found in shops; and such tables would serve to fix the standard scale for Beaumé, which should accompany some of the hydrometers of the decimal system.

60. But as the degrees of the hydrometers are merely the fractional parts into which the modulus is divided, it follows from equations (16) and (18,) that, to convert degrees of the decimal system into degrees Beaumé, every 100 degrees decimal are equivalent to 146 Beaumé, for the *pèse-esprit*. Hence we have the rule: *multiply by* 146, *and divide the product by* 100, *then add* 10 *for the difference of the zero-points.*

And for the *pèse-acide*, to reduce decimal degrees to Beaumé, *multiply by* 152 *and divide by* 100. The zero point is the same.

These operations are reversed when we desire to convert degrees Beaumé into decimal degrees.

61. *Cartier's hydrometer*, (*pèse-esprit.*) This instrument would scarcely deserve notice, were it not for the fact that it was employed by the French government for a long time in levying duties before the centesimal alcoholometer of Gay Lussac was brought forward. Cartier, a goldsmith of Paris, was employed by Beaumé to make metallic hydrometers. Brisson, by his influence, was enabled to prevent the use of Beaumé's hydrometer, though unable to supplant it with his own, reading specific gravities. Cartier divided the scale of Beaumé's instrument, so that every 16 degrees Beaumé should be equal to 15 degrees Cartier. This robbery was not only tolerated, but the government even sanctioned it by the adoption of Cartier's instrument. According to M. Francœur, the 22d degree coincides on both scales; hence we have the equation

$$(22 \pm 16)\,B = (22 \pm 15)\,C;$$

which will enable us readily to convert indications of Beaumé into those of Cartier and *vice versa*.

As the bases of construction of Cartier's hydrometer were kept secret, the instrument, founded upon no established data, varied so that it became different from what it was at first. M. Gay Lussac found for several silver hydrometers submitted to his examination by the *Directeur des Contributions indirectes*, that, as Beaumé had stated, 29 degrees Cartier correspond to 31 of Beaumé. Yet these hydrometers differ from those used by the government in the revenue.

62. *The centesimal alcoholometer of M. Gay Lussac.*—In the little book* of tables and instructions which accompanies this simple and beautiful instrument, it is so briefly and clearly explained

* "Instruction pour l'usage de l'Alcoomètre Centésimale et des tables qui l'accompagnent Par M. Gay Lussac;" Paris, 1824.

Digitized by Google

that I will employ the language of M. Gay Lussac, literally translated instead of giving its description at second hand:

"The spirituous liquors known in commerce as *ardent spirits* are mixtures in various proportions of water and perfectly pure alcohol. Their value, therefore, generally depends upon the quantity of alcohol that each contains. To determine this quantity of alcohol, I take pure alcohol by volume, at the temperature of 15° centigrade, (59° Fahrenheit,) as a term of comparison, and I represent its *strength* by 100 *per cent.*, or unity. Hence, *the strength of a liquor is the per cent., by volume, of pure alcohol which it contains at the temperature of* 15° *centigrade.*

"The instrument which I call *the centesimal alcoholometer* is, with respect to its form, an ordinary hydrometer. It is graduated at the temperature of 15° centigrade. Its scale is divided into 100 parts, or degrees, of which each represents a per cent. of alcohol; the degree 0 corresponds to pure water, and the division 100 to alcohol. Plunged into a spirituous liquor at the temperature of 15° centigrade, it indicates at once its strength. For example, if in brandy at the temperature of 15° it sinks to the division of 50, it shows that its strength is 50 per cent.; that is to say, the brandy contains 50 per cent. of its volume of pure alcohol.

"When the liquor is not of the temperature of 15°, a portion is brought to that temperature, either by warming it with the hand, or cooling it by immersion in cold water; but it will be both more convenient and more exact to employ the tables of corection given."

This instrument of M. Gay Lussac is so perfectly simple, and so admirably adapted to the use for which it is designed, that it could not fail to be of the greatest service to commerce, if it should be adopted in place of the complicated, uncertain, and almost unintelligible hydrometers of Sikes, Dycas, and others. The simplicity of his hydrometer renders its cost comparatively trifling. It may be constructed of glass or metal. It is this instrument which, at present, I feel inclined to recommend to the use of our government; before deciding, however, the opinions of persons engaged in the manufacture and sale of spirituous liquors should be consulted and carefully considered, and certain experiments should be performed, which would furnish full and complete information upon every important point connected with its theory, that instructions may be given for its construction, which has been kept secret for commercial purposes, and which instructions should be so simple that any good workman may comprehend and carry them into effect. Their manufacture may then be carried on by our own mechanics.

At present, the alcoholometer of Gay Lussac may be purchased in our large cities of persons who import it from France; and, on account of its superiority and low price, it deserves the attention of distillers and dealers in spirituous liquors. In the Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, by Dr. Ure, (article Alcohol,) and the valuable Encyclopedia of Chemistry of Messrs. Booth and Boyé, (article Alcoholometry,) will also be found the tables of correction for temperature given by M. Gay Lussac.

The government of Sweden has, at the recommendation, I be-

Digitized by Google

lieve, of the celebrated Berzelius, adopted the centesimal alcoholometer. In Prussia and Austria, similar instruments by Tralles and Meissner have been established by the authority of law. Whether other countries employ it, I have not at present sources of information at command.

As the theory of this instrument will probably be discussed fully in a subsequent report, and after the above-mentioned experiments shall have been performed, I pass to the description and discussion of English hydrometers.

British hydrometers.

63. Of perhaps fifty different instruments which have been used in England, I shall describe but few, and discuss only those of Dycas and Sikes. The first, because it is adopted by act of Congress approved August 10, 1790, as the hydrometer to be used in levying duties in the United States; and the second, because it is employed in the revenue of Great Britain; both of which hydrometers are, however, exceedingly complicated, and therefore very uncertain and imperfect.

64. *Clarke's hydrometer.*—This is the oldest hydrometer established by law for the British government; it is particularly described by its inventor in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society for the year 1730; and at that early day, when exact knowledge of the dilatation of alcohol and of metals had not been obtained by experiment, the correction for temperature supplied by this instrument, though very imperfect, constituted a decided superiority over other hydrometers in use. The instrument before me was intrusted to the Office of Weights and Measures by the Treasury Department, No. 11,679, made of copper by the hydrometer makers to his Majesty's honorable Board of Excise. The bulb is about one inch in diameter; the stem very slender, and flat, having the proof point marked by an inlaid silver bead, above and below which it is graduated from one to ten; it is accompanied by thirty-two weights, to adapt it to liquors of different density; and eleven weights for temperature, marked successively from 32° to 80° Fahrenheit, "*very cold*, *colder*, *cold*, *coldish*, *temperate*, *warmish*, *warm*, *warmer*, *hot*, *hotter*, *very hot*," which adjectives are defined by corresponding degrees upon the scale of the accompanying thermometer.

65. The importance of a correction for temperature will be felt, if it be borne in mind that the change of bulk of spirit containing 50 per cent of alcohol is such that there is a difference of two gallons and a half in every hundred, according to the experiments of Gilpin, produced by a variation of temperature from 32° to 80° Fahrenheit, which for our purposes may be considered as the temperatures of summer and winter for the mean climate of the United States. The rise and fall of the liquid in the tube of a thermometer is a familiar instance of this change of volume by variation of temperature.

Digitized by Google

66. The system of describing the strength of liquors corresponding to Clarke's hydrometer, and given by numbers engraved upon the weights, was as follows: For spirits *over proof*, 1 *to* 2, 1 *to* 3, 1 *to* 4, &c., implied one gallon of water must be mixed with two, three, four, etc., respectively, of liquor, to reduce it to proof. And for spirits *under proof*, 1 *in* 2, 1 *in* 3, 1 *in* 4, etc., denoted that one gallon of water taken from 2, 3, 4, etc., would reduce the liquors to *proof* spirit.

By act of Parliament, 1762, the specific gravity of proof spirit was established as 0.916 at 60° Fahr. But the proof spirit of Clarke's hydrometer was in error 0.004, as shown by the following table of Lowitz for the indications of that instrument:

Hydrometer.	Sp. gravity.	Hydrometer.	Sp. gravity.
1 in 2	0.9644	1 to 20	0.9162
1 in 5	0.9424	1 to 15	0.9135
1 in 10	0.9320	1 to 10	0.9107
1 in 15	0.9280	1 to 5	0.8961
1 in 20	0.9265	1 to 2	0.8590
Proof	0.9200	Alcohol	0.8338

By subsequent act of Parliament, the proofs of Clarke's hydrometer were fixed relatively to those of Sikes's hydrometer, as follows:

Clarke's.		*Sikes's.*
One to nine over proof	=	nine per cent. above proof.
One to ten over proof	=	seven per cent. above proof.
One in eight under proof	=	thirteen per cent. under proof.
One in six under proof	=	seventeen per cent. under proof.
One in five under proof	=	twenty-two per cent. under proof.

The duties were charged only upon proof spirit, and a calculation had to be made, to ascertain the quantity thereof contained in any liquor.

67. Owing to the imperfections of Clarke's hydrometer, it was abandoned, and Jones's, Quin's, Dycas's, Speers's, Atkins's, and Sikes's hydrometers came successively into use. The first three of these were substantially the same as Clarke's and may be considered simply as improvements rendered necessary by its faults, and performed but imperfectly, for want of thorough knowledge.

I shall describe Dycas's hydrometer among those of the United States; but it were useless to give a detailed account of the instruments which went into disuse when the government of Great Britain adopted the hydrometer of Sikes, and which seem to have been contrived to suit the system of *proofs* established in trade by the use of Clarke's hydrometer, and therefore to have produced no permanent and material effect upon the practice of that government. Besides, as these hydrometers possess no superiority, they are therefore objects of curiosity rather than of scientific consideration.

Digitized by Google

68. In consequence of the confusion and want of certain knowledge with which the subject of hydrometers seemed to be invested, the British government applied to the Royal Society; at the recommendation of which, a laborious and accurate series of researches were undertaken and performed by Sir Charles Blagden and Mr. Gilpin; the results of which were published in full in the transactions of that society for the years 1790, 1792, and 1794. The accuracy and fidelity with which this task was performed, and the refinement of the methods employed, entitles these researches to all the admiration and praise that has been so liberally bestowed upon them by those who have taken the pains to examine them; and it would perhaps be but justice to say, that they would do honor to the more refined science of our day, when the art of philosophical instrument making has been carried to a degree of perfection which is indeed wonderful, and the sister art of experimenting has become a calling which can be learned only by serving an apprenticeship under a skilful and experienced master.

It is a fact, strange and unaccountable as it may appear, that though Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden performed their task in a manner which could not have been surpassed, and obtained all the information requisite to furnish a perfect instrument and system of inspection for spirits, the British government neglected to apply the knowledge obtained to its legitimate object. And, twenty years afterwards, the complicated, imperfect, and uncertain hydrometer of Sikes was established by law as that to be used in the revenue of the United Kingdom; though its basis and method of construction are to a great extent arbitrary, and seem to have been kept secret by its inventor, perhaps for purposes of personal emolument.

In Prussia, however, the labors of Messrs. Blagden and Gilpin produced better fruit; for they were there employed by Tralles, who founded upon them his *centesimal alcoholometer*, and method of levying duties by per cent. of alcohol. These were adopted by the Prussian government; and they differ in no material respect from the similar system established at the suggestion of M. Gay Lussac by the government of France.

Nor was this action of the British government owing to any want of proper instruction on the part of Messrs. Blagden and Gilpin; for in his report Mr. Blagden remarks,* after speaking of the requisite points of attention to render a hydrometer adapted to the purpose: "I am still of the opinion that the best way of laying the duty would be directly on the quantity of alcohol contained in any composition." He then proceeds to show how tables may be constructed for this object for each temperature and indication, which will give a "decimal multiplier;" which use of a decimal multiplier, the ratio of the alcohol to the whole mixture, is no other than the method of per cent. by volume of Tralles and Gay Lussac, so highly esteemed, in the commerce of their respective countries, for its accuracy, convenience, and simplicity.

* See Philosophical Transactions, 1792, p. 436.

Digitized by Google

69. *Sikes's hydrometer.*—I describe the instrument furnished by the Treasury Department to the office of Weights and Measures, and made by R. B. Bate, of London, "hydrometer maker for the revenue of the United Kingdom," established 22d July, 1816, by act of Parliament, (58 George III., cap. 28,) and accompanied by a thermometer and a book of tables containing 62 pages quarto and entitled "Sikes's table of the concentrated strength of spirits, with directions for the use of his hydrometer." This hydrometer is of brass, and consists of a spherical bulb about one inch and a half in diameter, to which is attached below a slender conical rod about one inch and a quarter in length, which carries at its end a counterpoise of a half inch nearly in diameter, to give it the requisite stability. Above the bulb is attached the stem, flattened and graduated *with a single scale* into ten equal divisions, numbered from 1 to 10, which are again subdivided into five fractional parts of two tenths each. The length of this stem is about three and one-half inches, and the entire length of the instrument is six and one-half inches nearly.

The instrument is accompanied by nine differents weights, of *unequal volume;* the form of which is that of a divided ring, so that they may be placed upon the conical rod, and then slid down to the counterpoise, where the increased diameter of the cone prevents their falling off in the liquid. By means of these weights, numbered 10, 20, 30, etc., to 90, the hydrometer scale is extended to 100 divisions, of which the units are read off upon the graduated stem, and the tens are given by the weights. If we consider the fractional parts of two tenths each, then the scale comprises 500 divisions.

On the side or edge of the stem there is a mark to which the weight 60 depresses the instrument in *proof spirit* at 51° Fahrenheit. By the act of Parliament establishing the use of this hydrometer, *proof spirit* is defined to be *that which at 51° Fahrenheit weighs exactly twelve-thirteenths of an equal bulk of distilled water.* The hydrometer is therefore accompanied also by a small square weight, having a hole in one side by which it may be fixed upon the top of the graduated stem, and which weighs one-twelfth of the entire weight of the instrument and weight numbered 60. When added, this square weight sinks the hydrometer in distilled water to the proof mark, and shows that the instrument is constructed in accordance with the definition of the act of Parliament.

The thermometer is of Fahrenheit's scale; and the book of tables shows for every indication and temperature, from 30° to 80° Fahrenheit, the corresponding *over proof* or *under proof.*

This hydrometer is sometimes accompanied by a "sliding rule," somewhat like that which is used for Dycas's hydrometer, and which gives the strength, mechanically, by causing the star to coincide with the observed temperature, and then reading off the proof opposite the indication or division given by the hydrometer.

70. There are two serious objections to the use of a hydrometer of this description; the first arising from the fact that weights of

Digitized by Google

unequal volume are added below the surface of liquids of different density, which renders the theory of the instrument so complicated as to be incomprehensible to workmen generally, and requires, for its construction to attain certainty, an amount of mathematical calculation which should not be demanded, as there is no necessity for it. And should the instrument maker follow the process of servilely copying one instrument from another, then it seems to me there can be no ground for confidence in his work. The second objection is, that a single divided scale upon the stem causes the divisions to correspond to a different arbitrary system of graduation for each successive weight and modulus; thus destroying all unity and simplicity.

The force of these objections will be better felt by an inspection of the mathematical theory of Sikes's hydrometer, which I give as developed by M. Francœur in his valuable memoir, already referred to, (art. 32,) and which is not, as far as I am aware, to be found in any English publication.

71. The instrument should be of such volume and weight, that, when floated in absolute alcohol, a small portion of the stem will be above the surface of the liquid; and when plunged into water, an additional immersed weight should cause the surface to be a little above the bulb. That these conditions, requisite to fix the zero point and division 10 of its scale, may be fulfilled, it is necessary to perform the following preliminary experiments.

Having weighed the instrument, add weights *internally*, or *at the top of the stem*, until it sinks in distilled water to the division 10, just above the bulb. The entire weight thus given, and which we denote by v', will, as the density of water is known, determine the volume of water displaced. Then add weights, in a similar manner, until the hydrometer sinks to a point near the top of its stem, which should be taken as the zero point; denote this second weight by v; we shall thus obtain $k=v-v'$; and these weights $v-v'$ and k will give the volumes corresponding respectively to the zero point, to division 10, and to the graduated portion of the stem.

Now since, by equation (8), $p=xy$, if Π be the density of absolute alcohol, it becomes necessary to the end, that the hydrometer shall sink in alcohol to the zero point, that it should fulfil the condition

$$p = \Pi . v \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (20).$$

In which equation, p is the weight of the instrument without its additional weights.

That it may sink in distilled water to division 10, we must add a weight upon the conical rod *beneath the surface*, equal to m grains; if d represents the specific gravity of the metal, then will m, divided by d, be the volume beneath the surface. So that division 10 will correspond to the volume and equation,

$$v' + \frac{m}{d} = p + m;$$

Digitized by Google

the density of water being unity. Hence we obtain

$$m = (v' - p)\frac{d}{d-1} \quad \text{- - - - - - (21).}$$

And the two fundamental conditions, that it should sink in absolute alcohol to zero, and with an additional immersed weight m to division 10 in distilled water, by equations (20) and (21), are fulfilled.

If the hydrometer sinks to its zero point in a liquid of which the density is denoted by δ; and, when loaded with one of its weights φ, then will

$$p + \varphi = \delta\left(v + \frac{\varphi}{d}\right) \quad \text{- - - - - - (22).}$$

And that it may sink in the same liquid to division 10, we substitute a different weight φ' which is lighter; and

$$p + \varphi' = \delta\left(v' + \frac{\varphi'}{d}\right);$$

by elimination,

$$\frac{p + \varphi'}{p + \varphi} = \frac{v' + \frac{\varphi'}{d}}{v + \frac{\varphi}{d}};$$

hence

$$(\varphi - \varphi')\left(v - \frac{p}{d}\right) = (p + \varphi).(v - v') = k\,(p + \varphi);$$

and putting

$$k = n\left(v - \frac{p}{d}\right) \quad \text{- - - - - - (23)}$$

we get

$$\varphi' = \varphi\,(1 - n) - n\,p \quad \text{- - - - - (24).}$$

When, therefore, the hydrometer is loaded with the weight φ, and sinks to zero, it will sink only to division 10°, if the weight φ' be substituted in its place.

§ 72. Suppose that we make $\varphi = m$ the weight which causes the hydrometer to sink to division 10; then will the indication be read off as 100°, since $m = 90$.

Then, in a less dense liquid, in which the weight 90 causes the hydrometer to sink to zero, the indication will be 90; if we re-

Digitized by Google

place this weight φ by another φ', which shall sink it only to division 10, we shall have $\varphi' = 80$; and if we substitute φ' for φ, we may, in a similar manner, obtain $\varphi'' = 70$; and so on. Thus we shall obtain, successively, each of the weights, from 90 downwards to 10, of the series which constitutes the scale of the hydrometer.

As the weights are of copper, the specific gravity of which is 8.396, we shall have

$$m = 1.1352\,(v' - p) \quad \text{- - - - - - (25).}$$

$$n = \frac{k}{v - 0119\,p} \quad \text{- - - - - - - (26.)}$$

From equation (22) we obtain

$$\delta = \frac{p + \varphi}{v + 0.119\,\varphi};$$

which gives the specific gravity of the liquid in which the weight φ sinks the hydrometer to zero.

M. Francœur found a hydrometer of Sikes to weigh $p = 29.65$ grammes, and that the volumes immersed corresponding to 0° and 10° were respectively $v = 36.25$ and $v' = 35.52$ cubic centimetres; hence $k = v - v' = 0.73$ cubic centim. The weight requisite to sink the instrument to 10° in water was therefore $m = 6.663$ grammes; and $n = 0.0223$ and $1 - n = 0.9777$. From which data M. Francœur constructed the following table:

Degrees.	Additional weight, in grammes. m.	Specific gravity of spirit. δ.	Degrees.	Additional weight, in grammes. m.	Specific gravity of spirit. δ.
90	6.663	6.9804	40	2.793	0.8869
80	5.856	0.9608	30	2.073	0.8692
70	5.064	0.9420	20	1.367	0.8518
60	4.290	0.9233	10	0.675	0.8347
50	3.533	0.9049	0	0.000	0.8179

73. I would here remark, that, according to M. Francœur, the hydrometer of Sikes is no other than that which had been long in use in Montpelier, and which was invented by Dr. Bories, who based it upon accurate experiments of his own. Mr. Sikes professes to have calculated his tables from the data furnished by Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden. The hydrometer of Sikes too closely resembles that of Mr. Atkins and others which preceded it, to render it probable that he merely copied after Dr. Bories; such, how-

Digitized by Google

ever may possibly have been the fact. For a description of Bories's hydrometer, M. Francœur refers to the *Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement*, 5e. *année* 1806, p. 185. In a subsequent section of this report will be found experiments of comparison and verification for Sikes's hydrometer.

74. According to Dr. Ure* the Lords of the Treasury recently requested the Royal Society to examine the construction of Sikes's hydrometer, and its fitness for its purpose. Of the action of the Society upon this application I have been unable to find any account, either in its Transactions or Bulletins of proceedings. Dr. Ure states, however, that a committee was appointed, who recommended a different system, and the use of a hydrometer reading specific gravities. Mr. Bate, the hydrometer maker for the revenue, brought forward a new instrument, a peculiarity of which is, that the additional weights differ successively in volume by a quantity equal to the portion of the stem which forms the graduated scale; this would add greatly to the trouble and difficulty of manufacture, and consequently to the cost. Mr. Lubbock seems to have been intrusted with these investigations, and the report of the committee, to which Dr. Ure furnishes no reference, is, I have reason to believe, contained in the Parliamentary papers. The well established and high reputation of Mr. Lubbock entitles any thing coming from his pen to careful consideration; therefore, and because no change has yet been made, as far as I have been able to learn, in the system of Great Britain with relation to these matters, I shall defer all further remarks until I shall have succeeded in obtaining the report made by the committee of the Royal Society upon this subject.

Omitting all notice of other and comparatively unimportant English hydrometers, which are not few in number, I pass to the discussion of those employed in other countries.

Hydrometers of Prussia.

75. *Centesimal alcoholometer of Tralles.*—This instrument may be regarded as the same as that of M. Gay Lussac, from which it differs very slightly; the specific gravity of water is taken by Tralles as unity at the temperature of its maximum density, so that it becomes 0.9991 at 60° Fahrenheit. Gay Lussac assumes it to be unity at the temperature of 15° centigrade. Again, M. Gay Lussac defines *absolute alcohol* as that which possesses the specific gravity of 0.7947 at the normal temperature, 15° centig.; while Tralles assigns to it the specific gravity of 0.7939 at 60° Fahrenheit. These temperatures differ by one degree Fahrenheit, which would cause a variation in specific gravity of 0.0005 only; to be added to that given by Tralles, which becomes 0.7944. The difference 0.0003 is sufficiently accounted for by the different units selected, and by

*See Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, article Alcohol, page 20, London edition.

Digitized by Google

the well-known fact, that the zero points of thermometers become somewhat displaced after manufacture and by use; hence, this discrepancy falls within the limits of instrumental errors.

The researches of Tralles were published in the year 1811;* the results of those of M. Gay Lussac in 1824. Tralles bases his tables upon the weighings of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden; M. Gay Lussac upon experiments of his own which he has not made public. The tables given by M. Gay Lussac in the little book to which I have referred are far more complete than those of Tralles, or any others extant. These tables are also contained in full, as well as those of Tralles, in the Encyclopedia of Messrs. Booth and Boyé, (art. Alcoholometry,) and they well deserve the praise bestowed upon them by Dr. Ure in the remarks:†

"I consider the preceding table, which I have extracted from the longer tables of M. Gay Lussac, an important addition to the resources of British dealers and manufacturing chemists. With his little instrument, the real value of any spirituous liquor may be determined to sufficient nicety for most purposes, and by a far easier manner than by any instruments now used in this country."

Tralles has given full instructions for the construction of his centesimal alcoholometer; these are not published for the instrument of Gay Lussac, the manufacture of which seems to be secured by patent to MM. Gay Lussac and Colardeau. M. Collardeau, a pupil of the Polytechnic school, was the assistant of M. Gay Lussac in his labors.

76. *Richter's Alkoholometer.*—The instrument which has borne this name is simply a hydrometer of the ordinary construction, graduated so that its degrees shall indicate the per cent. of alcohol, *by weight*, contained in a spirituous liquor. It is inferior in convenience and utility to that of Tralles, which gives per cent. *by volume*, because liquors are bought and sold by measure instead of weight.

This hydrometer has been constructed of several kinds, based upon different data;‡ the first was founded upon Richter's earlier researches, and showed the per cent. of alcohol of the specific gravity 0.821; the second upon Lowitz's tables, making the specific gravity of absolute alcohol 0.791 at 16° Reaumur; and the third upon Richters's later determinations, giving 0.792 for the specific gravity of absolute alcohol.

Richter also founded his hydrometer upon but five observations interpolated arbitrarily, and made only at the single temperature of 16° Reaumur. As he retained this basis even in later constructions, it is strange that his instrument gave determinations so approximate to truth.

---

*See Untersuchungen über die specif. Gewichte der Mischungen aus Alkohol und Wasser, und Tafeln für den Gebrauch und die Verfertigung der Alkoholometer, vom Prof. Tralles, Secret. d. math. Klasse d. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berlin. In Annalen der Physik, von L. W. Gilbert, Jahrgang 1811, Stück 8.

†See Dr. Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, London edition, p. 28, art. Alcohol.

‡See Meissner's Aräometrie, Wien, 1836, p. 129.

Digitized by Google

77. The hydrometer now constructed and known in Prussia by the name of *Richter's alkoholometer*, is a very different instrument, based upon the labors of Tralles and observations of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden,* which possess all requisite exactness.

78. *Alkoholometer of Lowitz.*—According to Meissner, although Lowitz never gave his attention to the subject of constructing a hydrometer, yet many instruments were founded upon his tables, published in *Crell's Annalen.* Richter set the example, and many artists followed it, in Russia, Poland, and Germany; so that hydrometers, founded upon Lowitz's determinations, became common, and most of them bore the name "*Alkoholometer nach Lowitz.*"

79. *Universal areometer of Richter*—(*allgemeines Aräometer.*)—This instrument was intended to read specific gravities; but Richter fell into the error of supposing that a scale graduated into equal parts would give equal variations of specific gravity. We have seen that, for this purpose, the divisions should vary with the ordinates of a hyperbola referred to its asymptotes. Poggendorf states that the inaccuracy and inconvenience of this instrument have caused it to pass entirely out of use.

80. *Schmidt's Aräometer.*—This is a hydrometer so constructed as to read specific gravities with accuracy; the geometrical construction for which is described in (Gren's N. Journal d. Physik, 1796,) and also by Poggendorff, in his excellent article on *Aräometrie*, in the *Handwörterbuch der Chemie.*† The above mentioned hydrometers are made by J. J. Greiner, of Berlin, with a degree of skill which probably surpasses, for such instruments, that of any other artist in Europe.

In Austria.

81. *Meissner's Alkoholometer.*—An instrument consisting of a combination of the scale of per cent. by volume with that for per cent. by weight, and founded upon independent experiments and determinations by its author, has long been in use as the hydrometer of the government of Austria. This instrument, bearing two graduated scales, may therefore be considered as a union of Richter's scale with that of Tralles. As the data differ upon which the centesimal alcoholometers of Tralles, Gay Lussac, Meissner, and Richter, are founded, the indications will not correspond exactly. (Table VI of the appendix will serve to show their differences.)

82. *Universal Areometer of Meissner*—(*allgemeines Aräometer.*)—This hydrometer reads specific gravities from 0.700 to 2.000.

* Handwörterbuch der Chemie, von Liebig, Poggendorff, und Wöhler. (pp. 264 und 474.) Braunschweig, 1842.

† Aräometrie, p. 130, § 325.

Digitized by Google

The divisions of its scale are unequal in volume, and the instrument is therefore liable to all the objections already urged with reference to hydrometers graduated to indicate specific gravities. To what extent it may be in use, I have no means of ascertaining; it is described in *Meissner's Aräometrie*, already referred to; a work regarded in Germany as high authority upon the subject of which it treats, and a copy of which my friend, Professor J. C. Booth, has kindly placed at my service.

83. Professor Meissner has also described, in his valuable treatise, several *special hydrometers*, (*besondere Aräometer*,) so constructed as to show the quantity of the substance which imparts value to the liquid. One of these (*Schwefelsäuremesser*) is intended for sulphuric acid; others, analogous to it, are adapted to nitric acid and hydrochloric acid; another is applicable to ammonia. And he has constructed tables which give the specific gravities corresponding to every five per cent. from zero to one hundred.

The Holland hydrometer.

84. The medical faculty of Amsterdam adopted a modification of Beaumé's hydrometers, which has since been known as the Holland hydrometer, (*das holländische Aräometer*,) or hydrometer of the *pharmacopea batava*, 1805. Beaumé, as we have seen, employed solutions of common salt for his hydrometer for spirits, (*pèse-esprit*,) and 15 per cent. for his hydrometer for liquids heavier than water, (*pèse-acide*.) Water, which corresponds to 10 of the *pèse-esprit*, marks the zero point of the *pèse-acide*. The *Holland hydrometer* has the specific gravity of water 1.000 at 10° Reaumur, (54½° Fahrenheit,) for the density corresponding to its zero point. The 10th degree of its scale is determined by a solution containing 10 per cent. of its weight of common salt; and the degrees are all equal, both above and below zero.

In Switzerland.

85. *The hydrometer of Beck*, an instrument maker of Bern, has become very generally known. It is sometimes called *Bentely's hydrometer;* and is merely a modification of *Beaumé's*, proposed by Bentely, having the density of water at 10° Reaumur for that of its zero point, while its 30th degree is determined by a liquid of the specific gravity of 0 850. This instrument is therefore free from the errors which are produced in the graduation of Beaumé's hydrometer by the use of the method of repetition of units to extend the scale, instead of that of subdivision of a multiple. The divisions of its scale are also equal, whether positive or negative.

Hydrometers of America.

86. *Hydrometer made by Tucker & Dwelle, of Boston.*—This instrument is accompanied by a thermometer and sliding rule. That

Digitized by Google

which has been submitted by the Treasury Department is marked No. 81. It is of silver; this is deemed by the makers a great advantage, for the assigned reason, that it is less liable to corrode than copper. This hydrometer is accompanied by ten additional weights, which, in form and in the manner of their application upon a conical rod connecting the bulb and counterpoise, are identical with the construction of Sikes's hydrometer. Although the scale of this hydrometer reads from zero to 100 instead of from 100 to zero, as in Sikes's, and although the sliding rule professes to be adapted to the American system of proofs, it still seems to me that this is no other than Sikes's hydrometer under a new name, and in a dress of the American fashion.

87. *Southworth's hydrometer.*—This instrument is established by law of the State of New York as the standard for that State. Apart from the question of accuracy of construction, it possesses merit; for the divisions of the scale indicate per cent. above or below proof directly, and without recourse to any sliding rule or set of tables. The proof mark is thus the zero point of graduation. This arrangement appears to be much simpler than any other which has been brought forward to determine the strength relating to proof spirit; and it deserves consideration, if the present system of proofs be continued. But in simplicity no instrument compares with the centesimal alcoholometer of Tralles and Gay Lussac. The workmanship of the instrument belonging to the Treasury Department appears to be very rough, and its graduation inaccurately performed. I regret that it was not in my possession when I performed the experiments of comparison given in a subsequent part of this report. But I doubt very much its accuracy; and the rule given by Mr. Southworth of correction for temperature appears to be no other than that of M. Francœur for the alcoholometer of M. Gay Lussac, with this great oversight, if it be so, that degrees Fahrenheit are substituted in place of degrees centigrade, without reduction. But I dismiss the expression of surmise, and defer all further remarks upon this instrument until experiments with it shall have put me in possession of all necessary facts.

88. *Dycas's hydrometer.*—The theory of this hydrometer has been already partially set forth in my general discussion of the theory of hydrometers; and particularly in articles 40, 45, 46, and 54. The instrument before me, made by Fisher, of Philadelphia, No. 342, belongs to the Treasury Department, and is similar to those now in use in the revenue of the United States. It is copied strictly after one made by the late Mr. Dycas of Liverpool, which is used by Mr. Fisher as a standard.

The bulb is an oval gilded copper or brass ball about one inch and a half in diameter; to this ball is fixed a slender stem, graduated in equal divisions of a *single* scale, and terminating in a point which fits the holes at the centres of the different weights; by that means they are attached when the hydrometer is in use. Below the bulb, a counterpoise is fastened to the end of a rod in the ordinary

Digitized by Google

manner. The whole instrument is about seven inches long, and it is accompanied by thirty-six circular perforated weights, marked 0 to 350, which is the lightest. At the top of the stem is stamped the number 360, which corresponds to the instrument without weights, and enables the scale to be extended to 370. In the same box with the hydrometer are also a Fahrenheit thermometer, and an ivory sliding rule.

The instrument has therefore a series of 370 indications; but as the moduli vary with the weights, the degrees will not belong to a single system, and the scale may be in fact regarded as a combination of thirty-seven different scales. The hydrometer indications are marked upon the slide, or middle portion of the sliding rule, from 0 to 370, water being zero; and the corresponding strengths above and below Dycas's proof spirit are marked upon the margin, or fixed part of the rule, opposite to the indications. To adapt this instrument to different temperatures, as shown by the accompanying thermometer, the left hand part of the slides has upon its side a graduated scale from 30° to 80° Fahrenheit. And when the index upon the margin is placed opposite the temperature observed, then will the indication observed correspond to the particular strength of the liquor examined.

89. To obtain a formula by which to calculate the values of the successive weights of Dycas's hydrometer, we must pursue a train of reasoning somewhat analogous to that of M. Francœur for Sikes's hydrometer, developed in article 71. Having first weighed the instrument itself we ascertain the respective volumes displaced when it sinks in water at 40° Fahrenheit to its zero point and to division 10 of the stem, by adding known weights and calculating the volumes therefrom. Call these volumes v and v'; then will $v' - v$ be the volume of the graduated portion of the stem, and we will represent it by k.

Denote the weight of the hydrometer alone by p, and suppose that when loaded with the additional weight w it sinks to zero, then if we add a second weight which shall be equal to $k\,d$, the hydrometer will sink to division 10 of the scale, d being the density of the liquid. Hence,

$$w' = w + k\,d;$$

For the density d we have

$$d = \frac{p + w}{v} \quad - - - - - - - \quad (28);$$

and, therefore,

$$w' = w\,(1 + n) + p\,n \quad - - - - - \quad (29);$$

making k, divided by v, equal to n.

The difference of the specific gravities of the liquids in which

Digitized by Google

the same weight w causes the hydrometer to sink to zero in the one and to division 10 in the other, will be

$$d - d' = (p + w)\left(\frac{v' - v}{vv'}\right) = (p + w)\frac{n}{v'} \quad - \quad (30);$$

we shall have

$$d - d'' = (w - w'')\frac{1}{v} \quad - \quad - \quad - \quad - \quad - \quad (31),$$

for the relation between any two specific gravities and the weights which cause the corresponding indications to be each equal to zero.

I have now described nearly all the important hydrometers in general use. There are others, such as Allen's, Bate's, Richardson's, Dycas's, and Southworth's saccharometers for brewers, and Twaddle's hydrometer for fluids heavier than water, which may hereafter be discussed. But, for the present, omitting to do any thing more than mention their names, and reserving all further remarks upon Dycas's hydrometer, as well as a more particular account of the ivory sliding rule which accompanies it, for the sequel, I pass to the next division of my report.

On the temperature of the maximum density of water.

90. The practical importance of determining the temperature at which water attains its maximum density, and the law of its dilatation for variations of heat near that temperature, is apparent, from the reasons already given why it should be employed to fix the modulus or zero point of hydrometers. But as this temperature is also adopted by governments, and our own among the number, for the establishment of accurate weights and measures, it becomes of the highest interest and necessity, apart from mere scientific considerations, to ascertain it with all possible refinement, both of experiment and calculation.

So many distinguished scientific men have devoted their attention to this subject, and tasked their ingenuity to discover methods of refined observation, that it seems scarcely practicable in the present state of experimental science, and of our knowledge of the laws of heat, to invent methods or apparatus more exact than those which have been already employed. Yet, as the philosophical instrument makers of our day accomplish almost miracles in perfection of workmanship, and the impossibilities of one generation become the every day performances of the next, it is unphilosophical to prescribe limits to our progress either in art or science. The precise determination of the temperature of maximum density is beset with difficulties which depend upon the very circumstance which gives to that temperature its great advantage and convenience in practical applications. On either side of the maximum, a very considerable difference of temperature scarcely produces a sensible variation of density or volume. Hence the pro-

Digitized by Google

blem becomes that of determining a constant by the measurements of almost inappreciable magnitudes. The density is statical and the temperature dynamical, a combination the most advantageous for measurements of the density, but the most disadvantageous for determining a particular temperature as a function of the density.

It is not therefore surprising to find variations of even one or two degrees in the experiments which have been made with more or less care, and by different individuals.

And when we bear in mind that thermometers made by the same person usually give discordant results, and that even the same thermometer suffers in use, displacement and oscillations of its zero point, amounting often to a degree or more, we will rather find cause of wonder in the approximative accordance of the determinations, than in their want of perfect agreement, which serves only to establish the honesty of the witnesses who testify.

The following table, obtained chiefly from determinations compiled by Hällstrom,* comprises nearly all that have been made:

Observer.	Calculator.	T.	Diff.	Observer.	Calculator.	T.	Diff.
Deluc	Biot.....	3.42	— 0.58	Hope.....	Hope.....	3.33	—0.67
Do.....	Ekstrand ...	3.60	— 0.40	Do.....	do.....	3.88	—0.11
Do.....	Paucker....	1.76	— 2.24	Do.....	do.....	4.16	+0.16
Do.....	Hällstrom...	1.76	— 2.24	Tralles ..	Tralles.....	4.35	+0.35
				Hassler ..	Hassler.....	4.35	+0.35
Dalton....	Dalton.....	2.22	— 1.78	Do.....	do.....	4.11	+0.11
Do.....	Biot.....	4.35	+ 0.35	Hällstrom	Hällstrom ..	4.34	+0.34
Gilpin ...	Young	3.89	— 0.11	Do.....	do.....	3.87	—0.13
Do.....	Biot.....	3.89	— 0.11	Do.....	do.....	4.165	+0.16
Do.....	Eytelwein ..	2.59	— 1.41	Do.....	do.....	3.897	—0.103
Do.....	Walbeck ..	0.44	?	Muncke..	Muncke.....	3.5	—0.5
Do.....	Hällstrom...	3.82	— 0.18	Do.....	do.....	3.78	—0.22
Schmidt ..	Eytelwein ..	2.91	— 1.09	Do.....	Hällstrom ..	3.94	—0.06
Do.....	Hällstrom ..	8.63	?	Do.....	do.....	3.82	—0.18
Charles ..	Biot.....	3.99	— 0.01	Do.....	do.	4.13	+0.13
Do.....	Paucker....	3.88	— 0.12	Do.....	do.....	3.81	—0.19
L. Gineau.	L. Gineau ..	4.41	+ 0.41	Stampfer.	do.....	3.93	—0.07
Bischoff ..	Bischoff....	4.06	+ 0.06	Do.....	do.....	3.63	—0.37
Ekstrand .	Ekstrand....	3.60	— 0.40	Despretz .	Despretz....	4.00	—0.00
Do.....	do.....	3.90	— 0.10	Do.....	do.....	3.987	—0.013
Rumford..	Rumford ...	4.38	+ 0.38	Do.....	do.....	4.007	+0.007
Do.....	do.....	3.47	— 0.53	Rudberg.	Rudberg....	4.02	+0.02

The temperatures are given in degrees centigrade; and the column marked *Diff.* is obtained by taking the differences between each observation and 4° centigrade, which may be considered the mean of the more probable observations.

91. The remark contained in the last article concerning the variation of the zero point of thermometers, is based upon the following facts: MM. Arago and Gay Lussac observed (in 1817) that the zero of the thermometer in the cellar of the observatory of Paris had risen 0.38. This want of constancy various observers

* See Ann. de Chim. de Phys. t. 23, p. 56.

Digitized by Google

have since verified; and M. Despretz, who has devoted particular attention to the subject, has shown that the variation, though ascending for several years, suffers oscillations; and that, contrary to the general opinion, the zero, when it has attained its maximum elevation, and even after many years, still continues to oscillate about a mean point.*

From his valuable memoirs, I have extracted the following results, and arranged them in tabular form:

Thermometer.	No. 1.	No. 2.	Thermometer.	No. 3.	No. 4.	No. 5.
Date.	Zero.	Zero.	Date.	Zero.	Zero.	Zero.
Aug. 30, 1832	0°. C.	0°. C.	Nov. 9, 1832	0°. C.	0°. C.	0°. C.
Sept. 3, 1832	0.11	0.03	After boiling...	—0.31	—0.36	— 0.06
Sept. 5, 1832	0.14	0.05	Nov. 11, 1832	—0.20	—0.13	0.18
Oct. 6, 1832	0.19	0.13	Nov. 21, 1832	—0.04	—0.10	0.19
Nov. 8, 1832	0.20	0.18	Dec. 1, 1832	0.	—0.03	0.25
Dec. 3, 1832	0.22	0.20	April 7, 1833	0.08	0.13	0.36
Jan. 5, 1833	0.22	0.20	April 4, 1834	0.08	0.03	0.40
April 7, 1833	0.29	0.22	July 25, 1834	0.08	0.10	0.42
April 8, 1834	0.37	0.33	April 17, 1835	0.27	0.21	0.46
April 20, 1834	0.35	0.31	Oct. 2, 1835	0.24	0.24	0.54
April 17, 1835	0.37	0.35	Sept. 4, 1836	0.30	0.24	Broken.
Oct. 2, 1835	0.42	0.39	Dec. 5, 1836	0.	—0.07	
Oct. 29, 1835	0.42	0.42	Dec. 5, 1836	—0.06	—0.12	After boiling.
Sept. 21, 1836	0.42	0.42				
Feb. 5, 1837	0.46	0.45	Jan. 4, 1837	0.08	—0.10	
Feb. 9, 1837	0.47	0.45	Jan. 22, 1837	0.20	0.10	Before boiling.
Feb. 21, 1837	0.46	0.45				
June 4, 1837	0.44	0.45	Jan. 22, 1837	0.12	—0.13	After boiling.
June 23, 1837	0.42	0.42				

The sensibility of the thermometers was such, that they could be read to the hundredths of degrees with accuracy. The total variation of No. 1 was 0°.47, and of No. 2 it was 0°.45; it was ascending from August, 1832, to February, 1837, a period of four years and five months. In the same interval, two other thermometers (No. 6 and No. 7) varied respectively 0°.23 and 0°.30; while another (No. 8) varied between 23d November, 1832, and 20th March, 1837, to the extent of 0°.57.

These thermometers were made in 1832, and served for experiments during the interval, which is the cause why the variation was sometimes even retrogade. M. Despretz considers it established by his observations, of which he professes to have made many which are not yet published, that the zero points of thermometers are sensibly affected by the atmospheric variations, and that they *fall in summer* and *rise in winter*; while thermometers kept in places where the temperature is constant ascend uniformly, without oscillations, to a maximum at which they remain stationary. The preceding experiments, and particularly those made in

* See Ann. de Chim. de Phys., t. 64, p. 312, 1827.

Digitized by Google

1836 and 1837, with Nos. 3 and 4, establish the fact, that high degrees of heat cause the zero point to fall, and that it ascends, on the contrary, if subjected to low temperatures; also, that the oscillation may amount to even a half degree of the centigrade thermometer, or a whole degree nearly of Fahrenheit. It has therefore been justly remarked by M. Pouillet, (Phys. 1e part. chap. 1,) that, though ignorant of its cause, we can have no doubt of the fact itself, and that therefore all observers should verify the graduations of their thermometers. It does not appear that the observers who have undertaken to fix the temperature of the maximum density of water paid sufficient attention to the verification of the zero point, or origin of measurement; and certainly linear measurements are but half made when the position of only one of the ends of a line is determined. It is on this account that I attach higher value and attribute greater accuracy to the experiments of M. Despretz than to any others, and that I have chosen 4° centigrade, the mean of his results, as the most probable value. M. Hällstrom, it is true, has taken a great deal of mathematical pains to calculate, by the refined though laborious method of least squares, the probable mean of the more accurate experiments made without regard to the variation of the zero point. And his calculations have served to show that the point of maximum density lies somewhere between the limits of 4°.34 and 3°.87 centigrade, which differ 0°.47 centigrade, or 0°85 Fahrenheit; the mean 4°.1 differs slightly from the determination of M. Despretz. Hällstrom himself comes to the conclusion, from his calculations, that the temperature of maximum density cannot be determined without leaving upon its value an uncertainty of one-quarter of a degree centigrade. And by a discussion of the probable errors he proves that, for values smaller than 3°.678 centigrade, or greater than 4°.583 centigrade, the probability is infinitely small, and that they must therefore be rejected. This distinguished philosopher has clearly shown in his valuable memoir* the necessity of discussing, by calculations of the greatest rigor, experiments made to determine a value that depends upon variations of density which may be considered infinitely small; but the beautiful method of least squares becomes inexact when applied to observations, whose errors are so great that their squares become large quantities, as well as the errors themselves.

92. M. Despretz performed his experiments in two different ways:† one, the method of Deluc, by employing a water thermometer; the other, a modification of the method of Tralles and Hope, by observing thermometers placed at different levels in the same vessel of water, the particles of which arrange themselves in strata according to their densities. To this method the objection has been urged, that it depends upon motion to be produced by the

* Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., t. 28.
† See Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., t. 70, p. 1.

Digitized by Google

mechanical action of forces too feeble near the maximum to overcome the resistance opposed by the cohesion of the particles of water. And this objection is sustained by the discrepancy of the results; thus, Hope obtained 3°.33, 3°.88, and 4°.16; and Rumford, 4°.38 and 3°.47. Hällstrom rejects this method, as rather calculated to show the existence of a maximum several degrees above the zero point than to determine the precise degree with accuracy. He however remarks, that the mean 3°.88 of the observations is approximatively exact; and that, if a great many observations be made by different persons, a probable compensation of their errors would take place, and a mean result of considerable accuracy would be obtained. M. Despretz endeavors to overcome the objection mentioned, by suspending the vessel of water, and causing a vibratory motion of its particles by repeated gentle tapping with a stick; he thus obtains the mean result 3.°987; which, while it serves to confirm the determination 4°.000 of this first method, yet does not, in my opinion, prove that he has succeeded in doing away entirely with the objection to this hydrostatical method of Hope and Tralles; for his result is but the mean of observations whose errors compensate each other. This is proved by the curves, which otherwise should intersect nearly or exactly in a single point.

But it is to the observations of M. Despretz, made according to the method of Deluc, and which he has discussed by a very ingenious, graphic method, as well as by means of Lagrange's formula for interpolation by logarithms, that I would give the preference over all others. The method of Deluc, as it is the simplest, so also does it appear to be the most accurate; and the objections of Hällstrom are not, in my opinion, sufficient to show that its results are uncertain. The error of capillarity may be considered a constant, which is not a factor of the variations of volume by temperature, and which therefore disappears by differentiation from the equation of the maximum value of the density. And this constant might be rendered almost nothing, and certainly inappreciable in the observations themselves, by experimenting with tubes of greater diameter and proportionally larger bulbs. The graphic method of M. Despretz consists in representing the apparent dilatation of water by a curve of which the ordinates are the observations and the corresponding temperatures the abscissas. To this curve he draws a tangent parallel to the straight line which represents the dilatation of the glass of which the thermometer is constructed. Then it is evident that the abscissa of the point of tangency will represent the temperature of maximum density. If the law of the dilatation of water was known and expressed by a formula of perfect rigor, nothing would be easier than to determine this point of tangency with the utmost degree of exactness; for it would be merely requisite to make the differential coefficient of the curve equal to the coefficient of dilatation of the glass, and eliminate the corresponding value of x. In the absence of such knowledge, M. Despretz determines the point by regarding the curve as a parabola, from which it does not differ sensibly for a considerable extent on either side of that point; and he then avails

Digitized by Google

himself of the property, that a diameter bisecting chords parallel to a tangent, cuts the parabola in the point of tangency. A member of the committee of the Academy, charged with the examination of the paper of M. Despretz, having informed him that they would have attached greater value to his researches if they had been discussed analytically, he undertook to calculate them by Lagrange's formula of interpolation

$$y^x = X\,y + X_1\,y_1 + X_2\,y_2 + X_3\,y_3 + X_4\,y_4 + \text{etc.} \quad - \quad (32).$$

and obtained results exactly accordant with those of his graphic method.* In this formula

$$\left.\begin{aligned} X &= \frac{(x-a_1)\,(x-a_2)\,\cdots\,(x-a_n)}{(a-a_1)\,(a-a_2)\,\cdots\,(a-a_n)}; \\ X_1 &= \frac{(x-a)\,(x-a_2)\,\cdots\,(x-a_n)}{(a_1-a)\,(a_1-a_2)\,\cdots\,(a_1-a_n)}; \\ X_n &= \frac{(x-a)\,(x-a_1)\,\cdots\,(x-a_{n-1})}{(a_n-a)\,(a_n-a_1)\,\cdots\,(a_n-a_{n-1})}. \end{aligned}\right\} \quad - \quad (33).$$

The manner in which M. Despretz has applied the method of curves to the results of each of his two methods of observation, constitutes, in my opinion, one of the chief excellencies of his valuable memoir. And although the rigor of analysis entitles it to the highest regard, and renders it indispensable in the determination of the constants of nature, yet graphic methods possess peculiar advantages in physical inquiries, which the symbols of analysis never present; the one calls in the aid of the eye and the judgment, the other addresses itself to the mind, in the language of abstract relations of number.

As I have presumed to dissent from the views of the committee of the Academy with regard to the value of graphic methods, I may be permitted to cite high authority to sustain me. No one, who will take the pains to read the valuable paper of Sir John Herschel on the orbits of *double stars*,† can fail to admire the example presented by that memoir of the use of graphic methods. He there shows that the graphic process often determines *mean* results more accurately than formulas of interpolation; that it eliminates errors from the very observations themselves, correcting particular discrepancies by the general law of the whole mass of observations; and that, to use his own language, "in following the graphic process we have a conviction, almost approaching to moral certainty, that we cannot be misled." There is but one of our analytical methods at all analogous to this in its advantages, that of the least

* See Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., t. 73, p. 296.
† See Trans. Astr. Soc., vol. v, p. 1.

Digitized by Google

squares, which depends upon the principle that small errors are more probable than large ones; and, therefore, that, in the most probable observations, the errors do not compensate, but the sum of their squares is a minimum.

When the mean curve is not of any known form, it becomes difficult to discuss its properties; but for a limited arc, if free from singular points, it is proved, by the theory of osculations, that we may assume the curve to be identical with a parabola which coincides with it so nearly that the difference is inappreciable. It is thus, that the orbits of the planets are assumed to be conic sections, notwithstanding the discrepancies presented by perturbations. And this is equivalent to the analytical method of representing phenomena by formulæ, such as that employed by Biot, and all who have since attempted to discuss analytically observations of the law of dilatation, and of the temperature of the maximum density of water?* The method of M. Despretz, of determining the point of tangency by the bisection of parallel chords, is certainly accurate, for it is nearly equivalent to the familiar and general mode of determining the equation of the tangent to a curve, by supposing a secant to vary until the points of secancy coincide; and, as the equation

$$y = a + bt + ct^2 + dt^3 + et^4 \ldots + pt^n \quad - - - \quad (35),$$

is the general equation of a parabola of the nth order, it follows that, by using the method of Despretz, which assumes the curve of dilatation to be the common parabola, whose equation is

$$y = a + bt + ct^2 \quad - - - - - - - \quad (36),$$

we simply omit to take account of the terms of the third order in the formula

$$y = a + bt + ct^2 + dt^3 \quad - - - - - - \quad (37),$$

which Biot has shown to represent the law of dilatation of liquids with accuracy, and which is the equation of the parabola of the third order.

Moreover, in judging of the exactness of our analytical methods, it should be borne in mind that the problem of interpolation is indeterminate, unless we know the law of the phenomena. For it consists in finding a function which shall have several given successive values for the corresponding values of the independent variable, and these conditions are fulfilled by many different functions, as is shown by the possibility of drawing various curves through a given number of points, and also in a very elegant manner by Lagrange's formula of interpolation. The numerator of the expression for the value of X of equations (33)

$$(x - a_1)(x - a_2) - - - - (x - a_n)$$

---

*See Biot, Traité de Physique, t. I. p. 210.

Digitized by Google

is not the only function which vanishes when x becomes equal to $a_1, a_2 \ldots a_n$. Lagrange has given the formula

$$u = A \sin. \frac{\pi x}{a} + A_1 \sin. \frac{2\pi x}{a} + A_2 \sin. \frac{3\pi x}{a} + \text{etc.},$$

as one which becomes 0, for each of the values x of the series a, $2a$, $3a$, &c., and which may serve for the interpolation of periodical functions. And the expression

$$X = \frac{\sin. m(x - a_1) \sin. n(x - a_2) \ldots \sin. k(x - a_n)}{\sin. m(a - a_1) \sin. n(a - a_2) \ldots \sin. k(a - a_n)}$$

is one which serves for any values of m, n, and k.

Similar functions may likewise be obtained for the values X_1, X_2, &c., of the equation

$$X_n = \frac{\sin. \alpha(x - a) \sin. \beta(x - a_1) \ldots \sin. \phi(x - a_{n-1})}{\sin. \alpha(a_n - a) \sin. \beta(a_n - a_1) \ldots \sin. \phi(a_n - a_{n-1})}$$

Hence it follows, that neither graphic nor analytical methods can give temperatures of maximum density with rigid exactness, so long as we are ignorant of the exact nature of the physical laws of the dilatation of liquids, though we can obtain values with all requisite approximative accuracy.

93. I have felt an interest in this matter sufficient to have induced me to apply the method of least squares, which Hällstrom seems to consider the only admissible one, to the experiments of M. Despretz. I thus obtain 4°.223, instead of 4°, as the probable determination; and this differs but 0°.123 from the mean which Hällstrom has deduced from the mass of observations made by different persons. The method I have followed is given in the next chapter.

New analytical discussion of the observations of M. Depretz.

94. As the method of least squares loses its advantage, and becomes inaccurate, when any of the extreme errors of calculation are very great, by giving to these errors an influence proportional to their squares,* and as the numerical calculations become very long and tedious when the method is applied directly to a large number of results, I have so combined the data of each set of the experiments of M. Depretz as to obtain mean equations, from which I then determine the temperature of maximum density of

*See Bowditch's Notes to Laplace, Mécanique Céleste, vol. ii, p. 434.

Digitized by Google

water by differentiation and the use of least squares. By following this method, I greatly abridge the labor of calculation, and the result is more accurate than if obtained directly from the observations themselves. Any great error is exposed, and that observation, or set of observations, may be rejected, or their probable error may be computed, and the corresponding correction applied; I prefer to reject them.

In the method I employ to obtain the unknown constant coefficient of Biot's formula, (37,) the mean value of a is given for each experiment by six determinations, that of b by two, and c by one only. Thus, greater accuracy is obtained where most required, and errors of observation are rendered apparent, particularly in the value of a, by discordant results.

Logarithmic computation becomes inaccurate when the numbers are very large. I have, therefore, found it necessary to employ the laborious method of actually performing all the multiplications and divisions. To avoid those accidental errors to which such arithmetical operations are peculiarly liable, the calculations were also made at my request by my brother; thus, mistakes were detected and corrected by differences in our calculations; nor have I failed to test even the accordant results by the approximative verifications which logarithms afford. Such care, in my opinion, should always be bestowed on determinations of the constants of Nature.

95. The formulas I have employed are usually contained in the works which treat of the calculus of finite differences,*

$$\left.\begin{aligned} v &= at + bt^2 + ct^3 + \text{etc.} \\ v_1 &= at_1 + bt_1^2 + ct_1^3 + \text{etc.} \\ v_2 &= at_2 + bt_2^2 + ct_2^3 + \text{etc.} \\ v_3 &= at_3 + bt_3^2 + ct_3^3 + \text{etc.} \end{aligned}\right\} \quad - - - - \quad (38);$$

then if we put

$$\frac{v - v_1}{t - t_1} = f(v); \quad \frac{v_1 - v_2}{t_1 - t_2} = f(v_1); \quad \frac{v_2 - v_3}{t_2 - t_3} = f(v_2); \text{ etc.}$$

we shall have

$$\left.\begin{aligned} f(v) &= a + b(t + t_1) + c(t_2 + t\,t_1 + t_1^2) + \text{etc.} \\ f(v_1) &= a + b(t_1 + t_2) + c(t_1 + t_1 t_2 + t_2^2) + \text{etc.} \\ f(v_2) &= a + b(t_2 + t_3) + c(t_2^2 + t_2 t_3 + t_3^2) + \text{etc.} \end{aligned}\right\} \quad - \quad (39),$$

and analogously subtracting each of the two last equations from that which precedes, and dividing by the factor of the first term, we obtain

$$\left.\begin{aligned} f_2(v) &= b + c(t + t_1 + t_2) + \text{etc.} \\ f_2(v_1) &= b + c(t_1 + t_2 + t_3) + \text{etc.} \end{aligned}\right\} \quad - \quad - \quad - \quad (40).$$

---

†See Lacroix, Calc. Diff., vol. 3, p. 32, 4to; Paris, 1819.

Digitized by Google

From which, lastly:

$$f_1(v) = c \quad \text{- - - - - - - - (41).}$$

Hence it is evident that we shall obtain from four equations of condition (38) *one* value of c, two values of b, and six values of a; for each of the values of b gives a value of a in the equations (39.) And since three equations of condition determine the values of three unknown quantities, our fourth equation serves as a test upon the accuracy of the observations, and will give very discordant values of the coefficients, if they are not free from considerable error. Thus, in the third experiment, they lead to two widely different values for b, or, if equal values are assigned, to absurdity; I have therefore rejected it entirely. It is not unlikely that I may have copied the observations incorrectly in my notes from the memoir of M. Despretz, which is not now within my reach, or that they are printed incorrectly.

96. The following are the observations of M. Despretz, which I have submitted to calculation, and arranged for brevity in tabular form. They are those to which he has himself applied Lagrange's formula of interpolation.

Experiment I.		Experiment II.		Experiment III.		Experiment IV.	
Temp.	Volume.	Temp.	Volume.	Temp.	Volume.	Temp.	Volume.
° C.		° C.		° C.		° C.	
7.48	92759.03	7.18	92757.39	5.91	92745.69	6.33	92754.46
5.90	92753.29	5.69	92752.60	4.73	92743.28	5.68	92752.72
3.74	92750.83	4.04	92750.64	3.23	92743.33	5.21	92751.86
2.17	92753.12	2.59	92752.07	1.86	92746.11	3.87	92750.84

The numbers in the vertical columns of volume express divisions of the graduated scale contained both in the reservoir and the tube; to which the correction of dilatation for the particular glass has been applied, so that the volumes are absolute. A second tube gave the following analogous results:

Experiment V.		Experiment VI.		Experiment VII.		Experiment VIII.	
Temp.	Volume.	Temp	Volume.	Temp.	Volume.	Temp.	Volume.
° C.		° C.		° C.		° C.	
5.91	61842.54	7.18	61841.89	7.48	61843.01	7.77	61857.52
4.93	61841.00	5.69	61833.64	5.90	61839.82	6.05	61852.76
3.23	61841.01	4.04	61837.39	3.74	61837.52	4.27	61850.75
1.86	61842.77	2.59	61833.30	2.47	61839.04	1.41	61854.34

It appears that the temperatures of experiments Nos. 1, 2, 3, and

Digitized by Google

7, 6, 5, are identical; but while the volumes of No. 5 do not differ, except by a few units, from those of No. 6 and No. 7, those of No. 3 vary greatly from the volumes of No. 1 and No. 2; this also proves the propriety of rejecting No. 3 as incorrect. To the identity I have mentioned, there is one exception—the last temperature of No. 1 is 2°.17, while that of No. 7 is 2°.47. The values of a, which I have obtained for the observations of No. 1, give somewhat discordant results; while those of No. 7 accord very closely. I therefore tried the effect of supposing 2.17 to have been, by an error of printing or copying, substituted for 2.47, but the discrepancy became much greater, and affected the values of b to an extent which rendered it necessary to abandon the hypothesis. This fact serves to show the accuracy of the method employed, as well as of the observations themselves; for the error of three-tenths of a degree rendered it impossible to obtain values at all alike, even for the coefficient of the second power of the temperature.

97. The calculations are too long to be given in full in this paper, nor would any one desire to follow them; their results may, however, be embodied in tables, which any one may test by particular examples, who is so disposed. To render the numbers smaller, I subtract each temperature from 4°; which cannot affect the result of the maximum density, as is evident from the fact that it is equivalent to a simple change of the origin of co-ordinates. By substituting the numerical values in the formulas of article 95, I obtain:

No.	$f(v.)$	$f(v_1)$	$f(v_2)$	$f_2(v)$	$f_2(v_1)$	$f_3(v)$
1	4.3037974	1.1342590	—1.4585987	0.8501439	0.6951091	0.02919676
2	3.2147651	1.1878788	—0.986217	0.6455052	0.6948697	—0.0107549
3	2.0423729	—0.0333333	—1.1029197	0.7745172	0.3726788	0.9921688
4	0.2670707	0.1829787	0.7611940	0.0750821	—0.3194559	0.1603813
5	1.3050847	—0.0066666	—1.2846715	0.4894594	0.4452978	0.01090401
6	0.7575757	—0.6275862	0.78213507	0.4468264	0.4489558	0.0014291
7	2.0189873	1.0648141	0.8491620	0.2551265	0.0628723	0.0383741
8	1.1292134	1.2552447	0.2500000	0.5138918	0.5014984	—0.0072054

And from these I deduce the coefficients a and b, by similar substitution.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 4.	No. 5.	No. 6.	No. 7.	No. 8.
b.	*b.*	*b.*	*b.*	*b.*	*b.*	*b.*
0.70065687	0.69831176	— 0.7620983	0.4690689	0.44636909	0.05865121	0.5119463
a.	*a*	*a.*	*a.*	*a.*	*a.*	*a.*
— 0.1175600	0.0112790	1.3719340	0.0059497	— 0.0188234	0.84645848	— 0.0237511
— 0.1207432	0.0112618	1.3719449	0.0059495	— 0.0188234	0.84645861	— 0.0237082
— 0.1078802	— 0.0087375	1.3719635	0.0059504	— 0.0251579	0.84645791	— 0.0237304
b.	*b.*	*b.*	*b.*	*b.*	*b.*	*b.*
0.70065648	0.69831127	— 0.7621079	0.4690682	0.4463691	0.05865118	0.5119463
— 0.1175570	0.0112398	1.3719726	0.0059497	— 0.0188236	0.84645790	— 0.0237511
— 0.1207432	0.0112629	1.3719819	0.0059356	— 0.0188234	0.84645798	— 0.0237082
— 0.1079105	— 0.0085583	1.3719738	0.0059481	— 0.0251579	0.84645860	— 0.0237304
0.700656675	0.698311525	— 0.7621032	0.46906855	0.446369095	0.58651195	0.5119463
— 0.1153990	0.00463128	1.3719618	0.0059472	— 0.0209349	0.84645825	— 0.0237299

The two last horizontal columns contain the mean values of the numbers above.

Digitized by Google

By differentiation, the formula (37) gives

$$\frac{dv}{dt} = a + 2bt + 3ct^2 \quad - \quad - \quad - \quad - \quad - \quad - \quad (42);$$

which, for the maximum, becomes equal to zero. Hence, by substitution and reduction, after passing again to the primitive origin of abscissas, we obtain in degrees centigrade from

$$\left.\begin{array}{l} \text{No. 1, } 0 = 6.89129888 - 2.10203559\,t + 0.08759028\,t^2; \\ \quad 2,\ 0 = 5.07488608 - 1.1385049\ \ t - 0.0322647\ \ t^2; \\ \quad 4,\ 0 = 2.9734386\ \ - 2.3249448\ \ t + 0.4811439\ \ t^2; \\ \quad 5,\ 0 = 4.28188808 - 1.19983334\,t + 0.03271203\,t^2; \\ \quad 6,\ 0 = 3.61861466 - 0.92703659\,t + 0.0042873\ \ t^2; \\ \quad 7,\ 0 = 7.38051065 - 2.0940923\ \ t + 0.1151223\ \ t^2; \\ \quad 8,\ 0 = 3.7259813\ \ - 0.850963\ \ \ t - 0.0216162\ \ t^2; \end{array}\right\} (43.)$$

And these are the *mean* equations of condition to which (as stated in art. 94) the method of least squares is to be applied, instead of using the actual observations themselves.

98. The method of least squares gives:

$$\begin{array}{l} \text{No. 1, } 0 = -14.485755070971392 + 4.418545213488288\ \ t - 0.184596484695218\ \ t^2; \\ \quad 2,\ 0 = -\ 5.777694549121792\ + 1.29619340732401\ \ t + 0.03673351904703\ \ t^2; \\ \quad 5,\ 0 = -\ 5.137552076532587\ + 1.4386008690995556\,t - 0.03924898421530802\,t^2; \\ \quad 6,\ 0 = -\ 3.3545881949244094 + 0.8593968391988231\,t - 0.003974483972367\ t^2; \\ \quad 7,\ 0 = -15.45480627627449\ \ + 4.3849081620529\ \ t - 0.24106636098129\ \ t^2; \\ \quad 8,\ 0 = -\ 3.1706722249919\ \ + 0.724084420669\ \ t - 0.0183945864006\ \ t^2; \end{array}$$

And from these we have the final equation of the second degree

$$0 = -47.381068823942317 + 13.1217239118325818\,t - 0.4505473812254652\,t^2.$$

From which I deduce 4°.223 as the value of t, or the temperature of the maximum density of water.

This differs two-tenths of a degree from the determination of M. Despretz, a quantity which but serves to show the accuracy of his experiments, and of the calculations by the method he employed. Since 4°.223 centigrade are equivalent to 39°.601 Fahrenheit, and it is impossible to read to the thousandth of a degree, I conclude that 39°.6 Fahrenheit is the temperature of the maximum density given by the most exact researches. For ordinary practical purposes, we may employ 39°.5 Fahrenheit, or 4° centigrade. In the final calculations, I have taken no account of No. 4, by reason of the great probable error by which the mean equation is effected, which renders it proper that it should be discarded.

It is interesting to know that the temperature 39°.4 Fahrenheit, adopted by the late Mr. Hassler for the construction of the standard weights and measures of the United States, differs but two-tenths of a degree from the result of the preceding calculation; a

Digitized by Google

difference which could not produce any appreciable errors in those standards.

On the dilatation of mixtures of alcohol and water.

99. On this subject, perhaps the most difficult and extensive connected with the present inquiry, my researches have not led me to many important results, nor assumed a shape sufficiently definite to be included in this report. Neither have I made any experiments; because, to be properly made, they should be definite questions propounded to nature as the witness, with particular objects in view. Otherwise, experiments become a mere waste of time and money. It is but a few days since I have received from France and Germany the papers which contain the results of similar researches made for the governments of those countries; the labors of Gilpin and Blagden, for the British government, have been in my possession from the time nearly at which I commenced these investigations in June last; and I have also collected, from the various journals and transactions of scientific societies, much valuable original matter. To discuss this mass of information thoroughly, requires more time than I have yet been able to command; but, as I devote a considerable portion of my labor to this branch of the inquiry, I hope at an early day to be able to report the complete and final results. The method of discussion I follow is at first graphical, that the eye may aid in seizing the laws of the phenomena; subsequently, analysis serves to give more exact determinations.

An interesting result at which I arrived, soon after I commenced my investigations, is presented by the fact that, for all practical purposes, liquors containing more than thirty per cent. of alcohol may be considered to expand uniformly for equal increments of temperature of the mercurial thermometer. This law becomes more exact the greater the per cent. of alcohol contained, and the error is within the limits of errors of observation, if that per cent. exceed ninety. I was first led to this conclusion by the consideration of the circumstance that the first differences are nearly constant, and it is fully verified by the graphic process. A glance at plate II will be sufficient to convince any one of the truth of this law; for it shows that the parabola, which represents the dilatation of very dilute aqueous solutions of alcohol, gradually passes into a straight line; I have drawn the curves on a large scale, of which plate II is merely a reduced copy. The researches of Gilpin and Blagden furnish the data which I have employed in this determination.

Within a few days, I have found, in reading the report of Tralles to the Prussian government, that he confirms the law I have just given, as far as it is applicable to absolute alcohol; for, in a note by Gilbert,* is stated that Tralles "found from experiments made with absolute alcohol, that between — 15° and + 15°

*See Gilbert's Annalen der Physik, Jahrg. 1811, St. 8, S. 364.

Digitized by Google

Fahrenheit, it expands as uniformly by heat as mercury or air. The opinion hitherto entertained, that alcohol obeys a different law of dilatation, is therefore to be attributed to the water with which it is generally mixed."

In plate II, figs. 5, 6, and 7, I have drawn tangent lines, to enable the eye to judge of the curvature. In fig. 8, the tangent becomes coincident with the curve itself, which therefore has passed into a straight line.

I shall defer further remarks upon the subject of dilatation to a future occasion, when I shall have fully investigated the subject; and I feel that they may now be properly excluded, as this report has attained a length much beyond what I had supposed would be necessary. I will simply add, that I propose to make a series of experiments of verification with thermometers constructed of different proportions of alcohol and water, a method which I regard as both the simplest and most exact.

On the different proofs of spirits.

100. It appears that, in nearly all countries, there is established in trade a system of "*proofs*," or commercial conventional strengths, at which spirituous liquors are bought and sold. And were not these "proofs" interfered with and modified by particular legislation, it is not unlikely that there would arise uniform commercial standards throughout the world. For exportation, it is always desirable that liquors should be as strong as possible to avoid paying freight on mere water of dilution; and water, which may be found any where, should be added rather by the consumer than the producer; hence, each kind of spirits will, if trade be left to take its natural course, be furnished to foreign markets of but one degree of strength, which will be the maximum attainable without injury to the quality. Of some varieties of ardent spirits, as for instance, cognac brandy and the *Kirschwasser* (cherry brandy) of the Black forest, the value depends upon the flavor, and the strength is a subordinate matter; nor could such liquors generally be highly rectified without injury to their flavor. But, as a general rule, the value of a liquor depends upon and is proportional to the strength, or the per cent. of alcohol it contains.

101. The necessity of proving in trade the strength of ardent spirits, that the buyer may know how much water he is bargaining for, has led to the use of hydrometers; and I cannot better illustrate the value of this little instrument than by translating a passage from the writings of the Baron Charles Dupin: "The Spaniards, whose strong wines are very well suited for distillation, endeavored to compete with us in the manufacture of brandy. But, neglecting to measure the degree of concentration with the hydrometer, they merely let fall from a certain height a drop of oil into the brandy. The deeper this drop sank, the stronger they concluded the liquor to be. But so rough a method constantly led them into error.

Digitized by Google

They therefore furnished to the foreign markets brandies of very unequal degrees of strength, which gave their production a very bad reputation, and they were even compelled to sell to us at reduced prices. Then, with our hydrometers we easily reduced their brandies to the proper degree of strength, and sold them for the same prices as our own. This commerce with the north of Europe alone, caused us to gain four millions of francs yearly before the revolution. At present, the Spaniards, having learned to use hydrometers, no longer permit us to enjoy this benefit. Hence, it is easily seen what important advantages a very simple little instrument may give to certain nations in commerce and wealth. Such is the practical value of science."*

102. It seems to me that the proper policy to be adopted by governments, in levying duties on ardent spirits, is so to frame their laws and regulations that they may be adapted to, and not in conflict with, the system of strengths which would obtain in commerce if there were no duties to be paid. By so doing, commerce may be facilitated, which otherwise is subjected to considerable inconvenience. Again, as the tastes and habits of the same country vary with time, it appears to me that no one system of commercial proofs can be considered fixed; and therefore legislation should be general, or independent of particular proofs and of the hydrometer used, and so devised that any commercial change may not be hindered, nor require the existing laws to be modified. This can be done by levying duty on the alcohol contained, without regard to the water, which is valueless; nor do I see how it could be otherwise readily accomplished.

103. There seems to be but one degree of proof, or strength, which is common to nearly all countries except England; this is, the "first proof" of the United States, "*die holländische Probe*" of Germany, and the "*preuve d'Hollande*" of France. It marks 19° Cartier, ten per cent. below hydrometer proof of Dycas, and 50 per cent. by volume of the alcoholometer of M. Gay Lussac; and it is therefore composed by measure of equal parts of alcohol and water. When spirits of this degree of strength is briskly agitated in a flask, a series of little bubbles form at the surface, and it is then said to give a "*bead*," or to be of "the Holland proof," or is simply called, in general commerce, proof spirit.

104. In France there are found in commerce other degrees of strength, which are all referred to proof spirit (*preuve d'Hollande*,) as a type. These are called "*esprit trois-cinq*" (spirit three-five;) "*esprit trois-six*," (spirit three-six;) "*esprit trois-sept*," (spirit three-seven;) and so on. These terms signify that three volumes diluted with water to five, six, seven, etc., volumes will then be of the strength of Holland proof, which is the liquor of consumption. But the duties, as I have before stated, are levied by the

*See Géom et Mec. des Arts et Metiers et des Beaux Arts; par M. le Baron Ch. Dupin, t. iii, Dynamie, 7e Leçon.

Digitized by Google

French government on the proportion of alcohol by volume contained in any spirit, without regard to its commercial name.

105. In England, the laws of the exeise seems to have taken precedence, and to have counteracted the influences of general commerce entirely. In the language of Dr. Ure,* "the inquisitorial *regime* imposed by law upon our distilleries might lead a stranger to suppose that our legislators were desirous of repressing, by every species of annoyance, the fabrication of the fiery liquid which infuriates and demoralizes the lower population of these islands. But, alas! credit can be given them for no such moral or philanthropic motive. The necessity of the exchequer to raise a great revenue, created by the wasteful expenditures of the State on the one hand, and the efforts of fraudulent ingenuity on the other, to evade the payment of the high duties imposed, are the true origin of that *regime*. Examinations in distilleries are constantly making by the officers of the excise. There is a survey at 6 o'clock in the morning, when the officers take their accounts and gauges, and make calculations which occupy several hours. At 10 o'clock they again survey, going over the whole premises, where they continue a considerable time, frequently till the succeeding officer comes on duty. At 2 in the afternoon another survey takes place, but not by the same people. At 6 in the evening the survey is repeated; at 10 there comes another survey, by an officer who had not been engaged in any of the previous surveys of that day. He is not relieved until 6 the next morning. In addition to these regular inspections, the distilleries are subject to frequent and uncertain visits from the surveyor and surveyor general. We are never," says Mr. Smith, the eminent distiller of White Chapel, "out of their hands." Such is the excise system of Great Britain. And it was the remembrance of the hardships and severities to which the British excise laws and their violations had led, which gave rise, at any early period of the history of our government, among the Scotch and Irish settlers of Western Pennsylvania, to the insurrection, which is familiarly known as that of the "whiskey boys," in consequence of an act establishing a system of excise with relation to domestic distilled spirits. The policy of Great Britain seems to be regulated rather by the excise than the customs. Hence, her complicated, artificial, and very imperfect system of "over proofs" and "under proofs," is peculiarly her own. Nor has it been imitated, except to a certain limited extent, in our country; in consequence of the adoption of Dycas's Liverpool hydrometer as the standard of the United States.

106. In Great Britain, duty is charged on "*Sikes's hydrometer proof spirit;*" and if a liquor be not of that degree of strength, then, by act of Parliament, a calculation is to be made by Sikes's tables and hydrometer, to obtain the "over proof" or "under proof," which is "the decimal multiplier by which the gauged content of a cask is to be multiplied," and thus increased or diminished so as to

* See Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, p. 403; London, 1840.

Digitized by Google

reduce it to hydrometer proof spirit; upon which calculated volume the duty is then to be paid. To determine what constitutes Sikes's hydrometer proof spirit, we have the definition of the act of Parliament; that at 51 degrees of Fahrenheit it weighs twelve-thirteenths of the weight of an equal bulk of water. In decimal fractions 12:13 = 0.923007, which is therefore the specific gravity, if water be taken at the same temperature as unity. This specific gravity, reduced to 59° Fahrenheit, becomes 0.920 nearly; which, by the table of Marozeau* for densities corresponding to the indications of Gay Lussac's alcoholometer, gives 58 per cent. by volume, as the proportion of alcohol in Sikes's hydrometer proof spirit.

107. In the United States, Dycas's Liverpool hydrometer seems to have come into use in the following manner: It was employed in the States at the time of the formation of the federal Union, and was therefore adopted by our government by act of Congress approved August 10, 1790. In that same act I find spirits divided into six classes,† namely: 1st, "distilled spirit of more than ten per cent. below proof, according to Dycas's hydrometer;" 2d, "if more than five and not more than ten per cent. below proof, according to the same hydrometer;" 3d, "if of proof, and not more than five per cent. below proof, according to the same hydrometer;" 4th, "if above proof, but not exceeding twenty per cent. according to the same hydrometer;" 5th, "if of more than twenty and not more than forty per cent. above proof, according to the same hydrometer;" 6th, "if more than forty per cent. above proof, according to the same hydrometer." By act of Congress, approved March 3, 1791, it is enacted‡ that these six "several kinds of proof shall be distinguished, corresponding with the order in which they are mentioned, by the words "first proof," "second proof," "third proof," "fourth proof," "fifth proof," "sixth proof;" "and that it be the duty of the Secretary of the Treasury to provide and furnish to the officers of inspection and of the customs proper instruments for ascertaining the said several proofs." This system, thus established by law, has not since been disturbed; and although the Secretary of the Treasury is, by act of Congress approved January 10, 1825, "authorized to adopt and substitute such hydrometer as he may deem best calculated to promote the public interest, in lieu of that now prescribed by law, for the purpose of ascertaining the proof of liquor," no change has taken place. And this may perhaps be owing chiefly to the fact, that no appropriation has ever been made to enable the Secretary of the Treasury to carry this law into effect, by causing proper investigations to be made by competent persons. At the time, when Dycas's hydrometer was adopted by our government, it was perhaps the most perfect instrument known; but this superiority it has long since lost, and it

*See Encyclopedia of Chemistry, by Messrs. Booth and Boye—art. Alcoholometer, page 96. Philadelphia, 1844.

†See Laws of the United States, vol. 2, page 176, chap. 66, sec. 1.

‡See Ibid, vol. 2, page 215; chap. 89, sec. 37.

Digitized by Google

is now as far inferior to the centesimal alcoholometer of M. Gay Lussac as it was then superior to the instrument of Clarke, which it superseded. I do not consider the hydrometer of Sikes more perfect than that of Dycas; and, indeed, it is more uncertain, if constructed by ordinary workmen, in consequence of the fact that the weights are immersed.

108. The language "ten per cent. *above* proof," "twenty, thirty, forty, etc., per cent. *above* or *below* proof," for Dycas's hydrometer, is not, as would be generally supposed, synonymous with the corresponding language, "ten per cent. *over* or *under* proof," for Sikes's hydrometer. It varies in signification, not only because the proofs of these hydrometers do not correspond to the same strength of spirits, but also materially in itself. The "over proof" and "under proof" of Sikes is the quantity per cent. by which the guaged contents of a cask is to be multiplied, to reduce it to the equivalent quantity of hydrometer proof spirit. But the "per cent. above or below proof" of Dycas is the quantity of water which may be added to or subtracted from the liquor, to reduce it to liquor of the strength of proof. Now, these quantities are not the same; for when alcohol and water are mixed, a molecular attraction or condensation takes place, which renders the volume of the mixture considerably less than the sum of the volumes of the liquids mixed; and this condensation may amount to more than three and a half per cent.

109. Although the above-described system of proofs has been for more than fifty years established by law for levying duties on foreign spirits imported into the United States, it does not appear to be in harmony with the mercantile system; and has therefore been rejected in commerce. In New York, a single proof has been by law adopted, and duties are laid on strengths shown directly by Southworth's hydrometer in per cent. above and below this proof. In Boston, a hydrometer has been brought forward by Messrs. Tucker and Dwelle, apparently copied from that of Sikes, but which is based upon proof spirit of "the American mercantile standard," which seems to be the first proof of the United States, or Holland proof of Europe. In Philadelphia, by law of the State of Pennsylvania, passed April 15, 1835, it is enacted, "that if the liquor shall be hydrometer proof, (by Dycas's hydrometer,) it shall be marked as liquor of the fourth proof; if five degrees below hydrometer proof, it shall be marked as liquor of the third proof; if the liquor shall be ten degrees below hydrometer proof, it shall be marked as of the second proof; if it shall be fifteen degrees below hydrometer proof, it shall be marked as of the first proof." In Baltimore, I am informed that, by act of the legislature of Maryland, the gaugers are required to mark on each cask its contents reduced to "first proof" spirit, (United States standard,) to certify the same to the vendor, and to give no other information. Hence it would seem that, with the exception of "first proof" spirit, the standards established by law are arbitrary, and that they might even be abolished, and a different and

Digitized by Google

simpler system adopted, without inconvenience in commerce, and with advantage in the revenue. Before recommending, however, any particular change in the existing regulations, it is, in my opinion, expedient to consult the views and wishes of merchants who are well informed upon these subjects, and who have imported large quantities of spirits from foreign countries.

Experiments of comparison of several of the hydrometers used for spirits.

110. The temperatures were observed by three different thermometers, one of the centigrade scale, made by Greiner, of Berlin; another by Bate, the hydrometer maker to the revenue of Great Britain; and a third by Fisher, of Philadelphia; the two last belonging to the hydrometers of Sikes and Dycas used in the experiments. To verify their zero points, the thermometers were placed at the same time in pure melting ice, and were found to be stationary at the following points: Greiner, at + 1° centigrade; Bate, at 34°.5 Fahrenheit; Fisher, at 33° Fahrenheit. The errors of the zero points are therefore, respectively, + 1° centigrade, 2°.5 Fahrenheit, and 1° Fahrenheit. Two sets of observations were then made, one for a constant temperature varying the strength, and another for variable temperatures and a constant degree of strength. The following are the observations, exactly as they were made.

111. The temperature being nearly constant, and the strength variable, descending:

Thermometer.			Hydrometers.							
Greiner.	Bate.	Fisher.	Gay Lussac.—Collardeau.	G. Lussac.—Pixii.	Dycas.—Fisher.	Sikes.—Bate.	Beaume.—Greiner.	Beaume.—Pixii.	Beck.	Cartier.
° C.	° F.	° F.			°	°	°	°	°	°
22.7	72.8	72.7	....	....	246.9	29.2	33.	30.1	21.3	31.
22.5	72.3	72.3	71.	71.3	205.	41.5	28.7	27.	....	26.8
22.3	72.	72.	67.25	67.3	186.2	46.6	27.7	25.	15.6	25.
22.	71.7	71.5	64.1	64.6	173.5	50.58	25.2	24.	14.3	23.7
22.6	72.5	72.5	59.	59.5	150.9	57.9	23.1	22.	12.3	21.7
22.5	72.3	72.2	55.2	55.5	136.5	61.1	22.	20.5	11.2	20.3
22.5	72.3	72.5	49.5	(*)	115.6	67.2	20.2	19.	9.2	18.25
23.	73.7	73.7	42.5	(*)	93.3	73.6	18.3	17.25	7.2	15.25
23.	73.5	73.5	38.6	(*)	81.8	77.1	17.	16.2	6.2	

* So inclined, owing to want of symmetry of form, as to render reading impracticable.

These observations were made under the most favorable circumstances; for both the temperature and degree of strength were in a statical condition at the time of reading. In the following series,

Digitized by Google

however, the temperature was in a dynamical condition, with but three exceptions.

112. The manner in which the influence of temperature was observed in these experiments was by enclosing the bell-glass, (a large one,) containing the alcoholic solution, in another much larger one, and then filling the intervening space first with hot water, and subsequently with melting ice. The temperature and the indications of the different hydrometers were read off before adding the hot water or the ice, when the whole was in a statical condition, and again after the mixture and the apparatus had acquired the temperature of the room. When the temperature of the liquor was in a dynamical state, it was impracticable to read all the hydrometers before the thermometer indicated a different degree; it was therefore not attempted; and greater accuracy was attained by reading several at intermediate temperatures. No observations were made until sufficient time had elapsed to allow an equilibrium to take place of the ascending and descending currents of different density, except in so far as they might be produced by the temperature of the room and of surrounding bodies.

Thermometers.			Hydrometers.							
Greiner.	Bate.	Fisher.	Gay Lussac.—Collardeau.	G. Lussac.—Pixii.	G. Lussac.—Pixii.	Dycas.—Fisher.	Sikes.—Bate.	Beaumé.—Greiner.	Beaumé.—Pixii.	Beaumé.—Heintz.
16°.8 C.	° F.	66°F.	87°.3	87°.3	86°.5	292°.3	16°.2	37°.3	33°.8	33°.4
....	....	84.	90.5	90.5	....	312.	10.7	....	....	....
27.8	81.7	81.7	89.8	89.8	....	307.6	12.	39.	....	....
....	81.	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	35.	34.3
26.	80.	80.	89.4	89.4	....	305.	12.6	....	....	....
....	76.7	76.6	88.8	89.	88.2	302.4	13.3	38.3	34.8	34.
....	76.	76.	88.5	88.8	....	303.3	13.6	38.	34.5	34.
....	75.	75.	88.6	88.6	....	301.	13.8	38.	....	....
19.7	67.5	68.	87.2	87.1	86.6	291.	16.8	37.25	33.6	33.
1.	(*)	33.	82.	82.2	81.5	262.8	24.9	34.3	31.3	30.5
....	....	38.	83.	83.	....	272.	22.7	35.	....	....
5.	....	40.	83.4	83.5	....	273.5	22.1	35.2	....	....
....	....	43.	83.9	84.	83.5	275.7	21.4	35.4	32.5	....
8.	....	46.	84.1	84.3	....	277.3	20.9	35.5	33.	....
11.	50.	50.2	85.	85.2	....	282.1	19.2	36.	....	....
....	59.	59.	85.7	86.	....	284.5	18.7	36.2	....	....
17.	60.	60.	86.	86.2	85.3	285.5	18.2	36.3	....	....
17.	60.7	60.5	86.1	....	....	.....	....	.....	33.5	32.8
20.	68.	67.5	87.	87.1	86.5	291.2	16.6	37.2	33.9	33.3

* Scale warped so that it could not be used.

Digitized by Google

I have felt at a loss to account for the close accordance in these experiments of the indications of temperature given, respectively, by the thermometers of Bate and Fisher; and I feel inclined to suspect the observation of the zero point of Bate's thermometer, as stated in article 110, of inaccuracy. But I was not at the time aware of any error, if it occurred, as I now suppose it probably did. The centigrade thermometer of Greiner was a laboratory thermometer, not of sufficient sensibility to be read accurately within a quarter of a degree.

The alcoholometer of M. Gay Lussac, made by M. Collardeau, who is the hydrometer maker to the French government, appears to be one which was manufactured several years ago; and it was procured, I believe, for the Treasury Department, by the late Mr. Hassler. I have recently imported another instrument of the same kind, and by the same maker, and I find them to agree perfectly in their indications. The two alcoholometers of Gay Lussac, which I have recorded as of the make of M. Pixii, are of very inferior workmanship; they are not marked with any name, and I attribute them to M. Pixii solely because I was told by the importer that they are of his manufacture, but I may not have been correctly informed. The pèse-esprit of Beaumé, which I have set down as of the manufacture of M. Pixii, bears his name upon its scale.

113. To render the preceding comparative observations more distinct; I have reduced the indications of the hydrometers of Sikes, Dycas, and Gay Lussac, of the first series of experiments, to their equivalent per cent. by volume of absolute alcohol. Their discrepancy is thus rendered manifest.

Gay Lussac.	Dycas.	Sikes.	Gay Lussac.	Dycas.	Sikes.
....	75.9	77.7	52.5	53.	53.
68.6	68.2	69.	46.7	47.4	47.
64.8	64.5	65.5	39.3	39.9	39.
61.7	61.8	62.9	35.3	36.1	35
56.3	56.5	56.			

I do not think there can be any doubt which of these instruments is the most exact, for the high and well-earned reputation of M. Gay Lussac at once claims for his researches our credit, apart from the simplicity of his hydrometer, and its consequent perfection.

114. From the second series of observations, and the tables of M. Gay Lussac for mixing liquors, I derive the data for the following comparison of the reduced indications of the hydrometer of Gay Lussac and Dycas:

Digitized by Google

Gay Lussac.		Dycas.	Gay Lussac.		Dycas.	Gay Lussac.		Dycas.
Per cent. by vol.	Over proof.	Over proof.	Per cent. by vol.	Over proof.	Over proof.	Per cent. by vol.	Over proof.	Over proof.
86.16	54.5	50.6	86.16	54.5	50.7	86.06	54.3	51.5
86.76	55.6	51.5	85.81	53.9	49.7	86.4	54.9	51.8
86.4	54.9	51.	86.05	54.3	50.6	85.75	53.8	50.3
86.2	54.6	50.7	86.2	54.6	51.9	85.85	54.	50.3
86.25	54.6	50.7	86.35	54.9	51.7	85.9	54.2	50.
86.15	54.5	51.3	86.35	54.9	51.7	85.9	54.2	

It appears, therefore, that there is a discrepancy of these instruments for spirits of the strength used in the experiments of nearly 4 per cent. An equation for penetration or condensation would cause these "over proofs" to accord very closely, but such an equation is not admissible for Dycas's hydrometer.

115. In conclusion, I would add, that it seems to be desirable that a series of accurate chemical analyses should be made, with the view of determining the nature and quantities of vegetable extractive matter contained in the various distilled spirits of commerce, and the consequent influence exerted upon the density. The use of hydrometers assumes this influence to be inappreciable; but I do not find published experiments upon which I can rely, though I doubt not such have been made by M. Gay Lussac and others.

Respectfully submitted, by

RICHARD S. McCULLOH.

Professor A. D. Bache.

A.

Philadelphia, *August* 1, 1843.

Sir: Agreeably to your request, made known to us through Dr. D. B. McGinley and Mr. T. Stewart, we have undertaken the analysis of the specimens of molasses sent to us by them, and have endeavored to devise a practical method of determining the quantities of crystallizable sugar contained in them. About to close our laboratory until the 1st of September, we offer you at present our results in regard to the specimens handed to us. But, in order to understand the difficulties attending the contrivance of a method for ascertaining the quantity of crystallizable sugar present, permit us to make the few following remarks:

Sirups and molasses contain at least two varieties of sugar, which we will distinguish by the names of crystallizable and uncrystalizable, or molasses sugar, (sometimes termed caramel.) The first may be obtained from its solution in solid form, either as an aggre

Digitized by Google

gation of small crystals, as in loaf sugar; or in large crystals, as in sugar candy; or more impure, as small colored and loose crystalline grains, constituting the different varieties of brown sugar. (All brown sugars may be refined into loaf sugar, if it otherwise pays the trouble in an economical point of view.) Molasses sugar, on the other hand, is soluble in water, in all proportions, and imparts therefore a richer sweetness to it; nor can it be obtained in a solid state, excepting by evaporating its water at a higher temperature, when it forms a fused mass, which solidifies, on cooling, into a brown, hard, and glassy mass; it again softens in the air by attracting moisture. These two varieties of sugar are ascertained to be entirely distinct in their composition and behavior to tests. Very slight chemical causes will convert the former into the latter, such as heat, acids, alkalies, albuminous and other nitrogenized substances, such as are found in vegetable juices; while the latter has never been restored to the former or crystallized state. Now, where the two are mingled together, as in most molasses and sirups, the viscid nature of the uncrystallizable sugar impedes the separation of the other in a crystalline state; the presence of foreign matter, such as sacchulmine, gum, extractive matter, etc., forms an increased hinderance to the separation of crystallized sugar, its particles being prevented from uniting. In attempting the removal of these ingredients by chemical means, the reagents are very apt to convert the crystallizable sugar into molasses sugar —thus defeating the object in their separation. You will hence perceive the difficulties of contriving a practical process for the quantitative estimation of crystallizable sugar in molasses and sirups, which has not yet fully succeeded, notwithstanding the valuable prizes offered by governments and scientific bodies to effect this object.

It is also evident, from the preceding remarks, that their value, for the purpose of extracting crystallizable sugar from them, depends not only on the actual amount of the latter in them, but also inversely on the amount of foreign substances; while, on the other hand, molasses, as such, improve in quality by the extraction of the crystallizable sugar, which, by separating, impair their transparency, while the purification which they undergo for its separation imparts to them a richer color and taste.

We subjoin the following table, as exhibiting the results of our experiments:

Digitized by Google

	New Orleans molasses.	Porto Rico molasses.	New Orleans molasses.	Porto Rico molasses.	Porto Rico molasses.	Porto Rico molasses.	Arecibo (P. R.) molasses.	Matanzas molasses.	Matanzas sirup.	Matanzas molasses.	St. Croix molasses.	Trinidad de Cuba molasses.
	No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.	No. 5.	No. 6.	No. 10.	No. 13.	No. 15.	No. 19.	No. 20.	No. 21.
Specific gravity	1.361	1.348	1.384	1.375	1.369	1.321	1.376	1.371	1.297	1.361	1.362	1.365
Weight of one gallon in avoirdupois pounds	11.34	11.23	11.53	11.48	11.41	11.01	11.47	11.42	10.82	11.34	11.35	11.37
Extractive and other foreign matter	4.60	4.42	3.33	3.87	2.26	2.12	4.38	3.70	2.14	4.55	3.56	4.12
Crystallizable sugar	31.45	.....	27.13	.....	39.27	40.81	24.72	27.94	43.65	.....	33.4	32.27
Quality of sugar expressed in numbers from lowest up	3	.....	1	.....	6¼	7	5¼	3¼	5	.....	3	2

Digitized by Google

In regard to the first horizontal column, it may be remarked, that in those specimens where sugar had settled at the bottom, it was carefully stirred up with the molasses, before taking portions either for ascertaining the specific gravity, or for determining the amount of crystallizable sugar, &c. The specific gravity of the supernatant molasses would of course be somewhat lower. The second horizontal column is calculated from the first, and gives the true average weight of a gallon of the whole hogshead. Columns 3 and 4 give the comparative amount of extractive and other foreign matter, and of crystallizable sugar, in 100 parts of the molasses. These numbers must not be considered as determined with such scientific accuracy as can be obtained in other experiments, but still to be near enough to the truth to afford a good comparison, for practical purposes, of their content of crystallizable sugar. The last horizontal column expresses the apparent purity of the sugar, as we obtained it in our experiments from the different specimens.

Specimens Nos. 2, 3, 13, and 15, exhibited no appearance of any deposition of sugar in them. In No. 21 there is a slight deposition, and also a small one in Nos. 1, 10, 20, and 19, while the deposition in Nos. 4 and 5 is more considerable, and quite large in No. 6.

The greater or less specific gravity depends on the quantity of uncrystallizable sugar, and foreign matter, both of which are more soluble than crystallizable sugar, and therefore increase as the molasses are concentrated. The more of the molasses sugar they possess, the higher is therefore their specific gravity, (column 1;) the greater the amount of foreign matter, (column 3;) and the smaller the amount of crystallizable sugar, (column 4;) and in the same proportion is the latter more difficult to separate, and of inferior quality, (column 5).

We have been informed, from respectable sources, that the manufacture of inferior sugars from West India molasses has been carried on formerly when brown sugar sold at a high price. The amount obtained was from 30 to 35 per cent, but it was only from such molasses as had not been left long enough to deposite all its sugar, or from lack of strength in the sugar, or from carelessness, had carried away with it the finer particles of the sugar. The highest amount obtained was 35 per cent. while some of the New Orleans molasses were said to yield none. Another not unimportant object in this manufacture is the improvement of the molasses by the separation of the sugar and the purification which it undergoes for the purpose, as mentioned above.

We are indebted to Mr. T. Stewart and Dr. D. B. McGinley for the following information in regard to the amount of sugar obtained from molasses, as carried on at the present time in this city. Cienfuegos (Cuba) molasses, weighing $11\frac{3}{4}$ pounds to the gallon, yielded from 400 to 500 pounds of sugar to the hogshead. Supposing the hogshead to contain 125 gallons, this would be from 27 to 34 per cent. A single hogshead of the same cargo should have yielded as much as 600 pounds, or about 41 per cent. Other (Por-

Digitized by Google

to Rico) molasses yield 3 to 4 pounds to the gallon, or from 26 to 34 per cent. The better varieties of molasses sugar are worth 6 cents per pound. The molasses lose about one-third by this process.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES C. BOOTH,
MARTIN H. BOYE.

CALVIN BLYTHE, Esq.,
Collector of the port of Philadelphia.

TABLE I.

Temp. 63½° Fahr.		Temp. 63½° Fahr.		Temp. 63¾° Fahr.		Temp. 63¾° Fahr.	
Sugar per cent.	Density.	Sugar per cent.	Density.	Sugar per cent.	Density.	Sugar per cent.	Density.
1	1.0035	18	1.0734	35	1.1538	52	1.2434
2	1.0070	19	1.0784	36	1.1582	53	1.2490
3	1.0106	20	1.0830	37	1.1631	54	1.2546
4	1.0143	21	1.0875	38	1.1681	55	1.2602
5	1.0179	22	1.0920	39	1.1731	56	1.2658
6	1.0215	23	1.0965	40	1.1781	57	1.2714
7	1.0254	24	1.1010	41	1.1832	58	1.2770
8	1.0291	25	1.1056	42	1.1883	59	1.2826
9	1.0328	26	1.1103	43	1.1935	60	1.2882
10	1.0367	27	1.1150	44	1.1989	61	1.2933
11	1.0410	28	1.1197	45	1.2043	62	1.2994
12	1.0456	29	1.1245	46	1.2098	63	1.3050
13	1.0504	30	1.1293	47	1.2153	64	1.3105
14	1.0552	31	1.1340	48	1.2209	65	1.3160
15	1.0600	32	1.1388	49	1.2265	66	1.3215
16	1.0647	33	1.1436	50	1.2322		
17	1.0698	34	1.1484	51	1.2378		

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.

Sugar, per cent. by weight.	Deg. (Beaumé) 59° Fahr.	Specific gravity at 59° Fahr.	Sugar, by weight, in kilogrammes. (Kilog. = 2.205 pounds.)	Water, by weight, in kilogrammes. (Kilog. = 2.205 pounds.)	Volume in litres. (Litre = 0.2205 imp. gallons.)	Weight of sugar in 100 litr., or 22.05 gallons.
						Kilog.
3.2	1.75	1.015	100	2945	3000	3.33
3.3	2.	1.018	100	2445	2500	4.
4.8	2.50	1.022	100	1945	2000	5.
6.4	3.50	1.030	100	1445	1500	6.66
9.5	5.	1.045	100	945	1000	10.
11.7	6.50	1.0559	100	750	805	12.42
13.3	7.50	1.0638	100	650	705	14.18
15.3	8.50	1.0744	100	550	605	16.5
18.1	10.15	1.0891	100	450	505	19.8
22.2	12.50	1.1111	100	350	405	24.6
28.5	16.	1.1475	100	250	305	32.7
33.3	18.50	1.1707	100	200	256.25	39.
35.7	19.50	1.1765	100	180	238	42.
38.4	21.	1.1872	100	160	219	45.66
41.6	22.50	1.2000	100	140	200	50.
45.4	25.	1.2222	100	120	180	55.5
50.	27.25	1.2578	100	100	159	62.88
52.6	29.	1.2666	100	90	150	66.66
55.5	30.50	1.2811	100	80	140.5	71.17
58.8	32.	1.2979	100	70	131	76.35
62.5	33.75	1.3223	100	60	121	82.64
66.6	37.	1.3453	100	50	111.5	89.68

TABLE III.

Per cent. of cane sugar in the unit of weight of the solution.	Density of the solution; that of distilled water being unity.	Arc of rotation described by the plane of polarization of the red ray, transmitted through a thickness of 160 millimetres.	Per cent. of cane sugar in the unit of weight of the solution.	Density of the solution; that of distilled water being unity.	Arc of rotation described by the plane of polarization of the red ray, transmitted through a thickness of 160 millimetres.
1	1.004	0.888	10	1.040	9.196
2	1.008	1.783	11	1.045	10.153
3	1.012	2.684	12	1.049	11.128
4	1.016	3.593	13	1.053	12.104
5	1.020	4.509	14	1.057	13.087
6	1.024	5.432	15	1.062	14.079
7	1.028	6.363	25	1.105	24.413
8	1.032	7.300	50	1.231	54.450
9	1.036	8.244	65	1.311	75.394

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV,

Constructed by M. Francœur, showing the correspondence of the degrees of Beaumé's hydrometers with specific gravities at 54½° Fahrenheit.

Pèse-acide of Beaumé.						Pèse-esprit of Beaumé.			
Degrees.	Specific gravity.	Degrees.	Specific gravity.	Degrees.	Specific gravity.	Degrees.	Specific gravity.	Degrees.	Specific gravity.
0	1.0000	26	1.2063	52	1.5200	10	1.0000	36	0.8488
1	1.0066	27	1.2160	53	1.5353	11	0.9932	37	0.8439
2	1.0133	28	1.2258	54	1.5510	12	0.9865	38	0.8391
3	1.0201	29	1.2358	55	1.5671	13	0.9799	39	0.8343
4	1.0270	30	1.2459	56	1.5833	14	0.9733	40	0.8295
5	1.0340	31	1.2562	57	1.6000	15	0.9669	41	0.8249
6	1.0411	32	1.2667	58	1.6170	16	0.9605	42	0.8202
7	1.0483	33	1.2773	59	1.6344	17	0.9542	43	0.8156
8	1.0556	34	1.2881	60	1.6522	18	0.9480	44	0.8111
9	1.0630	35	1.2992	61	1.6705	19	0.9420	45	0.8066
10	1.0704	36	1.3103	62	1.6889	20	0.9359	46	0.8022
11	1.0780	37	1.3217	63	1.7070	21	0.9300	47	0.7978
12	1.0857	38	1.3333	64	1.7273	22	0.9241	48	0.7935
13	1.0935	39	1.3451	65	1.7471	23	0.9183	49	0.7892
14	1.1014	40	1.3571	66	1.7674	24	0.9125	50	0.7849
15	1.1095	41	1.3694	67	1.7882	25	0.9068	51	0.7807
16	1.1176	42	1.3818	68	1.8095	26	0.9012	52	0.7766
17	1.1259	43	1.3945	69	1.8313	27	0.8957	53	0.7725
18	1.1343	44	1.4074	70	1.8537	28	0.8902	54	0.7684
19	1.1428	45	1.4206	71	1.8765	29	0.8848	55	0.7643
20	1.1515	46	1.4339	72	1.9000	30	0.8795	56	0.7604
21	1.1603	47	1.4476	73	1.9241	31	0.8742	57	0.7565
22	1.1692	48	1.4615	74	1.9487	32	0.8690	58	0.7526
23	1.1783	49	1.4758	75	1.9740	33	0.8639	59	0.7487
24	1.1875	50	1.4902	76	2.0000	34	0.8588	60	0.7449
25	1.1968	51	1.4951			35	0.8538	61	0.7411

Digitized by Google

TABLE V,

Showing the discordant results of different observers, obtained by experimental comparison of Beaumé's hydrometers with specific gravities at 54½° Fahrenheit.

Pese-acide.				Pese-esprit.				
Degrees.	Franceeur.	Delezennes.	Gilpin.	Degrees.	Franceeur.	Delezennes.	Gilpin.	Holland pharmacopœia.
0	1.0000	1.0000	1.000	10	1.0000	1.0000	1.000	1.000
3	1.0201	1.0219	1.020	15	0.9669	0.9655	0.963	0.967
6	1.0411	1.0448	1.040	20	0 9359	0.9333	0.928	0.935
9	1.0630	1.0687	1.061	25	0.9068	0.9033	0.897	0.906
12	1.0857	1.0937	1.089	30	0.8795	0.8751	0.867	0.878
15	1.1095	1.1200	1.114	31	0.8742	0.8696	0.861	0.873
18	1.1343	1.1475	1.140	32	0.8690	0.8643	0.856	0.868
21	1.1603	1.1764	1.170	33	0.8639	0.8590	0.852	0.863
24	1.1875	1.2068	1.200	34	0.8588	0.8539	0.847	0.858
27	1.2160	1.2389	1.230	35	0.8538	0.8486	0.842	0.852
30	1.2459	1.2727	1.261	36	0.8488	0.8435	0.837	0.847
33	1.2773	1.3083	1.295	37	0.8439	0.8384	0.832	0.842
36	1.3103	1.3333	1.333	38	0.8391	0.8334	0.827	0.837
39	1.3451	1.3861	1.373	39	0.8343	0.8285	0.822	0.832
42	1.3818	1.4285	1.414	40	0.8295	0.8236	0.817	0.828
45	1.4206	1.4735	1.455	41	0.8249	0.8188	0.814	0.823
48	1.4615	1.5217	1.500	42	0.8202	0.8141	0.811	0.819
51	1.4951	1.5730	1.547	43	0.8156	0.8094	0.808	0.814
54	1.5510	1.6279	1.594	44	0.8111	0.8017	0.805	0.810
57	1.6000	1.6868	1.659	45	0.8066	0.8001	0.802	0.805
60	1.6522	1.7501	1.717	46	0.8022	0.7956	0.799	0.800
63	1.7070	1.8184	1.779	47	0.7978	0.7911	0.797	0.796
66	1.7674	1.8922	1.848	48	0.7935	0.7866	0.795	0.792
69	1.8313	1.9721	1.920	49	0.7892	0.7823	0.793	0.787
70	1.8537	2.0003		50	0.7849	0.7779	0.791	0.782

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.

Per cent. of alcohol by the alcoholometer.	G. Lussac's specific gravity at 15° C., according to Marozeau.	Tralles's specific gravity at 60° Fahr., according to Tralles.	Meissner's specific gravity at 14° R., according to Joss.	Per cent. of alcohol by the alcoholometer.	G. Lussac's specific gravity at 15° C., according to Marozeau.	Tralles's specific gravity at 60° Fahr., according to Tralles.	Meissner's specific gravity at 14° R., according to Joss.
0	1.000	0.9991	1.000	55	0.926	0.9234	0.919
5	0.993	0.9919	0.993	60	0.915	0.9126	0.908
10	0.987	0.9857	0.986	65	0.904	0.9013	0.896
15	0.981	0.9802	0.980	70	0.891	0.8892	0.883
20	0.976	0.9751	0.976	75	0.879	0.8765	0.870
25	0.971	0.9700	0.970	80	0.865	0.8631	0.857
30	0.966	0.9646	0.964	85	0.851	0.8488	0.843
35	0.960	0.9583	0.958	90	0.835	0.8332	0.829
40	0.953	0.6510	0.949	95	0.818	0.8157	0.811
45	0.945	0.9427	0.940	100	0.795	0.7939	0.793
50	0.936	0.9335	0.930				

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF

THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY,

IN COMPLIANCE WITH A RESOLUTION OF THE SENATE,

Relative to frauds in recent importations of sirups and molasses from the West India islands, and the measures necessary to be adopted to prevent their recurrence.

AUGUST 3, 1846.

Read, and ordered to be printed.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, *July* 31, 1846.

SIR: In compliance with the resolution of the Senate, dated the 26th ultimo, instructing the Secretary of the Treasury "to report to the Senate such proofs as may be in his department as to the frauds reported to have been committed by recent importations from the West India islands into the port of New York, and other ports of the United States, of sirups as molasses, and to report such measures as may be necessary to guard against such frauds," I have the honor to submit the following enumerated papers from the files of this department:

First. Report from Professor A. D. Bache, superintendent of weights and measures, &c., communicating a report addressed to him by Professor R. S. McCulloh, charged with researches in regard to sugars, sirups, and molasses, "on the chemical nature of substances imported into the United States under the name of molasses, with the view of defrauding the revenue," (marked A.)

Second. Reports from the several custom-houses at which importations of molasses appear, from the records of the department, to have been recently made, (numbered 1 to 19.)

Third. Communication from Messrs. Holt & Owen, importers of molasses at New York, with certificate of dealers in the article, (numbered 20.)

It will be perceived, by the statements of the officers of the customs, that no case of fraud is reported as having occurred at either of the ports. A similar investigation having been instituted under the direction of Secretary Spencer, in May, 1843, the same result appears to have taken place, as shown by the reports from the custom-houses, contained in Senate document No. 12, 28th Congress,

Digitized by Google

2d session, to which the Senate is respectfully referred, as connected with this subject.

From the reports and accompanying documents now presented by the collector of New York, (Nos. 8, 9,) to which port the particular attention of the department was called by representations made by Mr. W. F. Wilkins, and the certificate of dealers in molasses, submitted by Messrs. Holt & Owen, (No. 20,) it will be observed that, while the officers of the customs and persons in trade concur in the opinion that the importations, in regard to which the special inquiry and examination were directed, were generally recognized and known in trade as molasses, the chemical analyses of Dr. Chilton and Dr. Thomas show that proportions as high as 58.25 per cent. of crystallizable or cane sugar were contained in some specimens of the articles so recognized in trade. In regard to these importations, Dr. Chilton states that in his analyses, during the last three or four years past, of various samples of molasses which had come to the port of New York from Cuba and other ports of the West Indies, he almost uniformly found them to contain from 65 to 75 per cent. of pure saccharine matter, although not all in a crystallizable state; and that the articles of Nuevitas molasses, the subject of the recent special examination, were found to be nearly the same as those he had previously analyzed.

The report of Professor McCulloh, now submitted, (A,) will be found to contain much to illustrate the subject. It is the second of a series of reports by Mr. McCulloh; the first presenting much valuable information, being contained in Senate document No. 165, 28th Congress, 2d session, and the third and final report being now in course of preparation. Until the completion of the views on this important subject to be offered to the department, it is not deemed advisable to submit any suggestion as to further legislation. From the close likeness of sirop de batterie to molasses of a good quality, as shown in the reports submitted, the former, in some instances, and to a small extent, may have been passed for the latter article. Under the increased vigilance of the custom-house officers now exercised, it is not likely that cases of a similar nature can again occur while the present tariff is in force; and the new tariff act, which will go into operation on the 1st of December next, by placing sirups and molasses under the same rate of duty, will, it is conceived, effectually remove any incentive to attempts at fraud or evasion of the legal duty on the articles in question.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Hon. George M. Dallas,
Vice President of the United States,
and President of the Senate.

Digitized by Google

A.

OFFICE OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,
July 28, 1846.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit a report from Professor Richard S. McCulloh, charged by the department with researches in regard to sugars, sirups, &c., furnishing information upon the subject referred to in the resolution of the Senate of June 26th, in relation to the importation of sirups as molasses.

Very respectfully, yours,

A. D. BACHE,
Supt. Weights, Measures, and Balances.

HON. ROBERT J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

PHILADELPHIA, *July* 20, 1846.

SIR: In reply to your letter of the 16th instant, requesting me to furnish whatever information I may have obtained in relation to the chemical nature of substances imported into the United States under the name of molasses, and with the view of defrauding the revenue, I respectfully submit the following report:

It has been alleged, as you are aware, that large quantities of sirup, composed of sugar dissolved in water, or of concentrated cane juice from which sugar has not been manufactured, are imported into the United States under the name of molasses; also, that these sirups are afterwards evaporated, and the sugar thus obtained either sold as muscovado, or refined, and sometimes even exported with allowance of drawback. And in this manner, it is supposed, extensive frauds are perpetrated on the revenue.

By reference to Senate Document No. 12, 2d session 28th Congress, it will be seen that the Hon. J. C. Spencer, then Secretary of the Treasury, by a circular, dated May 12, 1843, called the particular attention of the collectors of the principal ports to this subject, and directed them to cause examinations and analyses to be made to detect any frauds that might be committed. By the same document it also appears that this duty was fully and faithfully discharged by the revenue officers, and that much valuable information was in consequence obtained, all of which is given in detail in the document above cited.

Statements had been made, by persons supposed to be practically familiar with such subjects, that sirup of sugar, or concentrated cane juice, would be found to be heavier than molasses; and, therefore, that if the duty on molasses were levied per pound instead of by gallon, such frauds as the abovementioned would be rendered impracticable. In consequence of these statements, the duty of four and a half mills per pound was laid on molasses by the tariff act of 1842, instead of a duty levied per gallon, as before.

Not the least valuable result arrived at by the investigations

Digitized by Google

which were made in obedience to the abovementioned circular of the Secretary of the Treasury was the knowledge that the above statements, which caused a change in the mode of levying duty on molasses, had been made in ignorance and error; for the specimens of molasses which were examined were found to be specifically heavier than those of sirup, with which they were compared. And, also, it was observed that of any two varieties of molasses, that containing the larger proportion of crystallizable sugar had usually the least specific gravity.

But though the inquiries instituted by the Secretary of the Treasury led to such important facts as I have just mentioned, they failed to expose any frauds, and seemed to render the existence of fraudulent importations of sirup highly improbable. The large importations and seizures of sirup at New Orleans, in 1831, having aroused the vigilance of the officers of the revenue, and caused suitable legislation by Congress, it is most unlikely that any extensive frauds had been even attempted.

But the Treasury Department, not content merely with the limited examinations it had caused to be made, by a circular addressed August 12, 1845, by the First Comptroller, to the collectors of the ports of New York, Philadelphia, Boston, and Baltimore, directed them to have specimens taken of every lot or cargo of molasses which should arrive from any foreign port within sixty days after the receipt of the circular, and to send those specimens to me in Philadelphia for chemical analysis.

In making these and other scientific researches, I have, as you are aware, been assisted by J. B. Reynolds, esq., a young chemist of great ability, and whose analyses are entitled to entire confidence, both by reason of his careful manipulations and the experience he has acquired in optical analysis. And to him was intrusted their uninterrupted prosecution while I was absent, during the winter, in Louisiana and in Cuba, to which places I went, in compliance with your instructions, to make chemical analyses of cane juice and other substances, and to obtain such information as might be valuable either in the administration of the revenue laws, or in rendering better understood the processes employed in the manufacture of cane sugar. I hope shortly to present to you a full and final report of the investigations with which we have been charged; some analyses are still to be made, and I have not yet had sufficient time, since my return, to give a detailed account of the work performed. In the present partial report, I shall therefore set forth only those facts which relate, directly or indirectly, to the nature of the substances imported into the United States as molasses, and defer all other matters until I shall submit to you the abovementioned final report, which is already, in part, written, and will be soon finished.

The results of the analysis of sixty-five specimens of molasses and sirup are embodied in the following tables, Nos. I, II, III, and IV, together with such information, with respect to the place of production, and importation, the quantity imported, the taste, the color, the specific weight, the angles of polarization, and the per

Digitized by Google

cent. of cane sugar contained, as will be sufficient to enable you to form a correct idea of each variety.

In table V, I give the results of the analysis of seven sediments, taken from casks in which some of the molasses analyzed was imported.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

Molasses from Cuba.

No.	Taste.	Color.	Direct angle of polarization.	Inverted angle of polarization.	Specific gravity.	Number of casks.	Where from.	Where imported.	Per cent. of cane sugar.
1	Acid	Dark	21.°9	5.°7	1.342	...	Havana.....	Boston.....	50.18
2	Sweet	.....	21.4	7.4	1.348	...	...do.....	New York.....	52.45
3	Very acid....	Dark	22.3	6.4	1 360	43	...do.....	...do.....	52.22
4	Dirty	..do.....	21.6	7.2	1.358	...	...do.....	Philadelphia.....	52.46
5	Slightly acid..	Very dark....	21.9	7.1	1.357	...	...do.....	...do.....	52.65
6	.....do.....	Dark	23.7	7.5	1.348	...	...do.....	...do.....	57.07
7	.....do.....	..do.....	22.9	8.1	1.350	...	...do.....	...do.....	56.13
8	Sweet	..do.....	25.7	5.6	1.326	...	St. Jago.....	...do.....	52.89
9	Very acid....	..do.....	25.0	7.4	1.340	...	...do.....	...do.....	59.12
10	Acid	..do.....	25.0	8.0	1.334	...	...do.....	...do.....	59.78
11	..do.....	Light.....	20.9	6.3	1.350	...	...do.....	Boston.....	49.74
12	..do.....	Dark	16.7	7.3	1.378	...	...do.....	...do.....	44.05
13	..do.....	..do.....	24.1	5.5	1.455	...	Cienfuegos	Philadelphia	50.38
14	..do.....	..do.....	22.8	7.8	1.377	...	...do.....	Boston	55.83
15	Sweet..	Light.....	21.6	5.1	1.376	...	...do.....	...do.....	48.98
16	Vinous.....	Dark	19.8	5.3	1.429	...	...do.....	...do.....	48.75
17	..do.....	..do.....	23.9	7.2	1.367	...	...do.....	...do.....	56.67
18	..do.....	Light.....	23.8	7.2	1.369	...	...do.....	...do.....	56.16
19	Acid	Dark	19.0	7.7	1.381	215	Trinidad.....	New York.....	48.77
20	..do.....	..do.....	20.9	6.7	1.362	245	...do.....	...do.....	50.71
21	Vinous.....	..do.....	22.2	6.7	1.361	...	...do.....	Philadelphia.....	52.64
22	Sweet.....	..do.....	20.1	5.9	1.360	...	...do.....	Boston	47.74
23	Acid	Light.....	21.2	4.7	1.349	...	...do.....	...do.....	47.13
24	..do.....	Dark	22.2	7.4	1.357	...	Matanzas.....	Philadelphia.....	53.92

Digitized by Google

25	..do.....	..do.....	21.0	6.7	1.354	...	...do.....	...do.....	50.64
26	..do.....	..do.....	20.0	6.0	1.357	49	Cardenas.....	New York.....	47.44
27	Burnt.....	..do.....	21.7	6.6	1.363	...	...do.....	Boston.....	51.86
28	Vinous.....	..do.....	20.1	5.8	1.342	...	Sagua.....	...do.....	47.69
29	Acid.....	..do.....	19.1	5.0	1.351	...	...do.....	...do.....	44.25
30	Bitter.....	..do.....	22.3	7.7	1.346	...	...do.....	Baltimore.....	54.82
31	Vinous.....	Light.....	22.5	7.2	1.354	...	San Juan de los Rem.	Boston.....	53.80
32	Acid.....	Dark.....	22.4	7.2	1.369	...	Mariel.....	...do.....	54.49
33	..do.....	Light.....	23.1	7.4	1.363	83	Nuevitas.....	New York.....	55.53
34	Vinous.....	..do.....	27.3	5.6	1.336	64	...do.....	...do.....	59.60
35	..do.....	..do.....	24.6	7.6	1.337	7	...do.....	...do.....	59.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.

Porto Rico molasses.

No.	Taste.	Color.	Direct angle of polarization.	Inverted angle of polarization.	Specific gravity.	Number of casks.	Where from.	Where imported.	Per cent. of cane sugar.
36	Sweet.....	.....	21.4°	7.4°	1.365	163	Porto Rico.....	New York.....	52.45
37	Acid.....	Dark.....	21.2	7.2	1.369	44	...do.....	....do.....	51.51
38	.....	.....	22.7	7.6	1.377	29	Ponce.....	....do.....	54.95
39	Vinous.....	Light.....	26.9	7.3	1.358	...	...do.....	Philadelphia....	61.41
40	Acid.....	Dark.....	24.1	7.7	1.367	...	...do.....	....do.....	57.84
41	..do.....	..do.....	25.3	7.8	1.371	...	...do.....	Baltimore.....	60.00
42	Vinous.....	Light.....	19.5	6.8	1.376	...	...do.....	....do.....	48.26
43	.....	.....	24.1	6.2	1.371	70	Mayaguez.....	New York.....	54.59
44	Vinous.....	Light.....	22.8	7.8	1.366	267	...do.....	....do.....	54.26
45	Sweet.....	..do.....	22.3	6.7	1.362	103	...do.....	....do.....	52.79
46	Dirty.....	Dark.....	21.5	6.0	1.359	18	...do.....	Philadelphia....	49.79
47	Acid.....	Light.....	23.7	7.2	1.348	...	...do.....	Boston.....	56.33
48	..do.....	..do.....	23.0	7.4	1.370	...	...do.....	Baltimore.....	55.54
49	..do.....	Dark.....	25.8	7.1	1.354	161	Guayama.....	New York.....	59.62
50	Bitter.....	Light.....	24.2	9.0	1.376	...	...do.....	....do.....	60.23
51	Acid.....	.....	21.7	7.8	1.361	73	...do.....	....do.....	53.67
52	..do.....	.....	22.3	7.0	1.362	172	...do.....	....do.....	53.48

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Foreign molasses.

No.	Taste.	Color.	Direct angle of polarization.	Inverted angle of polarization.	Specific gravity.	Number of casks.	Where from.	Where imported.	Per cent. of cane sugar.
53	Acid.....	Dark.....	20.9°	6.6°	1.337	...	Surinam.....	Boston.....	50.06
54	..do.....	Light.....	21.9	8.6	1.376	190	St. Croix.....	New York.....	55.58
55	Sweet.....	..do.....	20.8	7.1	1.340	...	...do.....	...do.....	51.04
56	..do.....	..do.....	24.7	7.1	1.378	...	St. Thomas....	Boston.....	57.86
57	Vinous.....	Dark.....	23.8	6.8	1.355	...	...do.....	...do.....	57.29
58	..do.....	..do.....	21.6	6.9	1.357	...	St. John's.....	...do.....	51.88
59	..do.....	..do.....	21.0	6.2	1.353	...	...do.....	...do.....	49.58

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.

Sirups and domestic molasses.

No.	Taste.	Color.	Angle of polarization.	Inverted angle of polarization.	Specific gravity.	Per cent. of cane sugar.	Substance analyzed.
60	Acid	Dark	22.7°	6.2°	1.352	52.50	New Orleans molasses.
61	Burnt	..do	18.6	4.5	1.495	39.56	Sugar-house molasses.
62	..do	..do	18.8	4.8	1.400	43.00	New Orleans sugar-house molasses.
63	Vinous	Light	25.2	7.4	1.337	59.90	Sirop de batterie.
64	Pure sweet	..do	27.7	7.3	1.446	59.05	Lovering's sirup.
65	Very slightly burnt	..do	21.7	4.9	1.485	44.33	Second quality sirup.

Digitized by Google

Sample No. 2 was of the specific gravity of 1.373, and it contained 18.17 per cent. of molasses or uncrystallizable sugar, and 50.63 per cent. of crystallizable sugar or cane sugar. The whole quantity of saccharine matter it contained was 68.8 per cent. It would produce sugar by simple means.

Sample No. 3 was of the specific gravity of 1.376; it gave of molasses 20.46 per cent., and 49.54 per cent. of cane sugar. The whole quantity of saccharine matter it contained was 70 per cent. It would produce sugar by simple means.

Sample No. 4 was of the specific gravity of 1.365; it contained of molasses or uncrystallizable sugar 18.88 per cent. and 46.52 per cent of crystallizable or cane sugar. The whole amount of saccharine matter it contained was 65.4 per cent. It would, with some difficulty, produce sugar of a very dark color, almost as dark as the molasses itself. This sample contained a considerable quantity of lime and other inorganic matters.

For the methods followed in the examination of these samples I respectfully refer you to my former communication to you relative to this subject, in which the methods followed in these analyses are detailed, and, therefore, it is unnecessary to repeat them here.

The above is most respectfully submitted.

JAMES THOMAS, *M. D.*,
39th street, near 8th avenue, New York.

To ELIJAH F. PURDY, *Surveyor of the United States Revenue Department for the city and port of New York.*

—

C.

NEW YORK, *July* 17, 1846.

SIR: I have carefully analyzed the two samples of "molasses" which you sent me, and find them to contain as follows:

Sample marked JG.—The specific gravity, at 60° Fahrenheit, is 1.341. One hundred parts by weight contain—

Crystallizable or cane sugar	58.20
Uncrystallizable sugar	8.43
Water	16.20
Mucilage, extractive matter, &c.	17.17
	100.

Sample marked AR, C[a].—The specific gravity, at 60° Fahrenheit, is 1.333. One hundred parts by weight yielded.

Crystallizable or cane sugar	40.4
Uncrystallizable sugar	10.0

Digitized by Google

Water	12.5
Mucilage, extractive matter, &c	37.1
	100.

As near as could be determined, by actual weights of the samples furnished, one gallon of the sample marked JG would weigh 11 lbs. 11 ozs. avoirdupois; and one gallon of the sample marked AR, C^a would weigh 11 lbs. 12 ozs. avoirdupois.

The methods of analysis by which these results were obtained, were—

1st. By treating a known weight of the liquid with trisacetate of lead, to separate the mucilage, extractive matter, &c. The clear solution, thus obtained, was repeatedly passed through fresh prepared bone charcoal to separate the excess of oxide of lead. It was then subjected to evaporation in vacuo until crystallization was effected. The crystalline mass was treated with absolute alcohol, which dissolves the uncrystallizable portion.

The 2d method was a modification of the one proposed by M. Barreswil,* viz: by treating a given weight of the saccharine fluid by Trommer's copper test, to determine the proportion of uncrystallizable sugar. The whole of the saccharine matter in another similar weight of the fluid is to be converted into uncrystallizable sugar, by gently boiling with a few drops of sulphuric acid. Then, by treating it with the copper test, the proportion is determined; and, by subtracting what was obtained from the first portion, the amount of crystallizable sugar is obtained.

The results which I have given are the mean of what I obtained by these different modes of analysis.

Very respectfully,

JAMES R. CHILTON.

ELIJAH F. PURDY, Esq.,
Surveyor of the port of New York.

No. 9.

21 FRANKFORD STREET, NEW YORK.
June 22, 1846.

SIR: After a month of very tedious investigation, we have this day given in to the surveyor of this port a copy of the analysis, &c., of Nuevitas sirup which was entered as molasses in the custom-house. The chemist proves two of the samples to contain 55 per cent. of granular or cane sugar by the heat analyses, and that it is decidedly *sirup*. The surveyor has ordered other samples of sirup to be analyzed, which is from other places.

---

* Chemical Gazette, No. 52, December 16, 1844.

Digitized by Google

We have also laid down in the report plans how to detect sugar in disguise. I trust you will now see that the chemist and myself have done our duty. Further, if I could do more, I would. I trust, honored sir, you will order me some remuneration for labor and loss of time, having worked hard night and day in this matter. Others are paid by the custom-house; and, although they are aware how I have worked, yet I do not apply to them, but to your honorable self, for some reward for my labor and perseverance. I trust you will give me an early reply.

In the interim, I am, sir, your very humble and obedient servant,

WILLIAM F. WILKINS.

To the Hon. R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

—

CUSTOM-HOUSE, NEW YORK,
Collector's Office, July 24, 1846.

SIR: I return Mr. Wilkins's letter to you of the 22d ultimo, referred to me for a report.

In consequence of the representations of Mr. Wilkins, the surveyor caused an analytical examination to be made of the article referred to, and informed him that he could be present at such examination. I believe he did attend. The report of the surveyor, communicating the result, was transmitted to you on the 21st instant.

Messrs. Holt & Owen, of this city, entered at this office, on the 15th instant, a cargo of molasses, per brig Clarissa, from Nuevitas. I informed them that I should not authorize its delivery except they deposited an amount sufficient to cover the duties, if, on examination, it should prove to be *sirup of sugar*. They declined making such deposite, and I directed the retention of the molasses until it was fully examined, and we were satisfied of its character.

The surveyor consulted Mr. Chilton on the subject, and received from him the enclosed letter giving the results of his previous examinations.

We have made diligent inquiry of merchants and dealers in molasses, and, in every instance, the answer has been that the proper name of the article is molasses.

Mr. Havemeyer, the late mayor of this city, has been extensively engaged in the sugar trade, and is one of our most independent and intelligent citizens, and particularly well informed in reference to the laws in relation to sugar and molasses. I enclose my letter to him, and his reply.

I also enclose my letter to the United States appraisers, with their reply.

I, therefore, came to the conclusion that the owners were entitled to receive the molasses upon paying 4½ mills per pound duty, and, consequently, directed its delivery.

It is evident that, if I am to be governed by its *commercial*

Digitized by Google

name, the article imported from Nuevitas as molasses is rightly named, and should be assessed accordingly—4½ mills per pound.

If, however, its name is to be ascertained and decided by analysis, some determinate standard should be fixed upon and promulgated.

I have the honor to remain, sir, yours, very respectfully,

C. W. LAWRENCE.

Hon. ROBERT J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury, Washington.

NEW YORK, *July* 21, 1846.

DEAR SIR: I have for the last three or four years past analysed various samples of molasses which have come to this port from Cuba and other ports of the West Indies, and have almost uniformly found them to contain from 65 to 75 per cent. of pure saccharine matter, but not all in a crystallizable state. The proportion of crystallizable or cane sugar contained in the samples of Nuevitas molasses which I have heretofore analyzed, was very nearly the same as contained in the samples which I analyzed for you recently.

Very respectfully, yours,

JAMES R. CHILTON.

ELIJAH F. PURDY, Esq.

CUSTOM-HOUSE, NEW YORK,
Collector's Office, July 22, 1846.

SIR: I have to beg the favor of you to examine the cargo of molasses imported by Messrs. Holt & Owen in the brig Clarissa, from Nuevitas. Is it, in your opinion, molasses which is intended by the tariff act of 1842 to pay duty at the rate of 4½ mills per pound? Or is it the sirup of sugar, which would pay 2½ cents per pound—equal to about 29 cents the gallon?

I am, sir, yours, very respectfully,

C. W. LAWRENCE.

Hon. W. F. HAVEMEYER, *New York.*

NEW YORK, *July* 22, 1845.

DEAR SIR: According to your request, I have examined, in the surveyor's office, a number of samples of molasses said to have been taken from the cargo of the brig Clarissa, from Nuevitas, and consigned to Messrs. Holt & Owen, and have no hesitation in stating, as my opinion, that the same are samples of Nuevitas molasses, known in the market as such, and subject to duty as molasses, and not to duty as sirup of sugar.

I have the honor to remain your obedient servant,

W. F. HAVEMEYER.

Hon. CORNELIUS W. LAWRENCE,
Collector, &c.

Digitized by Google

CUSTOM-HOUSE, NEW YORK.
Collector's Office, July 22, 1846.

SIRS: I have to request that you will examine and report to me on the cargo of molasses imported by Messrs. Holt and Owen in the brig Clarissa, from Nuevitas. Is it, in your opinion, molasses which is intended by the act of 1842 to pay duty at the rate of 4½ mills per pound? Or is it the sirup of sugar which would pay 2½ cents per pound—equal to about 29 cents the gallon?

Yours, very respectfully,
C. W. LAWRENCE,

To the PRINCIPAL APPRAISERS
of the port of New York.

—

APPRAISERS' OFFICE,
New York, July 23, 1846.

SIR: We have examined various samples called molasses, imported by Messrs. Holt & Owen, in the brig Clarissa, from Nuevitas, and report that it has been known as molasses; is now known as molasses, and nothing else; and in our opinion, is justly liable to a duty of 4½ mills per pound, under the tariff of 1842, and no more.

Most respectfully,
G. W. POMEROY,
SAM. J. WILLIS.

Hon. C. W. LAWRENCE, *Collector.*

No. 10.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
District of Philadelphia, June 30, 1846.

SIR: Yours of the 27th, transmitting a resolution of the Senate of the 26th instant, in relation to frauds supposed to have been committed upon the revenue by the importation of sirups as molasses, has been received. In reply thereto I beg leave to state, that on the 10th August, 1843, an elaborate scientific report upon the subject (to which I beg leave to refer you) was transmitted to your department by my predecessor.

Since that period, especial care has been taken to detect anything in the nature of the frauds referred to in the resolution of the Senate. The records of this office furnish no evidence upon which to ground even a suspicion of any evasion of the revenue laws in regard to the article in question; nor do I believe that any attempt to commit such frauds could possibly escape the vigilance of our officers.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,
HENRY HORN, *Collector.*

Hon. R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

No. 11.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Baltimore, June 29, 1846.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th instant; and, in reply, state that no cases of frauds mentioned in the resolution of the Senate of the 26th instant, have been committed or attempted at this port, on the importation of sirups as molasses. This article of merchandise is subject to the particular inspection of the surveyor of this port, who reports to me as above stated.

With great respect, sir, your obedient servant,

W. H. MARRIOTT, *Collector.*

Hon. R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury of the United States,
Washington City.

No. 12.

CUSTOM-HOUSE, NORFOLK, *July* 1, 1846.

SIR: I have received your letter of the 27th ultimo, submitting a resolution of the Senate of the United States of the day previous, in relation to the frauds reported to have been committed by recent importations, from the West India islands, of sirup as molasses, &c., and directing a report to be made of any cases of frauds of the kind referred to, committed or attempted at this port.

In reply, I have the honor to state that there is no reason to believe or to suspect that any such cases have occurred at this port.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CONWAY WHITTLE, *Collector.*

Hon. R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

No. 13.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, ELIZABETH CITY,
July 6, 1846.

SIR: In reply to yours of the 26th ultimo, I have to state that, to the best of my knowledge, there has been no attempt at this port to defraud the revenue by the importation of "sirups as molasses;" consequently, I have formed no views on the subject of guarding against the recurrence of such frauds as are referred to in the resolution of the Senate of the United States, annexed to your letter.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. D. PRITCHARD, *Collector.*

Hon R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

No. 14.

CUSTOM-HOUSE, WASHINGTON, N. C.,
July 6, 1846.

SIR: In answer to your letter of the 27th of June, I have to say I am not aware of any cases of fraud having been committed in this district by the importation of sirups as molasses; and I deem it proper to state that I apprehend but little danger of any such being committed, there being no refineries in this part of the State, the importation and the consumption of molasses being too small to offer inducements to violate a law that could so easily be detected. I shall, notwithstanding, endeavor to keep vigilant watch in person, so far as practicable, and promptly report, if any attempt be made within my knowledge.

I am unable, at this moment, to suggest any measure that would be likely to defeat an attempt at fraud of this nature, except it be by levying such duty as would make it pay in proportion to its value with sugar, and vigilance and strict enforcement of the revenue laws.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
JAMES K. HATTON, *Collector.*

No. 15.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Charleston, July 1, 1846.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th June, with the resolution of the Senate, asking for information as to frauds which may have been attempted ... mitted in this port by the importation of sirups as molasses.

Nothing has occurred here inducing me to believe that any such fraud has been either attempted or committed. There are no sugar refineries or manufactories in this vicinity, and the sirup here would be useless to the importer.

If the molasses hogsheads were properly gauged, and the molasses examined and weighed carefully, I should presume that it would not be difficult to detect any attempts to introduce sirups as molasses. As the former article, however, is not brought into this port, I have no experience as to its appearance or properties, and could offer conjectures only as to the proper mode of detecting it if attempted to be introduced fraudulently.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, your obedient servant,
W. J. GRAYSON, *Collector*

HON. R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

No. 16.

CUSTOM-HOUSE, *Savannah, July* 3, 1846.

SIR; Your letter of the 27th ultimo, with the resolution of the Senate of the United States annexed, relating to the frauds reported to have been committed by recent importations from the West India islands into ports of the United States, has been received.

In reply, I have the honor to state that no case of fraud of the kind referred to has been committed or atempted at this port on the importation of sirup as molasses.

Mr. Tupper, the weigher and gauger, assures me that no fraud of the kind has been attempted here. He was formerly engaged extensively in commercial business, and he says, should a case occur, he could rely with confidence upon his practical experience and knowledge of the articles (sirup and molasses) to detect the same without doubt or hesitation.

I am not aware of any test that I could suggest that would be equal to the practical experience and knowledge of the examining officer, whose vigilance should be particularly directed to the subject.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. B. BULLOCK, *Collector*.

Hon. R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

No. 17.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
Mobile, July 6, 1846.

SIR: I have the honor to report, in answer to your favor of the 27th ult., that no frauds have occurred in the introduction of sirups as molasses into this port, at least during the last fiscal year; for I find on examination that no molasses have been imported during that time from the West Indies.

With respect to the measures necessary to guard against the recurrence of such frauds, I beg leave to say that my attention has not been sufficiently drawn to this subject to enable me to make any practical suggestions. The subject is one of much difficulty. "Sirup may be so disguised as to render it extremely difficult, if not impossible, for even experienced sugar refiners to decide whether it be molasses or not." (Professor McCulloh, Senate document, 28th Congress, 2d session, No. 165.)

The best general remedy, however, suffer me to remark, not only for this, but for all other attempts to defraud the revenue, would be

Digitized by Google

the adoption of the moderate scale of duties heretofore recommended by you to Congress.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES E. SAUNDERS, *Collector.*

Hon. R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

No. 18.

SURVEYOR'S OFFICE,
New Orleans, July 16, 1846.

SIR: Within the last sixty days there have been several large importations of molasses into this port, and two of the cargoes have been subjected to a chemical analysis by an able professor, and found to be molasses and not sirup.

Noticing a call upon the Treasury Department for information on the subject of the fraudulent importation of sirup as molasses, I have thought proper to communicate to the department that no such frauds are believed to have been practised in this port by importers of molasses.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

DAVID HAYDEN, *Surveyor.*

Hon. R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury, Washington, D. C.

No. 19.

CUSTOM-HOUSE, APALACHICOLA,
July 20, 1846.

SIR: In reply to your letter of the 27th of June last in regard to the fraudulent importation of sirups as molasses, I have to state that no such evasions of the law have been attempted at this port. The entire importations of molasses made during the past year at this place have been regularly gauged and weighed, and there could have been no mistake in regard to its true character.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

SAML. W. SPENCER, *Collector.*

Hon. R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury, Washington.

No. 20.

NEW YORK, *July* 20, 1846

SIR: The enclosed letter will inform you something of the character and the object in view which the Englishman (Wilkins) has

Digitized by Google

in writing to the Treasury Department about frauds on the revenue by the importation of molasses. We have been harassed of late by the detention of our molasses for several days on the dock after its sale to the grocers, causing us great inconvenience and expense, and disappointment to the purchasers awaiting the result of the chemical analyses ordered by the collector. Recently he has employed two eminent chemists (Messrs. Chilton and Thomas) to analyze imported molasses; the first analyzed Nuevitas (Cuba) molasses, and the second Puerto Rico and St. Croix molasses, and both tests have given the same results.

The Nuevitas molasses consigned to us, marked AR, C , and which was analyzed by Professor Chilton, after keeping it on the wharf over twenty days without being able to sell it, we sent to auction, and it was sold by the auctioneers, Messrs. D. C. & W. Pell, to the grocers, at 19½ and 20 cents per gallon, at four months' credit. A better proof cannot be had of the inferiority of this molasses. We do hope, sir, that after you are satisfied of the character of this Wilkins, and of the recent chemical tests of the different qualities of molasses that have been analyzed by order of onr collector, something will be done to prevent the frequent vexatious delays we are constantly subjected to after our molasses is landed on the dock and sold. All our recent importation of molasses already sold to different grocers, lays exposed on the dock to the weather, and risk of being stove by carts. The collector won't allow the purchasers to take it away; it is awaiting your decision which we do hope will come by *return of mail*, or else the purchasers may decline taking it, and we thus lose the sale.

The average price Nuevitas molasses has brought in this market for the last ten years is about 25 to 26 cents per gallon, which is a little under that brought from Puerto Rico.

The object this Englishman (Wilkins) has in causing all this vexatious trouble is, to get money out of some one. He has tried to levy *black mail* upon us; has called on the surveyor of this port for the result of the chemical analyses of the molasses, and styles himself the representative of the Louisiana planters, from whom he expects large remuneration for his services in guarding the revenue from fraud.

The enclosed certificate from our principal grocers, to whom we have been in the habit of selling Nuevitas molasses, will give you their views about said article.

Very respectfully,

HOLT & OWEN.

Hon. ROBERT J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Every collector and surveyor of this port for the last fourteen years have had the molasses from Nuevitas analyzed, and were convinced to their satisfaction that it was nothing but molasses.

We, the undersigned, grocers of the city of New York, do certify that we have examined all the recent importations of Nuevitas

Digitized by Google

(Cuba) molasses, and have bought and sold said article for many years; and do pronounce it nothing more than molasses, such as we are in the habit of buying from Puerto Rico, St. Croix, and other West India islands.

NEW YORK, *July* 20, 1846.

A. Hubbard & Co.	Burdick & Silkman
Wm. E. Bird	Edwin Smith
W. & G. C. Woodhull	Beers & Bogart
Oliver Corwin & Co.	Medad, Platt & Co.
Craig & Lane	Thos. Morrell
Penfold & Schuyler	B. H. Howell & Co.
Roberts & Spencer	Jno. J. Moore & Co.
W. G. Streting & Co.	Arcularius & Bonnett
Evans & Almy	Williams & Hamley
Southworth, Litchfield & Beach	Henry K. Morgan
Beale, Melich & Delbit	Coman, Hopkins & Co.
Danl. F. Youngs	C. & L. Denison & Co.
Datro, Miller & Co.	P. G. Arcularius & Co.
Hopkins Hawley	

NEW YORK, *July* 18, 1846.

SIR: Our attention has been called to several communications in the public papers in relation to frauds on the revenue, by the importation of sirup molasses under the name of molasses; and as some importance has been attached to the communications made to you on the subject, we deem it our duty to make you acquainted with the character and pretensions of your informant.

In the month of February last, an Englishman named W. F. Wilkins called on us, and represented himself as being a sober and industrious man, and that he understood managing steam-engines on sugar estates; had been engaged on the extensive estate of Monsieur Millardon, in Louisiana; was perfect master in making a splendid article of Muscovado sugar, &c.; and said if we would send him out to Cuba, with a recommendation to our friends there, he was sure of teaching them to make Muscovado sugar equal to any St. Croix. Having then a vessel about to sail for Nuevitas, we told him that we would give him a free passage out and home, with letters to our friends. He then begged of us to let him have $50 to leave with his wife, as she was, as he said, without means. He seemed so anxious to go, and talked so much of his thorough knowledge in sugar-making, that we finally let him have the $50; but on the following day regretted we had done so, as we found Mr. Wilkins was not the sober man he had represented himself to be; he was in a state of intoxication till the vessel sailed.

On the day of his arrival at Nuevitas he got drunk, and according to all accounts lay in that state on the wharf the greater part of the time whilst the vessel was loading. During some of his sober moments he went on the plantation of one of our friends, to

Digitized by Google

whom we had given him a letter, and he placing great confidence in the sugar-maker we had so highly recommended, delivered over to him his train of kettles, that he might have an opportunity to go on and make the splendid sugar he boasted so much of being able to make. In a very short time the planter plainly saw that Mr. W. did not at all understand sugar-making. He wrote to us that Wilkins had caused him about $600 damages, by burning the sugar black as tar, and came very near ruining his sugar kettles. When Wilkins found out he could not do anything there, he again gave himself up to drinking, and was drunk nearly all the while till the time of the vessel's sailing; and after his arrival here we saw him staggering out of the cabin. This said Wilkins wrote us a letter from Cuba, which he brought here himself, wherein he says: "*My intentions were to have made as much money out of the planters during crop as would have carried myself and wife to London, and a little to spare. In this I am disappointed—that is, directly; but I am certain of making money* INDIRECTLY *by the trip, which may in the long run abundantly repay me for the said trip.*"

You thus see what the object of this fellow is in getting the collector of the port to have Cuba molasses analyzed by chemists —molasses that the sugar-boilers in this city seldom buy, because, they say, it yields so little sugar.

Respectfully submitted by your most obedient servants,

HOLT & OWEN,
156 *South street.*

To the Hon. R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury, Washington.

Digitized by Google

29th Congress, 2d Session. [SENATE.] Executive,

REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY,

COMMUNICATING

A report of scientific investigations relative to the chemical nature of saccharine substances, and the art of manufacturing sugar; made, under the direction of Professor A. D. Bache, by Professor R. S. McCulloh.

March 1, 1847.

Ordered to be printed, and that 5,000 additional copies be printed for the use of the Senate

---

Treasury Department,
February 27, 1847.

Sir: I have the honor to transmit herewith, for the information of the Senate, a letter from Professor A. D. Bache, communicating a report of scientific investigations relative to the chemical nature of saccharine substances and the art of manufacturing sugar, made under his superintendence, by Professor R. S. McCulloh.

This is the third and last of a series of reports of the chemical examinations required by, and made in obedience to, an act of Congress approved 3d March, 1843; the first and second of which reports are contained in Senate document No. 165, 28th Congress, 2d session, and in Senate document No. 467, 29th Congress, 1st session.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Hon. Geo. M. Dallas,
Vice President of the United States,
and President of the Senate.

Office of Weights and Measures,
February 27, 1847.

Sir: In the month of June, 1844, I was requested by the Treasury Department to undertake a series of investigations in relation to the chemical nature of molasses, sirups, sugars, etc., required

Digitized by Google

by an act of Congress approved 3d March, 1843, and so to conduct these inquiries as to obtain full and correct information for the guidance of the revenue officers in distinguishing sirups from molasses, and the incidental benefit of persons interested in the manufacture of sugar.

I had previously been requested, in a letter from the Hon. J. C. Spencer, then Secretary of the Treasury, of the 13th March, 1844, to prosecute such researches as might be necessary to construct an accurate hydrometer for ascertaining the proof of spirits, under the authority of an act of Congress approved 12th January, 1825, and which confers upon the Secretary of the Treasury the right "to substitute such hydrometer as he may deem best calculated to promote the public interest, in lieu of that now prescribed by law."

I therefore consented to the proposed arrangement, on condition that the department would appoint an assistant, competent to perform the chemical analyses required by these researches, under my direction, so as to enable me to prosecute the inquiries with proper rapidity, and without interference with the responsible and imperative duties devolved on me by the coast survey, and by the construction of the standard weights and measures.

The appointment of such an assistant being determined upon by the department, I nominated as a proper person Professor R. S. McCulloh, formerly professor of mathematics, natural philosophy, and chemistry, in Jefferson College, Pennsylvania; since appointed melter and refiner of the United States mint at Philadelphia.

After the appointment of Mr. McCulloh, the researches were at once commenced and prosecuted uninterruptedly by him. In devising the methods to be followed, and performing the experiments required, he constantly consulted with and was advised by me; but, in carrying out the work, much had of necessity to be left to his discretion.

The results of the investigations and experiments made by Mr. McCulloh, in so far as they relate to hydrometers, and have been reported, are given in Senate document No. 165, 28th Congress, 2d session; and upon this subject further experiments and inquiries are still to be made. On the subject of sugars, etc., two reports have already been submitted, and are published in Senate document No. 165, 28th Congress, 2d session, and in Senate document No. 407, 29th Congress, 1st session; and the third and last report is herewith communicated to the Treasury Department.

The report is divided into four chapters; the first of which contains an account of the calculations employed in the method of analyzing sugars by polarized light, simplified in application by rendering those data constant which do not depend upon specific differences of the substances analyzed; various experiments and analyses made in Cuba to determine the proportion and chemical properties of the juice of Otaheite, Creole, and Ribbon cane, and remarks showing the practical objects of such inquiries.

In the second chapter, the present state of the art of manufacturing and refining sugar both from beet and cane juice, in Europe, the West Indies, and the United States, is elaborately discussed.

Digitized by Google

The defects of the methods commonly employed for expressing the juice are pointed out, and an account is given of the various attempts which have been made in France to extract the portion of juice which is retained by the pulp when it has passed through the mill. The subject of defecation is then treated of fully, as well as the chemical reactions of the lime with the various impurities or feculencies in beet and cane juice, and the use of animal carbon for removing an excess of lime added in defecation is shown to be even more important than its decolorizing effects. The necessity of filtration is proved, and the various kinds of cloth and boneblack filters are described. Then follows a discussion of all the methods for evaporating saccharine juices hitherto tried; and after pointing out the injurious effects and the waste of the methods of evaporation in pans subjected to the direct action of the fire, or by exposing the juice to the air upon heated metallic surfaces, the advantages of evaporating by steam and in vacuo are set forth in an account of the various apparatus invented for the purpose, and in which Howard's vacuum pan, the vacuum pan of Roth, and the systems of Derosne and Rillieux are discussed. On the improvements of Rillieux particularly, which are now exciting so much interest in Louisiana, and which enable the planters to make sugar of perfect quality, full information is given. And the economy of the successive use of latent heat in trains of evaporating pans, which constitutes the chief feature of Rillieux's system, is proved by a simple calculation.

The principles of crystallization, by attending to which the planter can give to his sugar any desired size and strength of grain, are next succinctly stated, and illustrated by facts taken from the results of the present practice of sugar boilers. Attention is then directed to molasses, as a saturated solution of crystallizable sugar, and the importance of extracting this sugar is urged. This chapter ends with an article on the use of boneblack, its properties, preparation, and revivification.

The third chapter relates first to the importation of molasses, sirups, &c., and it is shown to be impossible for the revenue officers, in some cases, to decide whether an article is genuine molasses of superior quality or *sirop de batterie*, and that in such instances chemical analysis can furnish no additional information which will aid the officer. This chapter closes with facts relating to the subject of drawback on refined sugar.

The fourth chapter contains the results, arranged in tabular form, of the chemical analyses of several hundred specimens of molasses, sirup, saccharine sediments, or deposites taken from casks in which molasses was imported, and of sugars, together with the optical observations and general descriptions of those specimens, which were nearly all taken by the revenue officers, in obedience to orders from the Treasury Department.

The report concludes with an appendix explanatory of the accompanying diagrams of the various improved apparatus now used in refining or manufacturing sugar.

The information thus given, together with that contained in for-

Digitized by Google

mer reports upon these subjects, constitutes a body of knowledge which will probably be found valuable alike to the officers of the revenue, to the legislative branch of the government, and to all interested in the manufacture, the refining, or the importation of sugar.

Very respectfully, yours,

ALEX. D. BACHE,

Superintendent of Weights and Measures, &c.

To the Hon. ROBERT J. WALKER,

Secretary of the Treasury.

PHILADELPHIA, *February* 24, 1847.

DEAR SIR: I have the honor to communicate to you the following report of investigations with reference to saccharine substances, made in obedience to an act of Congress of March 3, 1843, and which investigations have been performed by Mr. J. B. Reynolds and myself, in such manner as you have from time to time been pleased to direct, either orally or by written instructions.

In the month of August, 1845, the collectors of the ports of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore, were ordered to take samples, for chemical analysis, from every lot of sirup, sugar, molasses, and of sediments in molasses, which should be imported at said ports within sixty days after the reception of the order, and to transmit these samples to me at Philadelphia, with all the information requisite to identify the place of manufacture, circumstances of importation, and nature of each sample. Several hundred specimens were collected and sent to me by the revenue officers, in obedience to these instructions. They have all been carefully analyzed, and the results of the analyses, together with the observed data and descriptions of distinguishing features, or differences in color, taste, grain, &c., are now given fully in chapter 4 of this report. For the purpose of rendering evident the general facts or conclusions which are established by these numerous analyses of every variety of sugar and molasses usually met with in the markets of the United States, as well as for convenient reference, I have also arranged the results in tables 1, 2, 3, &c., of the same chapter.

Whatever may have been the design of that part of the resolution which required the question: "what quantity of sugar is contained in different saccharine substances?" to be answered by chemical investigations, the answer will, I trust, be found fully and satisfactorily given by the facts now reported.

To the examination of sirups and molasses attention has been especially paid, in consequence of suspicions entertained by some, and public statements made by others, that extensive frauds have been committed upon the revenue by the importation of pure sirups under the name of molasses. Upon this subject I have already made a partial report, which has been embodied in a communication to the Senate made by the Secretary of the Treasury, and to which

Digitized by Google

I beg leave to refer. (See Senate document No. 467, session 1st, 29th Congress.)

The further reflections now submitted in chapter 3 will, I hope, serve to enlighten legislation and the administration of the revenue laws upon these matters; and the facts therein set forth will probably be of value also to those interested in the manufacture and refining of sugar.

The method employed and chiefly relied upon in the analyses was that of M. Biot, based upon the circular polarization of light, originally described in the *Comptes Rendus des Séances* and in the *Memoires de l'Académie*, and which I have also discussed in a former preliminary report contained in Senate document No. 165, 2d session, 28th Congress. This method for the analysis of sugar has, in my opinion, the great advantage over all others of perfect accuracy, united with great facility of proper performance, so that a larger number of exact analyses may be readily made by it in a given time than by any other. Having checked it by other methods, as well as by synthetical experiments, I have not hesitated to extend to it the entire confidence which it deserves. There is something apparently so abstract, so totally different from the usual methods of evaporation, precipitation, weighing, &c., in the employment of a ray of light to determine quantities of gross matter in solution, that it seems almost too fanciful to be real. Science is full of such beautiful applications; the mariner's compass, for instance, indicating the meridian in obedience to the power of a no less ethereal agent, and which has ceased to be wondered at because it has grown familiar by common use.

The calculations required by the method of circular polarization constitute with many a serious objection to its use. They are simple, and easily made with the aid of logarithms; but, as I have desired to render this report as free from mathematical calculations as possible, as well as to avoid unreasonable length, I have not given the calculations in full of more than two or three analyses, which may serve as examples for any one who is disposed to compute from the observed data of any analysis the resulting per cent. of sugar contained; and thus to check the truth of the reported result. In justice to Mr. Reynolds, I should here state that he has repeated the calculations of all the analyses given in chapter 4, and thus endeavored to render them free from accidental errors: their general accuracy may, therefore, be confidently relied upon. After all the samples sent from the different ports had been once analyzed, many of the analyses were carefully repeated. The number thus re-analyzed was probably one-third of the whole, and comprised all which were considered in the least degree doubtful, and many which were, on the contrary, selected at random, and regarded as fully entitled to credit. The object of this repetition was to correct errors wherever they were supposed to exist, and to check work presumed to be correct. The results obtained were entirely confirmatory.

During the interval which elapsed between the time of the preparation of my first or preliminary report, and that at which I

Digitized by Google

ceived from the revenue officers the specimens they had collected, much of my attention was devoted to researches connected more or less directly with the subject of hydrometers. I then, in obedience to your instructions, visited the towns of Portland, in Maine; Portsmouth, in New Hampshire; Newburyport, Salem, Boston, and New Bedford, in Massachusetts; Providence, Bristol, and Newport, in Rhode Island; New Haven, in Connecticut; and the cities of New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore; the object of these visits being partly to inspect the condition of the hydrometers used in these various ports, by comparing them with standard instruments taken with me, and belonging to the Treasury Department, as well as to ascertain the respective practices of the ports, both in proving alcoholic liquors and in gauging molasses; and partly to learn the yield of refining sugar in this country, in reference to the proper determination of the drawback to be allowed on foreign sugars refined in and exported from the United States. The information thus collected, in as far as it is relative to the question of drawback, is now given in chapter 3; but the facts which refer to the subject of hydrometers will be hereafter communicated in a separate form.

After the reception of the above-mentioned samples of sugar and molasses, &c., so large was their number that I requested and obtained permission to employ some competent chemical assistant, who might not only aid me in any operation when called upon, but also himself conduct analyses under my superintendence. In making this request, I was governed both by considerations of economy and by a desire to bring the work to as early a termination as possible. The services of Mr. J. B. Reynolds, then assistant in the laboratory of the collegiate department of the University of Pennsylvania, and previously in the magnetic observatory of the Girard College, were consequently engaged, at a very moderate rate of compensation; and it gives me great pleasure to state that I found in Mr. Reynolds a most faithful, efficient, and intelligent assistant. His practical knowledge of chemistry enabled him at once to make himself familiar with the peculiarities of the analyses, and to give him skill in their performance. I therefore felt no hesitation in recommending that the work in Philadelphia should be continued uninterruptedly by Mr. Reynolds during my contemplated journey to Louisiana and Cuba. Of the manner in which he acquitted himself of the responsible task intrusted to him, his own informal reports to you will have enabled you to judge. I will simply add that his work has been checked and confirmed by the analyses made since my return; and that so industriously did Mr. Reynolds prosecute his labors in my absence, that the larger portion of the analyses given in chapter 4 were made by him alone, and before my return.

As many saccharine substances cannot be kept long in mild climates without undergoing change by fermentation, it was, of course, impossible to base correct conclusions respecting their chemical nature and properties upon any investigations of them made after they had been subjected to the influence of a sea voyage, change of climate, &c. It was, therefore, thought necessary that these sub-

Digitized by Google

stances should be examined in the places of their production; and to that end, that I should go both to Louisiana and Cuba. The alleged frauds upon the revenue, the conflicting views and statements of persons professing a full knowledge of facts, and the important interests connected with and dependent upon the manufacture of sugar, constituted reasons which, if there had been no other, would have required the journey to be undertaken. So comprehensive and indefinite is, however, the act of Congress instituting these inquiries, that the instructions I received were of necessity very general, and left much to my own discretion. If, therefore, in endeavoring to comply with and carry them out in their spirit, by directing my attention chiefly to those matters which appeared to me most important, either to the government or to the sugar industry of our country, I have erred in judgment in any matter, the error will, I trust, be deemed one that could not readily have been guarded against.

I am fully conscious of the imperfections of that portion of my report which is contained in chapters 1 and 2, and which is designed to furnish information to planters, refiners, and others, respecting the chemical nature and the proper mode of the manufacture of cane sugar. But such as it is, it will, I hope, be found to contain only views based upon correct scientific principles, and therefore be useful to many who are apt to be misled by erroneous statements.

In anticipation of my journey to the south, and in obedience to your orders, I had collected together, and caused to be carefully and compactly packed in boxes, such apparatus as would be necessary for the proper performance of any analyses I might find it requisite to make either in Louisiana or Cuba. Notwithstanding all my efforts to reduce the bulk of such apparatus, it filled several boxes. This proved a source of serious incumbrance; for by reason of the unusual and early severity of the winter, the Ohio river became firmly frozen on the very day I reached it on my way to New Orleans, the 5th of December, 1845, and remained so during the whole of that month, and until I finally retraced my steps at the beginning of January. Had my baggage consisted only of my wearing apparel, I might have gone by land to Memphis, Tennessee, and thence by the Mississippi to New Orleans. But such a journey became impracticable, in consequence of the apparatus I was obliged to carry with me; and I had therefore no alternative but to return, or wait until the navigation of the river should open. I had already been induced by the probability of the occurrence of milder weather, and of a thaw, to linger upon the Ohio until I felt at liberty to wait no longer; and having written for instructions, which, though sent, failed to reach me, I determined to return to Washington, and act in obedience to such orders as might there be given me. The time had passed in which I could, with any reasonable expectation, seek to arrive in Louisiana during the sugar-making season; and the gathering of the Cuba crop had commenced. Under these circumstances, the Secretary of the Treasury saw fit to direct that I should go to New York, and thence proceed to Cuba with as

Digitized by Google

little delay as practicable. I accordingly went at once to New York and engaged my passage in the Havana packet which sailed on the 10th January, but my apparatus did not arrive in time; it had been detained in consequence of deep snows among the mountains, over which it was conveyed by wagon. No other vessel was expected to sail directly for Cuba within a month; I therefore sought the advice of merchants engaged in the Cuba trade, who recommended that I should sail either to Charleston or New Orleans, and and there take passage for Havana in one of the vessels constantly engaged in carrying rice or other provisions. I preferred to go by way of New Orleans, because, though less direct, I could, if detained, occupy myself advantageously in examining the Louisiana sugar industry. In making this choice, I have reason to believe that I acted wisely; for though I did not reach New Orleans before the close of the grinding season, I yet found the short stay I was obliged to make there of great value, by reason of the information it enabled me to obtain. I would gladly have protracted my visit to Louisiana, and my study of its sugar interests, but I felt bound, in obedience to my orders, and in consideration of the rapidly approaching termination of the grinding season in Cuba, to hasten my departure, and therefore took passage in the first vessel which sailed for Havana.

In consequence of letters which I took to the commercial house of Drake Brothers & Co., and which were politely given to me by Moses Taylor, esq., an eminent merchant of the city of New York, I enjoyed every facility I could desire for the prosecution of my researches in Cuba. Having ascertained that there were no large sugar estates in the immediate vicinity of the city of Havana, I went first by railroad to San Julian de los Guines, a town of 2,500 inhabitants, about forty-fives miles from Havana and ten miles from the sea, on the south side of the island. The principal objects I proposed to attain by this trip, were, first, to examine cursorily the plantations in the neighborhood of Guines, and particularly the *Ingenio Amistad*, a sugar estate, upon which a Derosne train was in successful operation; and, secondly, to observe the transverse geological section of the island, so that I might form some conception of the nature of its various soils.

Guines is situated in a large and perfectly level plain, comprising an area of about 200 square miles, and extending on the south quite to the sea, while on the other three sides it is hemmed in by distant and bold mountains. This plain rests upon a *chalk formation*; and being well watered by numerous and beautiful rivers, it constitutes one of the most fertile districts in the island.

Here are seen large coffee estates, divided by avenues of royal palms, of cocoas, and of mangoes, into numerous and regular squares, in which the coffee tree and the banana are densely planted in alternate rows, and around which the orange, the lime, and the lemon, the pomegrante and the rose apple, form a border loaded with delicious fruits, and constantly ornamented with fragrant and beautiful flowers; while along the avenues rows of pine apples line the carefully graded walks, in which no blade of grass is permitted grow, nd stone walls, upon which the light blooming ceres

Digitized by Google

creeps and thrives in the intense light and heat of the solar rays, or hedges of aloes, whose spear-like leaves effectually prevent intrusion from man or beast, enclose the whole. In the very centre of such a paradise as this, often including two or three hundred acres, the coffee planter erects his dwelling and finds his home.

Here, also, boldly contrasted with the quiet and studied beauty of the neighboring coffee estate, appears the sugar plantation, in its utter plainness. Large fields of luxuriant cane stretch far and wide; the monotony of the landscape being broken only by a few scattered royal palm trees, rising perpendicularly to the height of fifty or sixty feet, and then spreading out their long feathery leaves in a stately crest; and by the immense buildings used for the manufacture of the sugar, above the roofs of which rise the high chimneys of the furnaces, emitting dense volumes of black smoke, and indicating that the steam engine and the spirit of commercial enterprise are busily at work. No avenues or groves adorn the premises, not even about the mansion of the proprietor, which is usually extremely plain and placed in the very midst of his other buildings, more as an office for business than as a pleasant abode; the whole establishment, indeed, often serving the purpose rather of an immense factory than of a country residence for the wealthy owner and his family, who not unfrequently spend their time in the cities.

Neither the coffee nor the sugar estates of the plain of Guines are, however, more interesting than the luxuriant growth of its native forests. Immense cedars, with trunks six feet in diameter and fifty feet in length, are mingled with lofty palms, the huge ceyba, the valuable mahogany, the ebony, and the lignumvitæ; while the wild orange, various small trees, innumerable vines, and parasites or air plants of a thousand different species, form an undergrowth, too dense for any but the smallest animals to enter. Here the chemist may see illustrated, on a grand scale, the truth that plants derive their nourishment chiefly from the atmosphere; for here the struggle is not for soil, in which roots may be firmly and deeply fastened, but for a few inches of open sky, through which to catch a portion of air and of life-giving solar light—a struggle in which the parasites seem to have greatly the advantage, fastening themselves upon and finally crushing, as they do, even the strongest tree that upholds them. Of all these parasites none is more powerful and singular than the *ficus indica*, the Indian rubber tree. Attaching itself first as an air plant, in the form of a feeble vine, to the lofty branch of some gigantic tree, it grows downwards, dividing, as it falls, into numerous branches: these branches reach the ground and take root, and each becomes the attachment of a separate trunk; all united, however, above in one common stem. The plant then grows rapidly, increasing greatly in thickness, and sending off from each trunk, laterally and upwards, branches which entwine about the parent tree. Soon each interwoven stem and branch of the parasite attains a size varying in diameter from four or five inches to a foot; and the lordly tree, which had often proudly withstood the tropical hurricane, and which had at first generously supported

Digitized by Google

the delicate vine, now becomes its prey, and decays within its deadly and crushing embrace.

With no fact was I more struck, during the whole of my stay in the island, than with the vigor of vegetable life, and its dependence rather upon the agency of heat and light than of mere soil. The theory of the growth of plants, which has been the result of such detailed experiments and labored arguments among northern chemists, here forces itself at once on the mind, and compels conviction through the medium of the senses. Who that sees parasites growing upon every tree, dead or alive, whether the wood thereof be soft or spongy, or hard as iron; whether it be green and abounding in sap, or dry and seasoned; and the cactus flourishing beneath a vertical sun upon the surfaces of naked rocks, can persuade himself that *soil* is indispensable to vegetable growth?

The preceding observations, whatever value they may have in their general scientific bearing, have, however, a relation more closely pertaining to the subjects of this report, inasmuch as they present the grounds upon which I base the opinion I entertain, that whatever advantages the rich diluvial soil of Louisiana may possess, these are more than counterbalanced by the increased vigor of vegetable life upon lands in Cuba even of much inferior quality.

At Guines I found no difficulty in hiring good horses, it being a place much frequented by strangers, and particularly by consumptive invalids from the United States. With no other guides than some of my suffering fellow-countrymen, who, in their daily exercise on horseback, had grown familiar with the various roads, I passed from one estate to another, without a single letter of introduction to commend me to attention, yet everywhere received with perfect politeness, and with that generous and easy hospitality which distinguishes the native population of Cuba, no less than the planters of our own country.

Thus I spent my time at Guines, and returned to Havana after an absence of but three days. I had fully accomplished the objects of my visit, having made a rapid though careful *reconnoissance* of the industry, the vegetation, and the geology of a large section of the island. From what I had seen, I had obtained information which enabled me to form a more definite plan for the prosecution of my investigations; and the well managed sugar estates (furnished with costly machinery) which I visited, and which had each required, on an average, an investment of not less than a hundred thousand dollars in fixed capital, had entirely dispelled from my mind all preconceived notions derogatory to the enterprise and intelligence of the Spanish Creole.

The planters of Cuba, whether we judge them by the progress made in improvements, by the skill exercised in the operations of manufacture, by the judicious management of their estates, or by the information and intelligence they display, may certainly be considered as the equals of our own fellow-citizens; and should this island ever become free, her prosperity will perhaps exceed that of any equal extent of territory in North America; for nature

Digitized by Google

has blessed her with a climate and a degree of fertility unsurpassed by those of any part of the globe.

Leaving Havana immediately after my return from Guines, I proceeded to Matanzas, and went directly out to the large sugar estates in the country south of that port, to which my attention had been particularly directed by the honorable R. J. Walker, Secretary of the Treasury. Letters had been politely given me by Mr. Brinkerhoff, of the house of Drake Brothers & Co., to James Macomb, esq., proprietor of the *Ingenio Victoria*, near Limonar, and to Jno. Duggan, esq., of the *Ingenio Saratoga*, a large estate belonging to the above-mentioned commercial house. Under the hospitable roof of Mr. Macomb I was most politely welcomed, and enjoyed for several days every facility for the careful observatlon of the method employed in the manufacture of muscovado sugar.

From this plantation I went next to the Saratoga estate, where Mr. Duggan received me most cordially, and invited me not only to make his house my home during the rest of my stay in the island, but also to permit him to send to Matanzas (25 miles distant) for my apparatus, and to prosecute my chemical researches with his assistsnce, and under his notice. A room was tendered to me for the purpose, and I was assured that my acceptance of it would be a source of real gratification. At first I was disposed to decline this most desirable offer, supposing it to have been prompted by the extreme politeness and hospitality of Mr. Duggan, and feeling unwilling to trespass upon his generosity. But the invitation was urged in such a manner as to convince me that he sincerely desired me to do as he had requested, and I therefore cheerfully acquiesced in the proposed arrangement. My previous plan was to have returned to Matanzas after visiting the Saratoga and other estates, and to have sought out some convenient and accessible office in which to make analyses of cane juice and other substances procured from the nearest estates. By this new arrangement I was not only relieved from further trouble and uncertainty, but enabled to avail myself of facilities which could have been commanded in no other way. At any moment I could obtain the cane juice perfectly fresh, and at all stages of the process of manufacture, as well as the canes themselves, and every other interesting product. Here, also, under the instruction of my experienced and intelligent host, I could study quietly and carefully all the details incident to the manufacture of clayed sugar, and under his guidance visit and compare the operations on all the neighboring estates. The *arriero*, with a number of pack mules, was therefore despatched to Matanzas for the apparatus I had left there in the charge of the American consul; and upon its arrival, I found myself in the possession of every facility, and of a laboratory as well furnished and convenient for analytical researches as any chemist could desire.

Upon the Saratoga estate I consequently performed my analyses, and remained until, my proposed work being finished, I was ready to return to the United States. The time had passed rapidly while

Digitized by Google

I was thus engaged, and it was not until the month of April that I found myself again in Havana and on my way to New Orleans.

In Louisiana I remained but a few days, occupying myself chiefly with inquiries concerning Rillieux's improved method, and an examination of his apparatus, upon the plantation of Messrs. Packwood and Benjamin, to whose politeness I am indebted for much valuable information.

Since my return to the north, many substances have been analyzed which I brought with me from Cuba; for I there examined only such things as were likely to change by fermentation, reserving all that could be brought away without injury for future and more convenient investigation.

The results of these inquiries will be found in chapters 1, 2, and 4. That they have constituted a work of much labor will be apparent. It has been executed and reported with as little delay as possible; but with what success or practical value, I must leave to yourself and others to judge.

In all my investigations I have constantly endeavored to keep in view the fact that they were designed not to extend general or speculative chemistry, so much as to arrive at practical and economical results. In theoretical chemistry exact combinations and reactions are the legitimate subjects of pursuit and inquiry; but in chemistry applied to the arts, considerations of mechanical construction, time, labor, or expense, often render impracticable that which would otherwise be most easy and simple, and become, therefore, subjects of the first importance.

I have not seen fit to include the culture of the cane among the matters discussed in this report. It has heretofore been far better understood by the planter than the manufacture of sugar from the juice; yet the analyses I have made of the ashes of the cane, and of some other substances, relate more particularly to this subject, and I may hereafter state the conclusions they tend to establish, but which at present I consider too speculative for practical and industrial purposes.

Respectfully submitted by your obedient servant,

RICHARD S. McCULLOH.

To Professor A. D. Bache.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

ANALYSES AND EXPERIMENTS ON THE SUGAR CANE, MADE UPON THE INGENIO SARATOGA, IN CUBA.

Page.

1. Description of *cerosie*..... 177
2. Description of *pectine, pectic acid*, &c..... 177
3. Crystallizable and uncrystallizable sugar..... 178
   Experiments by the copper test..... 178
4. Experiments by polarized light..... 178
   Simplified formulæ for the calculations by the method of polarized light..... 178

Experiments on the behavior of Otaheite cane juice with chemical re-agents.

5. The juice described; its density, taste, color, &c..... 180
   Effects produced by caustic baryta, lime, caustic potash, carbonate of potash, carbonate of ammonia, corrosive sublimate, sulphate of zinc, tannin, tincture of iodine, boneblack, the copper test, and sub-acetate of lead..... 180

Comparative experiments on the yield in juice of the three varieties of cane.

6. *Ribbon cane*, weighed carefully before and after expressing its juice, and the juice expressed accurately determined..... 182
7. The proportions of saccharine juice and woody fibre in *Ribbon cane* thus deduced.. 182
8. *Creole* or *crystallina cane* similarly treated..... 183
9. Also *Otaheite cane*..... 183
10. Juice from Otaheite cane, stripped of its rind, found to be more free from feculencies..... 184

Analysis of Otaheite cane juice.

11. Proportion of matter precipitated by sub-acetate of lead determined..... 184
12. Per cent. of crystallizable sugar deduced from optical analysis..... 184
    No uncrystallizable sugar in this juice..... 185
13. These optical results confirmed by evaporating the juice and extracting the sugar from it. Results obtained by MM. Péligot and Casaseca..... 186
14. No nitrogenous substances found in this sugar..... 186

Analysis of the juice in the different parts of the same cane.

15. In the top joints of Otaheite cane, the juice found to be very impure..... 187
16. Juice from joints a little below examined, and found to contain left polarizing sugar 187
17. Joints at the bottom of the cane shown to contain only crystallizable sugar, and in far greater proportion than newer joints..... 187
18. Creole or crystallina cane similarly treated..... 188

Digitized by Google

Page.

19. Conclusions drawn from these results respecting the conditions in which sugar exists in growing cane.....
20. Cane sugar formed by a process analogous to that of the ripening of fruits.....

Comparative analyses of the three varieties of the cane.

Water and solid matter in Otaheite, Creole, and Ribbon cane..... 189
Cerosie and an essential oil in the cane; pectine, albumen, and woody fibre obtained, and the composition accurately determined..... 190
The dried cane of the above experiments again examined, after keeping several months, and after a voyage from Cuba to the United States; found to have been affected by fermentation; the method of desiccation and exportation to foreign countries, therefore, impracticable for the manufacture of cane sugar..... 191, 192

Analysis of some of the feculencies in Otahette cane juice.....

CHAPTER II.

ON THE VARIOUS PROCESSES FOLLOWED IN THE MANUFACTURE AND REFINING OF SUGAR.

Introductory remarks..... 195

SECTION I.—*Obtaining a saccharine solution from the raw material.*

1. The old or German plan..... 197
2. The modern plan; *the blow up*..... 197
3. Extraction of beet juice in France..... 198
4. By pressure, rasps, and presses..... 198
5. Experiments in France for obtaining all the juice of the beet..... 199
6. By maceration in hot water. Process of maceration by M. de Dombasle..... 199
7. By maceration in cold water. Syphon used by MM. Martin and Champonnois. *The levigateur* of M. Pellétan..... 200
8. By displacement. Experiments of M. Baudrimont. Ditto of M. Martin..... 201
Process of M. Légavrian..... 202
9. By dessiccation. Experiments of Mr. Schutzenbach. Researches of MM. Frémy and Boutron..... 202
10. Observations on and comparison of the different methods of extraction of beet juice 203
11. Extraction of cane juice. Horizontal roller mills..... 204
12. Importance of grinding at a slow speed. Experiments of the Marquis de Ste. Croix 204
13. Use of the begassa for fuel..... 206
14. Per cent. of yield of juice from cane. Experiments of M. Casaseca..... 206
15. Table of results obtained by M. Dupuy, in Guadaloupe, in reference to per cent. of juice from cane..... 207
16. Plan of M. Péligot..... 208
17. Plan of M. Payen..... 208
18. Fermentation of dried sugar cane; experiments of M. Dupuy on cane stripped of the rind..... 208

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.—*On defecation.*

	Page.
Introductory remarks	209
1. *Refining sugar.*—Selection of sugar by refiners	209
2. Method of refining by bullock's blood. Action of lime water	210
3. Modern process of refining. Boneblack as a substitute for blood. Charcoal in decolorizing sirups. Action of boneblack	210
4. Use of alum, acetate of lead, &c., as substitutes for blood	210
5. Refineries of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore	211
6. Howard's method of defecation. Howard's finings	211
7. Alum alone used in some refineries	212
8. *Defecation of beet juice.*—Chemical analysis by M. Braconnot of the Silesian beet	212
9. Crystallizable sugar in beets	212
10. Uncrystallizable sugar in beets	213
11. Albumen in beets	213
12. Pectine in beets	213
13. Mucilaginous matter in beets. Pectine and pectic acid in beets	213
14. Lignin	213
15. Color in beet juice removed by boneblack. Changes due to action of fermentation in juice, those due to nature of soil, &c	213
16. Table of results by M. Péligot of the relative proportions of the constituent substances in beets of different ages	214
17. Effect of the moisture of the atmosphere on the density of beet juice	214
18. Method of defecation of beet juice by sulphuric acid and lime	215
19. Method of defecation by lime alone	215
20. Description of the action of lime and sulphuric acid	215
21. Effect of excess of lime or sulphuric acid	216
22. Use of boneblack in correcting the excess of lime	216
23. Method of M. Payen in reference to exact use of lime	217
24. Characteristic indications of good defecation	218
25. Nature of defecation; excess of lime detected by taste; same detected by formation of carbonate of lime, by breathing through it	218
26. Use of sulphate of lime, sulphate of zinc, sugar of lead, in defecation; alum used in connexion with lime	219
27. Process of defecation employed by M. Bouché	219
28. Lever press; clarification; practice in reference to operations succeeding that of defecation; general routine of operations	219
29. Juice, after defecation, contains compounds of lime; reason of this	220
30. Description of operation of *clarification;* employment of milk for clarification; objection to its use	220
31. *Defecation of cane juice.*—Neglect of cane sugar industry	221
32. Use of lime in defecation; measurement of the lime; method employed in Louisiana and the French islands—*the grande; the flambeau*	222
33. Method employed in Cuba and Jamaica. *Clarifiers; Jamaica trains*	223
34. Time of adding the lime; amount of lime used; *clarifiers* heated by steam	224

Digitized by Google

Page.

35. Alum used to correct excess of lime. Carbonate of potash used in Brazil for the same purpose; recommendation of dilute sulphuric acid, or of cream of tartar, by M. Dutrone..... 224
36. Use of boneblack for decolorization and clarification in Louisiana..... 225
37. Use of gelatinous articles, such as that extracted from okra, &c.; objections to these; dried blood used by Mr. Dérosne; use of poisonous substances; difference of chemical theory of defecation of cane juice and beet juice..... 226
38. Care necessary to prevent fermentation in hot climates; effect of acidity of juice consequent upon exposure of cane to frost..... 227
39. Sugar made from frosted or acid cane juice by use of Rillieux's apparatus..... 228

SECTION III.—*On filtration.*

1. Defecated liquor will always contain impurities; to be remedied by filtration.... 228
2. The *bag filter* of Taylor..... 229
3. Lovering's *leaf filter*..... 230
4. The *filter Dumont*..... 230
5. The *filter Peyron;* condemned by the *Societe d'Encouragement*..... 231
6. Sirups always filtered by refiners directly after clarification..... 232
7. Beet juice filtered immediately after defecation; crust on the evaporating pan remedied by fine boneblack..... 232
8. Evils of a neglect of filtration; neglect common among cane sugar manufacturers; analysis of the deposite upon the evaporating pans..... 233
9. Character of sugar made in West Indies by method recommended by Mr. Dérosne; evaporation being performed by means of M. Dégrand's vacuum pan and condensation tubes..... 233
10. Remarks of Dutrone upon the process of filtration..... 233

SECTION IV.—*On evaporation.*

1. Attention paid to the subject; formation of caramel..... 234
2. Physical laws upon which evaporation depends..... 235
3. Classification of the methods employed..... 236

Evaporation by exposure to the action of the air.

4. Apparatus of Dérosne; ditto of MM. Martin and Champonnois; system of Dégrand..... 237
5. Whether saccharine solutions are injured by exposure to air..... 238
6. Economy of fuel..... 239

Evaporation by artificial currents of air.

7. Kneller's *blowing-pipes*..... 239
8. Hallette's apparatus..... 239
9. Brame Chevalier's apparatus..... 240

Evaporation by flame in open or close vessels.

10. Injury occasioned by this method..... 240

Digitized by Google

Page.

11. The *bascule* or *tilt* pan 241
12. Close vessels preferable to open 241

Evaporation by steam in open or close vessels.

13. Advantages of the use of steam for evaporation 241
14. Rapidity of evaporation depends upon extent of heating surface, and the conducting power of the metal 242
15. Best plan of combining great resistance to the elastic force of steam with facility of transmitting heat 243
16. Importance of absence of atmospheric air in evaporation by steam 243
17. Water formed by condensation should escape readily 243
18. Necessity of constant regulation of the pressure of the steam 243
19. *Taylor's* evaporating pan 244
20. *Dubrunfaut's* pan 244
21. *Hallette's* pan 244
22. *Pecqueur's* pan 245
23. *Harris's* pan 245
24. Wooden chimney or flue used for removing vapor 246

Evaporation in vacuo.

25. Description of the method 246
26. *Howard's* system 247
27. *Roth's* system 248
28. *Degrand's* system 248
29. Comparison of the apparatus of the above systems 249
30. *Rillieux's* system 251
31. Letter of T. J. Packwood, esq., on Rillieux's improvement 253
32. Report of a committee of the Agriculturists and Mechanics' Association of Louisiana on Rillieux's method 254
33. Advantages of Rillieux's plan shown by calculation 261

SECTION V.—*On crystallization.*

1. General laws of crystallization 264
2. Forces of cohesion, etc 266
3. Effects of heat on the solvent power of water 266
4. Error in treatises on chemistry in relation to the solubility of sugar; saturation of water with sugar 266
   Change of molecular arrangement in candy 267
5. Crystallization of sirup evaporated to 235° Fahrenheit. The *striking point* 268
6. Thermometer used for *striking* 268
7. Dutrone recommends the use of the thermometer; his table of the degrees of concentration at different temperatures 269
8. Remarks upon this table 270
9. Use of Beaumé's *pese-sirop* 271

Digitized by Google

Page.

10. Signs employed by sugar boilers 271
11. Method of determining the striking point followed in Cuba..... 271
12. *Proof by the touch, preuve au filet*, as used by refiners in Europe and America... 272
13. Dutrone's account of the terms employed by the French refiners of his time..... 273
La cuite; cuisson; au perle; au lisse; a la plume; cuire; faire la goulte; faire la toile; faire le fil; le fil se rompt; cuite forte; cuite faible; bonne cuite..... 273
14. Terms used by beet-sugar makers; and table showing the composition of sirups evaporated to the different corresponding temperatures, and the exact definitions of the states of concentration denoted by the technical terms of the French refiners 275
15. Table showing the per cent. of sugar and of water contained in sirups concentrated to the degree corresponding to the technical terms..... 276
16. *Proof by the teeth, preuve a la dent; proof by water, preuve a l'eau; proof by a ball, preuve au boule*..... 276
17. Concentration in vacuo; formation of mother water; phenomena attendant upon concentration in vacuo..... 276
18. Evaporation at 212° Fahrenheit; solubility of sugar in water at 175°..... 277
19. Table showing the corresponding boiling points and barometric pressures for sirups evaporated in the Howard vacuum pan 278
20. *The skippings; coolers;* large crystalline grain in refining vacuum pan sugar, how effected; effect of heating in the cooler; indications which present themselves in the evaporation of acid and alkaline sirups..... 278
21. Use of carbonic acid gas..... 280
22. Practice of refiners and manufacturers in reference to crystallization; *filling; dripping pots; bottoming trowel; liquoring*..... 280
23. *Pneumatic troughs*, or *tigers; stamp loaves*, or *sucre tape*..... 280
24. Operations after concentration..... 281
25. *Hauling; stopped loaves*..... 281
26. Manufacture of rock candy..... 282
27. Methods of crystallization employed in the beet-sugar manufacture; method of slow or regular crystallization; method by concentration (*la cuite*)..... 283
28. Method of crystallization employed in cane sugar varies with kind of sugar desired; *muscovado* and *clayed sugar; miel de descarga; miel de purga*..... 284
29. Dutrone's remarks on crystallizing sugar..... 285
30. His method of manufacture of *muscovado* and *clayed sugar*..... 286

SECTION VI.—*On drying.*

1. Claying (*terrage*) 287
2. Six grades of clayed sugar made in Cuba; *blanco primera*, or *blanco florete*, prime white, &c..... 288
3. Difficulty of distinguishing between white and brown clayed sugar under the tariff of 1842..... 288
4. *Liquoring* (*claircage*) 290
5. Operation as described by M. Payen..... 290
6. Method of beet-sugar manufacturers..... 291

Digitized by Google

Page.

7. Remarks on liquoring..... 291
8. Purity of sugar made with *tigers* by Messrs. Packwood & Benjamin..... 292
9. The stoves used in drying..... 292

SECTION VII.—*On the working of second products.*

1. Second evaporation of molasses from sugar made in vacuum pans, with use of boneblack, producing *white sugar*..... 293
2. Refiners reboil drippings from loaves; their different classes of sugars..... 293
3. Mother-liquors evaporated by beet manufacturers; *green sirops* (*sirops verts;*) "*runnings*," (*sirops couverts;*) distillation of molasses into alcohol; extraction of potash from residue..... 293
4. Practice in Louisiana..... 294
5. Distillation of molasses in Cuba..... 294
6. Its exportation into New England States; distillation into rum in those States; employment in African slave trade; decline of this industry, and causes..... 294
7. Practice in the British and French islands; competition from beet sugar..... 295
8. Results obtained by the Marquis de Ste. Croix..... 295
9. Description of the process employed in the French islands..... 296
10. Method of treatment of second products recommended by M. Dutrone..... 296
11. *Miel de purga*, or *clayed molasses*..... 296

SECTION VIII.—*On the use and treatment of animal charcoal.*

1. Absorption and condensation of gases by charcoal..... 297
2. Absorption of coloring matter by charcoal..... 297
3. Table of results obtained by M. Bussy..... 297
4. Prize essay of the Pharmaceutical Society of Paris, and results established by M. Payen..... 298
5. The *decolorimeter* of M. Payen..... 299
6. Relative efficacy of coarse and fine boneblack..... 299
7. Boneblack badly prepared..... 300
8. Effect of carbonate of ammonia..... 300
9. Methods of preparing boneblack: 1st. Of MM. Payen and Pluvinet. 2d. By iron pots..... 301
10. The mills employed for grinding..... 301
11. Revivification of boneblack..... 301
12. M. Dérosne's method..... 302
13. Peyron's method by fermentation..... 302
14. New process by transmission of current of steam through boneblack..... 302
15. Revivification not complete unless lime is neutralized or extracted..... 303
16. Use of sulphuric and muriatic acid for this purpose..... 303
17. Cost of boneblack the chief objection to its use..... 303
18. Table of comparative products by the old process and those by boneblack..... 303
19. Desideratum to obtain cheap substitutes for boneblack; bituminous schist used in France. Its analysis according to M. Payen..... 304
20. Objections to its use..... 304
21. Composition proposed for a substitute..... 304

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER III.

ON THE DRAWBACK UPON REFINED SUGAR, AND THE IMPORTATION OF MOLASSES AND SIRUPS.

On drawback.

Page.

1. Results given in Senate document No. 165, 2d session, 28th Congress, open to objections..... 305
2. Results obtained by examination of refineries in the United States..... 305

On molasses.

3. Amount of crystallizable sugar contained in *molasses* and *sirop de batterie*..... 306
4. Origin of business of manufacturing sugar from *molasses*..... 306
5. Impracticability of any chemical mode of distinguishing between genuine *molasses* and *sirop de batterie*..... 306
6. The *miel* of Cuba the same as the molasses of Louisiana; *melado* or *sirop de batterie*..... 307
7. Taste guided by experience the best test for distinguishing sirups..... 307

CHAPTER IV.

ANALYSES OF SPECIMENS OF MOLASSES, SUGARS, &c., RECEIVED FROM THE REVENUE OFFICERS..... 309

Digitized by Google

REPORT

To Professor A. D. Bache of investigations made under his superintendence by Professor R. S. McCulloh, in relation to sugar and its manufacture.

CHAPTER I.

ANALYSES AND EXPERIMENTS ON THE SUGAR CANE, MADE ON THE INGENIO SARATOGA, IN CUBA.

To any one who possesses a general knowledge of chemistry, the investigations reported in the various articles of this chapter will, I hope, be found readily intelligible, and the reasons which dictated each particular experiment will also be manifest, either from its bearing upon some practical point, or upon the chemical theory of the extraction of sugar from cane juice.

To such information as may be found in almost any elementary treatise on chemistry, it is, however, necessary to add the following:

1. *Cerosie* is a substance closely resembling beeswax, both in its appearance and its properties. It was discovered or first investigated by M. Avequin, of New Orleans, who gave it the above name. A more full account of it, taken from M. Avequin's description, is given in the treatises on chemistry both of Liebig and Dumas,* to which I therefore refer. The planter may, however, for all his purposes, regard it as wax.

2. *Pectine*, *pectous* and *pectic acid*, *metapectine*, *metapectous* and *metapectic* acid, are terms used very loosely, it is to be feared, by chemists. They appear to be applied in common to very distinct substances, and the analyses even of one kind of pectine or pectic acid made by equally skilful chemists do not agree. In the following analyses I use the term *pectine* to denote a mucilaginous substance contained in the cane, soluble in hot water, but insoluble both in alcohol and cold water. And by *pectic acid* I designate the analogous substance, which is precipitated by sub-acetate of lead and other re-agents in the form of a viscid or mucilaginous compound or salt. It is very desirable that this whole subject of pectine should undergo revision by some chemist of ability and skill. It was my intention to have devoted particular attention to the mucilage stated to be contained in Louisiana cane juice, often in quantities so large as to give great trouble to the sugar boilers;

*Dumas Traitè de Chim., vol. 6, p. 699; Paris, 1843. Also Liebig's Chimie Organique, vol. 2, p. 304; Paris, 1844.

Digitized by Google

and I regretted the circumstances which impeded my journey thither more on that account than any other; but I now attach less importance to the subject, for it has been shown by Messrs. Benjamin and Packwood and by others that the use of boneblack and of evaporation in vacuo give perfect results. Some planters had, I am told, entertained the opinion before that boneblack could not be used for purifying the cane juice of Louisiana; an opinion, doubtless, based upon unskilful experiments.

3. The distinction between cane or crystallizable sugar and uncrystallizable sugar is one obvious enough for practical purposes, and which I have discussed somewhat fully in a former report, to which I therefore refer, (See Senate document No. 165, 2d session, 28th Congress.) For examining a solution of these different sugars, the copper test of Trommer (described also in the above mentioned report) is employed, and it possesses extreme delicacy, giving a rich blue color, with pure solutions of crystallizable sugar, and a dense red precipitate, if the smallest quantity of uncrystallizable sugar be present.

4. The optical phenomena presented when a ray of polarized light passes through a saccharine solution furnish the readiest, most searching, and most exact method of determining not only the nature but the quantity of crystallizable sugar in any saccharine substance.* M. Barreswill has brought forward a method of analysis founded upon the above reaction of sugars with the copper test, which cannot, in my opinion, be compared, either for accuracy or convenience, to the optical method; and it is preferred only by those who have not familiarized themselves with the advantages and manipulations of the latter.

Although I have already given in detail all the formulæ for calculation, and explained fully the principles upon which the method of analyzing sugars by circularly polarized light is founded, to which I may therefore refer for full information, (Senate document No. 165, 28th Congress,) as well as to the researches of M. Biot, in the *Mémoires de l'Académie* and the *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie*, yet, as in calculating the results, and in performing the analyses now reported, many simplifications are introduced by the artifice of rendering constant such quantities as did not require to be variable by reason of their constituting specific differences of the substances examined, I deem it proper to present the simplified formulæ, even at the expense of causing the rest of these introductory remarks to be repulsive to some by reason of an algebraical dress.

The law of circular polarization by liquids discovered by M. Biot—that *the angle of deviation for any homogeneous ray is proportional to the length of the tube, the density of the liquid, and the proportion of active matter*—gives the following formula:

$$a = l\ d\ e\ x\ (a) \qquad (1.)$$

* See Appendix, note A.

Digitized by Google

In which a denotes the total angle of deviation; (a) the molecular rotary power, or unit of angular deviation; l the length of the tube; d the observed density or specific gravity; e the proportion or per cent. of the substance dissolved and to be analyzed; and x the unknown per cent. or proportion of active matter in that substance.

If the substance to be analyzed consists of a mixture of cane sugar and other active substances, then will the angle of deviation observed in a solution of definite proportions be expressed by

$$a = S + D; \qquad (2.)$$

S denoting the effect produced by the cane sugar, and D that by other substances; and if this solution be diluted to the strength denoted by n, we shall have

$$n\,a = n\,S + n\,D; \text{ or, } a' = S' + D' \qquad (3.)$$

Putting

$$a' = n\,a, \text{ etc.}$$

Lastly, if the substance employed for diluting be an aqueous solution of hydrochloric acid, it will exert a peculiar chemical and optical change on the crystallizable sugar only, by converting it into a substance for which the angle of deviation changes its sign, or which is *left polarizing;* and if this diluted and *inverted* liquid be observed, we have

$$a'' = D' - r'\,S' = -r''\,a' \qquad (4.)$$

In which equation r' denotes the ratio of the inverted to the direct angle of deviation for pure crystallizable sugar; and r'' the corresponding ratio of inversion for the substance to be analyzed.

From equations (3) and (4) we get

$$S' = \frac{1 + r''}{1 + r'}\,a' \qquad (5.)$$

From equation (1) we have

$$(a) = \frac{S}{l\,d\,e\,x} = \frac{S'}{n\,l\,d\,e\,x} \qquad (6.)$$

In these equations, r' and (a) are constants depending upon the chemical nature of cane sugar; the value of r' has been carefully determined by M. Biot to be 0 38; and (a) may be eliminated as follows:

For a 25 per cent. solution of the sugar used as the standard of these researches, observation gave

$$(a) = \frac{S'}{n\,l\,d\,e\,x} = \frac{42°.5}{l\,d\,e};$$

Digitized by Google

x and n being each unity, d was found to be 1.1056; and e being 0.25, we have

$$l\,(a) = \frac{42.5}{(0\ 25)\ (1.1056)} = 153.76$$

Hence, by substituting in equation (6,) we have

$$x = \frac{S'}{153.76\ n\ e\ d} \qquad (7.)$$

And using for n and e in the analyses the constant values 0.9 and 0.25, we have, by substitution and reduction,

$$x = \frac{S'}{34.596\ d} \qquad (8.)$$

Which, with formula (5,) was that usually employed in the calculations. The corresponding logarithmic equations are

$$\left.\begin{array}{l} \log.\ S' = \log.\ a' + \log.\ (1 + r'') - \log.\ (1 + r'); \\ \text{And } \log.\ x = \log.\ S' - \log.\ d - \log.\ (34.596); \end{array}\right\} \qquad (9.)$$

in which a', r'', and d, simple functions of the observed data, are the only variables.

That these expressions may be simply and easily calculated numerically will be evident from the examples worked out in this chapter, and which may also serve to illustrate the calculations required for each analysis of chapter 4; the observed data of which are there all given, and the results also arranged in tabular form.

Experiments on the behaviour of Otaheite cane juice with chemical re-agents.

5. This cane juice was perfectly fresh, of a greenish brown color, somewhat turbid, and of the specific gravity 1.07 at 77° Fahrenheit, the temperature of the room; or 9° Beaumé, *pèse-sirop*, as indicated by the instrument I employed. It had the peculiar stiptic taste of the rind and leaves of the plant.

Treated with a solution of caustic baryta it became more decidedly green, and, after standing a few moments, gave a flocculent precipitate; the supernatant liquid being perfectly transparent, and of a yellowish green color.

Both powdered lime and lime water gave bulky precipitates and clarified the juice.

A solution of caustic potash changed the color of the juice to yellowish green, or greenish yellow; but instead of separating

Digitized by Google

seemed rather to dissolve more completely the feculencies. Heat produced no effect on this mixture, except to deepen the color, but after standing three or four hours the feculencies were imperfectly precipitated.

Carbonate of potash changed the color to reddish green; and when heated, the mixture did not clarify; nor did the feculencies appear to separate, except by evaporation from the protracted application of heat, and not by any chemical action.

Carbonate of ammonia changed the color of the juice to a dark greenish brown, and did not clarify it at all, even after a repose of several hours.

With a solution of bichloride of mercury, (corrosive sublimate,) a white flocculent precipitate subsided, and a dirty scum rose to the top, the intervening liquid being perfectly transparent and colorless.

Sulphate of zinc gave no precipitate when cold; but with the aid of heat, a scum rose, which, by continued application of heat, separated from air bubbles and subsided as a slight precipitate.

A solution of tannin gave a small precipitate; and after filtration, the juice was nearly clear and colorless.

With an alcoholic solution of iodine, this cane juice gave no reaction, and not the slightest change of color. Hence I conclude that free starch cannot exist in it.

Filtered through coarse boneblack, the color was entirely removed, but the liquid remained opalescent, in which, with the copper test of Trommer, not even a trace of uncrystallizable sugar was found to be present.

Heat alone caused a scum to rise to the top, which adhered to the vessel. This scum was insoluble both in water and alcohol. The filtered liquid was perfectly transparent, but of a green color. With baryta, it gave a flocculent precipitate.

Heated with fine boneblack and filtered, it lost its color entirely, but was not clear; and when treated with a solution of caustic baryta, this filtered juice grew turbid; nor did it clear when heated, which only caused it to become dark colored. The reaction with lime water was similar to that with baryta.

With a solution of the sub-acetate of lead, this cane juice gave a flocculent light olive colored precipitate, and the supernatant liquor was clear and colorless, the cane juice itself from which it was formed being even of a much darker color than the precipitate.

Sub-acetate of lead being employed in excess, the supernatant clarified juice was decanted and filtered through coarse boneblack, which rendered it perfectly limpid and colorless. In this filtered juice neither iodide of potassium, sulphuric acid, nor hydrosulphate of ammonia, gave the slightest indication of the presence of lead; which seems, therefore, to be separated by boneblack. Nor could the slightest trace of uncrystallizable sugar be detected in it by the copper test of Trommer.

The precipitate formed as above, by sub-acetate of lead, could not be separated by filtration. It was so viscid as to clog the

Digitized by Google

pores of the paper; and after standing twelve hours, the supernatant liquid still continued to occupy the filter. When this liquid was poured off, the precipitate which coated the filter was of a mucilaginous consistence. Dried on wire gauze over a lamp, and allowed afterwards to stand, it grew moist, and is, therefore, deliquescent.

This precipitate with sub-acetate of lead was insoluble in water or alcohol, both cold and boiling; sparingly soluble in sulphuric ether, which becomes colored and leaves a resinous film when evaporated. Concentrated hydrochloric acid, with the aid of heat, dissolves it partially. So likewise does a solution of caustic potash, which becomes dark colored. Hydrochloric acid renders the potash solution colorless and opalescent, but gives no precipitate; nor does the bichloride of mercury give a precipitate with either the potash or the acid solution.

Comparative experiments on the yield in juice of the three varieties of cane.

6. I weighed out accurately 21.111 ounces of Ribbon cane, which was then rolled in a hand mill, consisting of a pair of small rolls similar to those used for rolling metals, or to the large rolls of the ordinary sugar mill. For the use of this apparatus I was indebted to Mr. Duggan, of the Saratoga estate, who had caused it to be constructed for similar experimental purposes. The above-mentioned quantity of cane thus yielded 12.542 ounces of juice, of the specific gravity 1.085, corresponding to 10° Beaumé of the brass instrument I employed, but to 11° Beaumé as indicated by the glass *pèse-sirop* belonging to Mr. Duggan. The wet begassa obtained at the same time weighed 8.007 ounces.

The sum of the weights of the juice and the begassa being only 20.549 ounces, it follows that 0.562 is the weight of juice lost and retained upon the surface of the mill. This loss I considered so great that I was induced to repeat the experiment with, if possible, greater care, and with the following results: 19.483 of ribbon cane yielded 11.024 ounces of juice, and 7.886 ounces of moist begassa, the quantity of juice retained by the mill or lost being 0.573 ounce. Hence we have the comparative results:

	First experiment.	Second experiment.
Moist begassa	37.92	40.51
Juice obtained	59.40	56.58
Juice lost	2.68	2.91
Ribbon cane	100.00	100.00

7. After drying for forty-eight hours by exposure to air and sun, the 8.007 ounces of moist begassa of the first experiment weighed only 3.422 ounces, and had therefore lost 4.585 ounces of water by evaporation. So likewise the 7.886 ounces of begassa of the second experiment, similarly dried, weighed 3.510 ounces, and had therefore lost by evaporation 4.376 ounces of water. If this

Digitized by Google

water be supposed to be united with one fourth of its own weight of sugar—a supposition which probably differs little from the truth —then 5.731 would be the amount of juice retained by the 8.007 ounces of moist begassa in the first experiment, and 5.470 ounces would be the corresponding amount of juice retained by the moist begassa of the second experiment. Hence it would follow that the ribbon cane experimented upon consists of:

	By 1st experiment.	By 2d experiment
Woody fibre	11.00	12 40
Saccharine juice	89.00	87.60
	100.00	100.00

Of the 88 per cent. of juice thus shown to exist in this ribbon cane, 62 per cent. only were expressed, and the begassa of cane ground in large mills probably retains a similar proportion.

8. From 15.072 ounces of Creole or crystallina cane, rolled in the same manner as the above 9.399 ounces of juice of the specific gravity 1.079, or 9°.5 Beaumé, were obtained, and also 5.365 of moist begassa; 0.308 ounce of juice being left on the surface of the rolls. By drying for forty-eight hours in the air and sun, the 5.365 ounces of moist begassa lost 2.666 ounces of water; and supposing this water to have existed in that begassa as saccharine juice, containing about one-fifth of sugar, we have as the yield by rolling, and the composition of this cane, the two following respective results:

Juice expressed	64.40	Juice contained	86.50
Moist begassa	35.60	Dry woody fibre	13.50
	100.00		100.00

Hence we find that only about three-fourths of the juice contained in this cane was expressed by the process employed.

9. By similar treatment 10.3855 ounces of Otaheite cane yielded 6.502 ounces of juice of lighter color, apparently cleaner than that obtained from either of the other varieties of cane, and of the specific gravity 1.0875, or 10°.5 Beaumé; also, 3.652 ounces of moist begassa. It had, therefore, left on the surface of the rolls of the mill 0.2315 ounce of juice. After drying the begassa for two days in the sun, it weighed 1.9202 ounce, and had, therefore, suffered a loss of 1.7318 ounce of evaporated water. Hence I deduce, as above, the results:

Juice expressed	64.83	Juice contained	85.67
Moist begassa	35.17	Woody fibre	14.33
	100.00		100.00

Digitized by Google

The begassa, therefore, retained 20.84 per cent. of the 85.67 per cent. of juice which this cane contained.

The crystallina cane employed in the preceding experiments was *plant cane*, while the ribbon and Otaheite were *rattoons:* hence the great difference of density in the juices obtained from the former. A perfectly fair comparison of the three varieties could only be made by using either plant canes or rattoons for each; but these experiments serve to show, also, that juice from plant canes is of inferior richness to that from rattoons. In other respects the canes were similar, and the comparison exact, for they had all grown in the same field, and were of the same age.

10. To ascertain whether the feculencies which are contained in cane juice, and which it is requisite to separate in the process of manufacture, do not come principally from the rind of the cane, I peeled off this rind from several pieces of Otaheite cane, and ground the inside pith by itself; the juice from which was not only of much lighter color than that from the same cane ground with its rind on, but also gave a far smaller precipitate with sub-acetate of lead and other re-agents.

Analysis of Otaheite cane juice.

11. Five ounces of fresh cane juice, just from the mill, of the specific gravity 9° Beaumé, were weighed exactly, and to this one ounce of a solution of sub-acetate of lead was added, which caused an abundant precipitate to take place. After standing one hour to settle, the clear supernatant liquid was decanted carefully, and alcohol poured upon the precipitate, that it might be filtered. The filtration was performed readily, and the filtered alcoholic liquid was of a beautiful transparent yellowish green color, indicating that the alcohol had dissolved some coloring matter. With iodide of potasssium this filtered liquid gave an abundant precipitate of iodide of lead, showing that the sub-acetate of lead had been used in excess. The washed precipitate, dried over a lamp on wire gauze, was found to weigh 0.049 ounce; and, when incinerated in a porcelain crucible, it yielded 0.0206 ounce of protoxide of lead. Hence five ounces of this cane juice give with sub-acetate of lead a precipitate containing 0.0284 ounce of extractive matter; which amounts to 0.568 ounce in 100, or rather more than half of one per cent.

12. Of the same kind of cane juice, specific gravity 1.0843, one hundred volumes were mixed with three volumes of a solution of sub-acetate of lead, and the mixture was then filtered. After filtration the liquid remained opalescent and of an olive tint, and sub-acetate of lead gave with it a slight mucilaginous precipitate, which floated instead of subsiding, showing the saturation incomplete. Neither iodide of potassium nor sulphuric acid could detect in it a trace of lead. Filtered through fine boneblack, with which it had previously been gently heated, it became colorless and sufficiently transparent for

Digitized by Google

optical examination, to which it was then subjected with the following results:

$d = 1.075$; $t = 27.6$ C
$a = 29°$; $e = 0.97$
$a'' = -9°.5$; $n = 0.9$

Hence,

log. a	1.46240	log. $(1 + r'')$	0.13481
log. n	$\bar{1}$.95424	log. a'	1.41664
log. a'	1.41664	log. $(1 + r')$ a. c.	$\bar{1}$.86012
log. a''	0.97772	log. S	1.41157
log. r''	$\bar{1}$.56108		

$$x = \frac{S}{132.79d}$$

Hence,

log. (132.79)	2.12316
log. d	0.03141
	2.15457
log. S	1.41157
log. x	$\bar{1}$.25700

Therefore $x = 0.1807$. And hence this cane juice contains 18.07 per cent. of crystallizable sugar.

We may therefore regard the juice examined as composed of:

Water	81.36
Crystallizable sugar	18.07
Extractive matter	0.57
	100.00

The preceding calculations, in which the log. a' exceeds slightly log S, would indicate a trace of some other right polarizing substance besides cane sugar; but, as these numbers differ only in the third place of decimals, the variation is within the limits of errors of observation. With Trommer's copper test I obtained only the blue color for cane sugar, and no reduced oxide of copper. Hence I conclude that ripe cane juice, when fresh, contains only crystallizable sugar.

Digitized by Google

13. To confirm the above results of optical analysis, I placed in a porcelain crucible, weighing 0.572 oz., a portion of the same cane juice, which weighed, together with the crucible, 1.56725 oz. Hence 0.99525 was the weight of the juice. This juice was then gently evaporated over a spirit-lamp to a thick sirup. After which, it was placed in the oven used for drying the clayed sugar, and allowed to remain there twenty-four hours, when it was taken out and found to be quite solid and dry. To expel any remaining moisture, I again heated it gently over a spirit-lamp, and then weighed it; the weight of the crucible and its contents was 0.75816 oz. And therefore 0.99525 oz. of juice yielded 0.18616 of dry solid matter. Hence we have as the composition of this cane juice:

Water	81.3
Solid matter	18.7
	100.0

A result which agrees perfectly with that obtained optically, and which this experiment was designed to test, by a ruder but less abstract method; but which result differs somewhat from that obtained by MM. Péligot and Casaseca, who give 79 per cent. of water and 21 per cent. of sugar as the composition of Otaheite and Creole cane juice.*

It should here be stated that, at the time when the analysis I have just given was performed, the yield of the cane, in this part of the island, was unusually deficient; on the Ingenio Victoria, for instance, 15 cart loads of cane were required to produce a hogshead of muscovado sugar; whereas 10 cart loads only would ordinarily have been necessary. This circumstance was ascribed by Mr. Macomb to the influence of rains, which had recently fallen. An explanation which, in my opinion, is both entitled to consideration, and highly probable; not only because it was offered by a gentleman of great intelligence and practical experience, who must have been accustomed to observe the consequences of such events attentively; but also, because the same cause is known to produce like effects upon beet juice. The density of which often varies to the extent of one or two degrees in the course of a few days; so that beets from the same field, which yielded, for instance, juice of 9° Beaumé during dry weather, will, after a rain, furnish juice of 7° only.

For the reasons just mentioned, it is probable that 21 per cent., as obtained by MM. Péligot and Casaseca, may be the usual or average proportion of sugar in ripe cane juice, rather than 18 per cent., as given above by my analysis of a particular and perhaps unfavorable specimen.

14. The dried solid matter of the preceding article was placed in a glass tube, which was then drawn out with the lamp and nearly

*Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., t. xi, p. 39. Also, see notes B, C, and D, of the Appendix.

Digitized by Google

closed. The contents was subjected to dry distillation to detect nitrogenous substances. The strong odor of caramel rendered the sense of smell insensible to feeble traces of other matters, but hydrochloric acid vapor gave not the slightest indication of ammonia.

Analysis of the juice contained in different parts of the same cane.

The canes used in these experiments were of two varieties: Otaheite of about nine months growth, and crystallina of seven months.

15. Of the Otaheite cane, the three or four top joints, enveloped entirely in leaves, had a sour astringent taste, and promptly stained the knife black with which they were cut. Expressed between iron rollers, the juice obtained was blackened by the metal, and in quantity was insufficient for taking its specific gravity. The copper test of Trommer yielded a copious precipitate of protoxide of copper; and the tincture of iodine gave no indication of starch.

16. Three or four joints taken from the same cane as the above, and immediately below them, gave a juice of the density of 7° Beaumé, and of a slightly sweet astringent and acid taste. With this juice, sub-acetate of lead gave a dense dark olive precipitate, in bulk equal to four-fifths of the entire volume of the mixture. So also with the juice obtained from the top joints, sub-acetate of lead gave a precipitate similar both in color and quantity. With the copper test a precipitate took place of reduced oxide of copper, and tincture of iodine gave no reaction.

A quantity of this juice, being clarified with sub-acetate of lead, and the excess of lead thrown down with bi-carbonate of soda, was subjected to optical analysis and with the following data:

$$d = 1.051;\ t = 21°.5\ C$$
$$a = 10°\ ;\ e = 0.545$$
$$a'' = -3°.5\ ;\ n = 0.9$$

Hence, by calculation, $x = 0.1041$; and therefore this juice contains 10.4 per cent. nearly of cane sugar.

The equation $a = S + D$ gives with the above data a negative value for D, indicating the presence of a substance possessing the property of left polarization, and which, therefore, is most probably uncrystallizable sugar.

17. Three or four joints taken from the bottom of the same cane as the above yielded a juice of the specific gravity of 10°.5 Beaumé, and perfectly sweet in taste. With this juice the copper test gave not a trace of reduced oxide of copper, but the transparent characteristic blue color obtained from crystallizable sugar. And sub-acetate of lead gave a light olive colored precipitate in quantity much less than the similar precipitates of the above experiments, being only in bulk about one-half of the volume of the mixture; nor was it as dense as those precipitates.

Digitized by Google

Subjected to optical analysis in precisely the same manner as the juice of the upper joints, I obtained from it the data:

$$d = 1.070;\ t = 21°.3\ C$$
$$a = 20°\ ;\ e = 0.545$$
$$a'' = -5°.75;\ n = 0.6$$

Hence, by calculation, $x = 0.1942$; and therefore this juice contains 19.4 per cent. nearly of crystallizable sugar. From these data we obtain for D a positive, but extremely small value; so that we may infer that, as the copper test indicates, this juice contains only crystallizable sugar.

18. Three or four top joints, from a crystallina rattoon cane of seven months growth, yielded a juice of $4\frac{1}{2}°$ Beaumé, acid and astringent in taste.

This juice gave with sub-acetate of lead a light olive green precipitate, which occupied about four-fifths of the entire volume of the mixture. With the copper test a precipitate of protoxide of copper was obtained, but no reaction with iodine.

Subjected to optical analysis in exactly the same manner as the above specimens of Otaheite cane juice, this crystallina juice gave the data;

$$d = 1.040;\ t = 21°.7\ C.$$
$$a = 4°\ ;\ e = 0\ 545$$
$$a'' = -1°.5\ ;\ n = 0.85$$

Hence, by calculation, $x = 0.04051$; and therefore this juice contains 4 per cent. only of cane sugar. The value of D is also negative, indicating the presence of left polarizing sugar.

19. The preceding experiments were instituted with the view of determining whether, as has of late been maintained, cane sugar is a primary or secondary product in the development of the plant; whether, in other words, it is formed directly by physiological agency, from inorganic matter, or whether it has existed previously as a constituent and organic portion of the cane during its earlier immature condition, and has assumed the nature of crystallizable sugar by virtue of some chemical change at an advanced stage of the development of the plant. The facility with which those vegetable substances undergo transformation which are composed of carbon, hydrogen and oxygen, when the two latter are in the proportions requisite to form water, naturally suggests the hypothesis that sugar may be formed in plants by some means analogous to those employed in converting starch and woody fibre into grape sugar, and the latter into alcohol and carbonic acid. Yet, as all these changes seem but steps of degradation in the scale of organized being, partial returns to inorganic nature, and as it has hitherto been found impracticable by artificial means to form crystallizable sugar, which seems to occupy a higher rank in the scale of vegetable organization, it has been with seeming probability concluded that cane sugar in the growing plant results from no chemi-

Digitized by Google

cal reaction upon such substances as starch, woody fibre, &c., but is produced directly by some vital and mysterious forces different from those of mere chemical affinity, and for the discovery of which we should study rather the effects of light, electricity, &c., than mere reactions of acids, alkalies, and other chemical re-agents.

20. The probable conclusion which I would deduce from the results of the preceding analyses is, that since no other sugar than cane sugar exists in the mature joint of cane grown under favorable circumstances, while left polarizing sugar is a constituent element of new and immature joints, which also vary chemically from the former in other respects, and undergo a change not unlike that which takes place in the ripening of fruits, cane sugar is therefore formed as a secondary product, and probably from the left polarizing sugar; an opinion the opposite of that which has been of late generally accepted, and based upon investigations made by M. Hervy, in France, under the unfavorable circumstances of using canes grown in hot-houses, as well as upon the above-mentioned theoretical reasons. M. Hervy states that there was no difference in the old and new joints of the canes he used; but to every planter it is a familiar fact that new joints differ entirely from old in the countries adapted to the culture of the cane; the former being succulent in fibre, and of an astringent taste, destitute entirely of sweetness, while the latter are solid in fibre and contain a perfectly sweet juice.

Comparative analyses of the three varieties of the cane.

21. *Otaheite cane.*—Having cut the cane transversely into thin slices, 24.835 ounces thereof were placed in the stove used on the Saratoga estate for drying clayed sugar, and allowed to remain there for two days, when it was taken out and found to weigh 7.8995 ounces; having lost, therefore, 16.9355 ounces of water. Hence we have:

Water	68.20
Solid matter	31.80
	100.00

If this water be supposed to have been combined with sugar in the same proportion as shown in article 9, then we have 83.20 as the amount of saccharine juice contained in this cane—a value slightly different from that of article 9, but not more so than may justly be considered confirmatory of that result; for it should be anticipated that cane which has been ground would dry more thoroughly than that which has been merely cut into slices, the fibres of the former being, to a great extent, separated or torn apart, and thus a larger surface exposed for evaporation. If we allow a probable error for hygrometricity, we shall have very nearly 70 per cent. of water and 30 of solid matter as the most probable composition of this Otaheite cane.

Digitized by Google

22. *Creole, or crystallina cane.*—Having similarly cut into slices some Creole cane, 13.311 ounces were dried, first by exposure in a flat dish for 24 hours to the sun and action of the air, and afterwards by allowing it to remain four days in the drying oven, when it was removed, and weighed 4.158 ounces; having, therefore, parted with 9.153 ounces of water by evaporation. Hence I deduce:

Water	68.76
Solid matter	31.24
	100.00

A result which would give, if the juice of this cane be supposed to contain 18 per cent. of sugar, 83.85 per cent. as the amount of that juice. The difference between this result and that of article 8, is of the same degree as that described in the preceding article; and like it, for the same reasons, is rather confirmatory than at variance with subsequent experiment. Also, allowing in this case a similar probable error, we may assume approximatively 70.5 as the per cent. of water, and 29.5 as that of solid matter, composing this specimen of crystallina cane.

23. *Ribbon cane.*—Thin slices of ribbon cane, weighing 15.100 ounces, were similarly dried in the sun for 24 hours, and afterwards for four days in the oven; they then weighed 4.313 ounces, and had, therefore, lost 10.787 ounces of water. Hence we have the composition:

Water	71.45
Solid matter	28.55
	100 00

And if we suppose the juice of this cane to contain also 18 per cent., we shall then have 87.10 per cent. as the amount of juice. This amount also falls short of the corresponding results given in article 7. And if we make an allowance similar to those made above, then we have 72.50 per cent. of water and 27.50 per cent. of solid matter as the probable composition of this cane.

24. From the dried slices of Otaheite cane of the above experiment, article 21, I took 1 577 ounces, and digested them for several hours in alcohol of the specific gravity 0.835, which dissolved 0.0965 ounce of solid matter. Evaporated to dryness, it appeared to be chiefly sugar, but had a somewhat bitter taste, and did not dissolve completely in water. The insoluble portion weighed 0 0012, and was found to be soluble in sulphuric ether and in alcohol; it had a peculiar fragrant and balsamic odor, and seemed to be composed of wax united with an essential oil. It is this essential oil, I think, which gives to the cane and its raw juice a characteristic and slightly unpleasant taste and odor, which is lost entirely when the juice is boiled and defecated with lime.

Digitized by Google

25. The pulp was then boiled in distilled water for several hours. This water being filtered and concentrated by evaporation over a spirit lamp, gave, when treated with a mixture of alcohol and sulphuric ether, a precipitate which was mucilaginous, and had all the properties characteristic of *pectine;* and which, when dried, weighed 0.00956 ounce.

26. The pulp was again boiled in a solution of potash, in which it had steeped for nearly twelve hours. The excess of potash being neutralized by hydrochloric acid, I then obtained with tannin a precipitate, weighing, when washed and dried, 0.1063 ounce, and which contained 0.07486 ounce of albumen. That this substance precipitated by tannin could be no other than albumen I conclude because the neutralized solution gave also a precipitate with chloride of mercury, soluble in potash, but insoluble in hydrochloric acid

27. After being thus treated with alcohol, water, and aqua potassæ, the pulp was well washed, first with dilute hydrochloric acid, and then with water; and, when perfectly dry, it was found to weigh 0 56165 ounce, and seemed to consist only of woody fibre.

From the above data, I deduce the following composition of 100 parts by weight of this dried cane:

Sugar	58.95
Woody fibre	35.55
Albumen	4.80
Pectine	0.62
Wax, &c	0.08
	100.00

28. To ascertain the extent to which dried cane suffers deterioration when kept for a length of time, and after a sea voyage, the dried slices of each of the three varieties of arts. 21, 22, and 23, were wrapped carefully in paper, and taken with me from Cuba to Philadelphia. Several weeks after my arrival in the latter place, I subjected to analysis one ounce of each variety, following a method similar to the above, except that I precipitated the pectine with absolute alcohol only, and the albumen from the alkaline solutions by acetic acid and alcohol. I thus obtained from one ounce of Otaheite cane 0.00282 oz. pectine, 0.02206 albumen, 0.29628 lignin, and 0.67884 sugar, &c.; or,

Sugar, &c	67.884
Pectine	0.282
Albumen	2.206
Lignin	29.628
	100.000

Digitized by Google

Similarly, one ounce of dried Ribbon cane yielded 0.0163 pectine, 0.01672 albumen, 0.3378 lignin, and 0.62918 sugar, &c., or,

Sugar, &c	62.918
Pectine	1.630
Albumen	1.672
Lignin	33.780
	100.000

And from one ounce of dried Creole cane I obtained 0.01157 pectine, 0.0889 albumen, 0.2627 lignin, and 0.6368 sugar, &c., or,

Sugar, &c	63 68
Pectine	1.16
Albumen	8.89
Lignin	26.27
	100.00

29. To determine what proportions of the 67.88 per cent. of matter contained as above in dried Otaheite cane, soluble in dilute alcohol and hot water, and of the corresponding 62.92 per cent. in ribbon, and 63.68 per cent. in Creole cane, were respectively crystallizable cane sugar and substances resulting from fermentation or other chemical action, I made the following optical examinations two months afterwards. This delay was intentional, and designed to permit any gradual deterioration which might obtain from slow fermentation, or from changes of hygrometricity and temperature, to progress still further, and thus afford a more decided result. In the mean time, the cane was carefully kept in a dry and elevated room.

The ribbon cane, when opened, was found to be full of very small worms, and to have been greatly injured by them. No accurate analysis could therefore be made of it, and analogy alone can furnish evidence of what changes would have otherwise taken place. The worms had the appearance of those which are often bred in cheese, though smaller, and I do not doubt that they originated in the cane itself. If dried cane be liable to be attacked by such insects, this in itself constitutes a serious objection to any method of manufacture based upon desiccation and subsequent maceration.

The Otaheite and the Creole cane had, however, all the appearance of being perfect, alike in color, taste, and every other external indication. I mixed them with three parts of water exactly, so as to form 25 per cent. solutions, repeatedly shaking the mixture, and compressing the pulp with a wooden instrument similar to the ordinary lemon squeezer, in order the more effectually to extract any soluble matter. The solutions were slightly colored,

Digitized by Google

and they were therefore declorized with boneblack, and filtered, after which they were observed with the following results:

For the Otaheite cane:

$$a = 12°;\ d = 1.044;$$
$$a'' = -5;\ n = 0.9;$$

and therefore by calculation $x = 32.7$ per cent. of cane sugar.

For the Creole cane:

$$a = 16°;\ d = 1.035;$$
$$a'' = -7°.5;\ n = 0.9;$$

and therefore we deduce $x = 45.4$ per cent. of cane sugar.

For the Otaheite cane we have for the value of D in the equation,

$$S + D = a,$$

the negative value, $D = -1.22$; and similarly for the Creole cane, $D = -1.18$. Hence it follows that in each of them there has been formed by fermentation a large proportion of left polarizing matter.

As a check upon these optical determinations, I subjected the solutions to the copper test of Trommer, and obtained for each a large precipitate of the red protoxide of copper. With a warm and dilute solution of caustic potash, the dark color produced by fermented sugar was readily given when slices of the cane were subjected to its action.

30. These results should therefore settle the point that dried cane cannot be kept long without decomposition, and consequently that it cannot be exported without loss, to be manufactured in foreign countries by the process of maceration. Many have thought that the cane sugar industry could be thus completely and advantageously revolutionized. But the proposition may now, I think, be regarded as no longer worthy of serious consideration; especially since the above results obtained by the method of polarization, and checked by the copper and potash tests, are confirmatory of the labors of M. Dupuy in Guadaloupe, who obtained from freshly dried cane, stripped of its rind, 66 per cent. of pure sugar, but four months afterwards could extract therefrom but 34 per cent., which was clammy and dark colored. In comparing this result with those given above, it must be borne in mind that the rind as well as the pulp of the cane was used, so as to render the circumstances as nearly as possible like those which would probably be followed on a large scale.

An analogous fermentation which takes place in dried beets has been studied by Messrs. Frémy and Boutron, who found that lactic acid is gradually formed at the expense of the sugar; but the presence of left polarizing matter indicated by the negative values of D, in my experiments upon dried cane, clearly shows that this transformation is attended with phenomena which require further investigation before it can be fully understood.

Digitized by Google

Analysis of some of the feculencies contained in Otaheite cane juice.

31. For the purpose of ascertaining what is the nature of the greater part of the feculencies contained in cane juice, and which separate by gentle heat alone, I took a portion of the scum from the clarifier, heated to 140° Fahrenheit, and subjected it to analysis, with the following results:

The feculencies as taken from the pan were partially dried by exposure to the air, but they were so retentive of moisture that I found it impracticable to dry them thoroughly without heat, which would probably change the combinations of their elements, and was therefore avoided; and when mixed with water, they formed a mucilaginous mass, which could not be filtered. A portion of the still moist feculencies being then carefully weighed, was digested in boiling alcohol of the strength of 95 per cent., and the mixture subjected to filtration on a counterpoised filter. The solid matter in the filter was gently and freely washed with fresh alcohol, after which it formed a perfectly dry pulverulent mass, and was equal in quantity to 11.04 per cent. of the original matter treated with alcohol. By evaporation this alcohol yielded 1.64 parts of wax, and a small portion of an essential oil; it had therefore taken up 87.32 parts of water. Hence the scum examined is composed of 87.32 per cent. of water, and 12.68 per cent. of dry matter.

From the e results, united with those of an analysis of the portion insoluble in strong alcohol, I obtained, as the composition of the 12.68 per cent. of dry matter in the feculencies which separate from Otaheite cane juice by heat alone:

Woody fibre	70.5
Albumen	14.0
Wax	12.9
Silica	1.3
Phosphate of lime	1.1
Oxide of iron	0.2
Essential oil	a trace.
	100.0

By washing a considerable quantity of these feculencies with sulphuric ether, which was afterwards allowed to evaporate spontaneously, I succeeded in obtaining several drops of the essential oil which I had previously detected in the dried cane. They had the taste of raw cane juice, though in much greater degree; were insoluble in water, soluble in alcohol and ether, and volatilized at a temperature below the boiling point of water, exhaling a peculiar odor.

32. If the temperature of the clarifier had been more elevated, yet not allowed to approach the boiling point, say 175° to 200° Fahrenheit, a larger proportion of albumen would doubtless have

Digitized by Google

been coagulated and formed part of the scum; while the wax would have been diffused through a larger mass, and consequently appeared less considerable. No substance soluble in water at 140° Fahrenheit could of course be found in this scum, and it contained neither pectine nor any alkaline salts; and as no temper lime had been added to the juice from which it was taken, lime existed in it only in the form and proportion of the phosphate of lime, which constituted an element of the living plant.

With reference to the oxide of iron, I should attribute its presence rather to accidental circumstances arising from the use of heavy iron rollers for expressing the juice. The surfaces of these rollers are subjected constantly to oxidation in contact with air and moisture, as well as to the friction of the canes which pass between them, covered often with particles of sand; and that the expressed juice should contain mechanically a slight portion of insoluble oxide of iron, which may become attached to the floating woody fibres, or be gathered into the scum by the coagulated albumen, is therefore to be expected.

CHAPTER II.

ON THE VARIOUS PROCESSES FOLLOWED IN THE MANUFACTURE AND REFINING OF SUGAR.

At first sight it would appear that the arts of the manufacture and refining of sugar are entirely distinct and different; but a more careful consideration leads to the conclusion that they might almost be regarded scientifically as one single art; pursued, however, by different persons, and generally in countries of very dissimilar climate, far remote from each other.

Thus sugars of the East and West Indies are refined in Russia, England, Holland, France, the United States, and other countries; the luxuriant growth of the tropics and crude processes of extraction furnishing an article which is afterwards refined by the industry and chemical skill of northern nations, in climates the most favorable for this latter operation.

France only, of the most important and powerful nations, affords an instance, in her beet sugar industry, of a country in which sugar is produced, refined, and consumed, without much change of place and climate. Hence I am inclined to think that perhaps the chief reason why the manufacture of cane sugar has been regarded as an art totally different from that of sugar-refining, is one rather of difference of latitude and longitude, and of persons, than of a chemical nature.

And believing, as I do, that the sugar planters of the south would find it greatly to their advantage to acquaint themselves with, and introduce into their sugar-houses, the beautiful and perfect methods employed by northern refiners, I shall discuss together the processes practised alike by both, though with different skill, and which, if separated geographically, are still chemically the same.

Both the planter and the refiner have the same problem to per-

Digitized by Google

form; that of obtaining crystallized sugar by evaporation from impure solutions thereof. Both resort to methods closely similar, but they differ much in circumstances; the planter being an agriculturist, much of whose time and care are necessarily given to the culture of the beet or cane, which constitutes his raw material, and who has generally to contend with the disadvantages of climate, with the ignorance and stupidity of negro workmen, and with the want of those facilities for procuring and repairing machinery usually so readily commanded by the refiner; while the latter, employing intelligent and skilful workmen, and possessing the capital requisite for purchasing the raw sugars imported for him by merchants, experiences no such losses as the failure of crops, and in his colder climate is free from the necessity of working very rapidly, to avoid those accidental fermentations to which the tropical planter is so much exposed.

Hence, in considering the processes employed by the planters in contrast with those followed by the refiners, great allowance must be made for the different circumstances in which they are placed, if we would judge correctly of their comparative enterprise and intelligence.

The above-mentioned processes of manufacture and refining may be classed under the following distinct heads:

1st. *Obtaining a saccharine solution from the raw material;*
2d. *Defecation or clarification;*
3d. *Filtration;*
4th. *Evaporation;*
5th. *Crystallization;*
6th. *Drying;*
7th. *Working of second products;*
8th. *Use and treatment of animal charcoal.*

And under these heads I shall discuss, in close connexion, not only the present but the past condition of these two arts—past and present being terms applicable rather to stages in the progress of knowledge, than of general practice; for many refiners, as well as planters, still continue to use the old and faulty methods, which should be abandoned. In doing which, however, they are perhaps oftener governed by necessity than choice; by want of ability to procure new machinery, than of inclination to adopt it if attainable. And here I may remark, that is only within a few years that any very important improvements have been made in the sugar industry of the world.

The art of refining sugar has been entirely revolutionized by the admirable invention of the vacuum pan of the Hon. Edward Charles Howard, patented November 13, 1813, and carried into practice some time afterwards by Mr. Hodgson, together with the employment of animal charcoal for clarification, recommended first, I believe, by M. Derosne, and rendered practicable by MM. Payen and Pluvinet, who manufactured it on a large scale.

While, also, the manufacture of beet sugar, originating in France at the time when her ports were blockaded by the English navy, stimulated by special privileges and rewards granted by the govern-

Digitized by Google

ment, and aided by the combined science of that nation, has served to test apparatus and methods the most varied, and to trace out chemical relations and reactions the most intricate and important.

In those countries where the sugar-cane flourishes, (the purest and the richest in saccharine matter of known plants,) little improvement took place, or was even attempted, until very recently, if we except the successful experiments of M. Dutrone, in St. Domingo, before that island reverted to barbarism by the massacre of its white inhabitants. Lately, however, the planters of the tropics have begun to appreciate and avail themselves of the perfected apparatus and methods of the refiners and beet-sugar manufacturers, and with results the most profitable and advantageous.

On an estate in Cuba, I have seen the juice of the cane purified with lime and animal black, and evaporated in a vacuum pan, yielding white sugar only, and little or no molasses; the sirup drained from the first crystallization being evaporated a second time, and yielding *white* sugar, in color only a shade darker than the first, and of excellent grain.

Such estates constitute exceptions, however; while for a very large number the arrangements and methods described by the author of the *Histoire Naturelle du Cacao et du Sucre*, published in 1720, the oldest treatise I have seen on the subject, would answer almost as well for this day as that in which he wrote. The use of the steam engine to grind the cane, and the substitution of the mill with horizontal in place of that with vertical rollers, being almost the only improvements extensively introduced.

SECTION I.—*On obtaining a saccharine solution from the raw material.*

Under this head I shall discuss the methods employed for dissolving brown or raw sugars by the refiners, and those employed for the extraction of the juice both from beets and the cane, as well as the various modifications which have been either attempted or merely suggested.

1. In refineries conducted upon the old or German method, it is customary to dissolve the sugar with lime water, in an open hemispherical copper pan, exposed to the direct action of the fire; using only the quantity of lime water requisite for complete solution, and stirring in at the same time a quantity of bullock's blood, to commence the operation of clarification.

2. In refineries conducted on more modern principles, the raw sugar is usually dissolved in about 30 per cent. of water, in copper vessels, heated by steam, by means of a double bottom, or a serpentine tube pierced with holes, through which jets of steam issue and furnish, by condensation, part of the water of solution. The heat caused by steam issuing from such a serpentine tube is said not to exceed 180° Fahr. To enable the next operation (that of clarification) to be performed, the double bottom, with the use of

Digitized by Google

steam of rather higher pressure, becomes necessary. The peculiar mechanical effects produced by the jets of steam in this operation have caused it to receive the name of the *blow-up*. The proportion of water used for dissolving the sugar should not vary much either way from 30 per cent., the quantity which forms a saturated solution at the ordinary atmospheric temperature; for if less were used, the sirup would not run freely through, and might even, if cooled, crystallize in the filters; and if greater, the excess of water would cause subsequent loss of fuel and time in its evaporation. During this operation, and indeed as part of it, a quantity of lime water and of fine animal charcoal is added to the solution of sugar; the purpose of which we shall discuss under the next division of our subject—that of defecation, to which it properly belongs.

3. The complete extraction of the juice from the beet is a problem upon which much ingenuity has been exercised in France; and the various contrivances and experiments which have consequently been either successfully or unsuccessfully tried, are well worthy of the attention of those interested in the manufacture of cane sugar; for it is thoroughly established that no less than 25 per cent. of all the juice contained in the cane is lost in the usual mode of working, being retained by the spongy fibres of the begassa; and if improvements are to be made, or attempted, to get rid of this loss, it is certainly important to gather from the experience of the beet-sugar manufacture all the light which analogy can afford.

4. *By pressure.* The beet, before it is subjected to pressure to obtain its juice, is usually first well cleaned, to remove adhering earth, and then reduced to a finely divided state by rasping. The details of these operations I shall not describe, because, as nothing similar has been attempted or thought desirable for the cane, such details are rather matters of curiosity than of importance in connexion with the objects of this report; and I may therefore be allowed to refer to the works upon that particular branch of the sugar industry, for the gratification of such curiosity.

After being thus finely divided, the pulp of the beet is pressed, either by means of Bramah's hydrostatic press, (too well known in the arts generally to need description here,) or by means of the press of M. Pecqueur, which acts continuously, and consists of a forcing pump, to push the pulp, as it comes from the rasp, between two revolving hollow cylinders, pierced with holes and covered with metallic gauze.

This latter press gives less juice than the former, chiefly because it moves too rapidly to allow sufficient time for the juice to flow out. Both perform their office, however, very imperfectly; for it is asserted that a portion of the pulp can be more fully deprived of juice by squeezing it in the hand than the mass becomes which is subjected to the action of either of the above-mentioned presses.

The amount of juice obtained is usually 75 per cent.; while 95 per cent. is contained in the beet. There is, therefore, a loss of about 20 per cent.

Digitized by Google

M. de Mesmay extracts from pulp thus pressed the further amount of 15 per cent. of juice by subjecting it to the action of steam, in close vessels. The steam appears to destroy the cellules left unbroken by the rasp, and to allow an additional escape of juice by a second pressure.

In some establishments 15 per cent. of water is added to the pulp as it comes from the rasp; after which, it passes to the press. In others, a similar quantity of water is poured in a fine stream upon the rasp itself; and it is contended that a juice is thus obtained of equal density, and in larger quantity; the theory being that the water acts by displacement, being absorbed by the pulp in place of the juice it contains.

5. Many experiments have been tried on a large scale in France, with the purpose of discovering, if possible, a process for obtaining all the juice contained in the beet without injury to its quality. They appear, however, to have been attended with but little success; and their discussion here might therefore be omitted, were it not that much instruction may be derived from these attempts, with reference to the difficulties and the chemical facts which they render manifest, and which equally relate to the cane and the important problem of the extraction of its juice.

Almost all of these attempts have consisted in washing the rasped pulp, or slices of the beet, with water, according to methods variously modified, so as to give saturated saccharine solutions with as little admixture of foreign matter as possible. But nearly all such methods have been attended with the disadvantage of increasing the quantity of water to be evaporated, and the consequent expense of fuel. The simplicity of the apparatus proposed, and the small investment of capital required by most of these processes, together with an increased amount of sugar obtained, have, however, caused their authors generally to imagine that they would more than compensate for the additional consumption of fuel they require.

6. *By maceration in hot water.* The process of maceration in hot water of M. de Dombasle is one of the best known, and most thoroughly tested. M. de Mesmay having worked his establishment for some time according to this method, at length abandoned it, and adopted the usual method of rasps and presses. The saccharine solution obtained was of the common density, by reason in great part of foreign matter dissolved, being indeed less rich in sugar. The defecation was attended with difficulties; the feculencies did not gather well, were very soft, and even seemed to be of a different nature from those obtained from mere expressed juice.

M. de Dombasle having found that cold water would not extract the juice from slices of beet, but that it readily unites with hot water, attributed this fact to the vegetable life of the beet: it is simply explained, however, by the action of the heat upon the albumen and cellules, coagulating the former and rupturing the latter, so as to permit the saccharine matter to be dissolved. Adopting the theory that the resistance to the solvent power of cold water

Digitized by Google

was a force of life, M. de Dombasle concluded that if this life be destroyed in any way, then there would be no longer any trouble found in extracting the juice by simple maceration in water; and, therefore, that if the juice contained be treated with a quantity of water equal to itself, this water would form with it a uniform solution, and consequently unite with one-half of the saccharine matter.

The sirup thus formed being poured on a fresh portion of slices of beet of equal richness and weight with the former, should take up one-fourth to constitute a homogeneous liquid, and have a richness of three-fourths of that of the juice. Similarly, by a third operation, it would acquire one-eighth, and so on; thus acquiring, by a series of similar washings of equal and fresh portions, the successive richnesses, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{7}{8}$, $\frac{15}{16}$, $\frac{31}{32}$, $\frac{63}{64}$, $\frac{127}{128}$, $\frac{255}{256}$, etc.; while a portion of pulp, subjected to successive washings with fresh water equal in quantity to the juice it may contain, would have the successive decreasing richnesses, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{16}$, etc.; yielding to each successive portion of water one-half of its soluble contents.

These ingenious views of M. de Dombasle, though predicated on a theory which substituted mysterious vital action for simple physical and chemical causes, led to results such as his conclusions call for, and were put in practice by manipulations similar to those used by the manufacturers of saltpetre, who employ a series of tubs, arranged so that the solution from one passes to another, the more exhausted material coming in contact with fresh water, and the nearly saturated solution acting on the fresh portions.

M. de Dombasle employs a series of tubs, arranged not as in saltpetre works, one above another, but on a level, and in a circle. The pulp is lifted from one and placed in another, by means of a crane.

However ingenious, this method is very faulty, for chemical reasons: the hot water dissolves not only the saccharine juice, but also a large proportion of the pectine, while much of the albumen coagulates in the pulp. Hence the soft feculences, the difficulty of collecting them, and their altered nature. As a general rule, extraction by hot water must dissolve pectine, and leave albumen coagulated in the pulp, and is therefore to be avoided.

7. *By maceration in cold water.* Although, as above stated, cold water will not extract the saccharine matter from slices of beet smoothly cut with a knife, or by other mechanical means, it yet abstracts it freely from the pulp made by rasping; and therefore various ingenious methods of maceration have been contrived, having for their objects economy of manual labor, continuity of operation, and the subjection of the pulp to the action of water in such manner as to expose to fresh water that which has been already nearly exhausted, and fresh pulp to the solution which is nearly saturated. The contrivances resorted to consist generally in modes of conveying the pulp and water in opposite directions—the pulp passing out where the fresh water enters, and conversely entering where the latter escapes.

Thus MM Martin and Champonnois employed an inverted syphon,

Digitized by Google

through which pass, in opposite directions, a stream of water and an endless band, to which small transverse disks are attached, by which the pulp is carried through the syphon.

But of these mechanical arrangements, that which is best known, and which has been most used, is the *lévigateur* of M. Pelletan, a rather complicated machine, answering the same purpose as the inverted syphon and endless band just described—that of carrying the pulp through a stream of water flowing in the opposite direction; and consisting of a sort of inclined Archimedes screw and trough, divided into numerous compartments, so arranged that each spiral of the screw shall remove the pulp from one division or compartment to that above, from which the solution flows by reason of the inclination given to the whole apparatus—the water entering at the last or upper division, where also the exhausted pulp passes out.

These processes extract the albumen and saccharine matter, but leave the pectine in the pulp; hence the liquor obtained is easily defecated, and yields a good sugar; while the additional quantity of water not only renders fermentation of more easy occurrence, but also requires for evaporation a greater quantity of fuel—an objection of the highest importance when fuel is not very abundant.

8. *By displacement.* Besides the above-mentioned processes, others, depending upon the principle of displacement, have been tried, though with little success, for the extraction of the saccharine juice from the rasped pulp of the beet. I will here give the results obtained by M. Baudrimont, which serve to show the difficulties which are met with. He used tubes about three inches in diameter, into which he placed the rasped pulp, and then filtered through it a portion of water, uniting the effects of pressure, maceration, and filtration, and subjecting the upper and more exhausted strata to fresh water, while the lower portions were acted upon by the more saturated solution, so as to combine many advantages.

At first, the pulp was submitted to the pressure of a short column of water; the juice flowed out very slowly, and two-thirds of it were expressed or displaced without mixture with water. The remaining third gradually filtered from the tube in aqueous solutions, less and less rich, but did not seem entirely dissolved, until a quantity of water had been used equal to four times that of the residual juice; so that, to abstract completely the juice from a portion of rasped pulp, a quantity of water equal in volume to that of the pulp must be employed.

But the operation required 12 hours for its completion—an objection of great moment. To shorten the time, the pressure was varied by increasing the height of the column. Under the pressure of about 20 feet water, in the same filter, the pulp was exhausted in about half an hour, and required only half of its own volume of water. Hence, M. Baudrimont supposed that greater pressure would give even more favorable results. He therefore constructed an apparatus provided with a forcing pump, by which a pressure of

Digitized by Google

fifteen or twenty atmospheres could readily be commanded. The pulp of the beet in this apparatus yielded about 75 per cent. of its juice, unmixed with water; and the remaining 25 per cent. came away mixed with an equal quantity of water; so that the pulp was completely exhausted by a quantity of water equal in volume to one-fourth of the juice it contained. In these experiments a fact was noticed by M. Baudrimont, that, as the aqueous solution became less saccharine, it acquired a strong, disagreeable taste of the beet. Subsequently, experiments were tried by M. Martin, with still greater pressures, by means of a hydraulic press, worked rapidly by a steam engine; the power was so great, and acted so promptly, that the water acted simply as a piston, compressing the pulp, and expelling its juice by pressure only; the pulp forming a solid mass through which the water could not flow, and which thus constituted an obstruction not to be overcome. These experiments prove that in the action of displacement tubes under pressure, the solution flows faster in proportion to the pressure; that one liquid cannot displace another entirely without mixture, but that this mixture, as well as the quantity of the displacing liquid, is inversely proportional to the pressure. To these results there is a limit, however, if the pressure be too great, in which case displacement becomes impracticable, probably by virtue of capillarity.

M. Legavrian has patented a process for displacement, in which he substitutes atmospheric pressure by means of a vacuum below the pulp, from which it is separated by means of a diaphragm pierced with holes, the vacuum being formed either by an air pump, or by the condensation of steam.

From the preceding results, it follows that *displacement*, like *maceration*, is attended with the difficulty of mixing the juice with water, and therefore involves loss of fuel. It has also the disadvantages of not acting continuously, and consequently requires much manual labor. If cold water be employed, the solution defecates readily, and yields good sugar; but hot water would extract the pectine, and thus detoriorate the saccharine solution.

9. *By desiccation*. Besides the above methods of pressure and maceration of the fresh beet, there is one which has been tried in Bavaria by Mr. Schutzenbach, and which consists in drying the beet, cut by a machine with knives into small parallelopipeds, after which it is pulverized, and the sugar extracted by infusion in water acidulated with sulphuric acid. The drying is performed by means of stoves, and the solution in acidulated water by manipulations much less effectual and neat than the systematic modes of M. de Dombasle and others above described. The sulphuric acid is supersaturated with lime, and the subsequent operations of defecation, filtration, evaporation, &c., are then performed in the usual manner, furnishing sugar of good quality. After drying, the pectine remains in the insoluble part of the beet, and the saccharine solution obtained is therefore easily defecated.

Whatever advantages this process may possess, it is impossible that it can be attended with economy of fuel; on the contrary, by the substitution of an equal quantity of water for that originally

Digitized by Google

contained in the juice, *double the amount of water* has to be evaporated, and consequently double the necessary proportion of fuel would be consumed.*

Mr. Schutzenbach also invented a process of extraction of sugar from dried beets by means of alcohol; one which seems to possess nothing to recommend it to the attention of planters, while it is not only very costly, but also attended with great danger of loss of property by fire, by reason of the extreme inflammability of the solvent employed.

Although the disadvantage of waste of fuel constitutes a serious objection to the employment of the method of desiccation, yet, if the slices of beet, dried on the farms where they are cultivated, be transported thence to large establishments or refineries for the extraction and refining of the sugar contained, it is highly probable that this method may be found profitable and perfectly successful. Yet, according to the researches of MM. Frémy and Boutron, dried slices of beet undergo a very gradual change or fermentation, lactic acid being produced at the expense of the sugar; they should therefore be subjected to the subsequent operations without loss of time, since they cannot be kept long without deterioration.

10. The above-mentioned constitute all the methods which have been tried on a large scale for the extraction of the saccharine matter contained in the sugar beet, and of which I have any knowledge. From a view of the whole, the following conclusions suggest themselves as the general facts established with reference to this subject:

It is impracticable, by the mechanical means heretofore employed, to extract more than about 75 per cent. of the saccharine juice contained in the beet. From the pulp which has been once subjected to pressure, about 10 per cent. more of juice may be expressed if it be first moistened, or subjected to the action of steam in close vessels, the water acting chiefly by *displacement*, filling the capillary interstices of the pulp, and displacing the juice therein retained. No other method hitherto employed is free from objections of a serious nature; all of those which employ maceration, whether with hot or cold water, with fresh or dried beets, being attended with waste of fuel, while one, that with alcohol, is even liable to dangerous accidents. Hence it follows that the only important improvement made in the beet-sugar industry, in the extraction of the juice by other means than mere mechanical pressure, is that of steaming or moistening the pulp. Of the presses employed, the hydrostatic and the press Pecqueur, the latter only acts continuously, and offers to the planter of the cane nothing from which he can profit, inasmuch as it consists simply of a roller or cylinder press, combined with a sort of forcing pump for feeding it with rasped pulp.

---

*See Appendix, note E.

Digitized by Google

11. *On the extraction of the juice of the sugar cane.* I do not intend here to enter into a detailed description of the ordinary sugar mill with horizontal rollers, so well known to every planter, nor even to give a comparative view of the methods practised in different countries at the present time, or which have at different times been used in any one country; for the rough methods formerly in general use, and still followed where improvements have not been introduced, furnish nothing new and instructive to the intelligent planter, familiar with the old vertical mills and their imperfections. Neither would a discussion here of the relative effects of water-power, steam-power, and the power of cattle, prove of any value. These are matters too well understood to require investigation or comment. With reference, however, to the horizontal roller-mills, the following observations may not be to some without interest and instruction:

12. During the grinding season, when the chief object of many seems to be rather to hurry through with the crop as rapidly as possible, than to obtain the largest quantity of sugar of good quality, the grinding of the cane is often peformed in a very improper and ineffectual manner. Whether or not this stricture applies as well to Louisiana as to Cuba and the other West India islands, I cannot speak from knowledge; but from all I learn, I presume it does. A general spirit of haste and hurry pervades the whole force of the plantation, and in consequence much is done without system. In grinding, to obtain the proper yield, the most perfect system should be strictly observed. The mill should be not only regulated to a uniform speed, but should be of sufficient power to work off the entire crop without requiring the speed to exceed the rate which will permit the juice to flow off readily before the begassa is liberated from the mill, so that this begassa may not in expanding act as a sponge, to absorb a large proportion of the expressed juice. The importance of grinding at low speed is rendered evident by the following mean results of numerous experiments made by the Marquis de Ste. Croix, a very intelligent planter of the island of Martinique, and which I extract from a work* he has written on the manufacture of sugar.

With the same mill, and its rollers set in the same way, the juice obtained constituted 45 per cent. of the weight of the canes ground when the rollers made six revolutions in a minute, and 70 per cent. when the velocity was only two and a half revolutions per minute; a difference of 25 per cent.

As the surface developed is for an equal number of revolutions proportional to the diameters of the rollers, M. de Ste. Croix asserts that a good result will be obtained by rollers which develop a surface of four or five yards in length per minute, so that a roller of two feet diameter should make from two to two and a half revolutions per minute.

And if it be objected that this velocity is insufficient to express the requisite amount of juice in a given time, then the length of the rollers should be increased, and, if necessary, also the power

* "Fabrication Actuelle du Sucre aux Colonies: Paris, 1843."

Digitized by Google

of the engine. It is the quantity of juice required per hour, under circumstances the most favorable for perfect extraction thereof, which should determine the power of the engine to be employed.

If any planter should have already erected a mill with an engine and rollers, which, to grind his crop, must be worked at a speed considerably higher than that which gives a maximum yield of juice for a given weight of cane, then he will find it greatly to his advantage and profit to employ no greater velocity than is absolutely requisite for the grinding of the crop. A large quantity of cane imperfectly ground may yield a larger and better result than a smaller quantity thoroughly expressed. And when frost or other disadvantageous circumstances require the cane to be ground as rapidly as possible, it may be often impracticable for the planter to grind it perfectly. In such case, he must, perhaps, consent to lose a portion of the juice which he otherwise would have obtained; but while there is no such necessity for hasty and imperfect work, there is no reason for fast grinding.

In Cuba I have seen the cane ground on some estates far more rapidly than seemed to be requisite. For several hours the mill would be run at a high speed, and the juice collected in large reservoirs, where it would often stand a considerable length of time before it could be drawn off for evaporation. And when once these reservoirs are filled, the grinding ceases until they are emptied, when it commences again; the negroes meanwhile having been engaged in other work than that of feeding the mill, or more frequently having stowed themselves about the sugar-house in snug corners, and fallen soundly asleep, heedless of noise or care. It is therefore evident that the same amount of work might be done on such estates, or rather the same quantity of cane ground, at less velocity of the rollers. Nor would it require a larger force of negroes, or more work of those employed, for it is self-evident that the number of negroes required to feed the mill is proportional to the quantity of cane ground in a given time, or to the velocity of the rollers; and that, therefore, if this velocity be diminished, the number of negroes may be proportionally decreased; and if it be deemed requisite to allow short intervals of rest to the negroes even during the working hours, then it seems to me that this would be systematically and far better done by dividing the feeding gang into watches, to relieve each other from time to time, the mill meanwhile grinding uninterruptedly. Nor would the juice thus be exposed to the danger of fermentation by long standing in the reservoirs; an accident which often happens, and for which the poor negro, who is charged with keeping them clean, is sometimes most unjustly blamed.

So to regulate the quantity of juice expressed in a given time that it shall furnish the evaporating kettles with a continuous supply equivalent to the steam constantly passing off from them, is therefore the task which the mill should perform; and by the performance of which, with the proper velocity of the rollers, the crop is made to yield the largest amount of sugar.

Digitized by Google

13. I have heard it objected to the more perfect expression of the juice contained in the cane, that the begassa would thereby be injured for use as fuel. On the contrary, by abstracting that juice, the begassa can be much more readily and completely dried; for the juice retained in the spongy tissue undergoes viscous fermentation, and forms a deliquescent substance. That moisture does not contribute to the value of any combustible for the purposes of fuel, is evident from the fact that heat is lost in converting it into steam, and thus driving it off before combustion ensues. Hence it follows that to leave any quantity of saccharine juice in begassa involves even a double loss—first, of the sugar therein; and, secondly, of the fuel expended in converting a portion of said juice into steam.

14. Although it would appear from the above that the cane should yield 70 per cent. of juice, yet the usual proportion obtained probably does not generally exceed about 60 per cent. In Cuba, according to M. Casaseca,* professor of chemistry in the University of Havana, the different kinds of cane gave the following results:

Ribbon cane, ground by water-power, on the *Ingenio Alesandria*, an estate belonging to Count O'Reilly, yielded:

Juice	45
Begassa	55
	100

Creole cane, ground by steam-power, on the *Ingenio Economica*, belonging to Don Pedro Diago, gave:

Juice	35
Begassa	65
	100

Otaheite cane, ground by mill turned by oxen, on the *Ingenio Coca*, belonging to Don Ambrosio Romero, gave:

Juice	56
Begassa	44
	100

Otaheita cane, ground by water-power, on the *Ingenio Ilolanda*, belonging to Don Lorenzo Montalvo, yielded:

Juice	57
Begassa	43
	100

The juice obtained from these different varieties of cane was of different density, and doubtless, therefore, the canes varied much in composition; but all of these results fall far short of the amount

*Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., t. xi., p. 39.

Digitized by Google

of juice contained, and which might or should have been expressed.

15. I have no authentic data from which I can determine the yield usually obtained in Louisiana or in the British West Indies. In Martinique the results probably correspond nearly with those which M. Dupuy has given for Guadaloupe, and which I here embody, as perhaps not uninteresting or unimportant to planters.

Name of plantation.	Juice.	Begassa.	Degree of juice Beaumé.
			°
Basse Terre	68.5	31.5	10.5
Le Bildary	68.2	31.8	9
Do.	63.5	36.5	10
Dolé	58.5	41.5	10
Moyencourt	65.5	34.5	10
Jabrun	61.5	38.5	10.5
Do	61.4	38.6	10.5
Do	60.5	39.5	10.5
Mayol	58.0	42.0	10
Mahuzié	64.5	35.5	9.5
Boisdebout	63.0	37.0	10
Desvigne	57.0	43.0	
Changy	61.0	39.0	10
La Sarulle	59.0	41.0	10
Carrire	60.0	40.0	9.7
Verdier	58.0	42.0	10
Jabrun Baie Mahault	63.3	36.7	
Viscel	60.0	40.0	10.5
Honelbourg	59.0	41.0	9.5
Destrelen	58.0	42.0	9.5
Giraud	60.0	40.0	
Longchamp	55.0	45.0	
Ardene	57.5	42.5	
Ruillier	57.0	43.0	
Sylvain-Montaligre	55.0	45.0	
Souques	55.0	45..	
Lalanne	58.0	42.0	
Pouzoles	56.0	44.0	
Veruias	61.5	38.5	
Laurillard	62.0	38.0	
Kayser	58.0	42.0	
Lamarchandière	60.0	40.0	
Lilet	55.0	45.0	
Lecluse	57.0	43.0	
Clunny	57.5	42.5	

Digitized by Google

Hence it appears that in that island the yield of juice is about 60 per cent.

The injury done to the begassa in the mill by crushing the fibres is slight, if the rollers be made to move uniformly and with the same velocity. And M. Duprée states that 65 or 66 per cent. may always be readily extracted without any mechanical deterioration of the begassa as a fuel.

16. To obtain a larger proportion of juice, M. Péligot has recommended that the begassa be steeped in water, and pressed a second time in the mill. A weak solution of the juice is thus made, from which a considerable quantity of sugar may be obtained. M. Duprée states that he has thus increased the yield 20 per cent., without alteration of the machinery or crushing the begassa. To evaporate this water requires, of course, additional consumption of fuel; which, where fuel is scarce, constitutes a serious objection to M. Péligot's process. But where fuel is superabundant, this process is well worthy of the attention of planters.*

17. Another method of increasing the yield of juice has been proposed by M. Payen, and which may be preferable to that of M. Péligot. Both, it will be seen from what has been given above, are analogous to processes employed in the beet-sugar industry, aud may therefore be considered as based upon experience as well as theory. M. Payen suggests that the mill be made of five rollers instead of three; and that between the two top rollers there be placed longitudinally a pipe, pierced with numerous small orifices, to permit jets of steam to issue, which would be absorbed by the begassa, and, acting by displacement, allow the juice to be expressed which is firmly held by capillary forces in the spongy tissue of the begassa; the steam-pipe being supplied from the boiler of the engine, and the mill enclosed in a case of sheet iron to prevent loss of steam. Besides furnishing more concentrated products, and therefore requiring less fuel, this process would be attended with greater economy of time and manual labor than that of M. Péligot. The steeping in water required by the latter needs time, and the second grinding of the moistened begassa nearly doubles the work of the mill for the entire crop. Besides, weak aqueous solutions of sugar or cane juice are peculiarly liable to fermentation; an accident from which in M. Payen's method the juice is protected by the heat of the steam.

18. I am not aware that any processes similar to those of *maceration* in the beet-sugar industry have yet been attempted or recommended for the cane. It has, however, been suggested, that if the canes be cut, by revolving knives, into traverse disks or slices, these might be exported to foreign countries, where the sugar could be profitably extracted and refined. The apparatus requisite for a

*See note C, of the Appendix.

Digitized by Google

plantation would consist, then, simply of one or more such cutting machines, driven by animal or water-power, and drying stoves or kilns. The consumption of fuel could not be much less than that required by the present system of working; for inasmuch as the effect to be produced in both methods is the same, namely, the evaporation of the moisture or water contained in the cane, the fuel required would vary only by reason of a difference in the economy of the heat, as in the two methods applied.

But there is an objection which has been urged against this last method, that the slices of cane cannot be kept without fermentation, lactic acid being formed at the expense of the sugar they contain. M. Dupuy examined a portion of cane, which, having been stripped of the external rind and dried, yielded about 66 per cent. of crystallizable sugar. Four months after, it had become soft and colored, and was found to contain only 34 per cent. of sugar. On this subject I have also tried several experiments, which are given in the preceding chapter.

Section II.—*On defecation.*

To separate from the expressed juice foreign matters which are combined chemically with it, and by means which will not injure the sugar contained, constitutes the first and by far the most important and difficult operation of the manufacture of sugar. Upon this operation, commonly called *defecation*, every subsequent one chiefly depends. If it be properly performed, the rest present comparatively little difficulty; but if errors be committed in it, their consequences cannot be subsequently remedied, and must therefore affect the final result. The impurities which are simply mixed with the juice require but little skill or knowledge for their separation, sieves of copper wire and filters of cloth being sufficient for that purpose. But to separate the albumen, pectine, salts, &c., which are dissolved in the saccharine juice, so as to permit the latter to be extracted in a pure crystalline form, is a delicate chemical problem, requiring skill and some knowledge, both theoretical and practical, of the nature and properties of the various substances contained in the juice, as well as those employed as agents of separation.

In this section I propose to describe and discuss the processes of defecation heretofore employed or attempted on a large scale.

1. *Refining sugar.*—Refiners employ for their raw material sugars from which nearly all the foreign matters originally contained in the juice of the beet or cane have been carefully removed. Besides molasses and the products of fermentation, there is, indeed, little else mixed with even the most inferior muscovado sugars except a small quantity of pieces of dried cane or other dirt. And as the refiners select for their purposes sugars of a dry, gritty, crystalline grain, as little discolored and moistened by molasses as possible, it follows that the proportion of foreign matter which they have to extract is comparatively small.

Digitized by Google

2. Hence, in refining, the operation of defecation is far less difficult than in the manufacture of the raw article. Under the old method of refining by means of bullock's blood, there is, indeed, nothing particularly worthy of notice except the action of the lime-water in which the sugar is dissolved; for the operation of the blood is simply mechanical, collecting together, in a kind of net-work, all solid, swimming particles, by the coagulation of the serum or albumen, and which may therefore be considered as a sort of straining or filtration; but the lime-water, which is by the refiners supposed to act simply as a base to neutralize acid in sugars, has quite a different part to play. In moist sugars, (the molasses in which has undergone partial fermentation, giving rise to the formation of a small quantity of alcohol, which, by absorbing oxygen, passes into acetic acid,) doubtless the lime-water neutralizes this slight quantity of acid. But this lime acts chiefly on the albumen of the molasses and the sugar, aiding in the coagulation of a portion of the albumen, combining with and rendering soluble another portion thereof, and uniting chemically both with the grape sugar (*saccharo-glucose*) of the molasses and a portion of the cane sugar itself. Although, after this union with lime, sugar may perhaps be somewhat less injured by heat, still it cannot be doubted that the soluble and uncrystallizable compound thus formed of sugar and lime involves considerable loss, inasmuch as the lime is united in it with twice its weight of sugar. The lime also gives a dark color to the grape sugar, and we may conclude that, if the subsequent operation of claying were omitted, sugar of a quality inferior even to that of the raw material would be obtained. But, by means of the combination of a portion of the sugar with the lime, the crystallization is of looser and larger grain; thus favoring the removal, by displacement with water in claying, of the intervening impure sirup and other foreign matter.

3. In the modern process of refining, great improvements have taken place in defecation by the use of animal charcoal. In 1811, M. Figuier, of Montpelier, discovered, and in 1812 M. Dérosne recommended, the substitution of pulverized bone or ivoryblack as a more energetic substance for wood charcoal, which (in 1805) had been introduced and employed by M. Guillon to clarify and decolorize sirups. The boneblack is added to the hot solution of sugar in quantities not exceeding 5 or 10 per cent. of the sugar. Considerable effervescence takes place by the escape of gases condensed in its pores, or by the disengagement of carbonic acid from the carbonate of lime contained in the boneblack, the lime of which unites with and neutralizes the acetic acid which has been formed by fermentation in the sugar. Hence, with good dry sugars there is little or no necessity for the addition of lime. For very moist sugars, however, a quantity of lime water may be used advantageously, and any slight excess of lime will be removed by the boneblack.

4. Muscovado sugars usually part with their coloring matter and

Digitized by Google

mineral impurities by the use of boneblack far more readily than with a sort of mucilage or pectine, which they usually contain in small proportion, and which renders the decolorized sirup opalescent, or only imperfectly clear. Hence most refiners, by the new and improved methods, still continue to use a small quantity of blood to render their sirups transparent. To obviate this difficulty, or the necessity of using a substance so offensive as bullock's blood, various articles have been tried, such as alum, acetate of lead, &c.; the objection to which has been chiefly that they may leave in the sugar soluble salts, or other foreign matter. Such impurities are readily detected by means of chemical tests.

5. In this connexion it gives me pleasure, as an act of justice, to bear testimony to the purity of those sugars, refined by the large establishments in the United States, which I have analyzed, and especially the manufactures of the Boston sugar refinery, Woolsey & Woolsey, R. & L. Stewart, of New York, J. S. Lovering & Co., of Philadelphia, and Mr. Richstein, of Baltimore.

I have heard it charged that some of these refineries employ alum to impart beauty of crystal to their sugar, by being mixed therewith—an allegation alike untrue and absurd. I have visited them all, and carefully inspected the operations therein performed, (except at the refinery of Woolsey & Woolsey,) and I speak from personal knowledge, therefore, in what I have said.

In the refinery of J. S. Lovering & Co., a process is employed for clarification peculiar, I believe, to that establishment, which has been communicated to me confidentially, and which I consider perfectly unexceptionable; neither alum, bullock's blood, nor any other objectionable substance being there used for clarification in making sugar absolutely pure and of extreme whiteness and beauty.

6. In 1812, Mr. Howard, the inventor of the celebrated vacuum pan, patented a method of defecation by means of a substance known as Howard's *finings*. For every hundred weight of sugar to be refined, $2\frac{1}{2}$ pounds of alum are dissolved in about 24 times its weight of water, and three ounces of whiting are then added, stirring the mixture until it ceases to effervesce. When it has subsided, the supernatant liquor is decanted, and the precipitate is well mixed with such a proportion of cream of lime as to cause it barely to stain tumeric paper when wet, but which shall be restored to its yellow color on drying. The cream of lime is prepared by slaking quicklime, and making it into a thin paste with water, which is boiled until the lime appears like curdled milk, and then passed through a fine sieve.

Of the value of Howard's finings I cannot speak positively, but at present they are, I believe, little used by refiners. By the reaction of the whiting (carbonate of lime) upon the alum, sulphate of lime, alumina, and sulphate of potash are produced. The latter being soluble in water, would be dissolved in the sirup; hence the necessity that the precipitate be well washed. If the sulphate of potash be carefully removed, by washing, from the alumina and

Digitized by Google

sulphate of lime, the mixture of the two latter might, I believe, be advantageously employed with fine boneblack for defecation, but in small quantity only, and not in such large proportion as recommended by Mr. Howard.

7. Alum alone has been tried by some refiners. It is mixed with the solution of sugar; and after it is well diffused, lime is added, as usual; sulphate of lime and alumina precipitate, and act like coagulated albumen, mechanically, to clear the solution. But sulphate of potash would remain in solution; and, if considerable in quantity, must injure the sugar.

8. *Defecation of the juice of the beet.* To understand the theory of the defecation of beet juice, a knowledge of its chemical constitution is essential. This has been made a subject of investigation by several distinguished chemists, and may be considered, therefore, as well known as in the present state of chemical science is readily practicable. But future progress in chemistry may, and doubtless will, cast new light upon this matter.

Of all the analyses which have been made, I give as perhaps the most complete the following, made by M. Braconnot:*

The Silesian beet contains—

1. Crystallizable sugar;
2. Uncryssallizable sugar;
3. Albumen;
4. Pectine;
5. Mucilaginous matter;
6. Lignin;
7. Phosphate of Magnesia;
8. Oxalate of potash;
9. Malate of potash;
10. Phosphate of lime;
11. Oxalate of lime;
12. A fatty acid of the consistence of tallow;
13. Matter analagous to wax;
14. Chloride of potassium;
15. Sulphate of potash;
16. Nitrate of potash;
17. Oxide of iron;
18. Nitrogenous matter, soluble in water;
19. An unknown odorous and acrid substance;
20. An undetermined salt of ammonia, in small quantity;
21. Pectic acid.

9. The crystallizable sugar usually constitutes about five to ten per cent. It gradually increases as the beet advances; but if allowed to run to seed, no sugar will be found in the juice. In such

*Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., t. lxxii, p. 444.

Digitized by Google

a beet, M. Péligot could not detect even a trace of sugar; in beet leaves he found but a very small quantity.

10. The existence of uncrystallizable sugar already formed in beets is a disputed point; while, as by the above analysis, M. Braconnot admits it, Messrs. Pélouze and Péligot, chemists of equal rank, were unable to extract it by alcohol. Certainly, therefore, it exists, if at all, only in such proportion as to be practically inappreciable.

11. The *albumen* contained in the beets appears to be in the fluid state, and is expressed with its juice. As it is thus in the soluble form, it also is extracted by the processes of maceration. According to M. Braconnot, the presence of a free acid in the juice prevents this albumen from being coagulated by heat alone. Hence the employment of lime, by neutralizing that acid, coagulates it. It is also coagulated by sulphuric and other acids, as well as by certain salts, such as acetate of lead, sulphate of zinc, &c. By incineration, M. Braconnot found that the albumen yielded carbonate and phosphate of lime. In what manner or form the lime of this carbonate of lime exists in combination with the albumen, it is difficult to imagine, and the subject requires further investigation.

12. The *pectine*, according to M. Braconnot, remains in the pulp when submitted to pressure, and is not found in the expressed juice. Cold water dissolves the sugar, the albumen, and the soluble salts, but leaves the pectine, which may then be extracted from the *lignin* (woody fibre) by hot water, and forms a viscid solution. Neither acids, the salts of lime, nor tannin, produce any apparent effect upon this solution, but slacked lime causes it to coagulate.

13. The *mucilaginous matter* which M. Braconnot gives as a constituent of beets, analagous to gum, is perhaps a modification of pectine. So, likewise, the *pectic acid* which he obtained is supposed by other chemists not to be contained in the beet, but to result from a species of fermentation of the pectine.

14. The *lignin*, or woody fibre, though contained in all, yet varies with the age of beets, being greater for those which are very young or very old. It contains oxalate of lime and the phosphate of lime and magnesia; the latter is soluble in acids, from which it is separated by bases. The expressed juice also contains phosphate of magnesia, together with all the soluble salts above mentioned. The *fatty acid*, of the consistence of tallow, appears, according to the analysis of M. Dubrunfaut, to be composed of a fixed oil and a solid fat.

15. Besides the above-mentioned substances which are contained in the white beet of Silesia, there are in red and yellow beets co-

Digitized by Google

loring matters which impart to them their respective colors; which colors are easily removed by boneblack.

As results of chemical change or fermentation, beet juice may also contain uncrystallizable sugar, a brown coloring matter, and a viscid substance which is insoluble in water. The nature of the soil in which they are planted also changes greatly the composition of beets, and especially of the salts, both in their kind and proportion.

16. The following results, obtained by M. Péligot, will enable the reader to form an idea of the relative proportions of the constituent substances contained in beets of different ages:

Description of beet.	Weight in grammes.	Per cent. of constituents.				
		Water.	Sugar.	Pectine.	Lignin and albumen.	Nitre.
From the botanical school, Aug. 2..	20 to 25	90.5	5.0			
Do .....do.....Sept. 7..	800 to 900	90.0	7.3	0.8	1.9	
Do .....do.....Sept. 26.	80 to 100	84.9	10.0	1.8	2.3	
Very young.....	0.285	86.3	5.9	3.4	4.4	
In flower.....	200	83.5	9.8	3.4	3.3	
In seed, second year.....	.....	94.5	0.0	1.1	2.5	1.9
Beet leaves.....	.....	93.6	1.3		3.6	1.5

17. As the composition of the beet varies with age and soil, so also does it vary with drought or wetness of season. M. de Dombasle has observed that the density of the juice increases in dry weather, and decreases when the ground is saturated by rain. This variation of density amounts to from one to two degrees Beaumé: it is greatest in sandy and least in clayey soil; the latter retaining moisture longer and absorbing it less rapidly than the former.

The preceding facts will be sufficient to permit us to form correct ideas of the chemical reactions which are concerned in the process of defecation. We should bear in mind that besides water and sugar, the principal constituents of the beet are pectine, albumen, and woody fibre, while the saline and other impurities exist in comparatively small quantities. Hence we may disregard the latter, except in so far as they exert an influence upon the former by modifying the chemical phenomena. Thus, for instance, it appears, as above mentioned, that the albumen in beet juice cannot be coagulated by heat alone, in consequence, perhaps, of a free acid.

We should also take into consideration the effects produced by the different methods employed for extracting the juice. When the process of rasping and pressing has been employed, the expressed juice will contain sugar, albumen, and the soluble salts,

Digitized by Google

those of potash and ammonia, together with the nitrogenous substance No. 18; while the pulp will consist of woody fire, retained juice, the insoluble salts, and the greater part of the pectine. Owing, however, probably to mechanical causes, a small portion of the pectine escapes with the juice. When maceration in cold water is used, the saccharine solution will contain the same impurities, with the exception of pectine. Maceration in hot water extracts most of the pectine and all the substances soluble in cold water, except part of the albumen; the pulp retaining the insoluble substances and the rest of the albumen and pectine.

18. Two methods of defacation have generally been followed in the beet sugar industry; in one of which, the older, both sulphuric acid and lime are used; in the other, lime alone is employed. The latter seems to be much the preferable method.

When sulphuric acid is used, 1 part by weight thereof, at the usual strength of 66° Beaumé, is diluted with 8 parts of water, and added to 2,000 parts of expressed juice, in wooden tanks holding each about 175 gallons, and lined with lead, and into which the juice flows by troughs from the press. In these tanks the juice is often allowed to stand a considerable time; and from them it is removed to the defecators, vessels of about the same capacity of 175 gallons, with double bottoms, that they may be heated by steam; for a more particular description of which, see plate 1, figure 7. In defecators, lime is added usually in the proportion of about 1.25 of the weight of sulphuric acid, and which has been slacked and mixed with water into a cream of lime. Heat being applied, the liquor is well stirred; and when it has attained the temperature of about 100° Fahrenheit, one or two gallons of bullock's blood or skimmed milk are poured in. As soon as it commences to boil, or at 212° Fahrenheit, the heat is checked entirely. The scum is removed from the surface, and subjected to pressure to extract the juice it may have absorbed; and the defecated liquor is allowed to repose for a few minutes, that it may become clear.

19. In the method of defecation by lime alone, this agent is employed in proportions from 2 to 12 thousandths of the weight of the juice, according to its nature, which varies, as above described, with the kind of beet, the soil, the wetness or dryness of season, &c. The quantity of lime to be used is ascertained by trial or by experiment, though very roughly. The juice flows from the press into defecators similar, both in size and form, to those described above; and when it is heated to about 140° Fahrenheit, the lime is added, mixed with water into a paste. The mixture is stirred thoroughly for a few moments, and then permitted to remain undisturbed until the first appearance of ebullition, when the heat is shut off, the scum removed to be pressed, and the liquor left to repose, that solid particles may separate as scum or by precipitation.

20. The action of lime on beet juice is somewhat complicated.

Digitized by Google

1st, it coagulates a portion of the albumen; 2d, it unites with and renders soluble another portion thereof; 3d, it converts the pectine into pectic acid, with which it combines; 4th, it decomposes some of the soluble salts; 5th, it forms with sugar a soluble chemical compound, saccharate of lime; 6th, it saturates any free acid which may exist. Hence it is not at all surprising that great difficulties attended the use of lime in the earlier attempts, and that Achard, of Berlin, to whom the beet sugar industry owes its origin, should have even preferred sulphuric acid as a defecating agent.

Sulphuric acid coagulates the albumen contained in the beet juice very promptly; but if its action be continued, it converts the cane sugar into left polarizing sugar, which cannot be crystallized. This effect takes place very quickly when aided by heat; and if the acid remain unsaturated, it may, in evaporation, even carbonize a portion of the sugar.

21. Thus neither sulphuric acid nor lime can be used alone, *in excess*, without injury. The first attempts at making beet sugar were, therefore, attended with but little success; a dirty black mass being often produced, instead of good crystalline sugar. Subsequently, the use of sulphuric acid, followed by the addition of lime, as above described, enabled the beet sugar makers to produce a much better article and with greater certainty; but this method, which has since been to a great extent abandoned in consequence of the introduction of boneblack, was attended with the disadvantage of requiring very great skill to neutralize the acid without leaving an excess either of acid or of lime to produce injury. Besides, the acid could not often be neutralized before it had converted a considerable portion of crystallizable into uncrystal*lizable* sugar.

22. Since boneblack has been employed for filtration and decolorization, slight excess of lime in defecation has been attended with no injury; and, consequently, lime alone has been used, according to the method above described. The manner in which the boneblack acts thus as a remedy for an over-dose of lime depends upon the presence of a small portion of carbonate of ammonia, which is decomposed by the lime forming carbonate of lime and setting the ammonia free. This ammonia is subsequently volatilized and driven off by the heat in the process of evaporating the juice; but, to render the use of boneblack sufficiently economical, the lime thus acted upon by the carbonate of ammonia must be in small quantity—a condition of great importance, and which requires that it be used very nearly in the exact proportion necessary to coagulate the albumen and separate the other substances with which the lime forms insoluble compounds, without leaving any considerable residue to dissolve albumen and unite with sugar, to constitute soluble saccharate of lime. In short, the quantity of lime must be either exactly that of perfect defecation, or very little in excess—a nice point, to attain which requires some skill and care.

Digitized by Google

23. By some manufacturers the lime is added by weight; by others it is mixed with water into a paste, of such consistence as to indicate about 14° Beaumé, and then used by volume or measure. It is not very convenient or easy to weigh each time exactly, and in small quantities, the lime required, without balances and weights of better construction than those commonly employed in the arts. Hence it has been generally preferred to mix it into a paste with water, and in large quantity, so as to have on hand a considerable supply of uniform quality. When the lime contains silex—as most lime does which is manufactured from ordinary limestone—the method of using it in the form of paste has the further advantage of being freed somewhat from the silex, which precipitates. As neither the appearance nor the density of the juice furnishes an indication of the quantity of lime to be employed for defecation, experiments on a small scale must be made. The following method of performing these experiments, suggested by M. Payen,* seems to me to be attended with simplicity, convenience, and, what is of great consequence, despatch: prepare, by weighing beforehand (in a small pair of scales, such as are used for medicines,) six doses of slacked lime, of one gramme (15 grains) each; or, which is better, six equal measures of paste of slacked lime, marking 13° or 14° Beaumé, and containing one gramme each. Then heat in any convenient vessel one litre, or any other definite measure—for instance, one quart—of beet juice; and, when it has reached the temperature of 125° to 150° Fahrenheit, add one dose of the lime, mixed with water; and as soon as it commences to boil, take out a spoonful of the liquid and pour it into a paper filter, placed in a funnel. Add then a second dose; put the juice again on the fire, and when it begins to boil take another spoonful, which filter as the first. Continue this operation until the whole six doses have been added.

The liquid filtered from each spoonful is caught in a glass tube, and the six tubes permit the results to be compared very accurately by looking through them lengthwise. The first tube, which shows a clear amber-colored liquid, indicates the proportion of lime to be used; for although the following tubes contain clear liquids, equally or even more colorless, the excess of lime in them will be injurious.

It is important that the lime used in defecation should be as minutely divided as possible. To this end it should be carefully selected, if practicable, of the best quality; and not only slacked in considerable quantities, but thoroughly mixed into a smooth paste by stirring it gently for some time. By allowing it to subside, and then removing the clear water from it by decantation, it will be improved, if it contain potash or any other soluble salt; and this washing may even be repeated several times with advantage.

Though the experiments upon a small scale, above described, are very useful to determine approximatively the dose of lime to be used in defecation, they yet require to be checked by the results of working on the large scale. Nor will they answer for an entire

* Cours de Chimie Industrielle, vol. 2.

Digitized by Google

Although *defccation* and *clarification* have but a single object, to separate the impurities combined with beet juice, and therefore constitute and may be considered one operation, if we regard only the chemical effect produced; still, as they are performed separately, and upon the same juice at different times and degrees of density, clarification even being preceeded in the order of the manipulations by filtrations and partial evaporation, they are usually treated of in works on the manufacture of beet sugar as entirely distinct operations. Chemically they are one, though mechanically two. In the art of refining sugar, they are usually confused together under the single name of clarification. In the manufacture of cane sugar, defecation only is practised. Hence I have seen fit to comprise these two operations under one head or division of the general subject of the sugar industry.

Great diversity of practice exists among beet-sugar makers with reference to the operations succeeding that of defecation. Filtration, for instance, is generally performed two or three successive times; a few, however, do it but once. Some filter immediately after defecation; others at 10°, 15°, or 27° Beaumé. Some use filters of cotton cloth; others filters of coarsely divided boneblack; the most general order or routine of operations being defecation, filtration, evaporation to 15° Beaumé; 2d filtration, evaporation to 27° Beaumé, clarification; 3d filtration, concentration; by which it appears that if we would classify the operations, and treat of those together which are similar, we must violate somewhat the order in which they usually succeed each other in performance.

29. *Clarification.*—However perfectly the *defecation* may be performed and however limpid the filtered juice may become, it still contains dissolved compounds of lime, which separate as insoluble matter during the evaporation by heat to which the juice has to be subjected. We cannot account for this by supposing the precipitated matter to have been simply held in solution by the evaporated water, for it is not dissolved again by restoring the water. Nor is the hypothesis satisfactory which has been suggested, that in evaporation new combinations take place, which become insoluble by the force of cohesion. Obscure as the chemical theory of this separation may be, the fact is nevertheless unquestionable. In consequence of it, the concentrated juice is mixed with fine insoluble particles, which must be removed either by filtration or clarification; for they would require a long time to subside if left simply to repose.

30. The operation of clarification is performed usually as follows: bullock's blood, in quantity equal to about one half of one per cent. of the concentrated sirup by measure, is thoroughly stirred into the sirup, which weighs 27° or 32° Beaumé, so as to diffuse the albumen of the blood uniformly through the whole; from one to two kilogrammes per hectolitre of sirup (one to two pounds for ten gallons) of fine animal charcoal are then added; and heat being applied, the mixture is stirred until it attains the

Digitized by Google

temperature of 130° to 140° Fahr.; the stirring then ceases. If the heat is properly managed, the albumen soon coagulates and rises to the top as a scum, bringing with it the boneblack. When ebullition commences, the heat is checked. The liquor will be perfectly clear if neither alkaline nor acid. If lime has been used in excess, it will be alkaline; and if fermentation has taken place, it may be acid. In either of these events, albumen will remain in solution, and will render the sirup impure. An acid liquor should never be clarified without first neutralizing the acid with lime; and therefore the sirup should always be tested beforehand with litmus paper, to ascertain whether it be perfectly neutral. The albumen which is dissolved by an alkaline sirup separates as a scum in the subsequent concentration and granulation.

After the introduction of Dumont's filters, and the use of coarse granular boneblack as an agent not only of filtration, but also of decolorization and purification, most of the manufacturers of beet sugar abandoned the process of *clarification*. But many have resumed it; for the reason that, when sirups refuse to granulate, fine boneblack causes them to do so. Coarse boneblack would produce the same effect, but it must be used in great quantity; while a very small quantity of fine boneblack answers the purpose, the reason of which is not understood. Besides, the fine boneblack (being supplied by sifting the coarse in revivification) would be a refuse article, unless used for clarification; and its employment is therefore economical.

Some manufacturers of beet sugar employ milk instead of blood for clarification. But as heat alone does not cause milk to coagulate, the sirup must either be rendered alkaline by lime, or slightly acid by dilute sulphuric acid, to obtain a proper clarification; neither of which agents can be employed without injury to the sugar.

31. *Defecation of cane juice.* While the beet-sugar industry has had great difficulties to contend with in the very impure nature of the juice employed, it yet has received in France every facility and advantage which the science, intelligence, and fostering care of a powerful and enterprising nation could afford. On the other hand, the cultivation of the cane, and the art of extracting sugar from it, seem almost to have been left for centuries to the management of the ignorant and stupid negro. Nature, however, in the abundant growth of tropical climates, and a juice of great comparative purity and richness, favors the cane with advantages which more than compensate for the rudeness of the processes followed. Thus, in these two similar and rival industries, we behold science overcoming obstacles imposed by nature, and contending with indolence favored in every respect; so successfully, also, that of late years the French government has seen fit to remove the privilege of exemption, and to tax the manufacture of beet sugar, thereby placing it on an equality with their colonial sugars paying duty.

In nothing, perhaps, is the contrast between the beet and the cane sugar manufactures more striking than in the operation of

Digitized by Google

defecation, as performed usually in each. Caution, care, and skill distinguish the one; while carelessness and mismanagement pervade the other. Essentially a chemical process, and therefore requiring some knowledge of the composition and properties of cane juice for its correct and intelligent performance, little or nothing can or should be expected if it be left entirely to the care of negroes or of ignorant white men. Some of the more intelligent planters, however, superintend and direct in person the operations of the sugar-house; a practice which, though laborious, especially at night, is yet often indispensable if they would look properly to their own interests.

32. Lime is generally the only agent of defecation employed. Care should be taken that it be used neither in excess nor in deficiency. But to determine the proper quantity, experiments on a small scale are tried only by a few; the results of working being generally the means of judging whether the amount employed at any time was correct. A practice so loose is of course attended with constant uncertainty and frequent injury to the sugar.

To measure the quantity of slacked lime for defecation, a small wooden box or trough is used by some; it is one foot in length, and four inches both in height and breadth, being divided from inch to inch by grooves, into which a slide slips. Each division therefore corresponds to sixteen cubic inches. Rough as the above contrivance is, it has the advantage of rapid measurement, and even for accuracy is infinitely preferable to the rough scales and weights sold in the shops.

The proper dose of lime varies with the nature of the cane and the country; juice from perfect canes requiring less than that of immature, or such as are otherwise of inferior quality.

In Louisiana and the French islands, the juice is permitted to flow from the mills into large shallow wooden tanks, or receivers; the pieces of cane trash, and other mechanical impurities, being separated in part from it by passing through sieves. In these receivers it is allowed to stand quietly for a while, and it is then drawn off carefully, so as to leave in the receiver the dirt which may have separated from it, either as a scum or by precipitation. It passes to the first and largest evaporating pan, called the *grande*, where it receives the lime intended for defecation, and is heated until the thick scum which rises to the surface cracks, and ebullition is about to take place. The scum is then removed by skimming, and the juice is rapidly dipped out with large copper ladles, and poured into the next pan, or boiler, called the *flambeau*. The lime is introduced by first mixing it into a thin paste with two or three gallons of the juice.

If the juice thus defecated be light colored and transparent, and readily throws up in the flambeau the remaining feculencies which are mixed with it, the operation is supposed to have been properly performed. But if the juice be dark colored, has a disagreeable alkaline flavor, and boils in a peculiar manner, the lime is supposed to be in excess; while slimy feculencies adhering to the

Digitized by Google

pan, &c., indicate deficiency. The feculencies which separate in the *flambeau* are carefully and incessantly removed by skimming them back into the *grande*, and the scum which was taken from the latter is thrown away, the clear juice which drained from it being added to the next charge. If lime has not been used in sufficient quantity at first, it is added in the *flambeau*.

33. In the islands of Cuba and Jamaica the practice is somewhat different, and probably preferable. The juice flows from the mill into large wooden tanks, as in Louisiana, but passes from these into the "clarifiers," "racking coppers," or "cracking coppers," as they are variously called. These clarifiers are large rectangular and shallow copper vessels, about ten feet or more in length, five or six feet in breadth, and about twenty inches in depth, usually placed over the flue of the furnace, that the heated air and fumes may, before passing up the chimney, heat the juice in the clarifier, but never to the temperature of boiling, or 212° Fahrenheit. Trains of pans so arranged with clarifiers are usually known as Jamaica trains. As one fire is made to answer successively for four evaporating pans, and the furnace is so constructed as to concentrate the heat upon them, it follows that it is only the waste-heat which supplies the clarifiers, and consequently that their use is attended with economy of fuel. Besides, as the juice is allowed to stand quietly in them for a time, and the feculencies to collect together, after which the clear liquor is drawn off carefully by means of a syphon, or stopcock, it is thought that the employment of clarifiers may be attended with the advantage of a more perfect separation of the feculencies than can be produced if the operation of defecation be performed in the *grande*, in which the juice often boils before the scum is removed, causing the feculencies to be dispersed somewhat through the liquor.

Yet it is very questionable whether vessels so shallow as the clarifiers admit of decantation of clear liquids from feculencies so light as those of the cane juice without even more admixture of feculencies than ever occurs in the French mode of defecating in the *grande*, from the cause above mentioned. Considered, however, as mere receivers, or tanks, in which the juice is kept for a while, and allowed to clarify in part, if not perfectly, so as to lessen the amount of impurities to be removed in the *grande*, these clarifiers are certainly very useful appendages to the train of evaporating pans; for the heat, while it removes a large portion of the feculencies by coagulating much of the albumen, is also usually sufficiently high (about 150° to 180° Fahrenheit) to check or prevent fermentation.

If, instead of vessels of large surface and but little depth—a shape usually adopted, I presume, to permit of more extended application of the heat of the flue—cylindrical vessels of considerable depth and less diameter were substituted, these would permit the clear liquid to be drawn off, and the scum to be removed by skimming, with great readiness; they could not, however, be heated in the same manner as those in use.

Digitized by Google

34. The lime is added by some in the clarifiers; by others, only in the *grande* or first *teache*, as it is called in the English colonies; and by others, in both; while some even put it into all the pans or teaches, except the *battery* or *striking teache*. In Jamaica, the dose of lime employed was formerly, according to Bryan Edwards, abbut a pint in powder, after slacking, to a hundred gallons. Of late years it is stated to have been reduced nearly to one-third of that quantity, and with decided improvement to the sugar manufactured. In Cuba, the amount of lime used for defecation varies even from day to day, with the caprice of the ignorant Spanish sugar boilers usually employed; and this delicate point, which requires so much care and skill, would be perhaps almost as well performed as by them, if lime were scattered about the sugar pans, and allowed to be blown into them by the winds.

Of late years, separate clarifiers heated by steam, have been used both in the West Indies and Louisiana; those in the islands are generally defecators, copied closely after those employed in the beet sugar works of France, and which therefore need no further description or discussion. In Louisiana, a less costly apparatus has been tried; with what succes, I am not informed. It consists of a wooden reservoir or vat, lined with lead or copper, and heated by means of a steam-pipe. The juice being heated in these vats to 212° Fahrenheit, is allowed to remain quiet for a while, that the feculencies may collect, when it is drawn off by cocks, through a cloth filter, into a reservoir or into the *grande* itself. Although the advantages of using steam are great, I should be inclined, in the absence of information with respect to actual results, to consider these wooden clarifiers liable to two great objections: first, that they cannot be readily cleaned; and, secondly, that it is found extremely difficult and even almost impracticable in the arts to make vessels lined with metal and soldered together which will remain perfectly tight if subjected to frequent and great changes of temperature, and especially such as are connected with steam-pipes. The expansion and contraction of the metal loosens the solder, and thus causes them to leak.

35. In Jamaica, a small quantity of a solution of alum is often used to correct the effects which result from an over-dose of lime. Thus employed, there can be no important objection to the use of alum; for, while it leaves in solution a small quantity of sulphate of potash, a salt which is inoffensive, it abstracts the excess of lime and the feculencies which were united with it, and thus renders them soluble. The carbonate of potash, in the form of lye, is said to be extensively used in Brazil; and the clayed sugars imported from that country are considered inferior to Havana sugars, by reason of the injurious effects of the potash. It has even been stated to me that these sugars contain potash in sufficient quantity to render the mouth sore if they be employed for household purposes; but I must confess that neither I, nor others to whom I have submitted specimens for chemical analysis, were able to detect in them any excess of potash; and I therefore doubt whether Brazil

Digitized by Google

sugars are as alkaline as has been represented. That they are moist and very inferior grain is, however, undeniable. In Louisiana, potash or lye is sometimes employed for the defecation of frosted cane juice; but such juice, it is said, becomes clarified by heat alone, and if so, the use of potash is not only unnecessary, but improper; for that potash renders sugar deliquescent or moist, seems to be the result of long and extensive experience. Under the head of potash we should also place the ashes of certain plants, to which, at various times and different places, peculiar efficacy as defecating agents has been ascribed, inasmuch as they owe their influence to the potash they contain.

In the improved method of M. Dutrone for the manufacture of sugar—at which he arrived after long study, and many experiments upon a large scale, in the island of St. Domingo, before the massacre of its civilized inhabitants—he adopted and recommends the cautious employment of very dilute sulphuric acid, or of cream of tartar, to neutralize the lime which has been added in excess.* And thus he anticipated the practice of the beet-sugar makers of France of a succeeding generation.

At the time of Dutrone, the applications of steam to the arts, and especially of high steam, were comparatively unknown; the useful properties of boneblack had not been discovered, and the science of chemistry had made little progress, for it had just commenced to be an exact science, in consequence of the researches of Lavoisier and his contemporaries. If we bear the fact just mentioned in mind, the celebrated work of Dutrone certainly will appear to be the most able treatise ever written on the culture and manufacture of sugar. It is a book which may be read with profit by every planter: in it he will find the errors of the usual process of making sugar, which to this day remain unchanged, clearly and forcibly discussed; though the chemistry of Dutrone is often in error, and is generally expressed in language which now appears quaint. This work in the French language has become rare; but, in the English language, Mr. Porter has furnished a book,† much of which is copied from that of Dutrone. Had Dutrone lived at the present time he would not, however, have considered his own method the perfection of the art of sugar-making. The use of steam and of boneblack would have been regarded by him as indispensable improvements; nor would he have caused to be printed and published, in the face of modern science, the chemical errors and obsolete phraseology to which his commentator has unwisely, in my opinion, seen fit to adhere.

36. Of late years, some of the planters who have availed themselves of the great advantages afforded by the use of steam for heating, and by evaporation in vacuo, have also employed boneblack for decolorization and clarification. They have generally

*See Dutrone, Precis sur la Canne, et sur les Moyens d'en extraire le Sel Essentiel, page 163: Paris, 1790; also Porter on the Sugar-cane, page 109: London, 1843.

† The Nature and Properties of the Sugar-cane, by George Richardson Porter, F. R. S. corresponding member of the Institute of France, 2d edition: London, 1843.

Digitized by Google

employed it only in the coarse, granular form, and in Dumont's filters, as described in the sequl of this report. In Louisiana, on the estate of Messrs. Packwood & Benjamin, the use of boneblack filters has been thoroughly tested, and with entire success. I mention this fact particularly, because I have been told that some very intelligent planters of that State have expressed the opinion that Louisiana cane juice cannot be filtered readily through boneblack, by reason of the mucilage it contains.*

In the principal West India islands, French, Spanish, and English, on estates which have adopted apparatus for boiling in vacuo, boneblack has also been used. In the French and Spanish islands the apparatus and method employed are generally those of M. Derosne. The juice being defecated with lime, is then filtered through boneblack, which removes the excess of lime and other impurities of the juice. The defecators are precisely similar to those used in France, and the method of manufacture analogous to that of the beet-sugar industry, only it is far simpler. The juice, owing to its purity, is filtered but twice through the boneblack; and it is then ready to be evaporated to granulation. In Cuba, Messrs. Diago and Ayestaran have employed the method of Derosne with great success and profit. On their estate near Guines, (the *Ingenio la Amistad*,) not only their own crops have been by them manufactured entirely into *florete* white and yellow sugars, but they have purchased the inferior sugars of their neighbors, and refined them into such as their own. The specimens of sugar I obtained and saw manufactured on that estate, directly from cane juice, are equal to the best single-refined of the United States, in every respect. But these results, so admirable, are certainly to be ascribed in a very great measure, if not chiefly, to the excellent management of the owners, who are not only gentlemen of ample fortune, but of uncommon enterprise and intelligence. For, on the estate of Don Villa Urutia, near Limonar, the adoption of Derosne's apparatus has been attended with great misfortune and loss; which, I have been informed, was probably owing to want of knowledge and skill in the management of the boneblack.

So important is the article of boneblack to the sugar manufacturer, and so entirely, almost, in my opinion, does the success of any and every method in which boneblack may be employed depend upon the economical and skilful use thereof, that I have devoted a section of this report exclusively to that subject. Manufactured, as it has heretofore been, chiefly in Europe, and thence imported at high cost by the planter, if boneblack be wasted, or much impaired in quality, heavy loss must inevitably ensue. If properly prepared at first, however, and subsequently revivified with skill, animal charcoal retains its properties, and may be used successfully for several crops, and an indefinite number of times.

37. Articles of a gelatinous nature, such as the extracted mucilage from the bark of the *theobruma guazcima*, the okra, and other plants, have been used to some extent in the clarification of cane

*See Appendix, note F.

Digitized by Google

juice, and as substitutes for the albumen employed for clarification by refiners and beet-sugar makers. But while the latter acts by coagulation, and collects together the mechanical impurities, the former, having no such property, is of very doubtful utility, if not injurious. And if filtration be performed in any method adopted, mixture with viscid substances is certainly productive of trouble, by obstructing the pores of the filters, while it would also impede the draining of the sirup or molasses from the sugar when granulated.

As albumen in the fluid and uncoagulated state may be dried at a low temperature, and subsequently dissolved in water without undergoing any change of properties, M. Derosne has prepared blood by drying, in France, which has been exported to and used in the colonies for clarification. Cane juice, [illegible] contains so little foreign matter comparatively with the juice [illegible] But can be boneblack may be used alone for its defecation with [illegible] of a nu[illegible].

Besides the preceding reagents, others, such as sugar of lead, precisely acetate of lead, etc., have been experimented with. [illegible]e, through much the use of any such poisonous substances no objection [illegible]ich they uch strong.* is ar- [illegible]e

The chemical theory of the defecation of cane juice is pr[illegible] hold similar to that for the juice of the beet; only as the former is in- the purer, it is more readily defecated, and by means of a m[illegible], smaller dose of lime. The greater part of the albumen in cane juice is coagulated by heat alone, while the remaining portion, like that contained in beet juice, requires lime to produce coagulation. Hence if defecation be first performed in part by heat alone, the dose of lime should be even much less in quantity than otherwise might be used. The cane, like the beet, consists chiefly of water, sugar, albumen, pectine, woody fibre, salts of lime, etc., etc. The expressed juice contains, besides the water and sugar, most of the albumen and the soluble salts; while the pectine and the insoluble salts remain in the woody fibre to constitute the begassa. An excess of lime is injurious, for the same reasons and to the same extent, in the defecation of cane or beet juice; and every precaution to prevent such excess and consequent injury is requisite alike for both.

38. The sugar manufacturer, especially in tropical countries, should exercise constant vigilance to prevent fermentation, to

---

* In the Sugar Planters' Manual, by Evans, London, 1847, the sulphate of alumina, decomposed by the addition of lime, is mentioned as an excellent agent of defecation.

He says: "I can conceive of no better method of defecating cane juice than this. The liquor as it comes from the filter is almost colorless, and all the after processes to which it is submitted are extremely satisfactory. I have produced sugar, from cane juice thus acted upon, equal in color to the finest clayed Havana, and possessing a sharp and sparkling grain. Unluckily, the sulphate of alumina is not an article of commerce."

There can be no chemical objection, I think, to the employment of sulphate of alumina with lime for defecation; it would be very useful to correct any excess of lime; and the only trouble apparently to be apprehended from its use, apart from the question of its cost, is the probable formation of a larger sediment or crust in the evaporating pan, unless that be avoided by filtration.

R. S. M.

Digitized by Google

which all saccharine juices are peculiarly liable. Every vessel should be kept as clean as possible, and the juice should never be allowed to stand for any length of time in a state favorable to fermentation. Fermentation very readily takes place in dilute juice when the temperature is between 70° and 150° Fahr. Hence to apply heat immediately to the expressed juice, first for defecation, and subsequently for concentration, is all important. And the use of reservoirs, such as are employed to collect and hold the cane juice as it flows from the mill, and in which it often stands for an hour or two, is attended with great risk, or even positive loss. By fermentation cane sugar is converted into an uncrystallizable sugar, which polarizes to the left; and this change is produced in cane juice before any escape of carbonic acid or other external signs, occur to give notice of the going on. Nor when cane sugar has thus passed into uncrystallizable sugar, does it seem possible to restore it to its original state; while lime with fermenting juice only serves to impart a dark color to the uncrystallizable sugar, instead of acting as a remedy.

39. In Louisiana, when the cane has been exposed to severe frost, followed by warm weather, the juice, it is said, becomes acid, and so altered that it is impossible to make sugar from it in the ordinary way. In defecation it becomes mucilaginous and ropy, and yields not a particle of crystalline sugar. Do not the changes of temperature cause the cellular tissue of the cane to be ruptured, and thus bring together the nitrogenous matter and the saccharine juice under circumstances which excite viscous or lactic fermentation? I may here add, that during the last year excellent sugar is said to have been made, by Messrs. Packwood, Benjamin, and V. Degruy, by the use of Rillieux's apparatus, from acid frosted cane juice, which by the ordinary method would, it is stated, have yielded molasses only.*

Section III.—*On filtration.*

1. However skillfully the operation of defecation may have been performed; however faithfully the scum may have been removed by skimming; and however quietly the juice may have been allowed to stand after defecation, that the feculencies might in part collect as scum, and in part subside; the defecated liquor, though drawn off with extreme care, will still contain a portion of the impurities floating in or mechanically mixed therewith. Hence filtration is absolutely necessary, if the manufacturer would produce a perfect article. And if, by evaporation, dissolved matters become free and insoluble, as is the case with beet juice, then filtration must be repeated even several times.

As employed in the sugar industry of the world, filtration is either simple and designed solely to accomplish the object above stated, or

*See Appendix, note F

Digitized by Google

complicated by reason of the use of boneblack, not only as a filter to remove mechanical impurities, but also as a chemical agent to separate substances chemically united with the saccharine juice, such as coloring matter, lime, etc. The filter of M. Dumont, who first introduced coarse boneblack, and to whom the beet sugar manufacture is therefore indebted for perhaps the greatest improvement which has taken place therein, is probably the best, as well as the most generally known and thoroughly tried, of boneblack filters. Simple filters are made of various kinds of cloth, and of these the "bag filter," invented by Taylor, and the "leaf filter," invented and patented by J. S. Lovering, are probably the most perfect.

2. The *bag filters* of Taylor are composed usually of a number of long and narrow cotton sacks, closed except at one end, which is left open that they may each receive a conical tube, through which the juice to be filtered enters the bag, and upon which they are tightly fastened by means of a sliding ring. The whole is arranged in a wooden box, composed of a reservoir above to hold the juice, into the bottom of which the tubes of the filters are inserted, and of a chamber below, in which the bags are suspended, and which receives the filtered juice. This chamber opens readily, that the bags may be removed and cleaned. For a further description of Taylor's filter, see plate I, figs. 1, 2, 3, 4, and the explanatory text.

The filter of Taylor, by reason of the folds of the bags, has the advantage of a very large filtering service, but the disadvantage that it soon clogs if the amount of impurities to be removed be great; in which case, the bags must be removed and washed.

The bags must be made of cotton, for woollen cloth, it has been found, is destroyed rapidly by the excess of lime in the defecated juice. This lime also often encrusts the cotton bags, as a carbonate, and impairs their filtering power. For this trouble, M. Dubrunfaut has recommended and used successfully very dilute muriatic acid, which decomposes and dissolves the crust entirely without injury to the cloth. After which, the filter must be thoroughly washed with water to remove the acid. Vinegar may be substituted for muriatic acid where it is sold or made more economically, and the cane sugar planter may manufacture it for the purpose from molasses.

3. The *leaf filter*, patented by J. S. Lovering, is composed of a series of cotton bags stretched over thin quadrangular frames, which keep the sides of the bags apart, and cause them to present a smooth even surface instead of folds, thus greatly facilitating the operation of cleaning when it has to be performed. These frames are arranged side by side in a box, and the juice, which filters from without inwards, escapes by a hole in the bottom of the frame. The juice is poured into the box outside of the frames, and the filter therefore is not clogged by impurities as readily as Taylor's filter; in consequence of which, it works more rapidly, and does

Digitized by Google

not require to be cleaned so often. Filters somewhat similar to the above have also been introduced into the refineries of England and France. They have long been used by Mr. Lovering with the most satisfactory results.

4. The *filter Dumont.* After boneblack in fine powder had been introduced into use by MM. Derosne and Payen for defecation and decolorization only, M. Dumont sought to employ it also for filtration, and to this end invented his celebrated filter; in the United States often erroneously called the Derosne filter. It consists of a wooden box, in form of a four-sided truncated pyramid, with a double bottom. The inner bottom is a metallic plate, pierced with numerous holes; upon it a cotton cloth is laid, and *coarse grained* animal charcoal, moistened with water, is then spread layer by layer; each layer being rendered of uniform thickness, and packed or pressed closely together, by means of a sort of trowel. When the boneblack has thus been formed into a compact bed or stratum of about fifteen to eighteen inches in thickness, and within five to ten inches from the top of the box, it is covered with another cotton cloth, and another metallic plate pierced with holes. The object of the second cloth and metallic cover is to collect any substances which would otherwise obstruct the interstices of the superior stratum of the boneblack—an inconvenient accident, which is easily prevented by the use of such a cover; and this cover is readily changed for another should it become itself obstructed.

It is important, to avoid false passages, that the juice should be constantly at the same level of about 3 or 4 inches above the cover of the boneblack. This is accomplished by means of a self-regulating cock. The filter will be better and fully understood by reference to plate I, fig. 5, and the accompanying explanation.

To facilitate the action of Dumont's filter, the boneblack must be perfectly free from fine powder, which would obstruct the passage of the sirup, and thus retard its flow. To render it so, it should be sifted carefully each time after revivification. Coarse-grained boneblack may be revivified an indefinite number of times by a red heat; and if a small portion newly made be added to replace the loss in fine powder when sifted, it will last for a long time without needing any further treatment. The fine boneblack should be used in clarification.

By the beet-sugar makers it is thought best not to give to Dumont's filter a larger size than one cubic yard, because they thus become difficult to clean and recharge, and impede the operations. There is less loss of time and the filtration takes place more rapidly with a number of small filters, than with one large one.

In the West Indies, M. Derosne has introduced for the filtration of cane juice, filters of boneblack of much larger size than those of M. Dumont. They are made of boiler iron, are cylindrical in shape, and their dimensions are about eight or ten feet in height, and four or five in diameter. Such filters have also been used by refiners. They have the advantage over small filters of filtering more rapidly, in consequence of the pressure of the liquid, but

Digitized by Google

they are less readily charged and cleaned. While, therefore, these filters may be used for cane juice, or by refiners, they cannot probably be employed by beet-sugar manufacturers, in consequence of the greater amount of feculencies contained in the beet, and the considerable excess of lime in the defecated juice.

5. The *filter Peyron* is another form of metallic filter, to be used like that of Dumont, with coarse boneblack both for filtration and declorization. It is intended, however, to act continuously, and without renewal of the boneblack. This filter is cylindrical, in height two and a half metres, and in diameter one metre. The top is closed with a perfectly tight cover, and the vacant space of the double bottom communicates by a tube and cock with the top of a second and smaller filter, so that the sirup which has filtered through the first passes through the second, from which in like manner it proceeds through a third. The closed top permits the use of hydrostatic pressure to increase the rapidity of filtration, and the juice enters the first filter for that purpose by a tube from a reservoir above. The double bottom of each filter of the series is also provided with another outlet and stopcock, to permit the fluid contents to be drawn off at any time, if desired.

The filters of Peyron are charged, like those of Dumont, with coarse boneblack, carefully compressed in layers, after which the fine powder is washed out thoroughly with water; and when this flows perfectly clear, the sirup is allowed to pass into the filter, and to remove the water *by displacement*. As soon as the water which escapes from the double bottom is sweet to the taste, it is collected in the reservoir to be evaporated. After the sirup ceases to flow freely, hot water is used to displace that portion absorbed by the boneblack; and as soon as the density of the escaping liquid becomes feeble, it is no longer collected. The hot water is then allowed to flow through the filters until they are washed perfectly. Fermentation soon commences in the filter, by reason of the dilute sirup and nitrogenous impurities absorbed by the boneblack; and after twenty-four hours, when the fermentation is considered complete, and the impurities taken up by the boneblack are thereby destroyed, the filter is cleaned, to prepare it for work a second time, by first passing through it for half an hour a jet of high steam, and subsequently washing it thoroughly with hot water.

These filters were invented in 1837, and received not only the favorable consideration of the Academy of Science at Marseilles, but also the praises of two refiners, one of Berlin and the other of London, who adopted them; in consequence of which, they were subjected, in the refinery of M. Bayvet at Paris, to a fair and full trial, by a committee of the *Société d'Encouragement*, which resulted in their being condemned. What was the cause of their failure seems not to have been determined satisfactorily by the committee; but it was probably owing to the lime taken up by the boneblack, and which fermentation is insufficient to remove; for, if a weak solution of sugar ferments, it is converted first into alco-

Digitized by Google

hol and carbonic acid gas. The latter would unite with the lime to form an insoluble carbonate, while the alcohol is changed into acetic acid only by absorbing oxygen from the air, which is excluded in great measure from Peyron's filter by its tight cover.

6. By refiners the sirup is always filtered immediately after clarification. For this purpose, in the old method, it is strained through a blanket spread over and sustained by a basket—a rude contrivance, which in the improved method is replaced either by Taylor's bag filter, or the leaf filter.

By filtration through cloth, the grosser mechanical impurities are separated; but subsequent filtration through coarse boneblack is essential to remove coloring matter and any excess of lime which may have been used. For these important objects, upon which the beauty of the sugar chiefly depends, Dumont's filter, or better perhaps the large filter of M. Derosne, should be and is employed.

By refiners, boneblack is used principally as a decolorizing agent; and some of them, who add it in fine powder, do not employ a coarse-grained article; yet so long as lime continues to be used for defecation, animal charcoal seems likely also to be found indispensable for separating any excess which may remain in the sirup, and which, if there be even a slight portion of *glucose* therein, would greatly impair the color unless removed.

7. In the beet-sugar manufacture the juice is always filtered immediately after defecation. It is then usually evaporated to 15° Beaumé, which is done the more readily in proportion as the defecation has been the more complete. During this evaporation a calcareous deposite takes place; which, if it settle on the bottom of the pan, encrusts it, and often gives trouble. Most of the manufacturers, therefore, throw in a portion of fine boneblack, which not only acts mechanically to protect the pan, by gathering upon itself the calcareous sediment, but also contributes greatly to the purification of the juice. After this concentration, the juice is filtered a second time, and then again evaporated to about 27° Beaumé; during which a calcareous sediment separates, but in much smaller quantity than the first. From this sediment the sirup is rendered free by a third filtration; after which it is evaporated to granulation.

These filtrations are all usually performed in Dumont's filters, and the boneblack is used rather as an agent to correct the effects of lime, and at the same time to perform the mechanical office of filtration, than for any decolorizing properties it possesses. Indeed, decolorization is regarded as a secondary and incidental matter.

8. By the manufacturers of cane sugar, filtration, though extremely important, has been, and is at present, generally neglected. After defecation, the cane juice passes from pan to pan, with no other attention than to skim off such feculencies as rise upon the frothy surface of the boiling sirup; and when once the juice arrives

Digitized by Google

in the battery, no matter how impure, it is evaporated to the striking point. Calcareous deposites form upon the bottoms of the pans, and do great injury by interposing a non-conducting substance between the heated metal and the liquor to be evaporated; in consequence of which, the juice is evaporated slowly, and the pan becomes heated very intensely in places, which exposes the metal to rapid oxydation, and often burns the sugar.

This calcareous sediment should be removed from the juice by filtration, and fine boneblack should also be used to prevent the deposite from encrusting the evaporating pan.*

9. If carefully defecated cane juice be filtered through boneblack, and, after evaporation to 27° Beaumé, it be filtered again, the coarse boneblack employed for filtering immediately after defecation being such as had already been used, when freshly burnt or revivified, for decolorizing and filtering juice of 27° Beaumé;—we have the process copied closely after that of the beet-sugar makers, and recommended by M. Derosne as the method to be followed in the use of the improved apparatus he has constructed. The results obtained by this process in the West Indies leave nothing to be desired with reference either to the quality or the color of the sugar when the evaporation is performed by means of Dégrand's vacuum pan and condensing tubes.

With open steam pans for evaporation, fine boneblack might be used with advantage; and if the juice be permitted to flow directly into the defecator to prevent fermentation, and then to proceed uninterruptedly and promptly from operation to operation, filtering through boneblack after defecation; next evaporating with fine boneblack and by steam to 27° Beaumé, then filtering again through fresh boneblack in grains; and, lastly, evaporating by steam to the striking point, I do not doubt that, with good cane juice, excellent sugar may be thus made. The process is that of the beet-sugar manufacture of France, and it certainly involves far less outlay of capital than is required by the very expensive apparatus of Derosne. Perhaps Taylor's filters, or the leaf filter, may be advantageously substituted for the boneblack filter in the first filtration; cloth filters being the best adapted for the removal of mechanical impurities, while boneblack is requisite for decolorization, and as a remedy for excess of lime.

10. It is somewhat singular that the planters of the cane have not generally used filters, at least of a rude sort—something analogous to the blanket and basket arrangement of the old refiners; and the more so, because they are well aware of the calcareous deposite, or crust, which falls upon and adheres to the bottoms of the evaporating pans, and which sometimes gives considerable trouble.

Dutrone seems to have fully understood the importance of filtration. He says:† "After having ascertained the absolute impossi-

---

*See Appendix, Note G.

†See Dutrone Précis Sur la Canne, p. 157.

Digitized by Google

bility of removing entirely, by skimming, both the feculencies which are proper to the expressed juice and the earthy matters which are foreign thereto, which are always found in it in greater or less proportion, I have seen that it was indispensable to filter and allow the sirup to repose before cooking it; and I have invented for that purpose two basins, which perform the office marvellously well, and with the greatest advantages.

"These basins, called filtering basins, (*bassins à filtrer*,) should be large enough to hold all the expressed juice, evaporated to 24 or 26 degrees Beaumé, which the mill can furnish in twenty-four hours; they should be made in masonry, lined with lead, and covered with several cases with wicker bottoms. Upon these bottoms, as filters, are spread, first a woollen cloth, then a cotton cloth and a copper sieve. Two pipes of lead establish communication with the train; one conveys the syrup into the cistern at the foot of each basin, from which a negro takes it and pours it upon the filters; the other, of which the opening in the bottom of the filtering basin is closed by a stop-cock, carries the filtered sirup back to the striking pan."

Rude as this contrivance of M. Dutrone is, compared with the bag or leaf filter of the present day, it was an improvement of great merit at that time, and might even yet be employed with advantage by planters who cannot readily obtain better apparatus. The filtering part being simply the copper gauze and the two cloths upon a wicker bottom, it is easy for any one to construct such an arrangement, or to contrive some equivalent substitute; while any vessel of sufficient capacity, and which may be readily cleaned, will supply the place of the basin of Dutrone.

In Louisiana, on the estates which have adopted N. Rillieux's vacuum pan and method of making sugar, the leaf filter of J. S. Lovering and the boneblack Dumont filter are both employed; but no other filter than the large filter of Derosne above described is used upon the plantations in Cuba, which are provided with the apparatus constructed by M. Derosne, and which I examined when there. The propriety and advantage of using cloth filters to remove gross mechanical impurities, and fine boneblack if it be added, instead of requiring the whole to be done by the granular boneblack filters, does not, in my opinion, admit of doubt.

Section IV.—*On evaporation.*

1. Much more attention and ingenuity have been bestowed on the evaporation of saccharine solutions than upon any other process connected with either the manufacture or the refining of sugar. In most of the tropical countries where sugar is made from the cane, fuel has become scarce; hence the planter, though he in many other matters follows rude methods, yet places his pans so as to economize the heat. By the usual arrangement of pan after pan upon a horizontal flue leading from a single fire, great surface is exposed for the rapid evaporation of the juice, and at the same

Digitized by Google

time for the complete abstraction of the heat from the current of hot air which escapes from the consuming fuel. The air thus arrives in the chimney, to a great extent, deprived of excessive heat, and unnecessary waste of fuel is avoided. But though well calculated to economize fuel, the ordinary train is in one respect, especially, a most barbarous contrivance; the battery or striking teache has a hemispherical bottom, exposed directly to the most intense action of the fire: when therefore, the concentrated sirup is removed from it by dipping, the last portions, as well as the film which sticks upon the sides, are always carbonized, and the caramel thus formed greatly impairs the color and value of the sugar. By the beet-sugar makers and the refiners the injurious effects of caramelizing or burning the sirup have been not only fully appreciated, but perhaps even somewhat overrated; for they seem not to have attached sufficient importance to defecation and to accidental fermentation. Hence numerous arrangements for evaporating rapidly, and at low temperatures, have been invented to prevent injury by overheating; but in some of these arrangements proper regard has not been paid to economy in the use of fuel.

The problem of evaporation of saccharine solutions must be considered as that of obtaining from the fuel employed the maximum effect in converting the water of solution into vapor without injury to the sugar produced. But to accomplish this object in the shortest possible time, even if imperfectly, is in some places and at some times far more important than to realize an ideal perfection of products manufactured; it being more profitable to make a large quantity of rather inferior sugar than a smaller amount of prime quality. Besides to avoid night-work as much as possible is greatly to be desired by the planter for the sake of the negroes. Nor is rapidity of evaporation of less importance to the refiners, for the capital invested in refining establishments is usually very large; and to render it most productive, the business done should be as great as possible.

2. In the following observations I propose not only to describe but also to discuss the merits of the principal arrangements of evaporating apparatus which have been invented and tried upon a large scale; and in forming an opinion I am governed equally by the testimony of manufacturers with reference to their experience, and by the conformity or nonconformity of each arrangement to such general and well established laws of physics as fit it for attaining the ends of economy of fuel and rapid evaporation at low temperatures; which ends, the preceding remarks show to be the desiderata in any apparatus invented for evaporating sirup.

The laws of physics to which I have reference, and which govern the phenomena of evaporation, are simple and few in number. They should be familiarly known to every manufacturer of sugar, and therefore may appropriately find a place here, especially as reasons for the opinions and conclusions I may state, though their demonstration and illustration properly belong to treatise on natu-

Digitized by Google

ral philosophy, to which I therefore refer for more complete information.* They are as follows:

1st. It is impossible by any mere mechanical arrangement to create heat, or any other power.

2d. To convert a given amount of water into vapor, the same quantity of heat is absorbed, whatever may be the temperature, high or low, at which the evaporation takes place: for the sum of the sensible and latent heat in vapor is a constant quantity.

3d. Evaporation in vacuo takes place more readily than in atmospheric air, in consequence of the resistance of the latter to the diffusion of the vapor.

4th. When heat is communicated by contact, the amount absorbed is proportional to the number of points of contact, the temperatures being the same.

5th. When water passes at 212° Fahrenheit into steam, it absorbs 1000° of heat, which becomes insensible to the thermometer, or latent; and conversely, when steam is condensed into water, it gives out 1000° of latent heat, which thus becomes free, and affects both the thermometer and the senses. Hence, steam of 212° Fahrenheit will, in condensing, heat five and a half times its own weight of water from 32° to 212° Fahrenheit, or from the freezing to the boiling point.

It is approximatively, though not perhaps fully established, by experiments, that the same amount of heat is always produced by the combustion of any given substance, at whatever degree of heat, high or low, it may be burnt, yet the loss or waste of heat varies greatly with the circumstances and method of application. To determine this question exactly, more accurate and delicate methods than any heretofore used seem to be requisite. Yet such has been the skill of some experiments made, that we may *for all* practical purposes, assume it to be rigidly true that fuel produces the same quantity of heat, in whatever manner consumed.

3. The evaporation of liquids is an operation which has to be performed not only by the sugar manufacturer and refiner, but also, and in a great variety of ways, by persons engaged in the different arts.

The following classification probably includes all the methods in use:

1. Evaporation by exposure to the air;
2. Evaporation by artificial currents of air;
3. Evaporation by flame in open or close vessels;
4. Evaporation by steam in open or close vessels;
5. Evaporation in vacuo, and by steam.

Apparatus may be, however, and is contrived, in which these methods are combined, to produce a greater effect.

---

*See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopedia, volume on Heat, or Traité de Physique, either of Biot, Pouillet, or Despretz.

Digitized by Google

Evaporation by exposure to the air.

4. Evaporation by exposure to the air at atmospheric temperatures, though a familiar operation in domestic economy for the preservation of fruits, &c., is yet practised on a large scale only for the extraction of common salt from sea water, the usual arrangement for which is either a series of large shallow basins, into which the sea water is allowed to flow by channels, which are closed afterwards to prevent its esaape or further supply, or else a tank from which the salt water descends in divided streamlets through piles of thorns, which therefore expose a large surface of brine to the air before it escapes into the large shallow reservoir beneath.

Evaporation by air may be considered as absorption of the vapor by the air immediately in contact with the liquid, which air thus becomes saturated. Hence, it is evident that such evaporation will be proportional to the surface of the liquid exposed; that it will increase if the temperature of the liquid increases, because the vapor then has greater density; and that currents produced by winds or artificially will, by removing the saturated portions of air, and replacing them with fresh and drier portions, greatly accelerate the action.

Various combinations of evaporating apparatus have been contrived, particularly for the concentration of defecated beet juice, in which the liquid is exposed in films to the air, at a temperature near that of boiling water. Most of these arrangements act continuously, the juice to be evaporated being supplied uniformly as the concentrated sirup escapes, which economizes manual labor. They generally consist of hollow inclined planes, upon which the sirup is received at the top, and heated by steam applied between the upper and lower surfaces. To diffuse and retard the descent of the sirup, so that the action may be of sufficient duration, these inclined planes have an undulated surface. Some of them are made of copper tubes closely soldered together, and which, while they present a grooved retarding surface, also serve as pipes to convey the steam. M. Derosne has invented an apparatus of this kind, in which he causes the liquid to traverse the whole surface of the inclined plane, by means of numerous strips of metal placed across, and which are not quite as long as the inclined plane is broad. The space between these strips forms a continuous channel through which the juice flows alternately in opposite directions, and thus passes slowly over the whole surface before it arrives at the bottom.

Among the systems for evaporation by exposing thin films of heated juice in the air, that invented by MM. Martin and Champonnois is probably the simplest. It is composed of a number of columns, about forty inches in diameter, and seventeen feet in height, made of thin sheet copper. Each of these columns is provided with a circular receiver at top, which distributes the juice, as it flows from a reservoir, in a thin sheet over the column. As it descends, the juice is evaporated by exposure to the air and

Digitized by Google

by the heat furnished by the steam within the column, which is supplied by a pipe from a steam boiler. Three successive operations, and from seven to nine minutes, suffice to concentrate ordinary beet juice to 30°. Besides, the apparatus may be readily cleaned.

In the system of M. Dégrand, which has been employed by M. Derosne for making cane sugar, evaporation is performed by the double influence of air externally, and heat from steam within, applied to a thin film of juice upon a serpentine pipe of sheet copper; the steam being that generated by the final evaporation of the concentrated juice in a vacuum pan. (See plate LV, figs. 1 & 2, and description; also, in the sequel of this section, the article on evaporation in vacuo.)

5. It seems to be a disputed point whether or not saccharine solutions and juices are injured in evaporation by exposure to the air. M. Payen, whose opinion and experience are entitled to great credit, remarks, that it is the more important to refute the belief that sirups are injured and rendered dark colored in evaporation by an elevated temperature, or by the action of the air aided by heat, because these views have been sustained by eminent scientific men, and given rise to most ruinous speculations. In corroboration of his opinion that injury is done rather by long duration of the heat, M. Payen adduces the facts, that boiling for thirty or forty-five minutes, according to the old system, deepens the color, and renders a much larger quantity of sugar uncrystallizable than rapid concentration in six or eight minutes by means of a *tilt* or *bascule pan;* that slow evaporation, by steam, of large quantities of beet juice at a temperature below that of boiling water, far from producing a better result, gives very dark and perfectly uncrystallizable sirups; that slow evaporation, either by an open fire or by a water bath, gives equally bad results. As for exposure to the action of the air during concentration, M. Payen remarks that, far from considering it very prejudicial, the effect should be regarded as almost nothing; for comparative experiments made in vacuo, in carbonic acid gas, in nitrogen, and in atmospheric air, gave him like results for like temperatures and times of evaporation.

Again, it is considered as a fact fully established by the use of apparatus similar to that described above in the manufacture of beet sugar, that saccharine juices do not sustain appreciable injury in concentration by exposure to the air; and for this we have the authority of the most intelligent and experienced manufacturers and chemists. On the other hand, Hochstetter, who made many interesting experiments on sugars, affirms, "that saccharine juices are rapidly changed by the action of the air," and expresses the opinion "that those systems of evaporation where beet juice drips over warm surfaces, (plates,) and by great contact with the air loses its water, which evaporates, ought to be rejected altogether."*

*See Franklin Institute Journal, March, 1844, page 179, translated from the Journal für Praktische Chemie, May, 1843.

Digitized by Google

Still the results of experience in large manufacturing operations, conducted by men of such skill and ability as MM. Payen, Derosne, and others, are certainly more entitled to confidence than any experiments on a small scale.

6. With reference to economy of fuel, apparatus for evaporation by large heated surfaces exposed to the air is certainly very objectionable; for not only is the heat generated employed for the conversion of the water of the juice into steam, but also the air itself in contact with the apparatus becoming heated, ascends and gives place to colder air, which, in turn, also passes away in the same manner—thus producing a constant current, by which great waste of fuel must occur. From this objection the system of MM. Dégrand and Derosne is, however, free; for in it the serpentine tube, upon which the juice is evaporated to 27° Beaumé, is employed as a refrigerator or condenser of the vapor within, to aid in forming the vacuum in the pan.

The steam employed for supplying by its condensation the latent heat requisite to convert the water of the juice into vapor can only evaporate a quantity equal to its own weight, or to the amount of water from which that steam was generated; and as considerable loss of heat must occur by currents of air in the use of the above described apparatus, it follows that evaporation in vessels by steam, applied by pipes, hollow bottoms, &c., must be attended with much greater advantages if fuel be scarce or costly, than the employment of systems by which large surfaces are exposed. And if evaporation in the latter be very rapid, still, equal rapidity can be readily commanded in other steam apparatus by extending the heating surface, which is easily done, either by increasing the number of the pans or of the steam pipes.

Evaporation by artificial currents of air.

7. Mr. G. W. Kneller patented an invention which was used for some time in a refinery in London, which consisted of a number of pipes pierced with numerous orifices, and immersed in the evaporating pan, through which orifices cold air is forced, by means of a bellows or other blowing machine, into the saccharine solution. The air cools the liquor, which would otherwise be heated to a high temperature by the direct action of the fire, and at the same time conveys off the vapor which it absorbs.

8. In France, M. Hallette invented a concentrating apparatus, which consists of two concentric cylinders placed in an inclined position, which revolve about their common axis, and are heated by steam from a separate boiler. The space between the two cylinders is closed at the two ends, and constitutes the steam chamber, by which the heat is applied to the juice which flows in at the top upon the surface of the inner cylinder, and escapes below in a concentrated state. The vapor generated by the juice, and the heated air within, cause a strong current of air to pass through the

Digitized by Google

revolving cylinder, the revolution of which evidently serves to expose constantly a thin film of juice upon the inner surface. This apparatus is said to have worked well in an Austrian factory, as well as in France, for a number of years. The juice is evaporated very rapidly by it, but there is of course considerable loss of heat, and consequent waste of fuel, by the current of cold air which is continually passing in at one end and escaping at the other in a heated state. This current of cold air must also condense a considerable portion of vapor already liberated, and restore it to the liquid state.

9. An apparatus for the evaporation of saccharine juices by the combined action of hot air and of steam has been invented by M. Brame Chevalier, and used both by himself and others for a sufficient length of time to test the principles thoroughly upon which it depends. It is composed of a blowing apparatus, moved by a steam engine; of a vessel filled with tubes for heating the air; and of an evaporating pan furnished with a double bottom, into which the air is forced, and from which it escapes by a large number of small orifices through the inner bottom. In this evaporating pan a set of steam pipes is also immersed with steam from the boiler of the engine, which contribute greatly to the effect of the heated air. The water formed by the steam condensed in these pipes is conveyed back to the steam boiler.

The vessel for heating the air consists of a cylinder placed vertically, and a large number of copper tubes or steam pipes, which receive steam from the boiler and heat the air which is forced lengthwise through vacant spaces between the pipes.

In this apparatus, five or six minutes are sufficient for the evaporation of the sirup, (such as is used in refining,) and the temperature does not exceed 175° Fahrenheit, though the steam pipes should be heated even to 300° Fahrenheit—a fact which is attributed to the large amount of latent heat which is absorbed by the rapidily evaporating liquor. But the apparatus is very complicated and costly, and wastes a large amount of fuel for the purpose of heating air. As it requires a steam engine and other expensive machinery, it must be admitted that a vacuum pan, which requires a similar outlay of capital, but is both established by experience and more economical, is certainly to be preferred.

It is worthy of mention that, by the use of the apparatus of Brame Chevalier, the action of the air on sirups during the evaporation has been fully tested, and found to produce no perceptible injury either in quality or in color.

Evaporation by flame in open or close vessels.

10. The direct application of flame to vessels containing solutions to be evaporated, although used often in other branches of the arts with perfect results, as, for instance, in generating steam for engines, is yet attended with the most decided injury when employed for saccharine juices or sirups. So great and so una-

Digitized by Google

voidable is this injury, that it no longer admits of doubt or question that all such arrangements should be abandoned.

In the pans at present generally used, the sugar contained in the sirup which sticks to the sides, as well as that which remains in the bottom, is invariably burnt or caramelized by the fire whenever the contents of the pan are removed by dipping; so that Dr. Ure not inaptly styles them "*sugar frying pans.*"

11. The *bascule* or *tilt* pan, (see plate I, figs. 8 and 9,) though designed, by more rapid evaporation and by pouring the whole mass of concentrated sirup at once into the cooler, to correct the evils of the common system, is still but an imperfect remedy, and may be regarded as an intermediate step between old faulty arrangements and the new highly improved steam apparatus. It consists of a large shallow copper pan with a spout or lip, and turns on an axis by means of a chain and pulley, so as to empty its contents into a large copper vessel or cooler, and receives its charge from a reservoir of juice or sirup above, provided with a stop-cock to govern its action.

Although the bascule pan evaporates and pours with great rapidity, and thus prevents the sirup being long exposed to an intense heat when concentrated, it is still attended with great waste of fuel in consequence of the air and gas from the fire passing into the chimney at a high temperature. It cannot, therefore, be substituted for the common train of pans in places where economy of fuel is desirable; but, even if the bascule pan were free from this objection, evaporation by steam would be infinitely preferable, by reason of the perfect control it gives in the application of heat.

12. Evaporation in close vessels—that is to say, in such as permit the escape of the vapor by openings just large enough to prevent any considerable increase of elastic force above that of the atmosphere—is more advantageous than in open vessels; for in the latter, until brisk ebullition removes the stratum of air incumbent upon the syrup by the formation of a sufficient volume of steam, a circulation of cold air from the sides is established, which conveys away much of the heat, and produces a proportionate loss or waste of fuel.

Evaporation by steam in open or close vessels.

13. All the numerous and various arrangements which have been invented, and more or less employed, for the evaporation of liquids by steam, consist essentially of a boiler, for the generation of the steam, similar to and constructed like those used for steam engines, and of one or more evaporating pans, provided either with a double bottom or a steam pipe, and sometimes with both, for the application of the steam.

The evaporation of syrup by steam is attended with great advantages: first, because they cannot so readily be injured by overheating; secondly, because the operation can at will, and instanta-

Digitized by Google

neously, be either commenced, arrested, or continued at a constant and suitable temperature; and, lastly, because a single steam-boiler serves to supply any number of evaporating pans, and, therefore, the loss of heat which occurs by multiplying the number of furnaces is avoided, as a single furnace answers for the whole.

Although, if the furnaces be so constructed as to render the heat developed by the combustion of a given amount of fuel equally available in each case, evaporation by steam will be as economical as by the direct action of the fire, it cannot, however, be attended with actual gain; for it may be considered self-evident that the steam generated by the consumption of any given amount of fuel cannot give out in condensation more heat than is required for the vaporization of a quantity of water equal to that from which the steam was formed.*

14. It is of great consequence that the pans should present a sufficient extent of evaporating surface; for upon that chiefly will depend the rapidity with which they will operate. It matters not whether this surface be presented by a double bottom, or by pipes, provided the metal be endowed with equal power of transmitting heat, for it has been ascertained that form has no effect upon the generation of steam, though upon it depends, to a great extent, the strength of the apparatus, especially in resisting the elastic force of the steam. That the evaporating power of any apparatus depends upon the surface exposed, is evident from the consideration of the phenomena which occur. The heat, whether communicated by radiation, and contact with flame and hot air, or by the application of steam, is received first by the exterior surface; from this surface it is conducted from particle to particle of the metal, until it arrives at the inner surface, where it is absorbed by the particles of the liquid immediately next to the metal, causing these particles either to expand and rise to a higher level, at the same time giving place to others, or else converting them into steam. The quantity of heat absorbed, and the number of liquid particles acted upon, will, of course, be proportional to the extent of heating surface; and if the exterior surface be, as it is in all pans, heated by steam kept at a constant temperature, then the quantity of heat transmitted from the exterior to the interior surface will be directly as the conductibility, and inversely as the thickness, of the metal forming the pan.

As the conducting power of the metal, of which the evaporating pan is composed is a matter of some importance, it is a fact which should be borne in mind, that copper conducts heat more rapidly than iron; and these are the only metals which can be used for the evaporation of saccharine solutions. Copper possesses also the advantage of being less readily oxydized; and though its first cost is

* This proposition may be put in another, and to some, perhaps, a more evident form: the steam from the boiler is a mere heat-carrier, to convey what it receives to the juice, give it up, and return. It may lose part by the way, but can create nothing.

Digitized by Google

much greater than that of iron, when worn out it sells for nearly as much as the original value of the materials. For resisting the force of high steam, and for sustaining pressure, the superior strength of iron entitles it to preference: besides these, there are other comparative advantages and disadvantages in working, familiar to those who manufacture such apparatus, and which materially affect the cost; but such is at present the skill of these manufacturers, that it may perhaps be confidently asserted that any thing can be made of iron which it is possible to make of copper, and conversely.

15. To combine great resistance to the elastic force of steam with facility in transmitting heat, steam pipes of small diameter (say one or two inches) are preferable to large double bottoms; for the strength of hollow bodies, when subjected to the action of disruptive forces, is inversely proportional to their diameters: pipes may, therefore, be made thinner than double bottoms; and we may thus attain rapidity of evaporation without loss of strength to the apparatus. But, in reducing the thickness of the metal, we must not diminish the heating surface; for the amount of heat gathered either from flame or steam depends upon that surface, as we have already seen; and if we at the same time decrease both the thickness and the surface of the pan, we counteract by one change the advantage which we derive from the other.

16. In using steam for the evaporation of liquids, it is of the utmost importance that atmospheric air should be entirely and readily expelled from the apparatus at the commencement of the operation; for air is not only a bad conductor of heat, but it also opposes considerable resistance to the circulation of vapor through it; and it therefore serves both to diminish the heating surface, which is limited to that in contact with steam, and also to retard the replacement of condensed steam by fresh portions thereof. When, however, the apparatus is filled with steam only, this steam condenses and forms a vacuum with the metal, which vacuum is instantly filled again with steam, to be in turn condensed. Thus successive portions of steam give off their heat, and a rapid circulation takes place.

17. In every arrangement intended for evaporation by steam, it is important that the water formed by the condensation of the steam should readily escape, so that it may not obstruct the apparatus; and if this water be conveyed back to the boiler, it will not only serve to replenish it, but also, by reason of the heat retained, be productive of economy of fuel.

18. In the use of high steam for evaporation, constant care and vigilance are necessary, for the operation goes on much more rapidly at first, and the consumption of steam decreases as the liquid becomes more and more concentrated. The pressures in steam must therefore be constantly watched, and the fire at desirable, economy of fuel

Digitized by Google

accordingly. This should be done by a mercurial gauge, and not by the safety-valve alone. If a number of evaporating pans be worked at the same time, the superintendent may follow a systematic order of operations, which will keep the amount of work nearly constant, and in a great measure avoid irregularities in the pressure of the steam; a self-regulating damper is highly desirable.

19. Of the numerous arrangements of open evaporating pans furnished with steam pipes, that of Taylor was the first, and it has perhaps had more influence upon the beet-sugar industry of France, and been more fully tested, than any other. Although more perfect arrangements have, to a great extent, superseded it, still it is particularly worthy of notice, since it may be considered the next step, after the bascule pan, in the progress of the manufacture of beet sugar. For a more full description of it, see plate II, figures 1, 2, and 3, and the explanation. It consists essentially of a pan and a series of double concentric tubes, so connected together that they form a sort of grate, movable upon an axis at one end, that they may be elevated to permit the pan to be cleaned. The axis upon which the system of tubes turns is divided lengthwise, by a diaphragm, into two chambers. The steam which is conveyed into one of these chambers passes thence through the inner tubes, and returns by the channel between the outer and inner tubes into the other chamber of the axis. From this chamber the condensed water is drawn off, to be carried back into the boiler. When the sirup is sufficiently evaporated, the pan is emptied through the bottom, by a cock for the purpose. The objections to Taylor's pan are, its complicated structure, and the consequent liability to derangement and difficulties of workmanship. The inner tubes present no evaporating surface, while they add considerably to the weight of metal, and therefore to the first cost.

20. A much more simple arrangement has been contrived by M. Dubrunfaut, and which is said to be successfully used in France, (see plate II, figs. 4 and 5.) It consists of a simple continuous tube, passing backwards and forwards a number of times; the two ends of which serve not only for the entrance and escape of the steam, but also as pivots upon which the bent tube turns when the pan is cleaned. If this tube be constructed of metal sufficiently thin to transmit heat with great rapidity, it would perhaps be wanting in strength. A more serious objection to this apparatus lies in the difficulty of constructing bent tubes of copper, which are very apt to leak, even if tight at first, after they have been subjected for a short time to the changes of temperature which occur in use, and especially when the curves are small.

21. Other pans have been used which are provided with a serpentine tube, somewhat similar to the ordinary worm of the distiller's, the spires of which, however, are situated nearly in the This steam from p. Of these, that of Hallette (for a more particular de- up, and retr which, see plate II, figs. 6 and 7) is probably one of

Digitized by Google

the best. The tube forms two concentric parallel spirals, and the steam passes inwards through one of these spirals until it arrives at the common centre, whence it again flows outwards by the other spiral.

22. Besides the arrangements above described, that invented and constructed by M. Pecqueur is worthy of mention. The tubes proceed from a common steam pipe; and having traversed the extent of the pan, they end in a common escape pipe. The pan itself, as well as the set of tubes independently of the pan, turns upon the axis formed by the steam and escape pipes.

In appearance this pan somewhat resembles Taylor's pan, but it differs entirely, in that the pan may be considered a bascule pan, and that the tubes are not double; the axis also is formed of two short pipes. M. Pecqueur has constructed two or three hundred pans of this description, and they have been employed satisfactorily in France. The chief advantage of M. Pecqueur's apparatus is that the short length of the tubes allows the steam to retain much of its elastic force, and to return through them without being condensed into the boiler. The steam is thus used at a higher temperature, and the juice is evaporated more rapidly.

23. An apparatus exactly similar to that of M. Pecqueur has been patented in this country by Mr. Harris; in Cuba I saw one which had been put up on the Saratoga estate, but which had failed to give satisfaction. It was made, I was informed, at one of the most justly celebrated machine factories of this country, and any faults it may be subject to are therefore to be attributed rather to erroneous mechanical contrivance than unskilful workmanship. When on that estate, I requested and obtained the permission of the intelligent administrator to try some experiments with this apparatus; and when the steam was admitted at the pressure of two and a half atmospheres, I found that the joints by which the tubes were connected to the axis were very open, permitting the steam to escape freely into the sirup. The manner in which these joints were made had apparently been the cause of the failure of the apparatus. Notwithstanding this escape of steam into the sirup, so great was the evaporating power of the tubes that the juice was concentrated more rapidly than in the common pans, and yielded a superior sugar. Had the joints been tight, I do not doubt, from the results obtained, that the rapidity of evaporation by this apparatus would have been four times as great as that of the Jamaica trains used on that estate.

Many other arrangements have been tried, but they are all simple modifications of those described; the serpentine tube and the system of Taylor are types from which they are copied, with such variations only as convenience of workmanship and use may have suggested.

I am not aware that the evaporation of saccharine solutions in close vessels and by high steam has been tried, or thought desirable, by any one. It would doubtless be attended with economy of fuel

Digitized by Google

to a slight extent by preventing a circulation of air in contact with the liquor, and the consequent abstraction of heat.

24. In the refineries and beet-sugar establishments of France the evaporating pans are furnished with wooden covers, in which there are openings communicating with flues or chimneys, also of wood, and which serve to carry off the immense volume of vapor produced. (See plate II, fig. 5.) This vapor, if allowed to diffuse itself in the building, would constitute a cloud sufficiently dense to render it impracticable to see things distinctly even at short distances.

Evaporation in vacuo and by steam.

25. When evaporation takes place in vacuo, it is almost instantaneous. The density and consequent quantity of water composing a given volume of the vapor formed depend only upon the temperature; the total amount of vapor given off is equal to that required to fill the space occupied by the vacuum; and the latent heat absorbed is sufficient to heat a quantity of water equal to that contained in the vapor through 1000 degrees Fahrenheit, or five and a half times the same quantity from the freezing to the boiling point. If, by means of an exhausting pump or by condensation, the vapor is then entirely removed, and the vacuum re-established, an equal quantity will be again formed; this in turn may be removed, that another portion may take its place, and so on indefinitely; the requisites to the continuity of the operation being a constant supply of water to be evaporated, and of heat to replace that which becomes latent and is absorbed by the vapor, combined with the prompt removal of the vapor by an air pump, or by condensation in a separate vessel.

From the above it is evident that, by reason of the great amount of latent heat absorbed, evaporation by steam and in vacuo will take place at a low temperature, as well as with great rapidity. The rapidity of the operation will depend, however, upon the perfection of the vacuum. It is impracticable to form a perfect vacuum; and a partial one retards the operation. If it contain vapor this will occupy the place, and prevent the formation of an equal quantity. And if air be present, the escape of the vapor will be obstructed by it; as, in illustration, water flows swiftly through an open tube, but finds its way very slowly in one filled with sand or other porous substances. Practically, the vacuum pan has been found to evaporate with great comparative rapidity, and at very low temperatures, even though the realization of a perfect vacuum be a mechanical impossibility. Indeed, the skill of the machinists of the present day is such that some of the vacuum pans made by them leave little or nothing to be desired, so that for all practical purposes they may be considered perfect.

Four different systems for evaporating in vacuo have been invented and successfully established: one by Howard; another by Roth; a third by Dégrand, modified by Dérosne; and lastly that of

Digitized by Google

Rillieux. The vacuum pan of Howard has not only the merit of priority of invention, but also of being one of the simplest and most perfect, as well as the type from which the others are all more or less copied.

26. *Howard's vacuum pan.*—This apparatus, as constructed by William Oaks & Son, of London, consists of a close vessel, nearly spherical in form, and with a double bottom, between the plates of which the steam is received, which heats the sirup to be evaporated. A pipe draws off from this double bottom the water of condensation, while a larger pipe, closed with a movable stopper, and passing through both plates of the double bottom, permits the sirup to be removed from the interior when it has been sufficiently concentrated. At the top of the spherical pan two pipes enter; one of which supplies the sirup to be evaporated, and the other leads to the air-pump which is employed to form the vacuum. A thermometer and a barometer are attached to the pan, by which the temperature and pressure are indicated, so that the workmen may know exactly the condition of the contents of the pan. And for inspecting the sirup itself directly, a complicated "proof-stick" or brass rod, having a cavity in its side, passes into the interior of the pan; this rod may be drawn out with a portion of the sirup in the cavity without admitting the air. Attached to the pipe leading to the air-pump there is a reservoir, intended to receive and hold any portion of sirup which may accidentally pass over; and sometimes the vapor passes first into a condenser, where it is in part condensed by the injection of cold water, and afterwards into the air-pump; an arrangement similar to that used in Watt's lower-pressure or condensing steam engine.

Howard's vacuum pan has been variously modified and improved; but the description given above will probably serve to convey an idea of all important features. It has also been constructed of a different form. Mr. Morgan, of Louisiana, who was the first to introduce the vacuum pan into that State for the evaporation of cane juice, and whose long experience entitles his opinion to great regard, now uses and prefers vacuum pans of a cylindrical form. The principal objection to the use of the apparatus of Howard, and which has prevented its more general adoption, has been its cost. The results it has yielded may be considered perfect with respect to the quality of the sugar; but as the air-pump is worked by a steam engine, a larger outlay or investment of capital is required than many have been able to afford. Since many planters are, however, obliged to employ steam engines for grinding the cane, I must confess that I am somewhat surprised that the vacuum pan has not been more generally used by them. Where water-power can be commanded for working the air-pump, Howard's pan may be employed with great advantage and economy; nor would it then be found very costly, as it is perhaps the simplest arrangement yet contrived.

Whenever a steam engine is used to create the vacuum, there is probably no greater economy of fuel in the employment of

Digitized by Google

Howard's pan than in the common trains, with open kettles; for, since the effect is in both cases the same, to wit, the evaporation of a given quantity of water from the juice, we may fairly conclude that to produce that effect a given amount of fuel must be consumed. Nor will it matter whether the power developed by the combustion of this fuel be applied directly, as in the common trains of pans, or indirectly by means of a steam engine, an air-pump, and a vacuum, since we cannot create power by mechanical arrangements, though we vary them never so intricately and indefinitely.

27. *Roth's vacuum pan.*—To obviate the necessity and heavy cost of the steam engine employed to form the vacuum in Howard's pan, a different apparatus was invented in France by M. Roth, which has been used extensively both by the manufacturers of beet sugar and by the refiners of that country. The vacuum is formed by condensation only, in a large and separate condenser. (See plate III, figures 1, 2, and 3.) In other respects this apparatus is very similar to that of Howard, above described. To give greater heating surface, M. Roth introduced a serpentine tube into the evaporating pan, by which improvement the syrup is concentrated very rapidly. The vacuum formed by Roth's apparatus is less perfect than that produced by Howard's, and it requires a large quantity of water—five gallons for every gallon of juice evaporated; it can, therefore, be used only where there is a large supply of water, as well as of fuel. There is evidently no more economy of fuel in the use of this apparatus than of open pans, heated by steam, or directly by the flame, and in the ordinary trains. The principal advantages are, that the temperature of the sirup does not exceed 175° Fahrenheit, and the small cost comparatively to that of Howard's pan. The system of Roth has not, to my knowledge, been used in this country or in the West Indies.

28. *System of MM. Derosne and Degrand.*—The apparatus of M. Dégrand has of late years been used in France in the manufacture of beet sugar, and much preferred to that of Roth, for the reasons that it requires less water to form the vacuum; that it is attended with greater economy of fuel, and that the vacuum need only be formed once, and at the commencement of the work. The system of Dégrand differs from that of Roth in three important features: first, in the form of the condenser; secondly, in the use of the beet juice instead of water for condensation; lastly, in discharging the concentrated sirup into a close vessel attached to the evoporating pan, and in which a vacuum has been formed, so as to prevent the entrance of air at every strike.

The condenser is composed of a serpentine tube, the folds of which lie all horizontally in one vertical plane, and the condensation is effected not by injection of water within, but by application of beet juice on the outside of this tube. The juice for this purpose is permitted to fall in fine streams upon the first fold, from which it descends similarly to the successive folds. A thin film of

Digitized by Google

juice is thus exposed upon the tube, which, in condensing the steam within, absorbs its latent heat, and passes off in part as vapor with the current of air which is established by the assent of those portions thereof which come in contact with the serpentine tube and are expanded by its heat. It is to this mutual employment of the latent heat contained in the vapor of the more concentrated sirup, for the evaporation of a portion of the water in the fresh beet juice, and conversely of the latter for the formation of a vacuum by the condensation of the former, that the superiority of the system of Dégrand must be ascribed. In all the preceding arrangements, this latent heat of the vapor from the sirup has been permitted to pass off entirely, thereby causing great loss of heat and expenditure of fuel.

M. Derosne, whose name is connected with so many valuable improvements in the manufacture of sugar, has considerably modified the apparatus of Dégrand. Plate IV, figures 1 and 2, will furnish an idea of this improved apparatus. It represents the arrangement such as I have seen it in operation in the island of Cuba, on the estate of Don Villa Urutia, and on the Amistad estate near Guines; and which arrangement is, I believe, the present most approved form. M. Derosne produces the vacuum by means of an air pump, aided by a condenser formed of two of Dégrand's serpentine tubes, using the saccharine juice for condensation; in consequence of which condenser, the vacuum is maintained readily by a far less powerful and expensive steam engine than that required for Howard's pan. He has also attempted to heat the vacuum pan by means of the vapor from sirup evaporated under pressure and by high steam in a separate and close vessel. Both of the evaporating pans were heated by internal tubes only, and were therefore without hollow bottoms. In the first, the juice, as it came from the serpentine condenser was concentrated to 27° Beaumé; and in the second, or the vacuum pan, it was then evaporated to granulation. The heat contained in high steam was therefore used three times successively, before it was allowed to pass off: first, for concentrating juice to 27°; secondly, for evaporation in vacuo; and, thirdly, in the tubes of Dégrand for evaporating the film of juice on their exterior surfaces; after which it escapes. That, from this triple use of the heat contained in the steam, great economy of fuel should ensue, follows as a necessary consequence, but I have no knowledge of the result of the experiment.

29. From the preceding description and discussion of this apparatus, it is evident that the only advantage of the system of Dégrand over the vacuum pan of Howard is greater economy of fuel, resulting from the successive use of the latent heat contained in the steam. Both give perfect results with respect to the quality of the sugar. A specimen of sugar made with Dégrand's apparatus on the Amistad estate, and taken by myself at random from a large quantity, has yielded me 100 per cent. as the result of chemical analysis, being therefore apparently pure. Its solidity, crystalline grain, and beautiful transparent whiteness, are also equal to those

Digitized by Google

of refined loaf sugar, for which it would be mistaken. To produce this result, however, the use of boneblack filters is indispensable. From cane juice similarly defecated and decolorized, equally perfect results are obtained with Howard's pan, which has been employed so long and so extensively by the refiners, that its use and construction have been thoroughly studied and perfected by practical experience.

The disadvantage of the system of Derosne is its very complicated structure, rendering it extremely difficult of manufacture, and liable to frequent derangement. None but workmen of the highest order of skill could either make or properly repair such an apparatus. In consequence of this complexity, Derosne's apparatus must also be very expensive, both in its original cost and in its repairs. In estimating, therefore, the respective merits of Howard's pan and Derosne's train, the interest on the capital invested, the expense of repairs, and the fuel and labor required by each, are the items which constitute the data of the comparative calculation; and if, after summing up these items, it does not appear that the greater economy of fuel in Derosne's system exceeds the difference of expense in interest, labor, and repairs, then we must conclude that the new system of Derosne presents no advantages over the old and fully tested vacuum pan of Howard. I regret that I have not the data requisite to make this calculation. Perhaps such data cannot at present be obtained; for though the cost of Derosne's apparatus is known, the economy of fuel and expense of repairs probably are not. The latter would, of course, vary with the workmanship. The trains which I examined in Cuba were made in France by M. Derosne himself; their workmanship was apparently excellent. The results which had attended their use it was impossible to arrive at; for while on the estate of Don Villa Urutia bankruptcy had been the consequence of the experiments of the enterprising owner, the Messrs. Diago, on the contrary, were said to be realizing immense profits, not, however, from the manufacture of sugar from cane juice alone, but also by buying up the inferior sugars of their neighbors, and refining them into articles of the first quality. It is a false rule, however, to judge of the merits of an invention by the success or failure of particular persons who may have used it; for the economical result depends not less upon the intelligence and business habits of the individual, than upon the machine itself.

In France, and in the islands of Guadaloupe and Martinique, M. Derosne has also introduced his apparatus; but with what results, I have no accurate means of knowledge. In the island of Martinique, MM. Lébaudy and Derosne are said to have obtained the monopoly of the manufacture of sugar by Derosne's improved method, and to have established large central refineries.*

In Lousiana, during the past year, a Derosne train has been put up on the plantation of Mr. Lapice, by the skilful machinists of the

* Fabrication Actuelle du Sucre au Colonies, p. 81: Paris 1843.

Digitized by Google

Novelty Works, in New York. Its estimated cost I understand to be not less than that of those in Cuba. From the results which may attend this enterprise the planters of the State of Louisiana may fairly judge of the system; for such is the character of the workmanship executed by those machinists, that the merits of the apparatus will certainly be fairly tested.

If an abundance of fuel can be readily commanded, I do not hesitate to express the opinion that Howard's vacuum pan, combined with an open pan, heated by steam for concentrating the juice to 27° Beaumé, is decidedly to be preferred to the apparatus of Derosne, even at equal cost, though the price of the latter would probably be far greater; for while the vacuum pan of Howard has been fully tested, and perfected by experience in its construction and arrangements, so that we may safely rely upon certainty of results, the system of Derosne is comparatively new and untried. Should accidents occur, the pan of Howard may be repaired by workmen of ordinary skill; but the complicated and delicate structure of Derosne's apparatus renders it, perhaps, a task of no easy character to repair it when necessary; and if, by accident, the work is at any time arrested during the grinding season, heavy loss may ensue.

In forming an opinion of the Derosne train, the quality of the sugar manufactured by it is not the only criterion by which to judge of its merits; for this is to be ascribed to the system of defecation, and to the use of boneblack filters, according to the method employed in the beet sugar industry of France, and which is adopted by M. Derosne for cane juice, rather than to the construction of his vacuum pan. And it should be borne in mind, that if the juice be first properly defecated, and then decolorized with boneblack, sugar of equal quality is obtained both with Howard's and Rillieux's vacuum pans.

30. *The system of Rillieux.*—The use of the latent heat of the vapor from one portion of sirup, for the evaporation of another portion, has been accomplished far more perfectly and fully by an apparatus invented by N. Rillieux, of New Orleans, than by the system of M. Derosne. This apparatus has also the merit of being simpler, and therefore more easily constructed or repaired, so that it is less expensive, and less liable to derangement. It may now be considered as fully tested, and as perfectly successful; so that it may be adopted with entire security and certainty of results.

The distinctive feature of N. Rillieux's system may be said to be the *successive use* of latent heat for the evaporation of sirups, by a series of similar boilers or close evaporating pans—each being heated by the vapor from the preceding one, and in turn furnishing heat to the succeeding pan. The first of the series is heated by exhaust steam from the steam engine used for grinding the cane, and from the pumping engine, and the last is used as a vacuum pan for concentration. The vacuum is produced by means of an air-pump worked by a small steam engine. Any one of the series of pans, at pleasure, may also be connected directly with the

Digitized by Google

steam pipes, by means of cocks and tubes suitably arranged; so that it may at any moment be heated by high steam if desired. The pans are cylindrical, and are heated by numerous internal tubes; they therefore resemble somewhat the boiler of the locomotive engine as at present usually constructed. The series consists of either three or four pans; but the number might be extended, if the increase would give sufficient additional advantage to render it expedient. (Plates V, VI, and VII, and the descriptive text, will give an idea of this system.)

This apparatus is constructed by Messrs. Merrick and Towne, of Philadelphia, machinists of established reputation for intelligence and superior skill, and who have become the assignees of Rillieux's patent. To the excellence of the workmanship of these gentlemen, no less than to the merits of the system itself, is to be attributed its entire success.

The beauty and superior grain of the sugar manufactured by those who have adopted Rillieux's train does not depend, however, upon the merits of that train alone. The juice, after defecation with lime in defecators similar to those employed by the beet-sugar makers of France, and described in section 2, is filtered first through cloth, and then through boneblack; after which it passes successively into the first, second, and third boilers. In the third boiler it is concentrated to 27° Beaumé; and it is then again filtered before it enters the fourth or last pan, to be evaporated in vacuo. The filters employed are the leaf filter of Lovering, and the filter Dumont. If a train of three boilers be used, then the juice is concentrated to 27° in the second, and evaporated in vacuo in the third. From the above, it is evident that Rillieux adopts the method employed in France for clarifying beet juice, and which has been applied successfully to the juice of the cane in the West Indies, as above mentioned. And if cane juice be thus treated, a perfect article will, as already stated, be manufactured from it by evaporation in vacuo, whatever may be the vacuum pan employed. While, therefore, we must ascribe to N. Rillieux's system of boilers the advantage of superior economy in the use of fuel, and to the apparatus, as executed by Messrs. Merrick and Towne, the merit of simplicity, and consequent perfection of mechanical arrangement, as well as of excellent workmanship, we yet must consider other systems as equally capable of producing sugars of perfect quality in grain and color, provided they be properly combined with filtration and the use of boneblack.

*To planters who are obliged to depend greatly upon the begassa of the crop for their supply of fuel, Rillieux's system presents great advantages over all others; for the economy of fuel is so great in it that the begassa alone is amply sufficient for the crop, even in Louisiana where the immature nature of the cane and the humidity of the climate are far less favorable for drying begassa, and where, therefore, this article is much inferior to that used in the West Indies. But if fuel be abundant, an open steam evaporating pan for concentration to 27° Beaumé, and a simple vacuum pan, either that of Howard or that of Rillieux, will give equally

Digitized by Google

satisfactory results; the juice being in each case similarly defecated and filtered through boneblack.

When in Louisiana I visited the plantation of Messrs. Benjamin and Packwood, at their invitation, and carefully examined the apparatus of Rillieux, constructed for them by Messrs. Merrick and Towne. From what I learn from those intelligent gentlemen, as well as from what I then saw, I can bear witness to the entire success of the system.

31. The following communication of Mr. T. J. Packwood, extracted from the New Orleans Bee, will be of interest to many:

"Myrtle Grove, 1844.

"Dear Sir: Your favor of the 12th instant has been received, and with pleasure I reply to your inquiries respecting Mr. Rillieux's apparatus.

"Mr. R. contracted to furnish me with an apparatus for the fabrication of sugar entirely by steam; that the quantity of molasses should be reduced to the half of that produced by the old process; that the sugar made from it should be equal to that produced by a vacuum pan, without any refining process; that it should be capable of producing an average of 12,000 lbs. of sugar within 24 hours; and that the fuel consumed should be not more than one-third of the quantity used by the usual method in open kettles.

"I have finished my crop, and made the last 30 hogsheads with his apparatus, from a piece of my poorer cane. The production of molasses, I believe, is greatly reduced. The quality of the sugar is improved about one-half in value over that produced from the same cane in my set of kettles. I am satisfied that with the apparatus I shall make the next crop into white sugar, without the use of moulds and liquoring. The apparatus made at the rate of 18,000 lbs. per 24 hours, and boiled as much cane juice as my mill could furnish; and it is my opinion that it can produce a much greater quantity in the same period.

"The apparatus is very easily managed, and my negroes became acquainted with it in a short time. To produce the above quantity of sugar by the old process, I should have employed my two sets of kettles boiling together. My sugar mill and the apparatus were driven together by my engine, and I am convinced that the begassa of the previous year, which generally forms about a third of my fuel, would have been sufficient to have made my entire crop. The machine is elegant in its proportions, solid in its fixtures, and occupies a very small place in my sugar-house. I must confess that when I first contracted with Mr. R., I did not imagine that the apparatus would have been so complete. Every part is arranged with the greatest care, and is very durable. It worked, I may say, without any accident; and is ready for the next crop, as new and clean as it was the first day. I account as nothing a leather band which was temporarily employed by Mr. R. to drive the apparatus, instead of a connecting rod, which was then not ready.

Digitized by Google

"I am happy to add, that I consider Mr. Rillieux as completely successful, and as having satisfied every condition of the contract which he passed with me.

"I had many opportunities of admiring the ability and ingenuity of Mr. R., and I do not hesitate to declare that he is highly deserving of credit, and, in every respect, to the full confidence of the sugar planters of Louisiana.

"Very respectfully, yours,

"T. J. PACKWOOD.

"To the EDITOR *of the*
New Orleans Bee."

32. The following report of a committee of the Agriculturists and Mechanics' Association of Louisiana upon sugars exhibited at the annual State fair, held by that association on the 5th of January, 1846, embodies information respecting the results not only of Rillieux's method, but also of other enterprises in that State.

The report is so succinct and complete, and the views taken in it by them seem to be so sensible, that I here insert it nearly entire; with the remark, however, respecting Mr. Morgan's experiments, that if the attempt to employ open steam pans for concentration to 25°, and a vacuum pan for striking, proved unsuccessful, as stated by the committee, it would, in my opinion, have certainly succeeded, had the cane juice been previously filtered through bone-black—an operation which, I have been informed, Mr. Morgan does not perform, but which is doubtless indispensable if we would obtain perfect results.

"SPECIAL REPORT ON SUGAR, FROM THE COMMITTEE FOR THE AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

"Amongst the samples of sugar which were exhibited at the fair, the committee has paid special attention, and has awarded premiums, 1st, to Packwood's; 2d, to Packwood & Benjamin's, 3d, to Verloin Degruy's; the first and second made by N. Rillieux's patent sugar-boiling apparatus, and the last by N. Rillieux's vacuum pan. The committee have been struck by the unrivalled beauty of the samples laid before the association. They considered it as their duty to make deep inquiries about a matter so closely connected with the interest and welfare of the entire State. They are now ready to report the result of their investigation on the new process of manufacturing one of the staples of Louisiana.

"The sugar which has been exhibited, coming from Packwood's plantation, is made from sirup without any additional clarification, and the strike is put in coolers and hogsheads as customarily; and this sugar, although termed brown, is white, being equal in color to the white Havana sugar: it has a larger and harder grain, and is perfectly free from molasses after having remained but six days in hogsheads.

"The molasses sugar from the same plantation is equal to the best prime brown sugar made by the old process.

Digitized by Google

"The samples from Packwood and Benjamin are of loaf sugar made directly from the cane juice. The sirup, without additional clarification, gives strike, which is put at once into moulds, and the sugar obtained is twice liquored. This sugar is perfect in color, the grain is beautiful, and may support competition with northern refined. The entire crop of 700 hogsheads, taken on this plantation this year, shows what unknown treasures the sugar planters may extract from the bottom of their soil.

"Two entire crops, taken from Packwood's plantation, fully prove the following facts: 1st, not a shade of coloring matter is developed from the beginning to the end of the boiling in N. Rillieux's patented apparatus; 2d, the quantity of molasses, which was customarily sixty gallons per hogshead of sugar, is reduced to fifteen gallons—the surplus is represented by an equivalent weight of sugar; 3d, this apparatus may be worked by the hands on the plantation, without any experienced sugar maker; 4th, the economy of fuel is such that the begassa is more than sufficient to take the crop. On considering this last circumstance, it becomes rather difficult to conceive how far our sugar production may be extended; for, impelled by their energetic and enterprising feelings, our race may, and doubtless will, turn every prairie and woodless land of the State into sugar cultivation.

"We are informed that, besides the two aforesaid plantations, several others will work the next crop by this new process. J. B. Armant, of St. James, one of the oldest and most respectable planters of the State; A. Lesseps, of Plaquemine; Verloin Degruy, of Jefferson; Chauvin and Levois, of St. Charles, are highly commendable for their enterprising spirit. After a careful examination of the facts, and obtaining on the two above plantations satisfactory evidence of the entire success of the apparatus, they did not hesitate to incur the apparently great expense which its adoption requires. We use the words apparently great expense, for the profit arising during a first crop fully repays the expenses. This is proved by the following table, which we lay before the association.

"It shows three different instances of plantations on old, ordinary, and new land; in other words, lands giving by the common process 40, 50, and 60 gallons of molasses per 1,000 pounds of sugar. It will be perceived that as the customary proportion of molasses is greater, the larger is the profit.

"We have based our calculations upon the quantity of cane juice necessary to obtain 1,000 pounds of sugar by the common process:

Digitized by Google

1st. OLD LAND—FORTY GALLONS OF MOLASSES PER ONE THOUSAND POUNDS OF SUGAR.

	Common kettles.				Apparatus (rough sugar.)				Apparatus (liquored sugar.)			
Receipts.	Lbs.	Galls.	Cents.	Dollars.	Lbs.	Galls.	Cents.	Dollars.	Lbs.	Galls.	Cents.	Dollars.
First sugar.....	1,000	..	5	50 00	1,000	..	7¾	77 50	710	..	10½	74 55
Second sugar.....	....	..	..	.....	300	..	6	18 00	355	..	8	28 40
Cistern's bottom.....	100	..	2½	2 50								
Molasses.....	....	40	15	6 00	....	15	15	2 25	...	44	25	11 00
		Dolls	Dolls.	58 50		Dolls.	Dolls.	97 75		Dolls.	Dolls.	113 95
Expenses.												
Cords of wood	3	1 50	4 50		1	1 50	1 50		1	1 50	1 50	
Pounds of boneblack...	....	....	....	4 50	25	2½	62	2 12	25	2½	62	2 12
Net proceeds on 1,000 pounds.....	.....			54 00	.....			95 63	.....			111 83
Crop of 600,000 lbs....	.....			32,400 00	.....			57,378 00	.....			67.098 00

Digitized by Google

2d. ORDINARY LAND—FIFTY GALLONS OF MOLASSES PER ONE THOUSAND POUNDS OF SUGAR.

	Common kettles.				Apparatus (rough sugar.)				Apparatus (liquored sugar.)			
Receipts.	Lbs.	Galls.	Cents.	Dollars.	Lbs.	Galls.	Cents.	Dollars.	Lbs.	Galls.	Cents.	Dollars.
First sugar.....	1,000	..	5	50 00	1,080	..	7¾	83 70	750	..	10½	78 75
Second sugar.....	....	..	..	.....	390	..	6	18 00	375	..	8	30 00
Cistern's bottom.....	100	..	2½	2 50								
Molasses.....	....	50	15	7 50	....	15	15	2 25	...	47	25	11 75
		Dolls.	Dolls.	60 00		Dolls.	Dolls.	103 95		Dolls.	Dolls.	120 50
Expenses.												
Cords of wood.....	3	1 50	4 50		1	1 50	1 50		1	1 50	1 50	
Pounds of boneblack...	....	....	....	4 50	25	2½	62	2 12	25	2½	62	2 12
Net proceeds on 1,000 pounds.....	.....			55 50	.....			101 83	.....			118 38
Crop of 600,000 lbs...	.....			33,300 00	.....			61,098 00	.....			71,028 00

Digitized by Google

3d. NEW LAND—SIXTY GALLONS OF MOLASSES PER ONE THOUSAND POUNDS OF SUGAR.

	Common kettles.				Apparatus (rough sugar.)				Apparatus (liquored sugar.)			
	Lbs.	Galls.	Cents.	Dollars.	Lbs.	Galls.	Cents.	Dollars.	Lbs.	Galls.	Cents.	Dollars.
Receipts.												
First sugar	1,000	..	5	50 00	1,160	..	77½	89 90	790	..	10½	82 95
Second sugar	....	..	....	.....	300	..	6	18 00	395	..	8	31 60
Cistern's bottom	100	..	2½	2 50								
Molasses	....	60	15	9 00	....	15	15	2 25	...	49	25	12 25
		Dolls.	Dolls.	61 50		Dolls.	Dolls.	110 15		Dolls.	Dolls.	126 80
Expenses.												
Cords of wood	3	1 50	4 50		1	1 50	1 50		1	1 50	1 50	
Pounds of boneblack	....	....	....	4 50	26	2½	62	2 12	25	2½	62	2 12
Net proceeds of 1,000 pounds								108 03				124 68
Crop of 600,000 lbs								64,818 00				74,808 00

NOTE.—The dry begassa from the cane giving one thousand pounds of sugar is, as fuel, more than equivalent to one cord of wood; and when the first is used with the apparatus, it dispenses altogether with wood.

Digitized by Google

"In condensing the above we find that the profit on a crop of 600,000 pounds derived from the new process, and above the common, is as follows:

	Rough sugar.	Liquored sugar.
1st. Old land	$24,968	$34,698
2d. Ordinary land	27,798	37,728
3d. New land	30,618	40,608

"We are informed that the advances incurred by the planters to take a yearly crop of 600,000 pounds by this apparatus are $20,500 to obtain rough sugar, and $24,500 to make liquored sugar.

"This, certainly, is a matter worthy of a minute investigation, and we beg every one to go and ascertain for himself facts so highly deserving notice. We hope, at the next fair, a model of this new apparatus will be exhibited by the inventor.

"The sugar made by Verloin Degruy, esq., of Jefferson, was also specially considered by this committee. On his plantation the cane juice is boiled in the common set ef kettles; and when the sirup reaches 25 or 28 degrees, it is finished and granulated in N. Rillieux's vacuum pan. The sugar thus made is excellent in color, and of a coarse and very bright grain. It must be classed ahead of prime brown sugar, and we did not hesitate to award it a premium *ex equo* with Packwood's sugar, although its intrinsic value is much lower, because the expense is small (not above $3,000) and the process exceedingly simple. In relation to this, we publish the following letter written by Mr. Verloin Degruy himself:

'*To the committee for the agricultural department of the Agricultural and Mechanics' Association of Louisiana:*

PARISH OF JEFFERSON,
January 9, 1846.

'GENTLEMEN: I reply to your inquiries about N. Rillieux's vacuum pan used on my plantation:

'The sugar which has been exhibited at Baton Rouge fair, held January 6, 1846, is the average sample of my crop taken up by N. Rillieux's vacuum pan, and it is, compared with sugar made by the common process, one cent at least in advance. I have been offered, and have refused, 6⅝ cents for my sugar. I calculate that the profits derived from this machine fully repay this year its purchase price. During all the crop I had this vacuum pan very easily managed, and it worked satisfactorily and without interuption, with steam from my common boilers and water from my pond; and I must say, also, that I highly recommend Mr. N. Rillieux to the public patronage, on account of his full and plain compliance with every term and condition of the contract which he passed with me.

'I am now making very fine sugar with canes so sour, that I believe it will be impossible to make sugar with them by the common

Digitized by Google

process; and the quantity of molasses is scarcely more, if any, than with my best canes before the frost.

'Respectfully, yours,

'F. VERLOIN DEGRUY.'

"We must add, as a remark worthy of great interest, especially for the sugar planters of our northern parishes, that Mr F. Verloin Degruy obtained a very good sugar at the beginning of his crop with cane juice at 6 saccharine degrees; and that on the three above plantations the sugar *stood equally good with acid juice from frozen canes, which would have produced nothing but molasses by the common process.**

"In conclusion, we must say that in our opinion N. Rillieux's patent sugar-boiling apparatus and vacuum pans deserve special notice, as well for the ingenuity displayed in their arrangement as for their perfect construction, by Merrick & Towne, owners of the Southwark foundry, in Philadelphia, and assignees of N. Rillieux's patent.

"We consider it as our duty, before ending this report, to throw a retrospective view on several improvements tried this year in the art of manufacturing sugar.

"We have heard something said in very laudatory terms of a new process of clarifying the cane juice, from the honorable F. Garcia, of St. John the Baptist, jointly with Bertrand, apothecary of New Orleans. We report this only as a rumor, for the above gentlemen did not think proper to explain their process or make an exhibition of it at the State fair. We will say the same also in relation to Debreton's mode of clarifying the cane juice. In conclusion, we feel we are bound to add that planters must guard themselves against any system that includes secret clarifying agents and be wary of making use of sugar of lead or sulphate of zinc, which are poisons endangering the public health; and not being necessary to produce the best quality of sugar, there can be no apology for their use.

"During the past season there were several attempts to introduce new machinery. Amongst them there were several vacuum pans: one put up on Mr. Maunsel White's plantation, in Plaquemine, but which was not ready in time. The delays have endangered a great part of his crop. Another vacuum pan on Judge Butler's plantation, at Grand Caillou, has given sugar of a very large grain; but the owner did not use it for his whole crop, and made only a few hogsheads of sugar with it, for reasons which we are unable to to assign. At Thomas A. Morgan's, of Plaquemine, (the first planter who ever boiled sirup by vacuum pans in this State,) trials have been made to concentrate the cane juice up to 25 degrees by steam. He has set up three open steam kettles and a new vacuum pan for that purpose, at an expense of about $8,000, and we regret to say that a planter of such enterprise did not succeed in his expectation.

*See Appendix notes F and H.

Digitized by Google

"Several open pans of Mapes' construction, and from Stillman's works, have been used. These pans work well, but it remains difficult to decide if they present any advantages over the common worms, which are cheaper and easier to be kept in good order.

"The honorable Judge P. A. Rost, in his oration delivered on the 13th of May last, mentioned a new apparatus, embracing all that had been found valuable in the others, then in course of construction by Stillman & Co., of the Novelty Iron Works, New York, for Mr. Valcour Aime of St. James. We regret to say that the trial of this enterprising gentleman, and of which so great a profit was expected for our country, has proven unsuccessful. Let us hope that with the alteration which he contemplates at present, he will succeed to take in his next crop. We are informed that he has expended this year $22,000 for an apparatus to make 18 hogsheads a day, and that the contract for the new alterations proposed amounts to $8,000. Rarely do we find a planter ready to go into such expensive trials for the welfare of the community; and we do not hesitate to give him all the encouragement on behalf of our association; but at the same time, let this example remain as a striking warning to our planters. Is it to their interest to make such trials—always costly, often ruinous? We do not recommend such pursuit. Here is the case of a planter known in the entire State for his practical knowledge, and who may be ranked amongst the most talented men of our community, expending $30,000, and being yet uncertain of the result. Is it prudent to follow the same course? shall we run the chance of losing large advances, besides a part of our crop ?*

"In our opinion, the planters are to be governed by other rules: they, we believe, must adopt what has already been tried, and nothing but what has been proved unquestionably successful.

" We congratulate our country on the spirit of enterprise which prevails. The competition evinced in the improvement of the manufacture of sugar shows energetic feelings amongst our planters; and if on the one hand we recommend prudence, let us also encourage a spirit which will turn to the benefit of the community, and will prove more and more economical and profitable to the great staple of Louisiana."

33. Although the application of the principle of employing the latent heat of vapor to the particular use of manufacturing sugar with economy of fuel was first made by Dégrand and Rillieux, and by means of very different forms of apparatus, yet the principle itself is neither one lately discovered, nor but recently applied in other branches of industry. It has long formed a part of the established science of applied physics; and from a standard work,† which has been generally and familiarly known for nearly twenty years, I translate the following passages:

---

* See Appendix, note H.

† Péclet, Traité de Chaleur, t. 2, p. 300: Paris, 1823.

Digitized by Google

"Under certain circumstances we may make use of a part of the latent heat of the vapor which is disengaged to heat liquids contained in other boilers, and produce in them a gentle evaporation. It is this arrangement that I designate by the name of an apparatus of double effect, *appareil à double effet*.

"We may likewise employ the latent heat of the second vapors for heating other vessels; but the second boilers must then of necessity be close, and the liquid must attain in them the temperature of ebullition. Hence the liquid in the first boilers must be subjected to a pressure greater than that of the atmosphere.

"In all the large systems of evaporation where the work is continuous, such as those of salines, for the soda factories, &c., nine or ten parts of steam for every one of coal may be disengaged by a suitable arrangement; whereas generally five or six parts only is the result obtained."

The brewers have long applied the above described principle in the evaporation of wort.* But its combination with a vacuum pan, and heating by steam, as well as its application to the sugar industry, was certainly the invention of M. Dégrand and Mr. Rillieux, independently of each other. The idea of the *successive* use of latent heat is, however, carried out distinctly and completely only by Rillieux; and the use of latent heat constitutes apparently only a secondary feature in Dégrand's serpentine tube, the principal office of which is condensation within by the cooling influence of evaporation by exposure of a large surface, moistened with a thin film either of water or saccharine juice, to the action of the air.

The advantage of Rillieux's mode of successive employment of the same heat may be readily shown by a simple calculation. As we have already stated, the total amount of heat contained in steam of any pressure is equal to 1212° Fahrenheit. If, therefore, the quantity of water converted in the engine boiler, at the temperature of 250° Fahrenheit, into high steam of the pressure of two atmospheres, be represented by a, we shall have

$$1212\ a = 250\ a + 962\ a.$$

In condensation this steam will, therefore, retain, and either restore to the engine or carry off by a waste pipe, the quantity ($250\ a$) of free heat; while the $962\ a$ of latent heat will be imparted to the first of the series of evaporating pans.

For the sake of simplicity, we will suppose the series of pans to contain water instead of cane juice, and that the quantity in each is equal to that originally converted into high steam, and which we have denoted by a in the above equation; also, that the pressure in each pan is the same, and equal to the ordinary atmospheric pressure. Let x, x', x'', x''' represent respectively the quantities of

---

*See Péclet, Traité de Chaleur, t. 2, p. 502; also, Ure's Dictionary of Arts; article, Beer.

Digitized by Google

water which remain unevaporated in the boilers, and y, y', y'', y''' the portions evaporated, then we shall have, for the first pan,

$$962\ a = 212\ x + 1212\ y,$$
$$a = x + y;$$

Hence, by elimination,

$$x = 0.25\ a;\ \text{and}\ y = 0.75\ a.$$

Three-fourths of the contents of the first pan will therefore be converted into steam, and will pass over into the heating tubes of the second boiler. In these tubes this steam will be condensed, and the portions of heat retained and communicated will be expressed by the first and second terms of the last member of the equation :

$$1212\ y = 212\ y + 1000\ y.$$

We have, therefore, $1000\ y = 750\ a$ for the value of the heat imparted to the contents of the second boiler.

By similar reasoning, we obtain :
For the second boiler,

$$750\ a = 212\ x' + 1212\ y';\ x' + y' = a;$$

and therefore,

$$x' = 0.462\ a;\ y' = 0.538\ a.$$

For the third boiler,

$$538\ a = 212\ x'' + 1212\ y'';\ x'' + y'' = a;$$
$$x'' = 0.674\ a;\ y'' = 0.326\ a.$$

And lastly, for the fourth boiler,

$$326\ a = 212\ x''' + 1212\ y''';\ x''' + y''' = a;$$

which give

$$x''' = 0\ 886\ a;\ y''' = 0.114\ a.$$

The total amount of water evaporated will be expressed by the equation:

$$S = y + y' + y'' + y''';$$

or, by substitution and addition,

$$S = 1.728\ a.$$

If three boilers only be used, we shall have

$$S = 1.614\ a.$$

And if but two, then

$$S = 1.288\ a.$$

From the value obtained for y''' it follows that the steam devel-

Digitized by Google

oped in a fifth boiler would be a negative quantity; or, in other words, the heat imparted to a fifth boiler would be insufficient even to heat its contents to 212° Fahr. This is also evident from the fact that the amount thus imparted would be only 114°. A fifth boiler would, therefore, add nothing to the amount of water evaporated under atmospheric pressure.

In the preceding calculations I have supposed the contents of each pan to be, before heating, of the temperature indicated by the zero of Fahrenheit's thermometer, a temperature much below that which cane juice would ever be subjected to in sugar-making countries. Nor has the effect of diminished pressure produced by an air-pump, or by the condensation of escaping vapor, been taken into consideration in them. For both of these variations in the circumstances under which the operation is actually performed, corrections must be applied which would considerably augment the calculated result; other corrections are also required for heat lost by radiation, by the conducting and absorbing influence of the metal and of other bodies, by currents of air, &c.; for which corrections no accurate values can be assigned, except by experiment in each particular case. Hence, we may justly infer that the probable value obtained by the calculation given above approximates nearly to the actual effective result, as the corrections to be applied compensate each other.*

Section V.—*On crystallization.*

1. Substances which pass from the liquid to a solid state usually assume regular geometrical forms. And this symmetrical arrangement of the particles, or crystallization, is, therefore, not the result of accident, but of certain arranging forces, which operate with perfect regularity, and depend upon the chemical nature of the substance itself. The general laws which those forces obey, and the circumstances which modify their action, are important facts not only to theoretical science, but to all branches of industry, the successful results of which depend upon the proper formation of crystalline bodies. A knowledge of the subject of crystallization is, therefore, of such value to the sugar manufacturer that I have thought it proper to enumerate succinctly the principal results which practical experience and chemical science have established, although they may be found fully stated and discussed in the more complete treatises on chemistry.†

The more gently and slowly crystallization takes place the larger and more perfect will be the crystals. If it occur rapidly, the crystals will therefore be small and confused.

While repose causes crystallization to be both slow and regular, mechanical agitation accelerates it, but renders the crystals minute and irregular. Hence rock candy is made by allowing sirup

---

* See Appendix, note H.

† See Berzelius, Traité de Chimie; or Dumas, Traité de Chim. Appliq. aux Arts.

Digitized by Google

slightly concentrated to evaporate gently in a stove, while fine-grained loaf sugar is the result of agitation and rapid solidification.

Foreign substances, especially those of a porous nature, encrust themselves with crystals in crystallizing solutions. Hence the use of threads in the manufacture of rock candy; and similarly, the manufacturers of blue vitriol make use of sticks, upon which the salt crystallizes, and by which it is then readily removed.

Crystals already formed act even more energetically than porous bodies; and such is their influence, that we may obtain from a solution of two salts either the one or the other, at pleasure, by immersing a crystal of the salt we wish to separate. If, for instance, we dissolve two parts of nitre and three of sulphate of soda in five of warm water, and pour the solution into two flasks, filling them each; then if we put a crystal of nitre into one, and a crystal of sulphate of soda into the other, and place them both in a mixture of water and powdered ice, there will be formed in the one only crystals of nitre, and in the other only crystals of sulphate of soda.

Crystals of larger size and modified form may be made by the increase produced by immersion in saturated solutions; and large crystals will even grow at the expense of smaller ones in the same solution, if exposed to changes of temperature. When the temperature rises, the solution becomes stronger, by dissolving a portion of the crystals; but when it cools again the matter thus taken up will be deposited chiefly upon the large crystals; so that, after a while, the smaller crystals will entirely disappear.

In solutions allowed to crystallize quietly, crystals form chiefly at the bottom, and not uniformly throughout the liquid. The reason for this is, that when the solid matter is deposited, the liquid which was combined with it is set free, and, being of less density than the rest of the solution, it rises to the top and gives place to another saturated portion; this, in turn, deposites part of its solid matter, and ascends as the former. If we look through a crystallizing solution, we may observe this ascending motion of the particles, and distinct currents rising from the larger crystals.

All crystals which form in aqueous solutions enclose a portion of the solution, or mother-water, mechanically, between their molecules: if the solution contain other substances, this will render the crystals more or less impure. Hence it is often necessary to purify substances by repeated crystallization. The larger the crystals, the more of the mother-liquor will they thus absorb. For this reason crude nitre, alum and sugar, are purer when, by rapid crystallization, they have formed in small grains.

Many substances in crystallizing also combine chemically with a portion of water. This water enters into them very differently from mere water of solution; for it becomes solid, and is always in definite proportion. It is usually called *water of crystallization* or *water of combination*. The manner in which water unites with quicklime in slacking furnishes an illustration of this combination; and the development of heat, in a greater or less degree, is generally an accompanying phenomenon.

Digitized by Google

2. The forces above mentioned, which tend to solidify and arrange particles of matter in definite geometrical forms, and which are often spoken of as the forces of *cohesion*, are opposed by the antagonist force of heat. In some instances, as in melted metals, heat acts directly to produce the liquid state; in others, as in aqueous solutions, it is indirectly the cause of the fluidity of the dissolved matter. That this is so is evident; because at the temperature of 32° Fahr. water itself solidifies, and gives off 140° of latent heat.

If solid bodies be dissolved in water, the force which causes them to unite and form one homogeneous solution renders the evaporation of the water more difficult than that of pure water alone. Such a solution, therefore, boils at a temperature the more elevated in proportion as the affinity of water for the dissolved substance is greater. If this affinity be entirely saturated, then will the boiling point be stationary; but if the affinity increase with the temperature, the boiling point will also vary proportionally. Thus a perfectly saturated solution of common salt boils at 240° Fahr., and one of nitre at 263° Fahr.; while aqueous solutions of sugar or of sulphuric acid, etc., boil at higher temperatures in proportion as they are more concentrated.

3. Heat increases the dissolving power of water for most solid substances; if, therefore, a hot saturated solution be allowed to cool, crystals will generally be deposited in consequence of the excess of matter soluble in hot water, but insoluble at low temperatures. If water be evaporated by heat from a weak solution until it becomes saturated, upon allowing it to cool, crystals will be formed by reason of the loss of water requisite to hold them in solution. The evaporation and crystallization of saccharine juices furnish an instance of this latter mode of operation; the proper performance of which constitutes, indeed, the whole art of the sugar boiler.

Impure solutions crystallize very differently from those which are pure. In muddy or turbid solutions, the impurities of which are mechanical, crystals are usually larger, and often of different form from those which form in clear solutions. These mechanical impurities also usually become enclosed in the crystals. If urea be added to a solution of common salt, it will yield octahedral instead of cubic crystals.

The above general facts, together with a knowledge of the solubility of sugar in water at different progressive temperatures, will be sufficient to enable us to form clear and rational ideas upon the subject of the crystallization of cane-sugar, and the proper method of conducting the operations relative thereto by sugar manufacturers and refiners.

4. In most books on chemistry, it is usually stated that "cane sugar is soluble in one-third of its weight of cold water, and to any extent in hot water." This is untrue, as I have already stated,* if

* See Senate Doc. No. 165, 2d session 28th Congress, page 165.

Digitized by Google

by "hot water" be meant "boiling water," or water heated to 212° Fahrenheit, the signification which the words would ordinarily be supposed to possess. But if this phrase be intended to convey an idea of the results we obtain when we evaporate a saturated solution of sugar, it may be admitted as an inaccurate and vague expression of truth. If we unite common salt and water at different degrees of heat, in such a manner as to form saturated solutions, we will find that the water dissolves a greater quantity of salt as the temperature rises, until we reach 240° Fahrenheit, when the solution boils and attains its maximum degree of saturation, the water being united with 40.38 per cent. of its own weight of salt. Any further addition of heat only serves then to drive off part of the water, in the form of steam, and to deposite *in a solid form* the salt with which it was united. A very different result is obtained if we heat a pure solution of sugar—one, for instance, which contains about 66 per cent. of sugar. Owing to the union of the sugar and the water, this solution will not boil until it reaches the temperature of 220° Fahrenheit, at which temperature the affinity of the water for sugar will be so much increased, that instead of the sugar which was united with the steam evolved being deposited in a solid form, it will remain combined with the unevaporated water. The solution will thus become more concentrated, and being now united by a more powerful affinity, it will have a more elevated boiling point. Further concentration, increased affinity, and a more elevated temperature of ebullition, ensue; and to this continuous action there is no definite limit or point of saturation; so that if the evaporation be pushed to the temperature of 270° Fahrenheit, we obtain a sirup so viscid, that if allowed to cool, the particles of sugar cannot arrange themselves in crystals, and the whole mass congeals in the form of a transparent amorphous substance. In this state it is prepared by the confectioners, and commonly known as *candy*. From the sirup which thus solidifies at 270° Fahrenheit all the water of solution has not, however, been evaporated; for it is composed of 10 per cent. of water united with 90 per cent. of sugar. If we continue to increase the heat, with the view of driving off the rest of the water, we soon attain a temperature at which decomposition of the sugar itself takes place.

That the forces which tend to arrange the particles of sugar in *candy*, made, as above described, from sirup concentrated to 270° Fahrenheit, are only prevented from forming crystals by the very viscid nature of the solution, and the consequent impeded motion of its constituent molecules, is proved by a singular change which takes place afterwards in the internal structure of the candy. When first made, it is beautifully transparent; but after some time it becomes opaque. If we examine the alteration closely with a microscope, we readily perceive that it consists in crystallization, and that the crystals proceed from the external surface to the centre. The cause of this change has been supposed by M. Dumas to be a loss of heat. I should rather ascribe it to the evaporation of part of the water of solution retained in solidification. Whatever be the cause, the fact is unquestionable, and familiarly known to con-

Digitized by Google

fectioners, who endeavor to preserve the transparency of their candy by adding vinegar to it. The change is thus retarded, but not prevented.

5. If, instead of continuing the evaporation to 270° Fahrenheit, it be arrested at about 235°, then, when the sirup is allowed to cool, a large proportion of the sugar crystallizes in small detached grains. At this temperature the sirup is composed of about 19 parts of water, united with 100 parts of sugar: on cooling, the water will retain about 38 parts of the sugar, and form with it a saturated solution, while the remaining 62 parts of sugar will separate in crystals; from these crystals the sirup will then readily drain.

To attain with certainty the result just described, constitutes the whole art of the sugar boiler. The proper degree of evaporation is technically known as the *striking point*, and the concentrated sirup is called *the strike;* while *striking* is the term applied to the operation of removing the contents of the evaporating pan into the *cooler*, a large vessel for their reception, in which the sirup is allowed to cool and crystallize.

6. The thermometer is used for the determination of this striking point only by those who boil in vacuo, and by some who employ open pans; and most of the sugar manufacturers depend entirely upon certain signs or appearances, which become familiar to the workmen by practice. The use of a thermometer is objected to by many, for two reasons: first, that it does not indicate changes with sufficient rapidity; and, secondly, that sirups of different degrees of purity require different temperatures. Whatever may be the force of these objections with respect to dependence upon a thermometer alone, they certainly have no meaning when applied to the combined use both of thermometric indications and the above mentioned signs. The thermometer furnishes a ready and perfect means of knowing whether the concentration approaches the striking point; while, if sirups of proper purity be operated upon, it also shows *exactly* when they are evaporated to any fixed degree. The objection that the temperature varies for different sirups, serves, therefore, rather to confirm the propriety of using thermometers than to detract from their value, since, by virtue of this very variation, they serve as checks upon the preceding operations, and may be employed to detect the insufficient or excessive use of lime, injury by fermentation, etc.; and although, in working second products, as in ordinary bastard sugar, the temperature of the striking point varies from that required by pure sirups, yet this will also take place approximatively at a mean degree; any considerable variation from which will indicate some unusual change. The objection of want of sufficient sensibility is one of little value; for the construction of thermometers is now so well understood, that they may readily be made of any required degree of delicacy.

I must confess that I am skeptical with reference to the force, and even the honesty, of objections urged against the use of an instrument so perfect as the thermometer, and in favor of entire depend-

Digitized by Google

ence upon mere indications of touch, etc., established by familiar routine. The prejudices of ignorant workmen are always strong and obstinate, with reference to any change in operations which they have had the trouble to learn, and frequently to perform; and it is, therefore, sufficient cause with them for condemning any improvement that it is something new, no matter how valuable, unless it be of the nature of labor saving machinery, to indulge them in laziness. This remark, though true for all branches of industry, is, perhaps, for none more so than for the sugar manufacture, which has been confided chiefly to negroes, and scarcely less stupid and ignorant white men.*

For recommending the use of the thermometer, there is, however, a reason of great importance, apart even from the question of its fitness for determining exactly the proper striking point; and which reason is, that it furnishes the *only* means of obtaining definite and precise knowledge with reference to the evaporation of concentrated sirups. The planter or refiner who would understand the subject, and obtain comparative results, must employ the thermometer.

In one of the best and largest refineries of the United States, formerly conducted upon the system of evaporating in open pans, the thermometer was employed for regulating the evaporation of the sirup.† The instrument used was two or three feet long, so as to give very large degrees, that could be read through the vapor. It was suspended so that its bulb, protected by a metallic ring, was situated in the syrup, while its scale was defended by a case of wood. The striking point was usually 230° to 240°; the poorer the sugar, the higher the heat. This refinery has since been changed, and is now conducted upon the system of vacuum pans.

7. M. Dutrone (who seems to have prosecuted his investigations with exactness of method and inquiry creditable in the highest degree, especially at his day) was fully sensible of the value and importance of the thermometer to the sugar manufacturer. After having practically acquainted himself with the operations in use, even to their most minute details, and conducted an estate upon

---

* The following criticism upon the preceding remarks is extracted from an article written by Mr. Valcour Aime, which was published in De Bow's Review, vol. 5, page 255:

"The thermometer is advantageously and generally used, to judge of the state of concentration of the syrups, in open evaporating pans, heated by steam; but the use of that instrument to ascertain the striking point, in the manufacture of vacuum pan sugar, is a practice not to be thought of. Syrup coming from the blow tubs and leaf filters at 32° Beaumé, is often at 150° Fahrenheit, when put into the pan. It rises in fifteen minutes to 160°, and may be kept at that point for several hours, until it reaches the proper degree of evaporation; indeed, if the boiler has at his disposal a large supply of water, he may, by the injection of cold water, lower the temperature while the concentration is progressing, and this is commonly done when it is considered desirable to obtain a large and solid grain. The thermometer is employed in the vacuum pan to keep the boiler advised of the heat he has in it, and enable him, in conjunction with the air glass or barometer, to regulate his pan as to steam and water; for striking, the test by the touch with the proof stick is the only one that can be depended upon."

† See Silliman's Report on Sugar, in compliance with a resolution of the House of Representatives, January 25, 1830, page 105.

Digitized by Google

similar methods, he remodelled the whole system, with the most satisfactory results. He formed and employed a table, showing the state of concentration progressively for each degree of Reaumur's scale; and he strongly recommends its use, in connexion with the signs familiar to experienced workmen. Dutrone's table was based upon experimental researches; and I therefore give it below, modified, however, by substituting the corresponding degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer for those of Reaumur, and decimal values, at each degree of concentration, in place of the less simple though equivalent expressions in pounds, ounces, etc., used by Dutrone.

At 22° Reaum., (81°.5 Fahr.,) it requires (according to Dutrone) three parts of water and five parts of sugar to form a saturated solution. He therefore used sirups, made by dissolving 100 pounds of sugar in 60 pounds of water for his experiments, from which he constructed the following table.

Degrees of thermometer, Fahrenheit.	Per cent of the water evaporated.	Per cent. of the water which still remains in combination.	Per cent. of the sugar which separates in crystals.	Per cent. of sugar left, united with water in form of sirup.
219	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
221	8.00	92.00	8.00	92.00
223	19.30	80.70	19.25	80.75
225	30.00	70.00	30.00	70.00
228	40.70	59.30	41.00	59.00
230	52.00	48.00	52.00	48.00
232	56.30	43.70	56.00	44.00
235	60.30	39.70	60.30	39.70
237	63.40	36.60	63.25	36.75
239	65.40	34.60	66.20	33.80
241	69.90	30.10	69.15	30.85
243	72.10	27.90	72.05	27.95
246	75.00	25.00	75.00	25.00
248	77.45	22.55	77.45	22.55
250	81.50	18.50	80.30	19.70
252	83.50	16.50	83.20	16.80
255	85.00	15.00	85.00	15.00
257	87.00	13.00	87.25	12.75
259	88.50	11.50	88.40	11.60
261	90.10	9.90	90.05	9.95
264	92.00	8.00	91.25	8.75
266	92.90	7.10	92.45	7.55
268	94.10	5.90	94.10	5.90
270	95.30	4.70	95.20	4.80
273	97.35	2.65	97.00	3.00
275	98.20	1.80	98.10	1.90
277	99.15	0.85	99.10	0.90
280	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00

8. It is evident, upon inspection, that the first and third columns of this table, and therefore the second and fourth also, are nearly

Digitized by Google

identical. They should be exactly so; for the quantities of crystalline matter separated from a saturated solution depend upon, and are proportional to, the water evaporated. The slight differences from identity which occur in some of the corresponding terms, and which in no instance exceed fractional values, confirm the accuracy of Dutrone's work; for in all experiments errors of weighing, etc., must occur, and the small differences referred to, therefore, furnish evidence of the faithfulness of the observer, and of the truth of his statement that the table is composed of actual experimental results. Had Dutrone obtained only one column by experiments—the first, for instance—and then calculated the other three from the first, as he might have done, the above mentioned approximative identity would have been exact. But by expressing his results in gross weight of pounds, ounces and grains, and using for his solutions sixty pounds of water, and one hundred pounds of sugar, the identity is concealed, which appears at once when we employ decimal values, or per cent. of the original quantities of water and sugar combined.

9. No other instrument than the thermometer has yet been employed in open pans for ascertaining the precise degree of concentration at which the evaporation of sirups should terminate. The areometer of Beaumé answers very well for lower degrees of density, although that instrument is not to be depended upon for accuracy, within one or two degrees, by reason of erroneous principles of construction; but the viscosity of concentrated sirups impedes the motion of any hydrometer, however exactly constructed, to such an extent that no instrument of the kind is of any use for determining the striking point. This determination must therefore be made either by the thermometer, or by the signs known to the workmen, or by the two combined. "The use of the thermometer," says Dutrone,* "in the striking (*cuite*,) far from excluding the proof of the fingers, which is very convenient, serves, on the contrary, to cast light upon it, and to render the practice less uncertain; it gives to the refiners fixed and relative terms, upon which they may depend with security."

10. I have sought to acquaint myself with the signs employed by sugar boilers, practically, as well as from oral and written descriptions of them; and from what I have heard as well as seen of them, I have become fully convinced that some of these signs are very useful and delicate, and that all of them are more or less valuable. I would not, therefore, be considered as underrating their importance in recommending the thermometer to be used in connexion with them; nor as condemning their use, if I censure an ignorant and implicit dependence upon them alone.

11. In the island of Cuba the Spanish sugar maker judges of the

* See Précis sur la Canne, page 182.

Digitized by Google

state of concentration by three things: first, by the appearance of the bubbles formed by the escaping steam; when these become nearly of equal size, and uniformly distributed over the surface of the boiling sirup, he concludes that the evaporation is nearly sufficient; secondly, if, upon dipping his copper ladle into the sirup and removing it bottom upwards, the sirup covers it thickly and falls slowly in distinct drops, this proof confirms the first; and, lastly, when by the preceding proofs it is known that the sirup is concentrated nearly to the desired point, then he resorts to the *proof by the touch*, as practised elsewhere; but he judges not only by the forms the thread of sirup assumes in breaking, but also by the sound produced when the finger is suddenly separated from the thumb, and the sirup between them torn quickly apart. The shorter the sound, the more concentrated is the sirup. When the thread breaks, and the retracting portion curls itself into a spiral, the sirup is considered of the proper degree for making clayed sugar; for muscovado sugar it is boiled to a slightly further degree. The workmen, however, seem to have no clear ideas respecting the nature of the operation, and speak loosely of it, as one of cooking —like those of frying, stewing, boiling, etc., familiarly practised in the preparation of food. So far from regarding it merely as evaporation of water, many of them, by reason of the crystallization which takes place subsequently as the sirup cools, think that some change is produced by the heat upon the sugar in the juice, by which it becomes hardened, as albumen is coagulated in a hard-boiled egg. From ideas so crude, no union of knowledge and practice can possibly result; and the success of the sugarmaker depends, therefore, upon the infallibility of the empirical rules he blindly follows.

12. The *proof by the touch* above mentioned is used, I believe, alike by the refiners and the sugarmakers of all nations, both in Europe and America, and with very slight modifications. A small portion of the sirup is taken for trial between the index finger and the thumb: when it is cool, the finger is separated from contact with the thumb, and the sirup examined by placing it between the eye and the light. At different degrees of concentration the following indications successively occur;* "1st, two drops separate—that on the thumb and below is the larger; 2d, the drops become nearly equal, and do not separate until the fingers are drawn more widely apart; 3d, by the separation of half an inch a thread is drawn out, which finally breaks below; the end of the thread becomes claviform, and it rises slowly towards the finger; 4th, the same thing occurs at a greater distance; the end of the thread is folded back, and gives to the thread the shape of a ribbon or long strip, which rises more rapidly than before; 5th, after a greater separation of the fingers the thread breaks, being very fine at the end, which turns aside and twists up like a cork screw. It does

* See Dictionnairie de l'Industrie, p. 407. Paris, 1841.

Digitized by Google

not fold itself upon the rest of the thread, as before, and the thread does not increase in volume except by the cohesion which draws the particles towards the finger, which is the only adhering point. A little more concentration prevents the thread from shrinking at all upon itself."

In the United States the manufacturers of sugar from cane juice use the *proof by the touch*, and consider sirup sufficiently concentrated when the broken thread curls up in the form of a cork-screw, or at the fifth of the degrees above described. They sometimes use the thermometer, and the temperature to which they boil is usually about 236° Fahr. The proof by dipping the copper ladle into the sirup is also generally employed; a thick coating of sirup, which drains off slowly, and presents a granular appearance, being the sign that the operation is finished.

The refiners who use open pans rely generally upon the *proof by the touch*, and sometimes a thermometer; but the former is preferred.

In the British West Indies the *proof by the touch* is not only that chiefly depended upon, but the names of the evaporating pans have even been taken from it, the pronunciation of the word *touch* by the African slaves being *teache*. They also employ the proof by dripping from the ladle.

13. The French seem to have bestowed upon the indications employed by the workmen more attention than other nations. The technical terms or names given by them to these indications are numerous, and these constitute, when practically understood, the sum of the knowledge of the French sugar boiler. Dutrone's account of the terms in use by the French refiners of his time, and his critical remarks upon them, seem to be so clear and judicious that I here embody a translation of them.*

"The refiners, both of America and Europe, have never had a just idea of the action of heat in the concentration, (*cuite.*) They observe well some of its effects, to which they give various names; but they have no knowledge of the nature of its action, which they have often denoted by the word *cuisson*, (candying,) a term applied only to the principal operation in the art of the confectioners. This operation (*cuisson*) is comprised between the limits of 110° and 120° of Reaumur's thermometer, (280° and 302° Fahrenheit,) an instrument which should serve in this art, as in that of the refiner, to ascertain and fix the different degrees of candying (*cuisson*) which the confectioner needs in all his preparations; degrees which he denotes by terms derived from the various appearances which the sugar presents in cooling upon a spoon or the skimmer; namely, candying *au perlé*, (at the pearl;) *à la plume*, (at the feather,) &c.—degrees which have no reference to any fixed limits, and which the most skilful workman always finds difficulty in seizing.

"As the refiners have never understood the nature of the action of heat in the concentration, (*cuite*,) they have not been able to

* See Dutrone, Précis sur la Canne, p. 177.

Digitized by Google

define it. Also, there seems to be no definition of the term *cuire* in any dictionary, except in the *Encyclopédie*, in which we find: *cuire*, a technical term of refiners, the action of petrifying the sugar in sirup by boiling it for a sufficient length of time. The reader may judge of the merits of this definition.

"The knowledge of the refiner is limited to certain terms, which he uses to designate the particular state in which he finds the sirup he wishes to concentrate, (*cuire.**) As soon as the saccharine solution becomes of the consistence of sirup, he plunges into it a skimmer, and, after taking it out and exposing it to the air, turning it several times upon itself, he holds it steady; if the sirup which is attached to it flows off in separate drops, which fall slowly, he designates this state by the expression *faire la goutte*, to *make the drop*.

"When the concentration commences, if the sirup which covers the skimmer forms a sheet in falling, he designates this state by the expression *faire la toile*, to *make the sheet*.

"Such are the first degrees of the concentration: the others, more advanced, are taken from the signs which the sirup gives when subjected to the *proof by the finger*. This proof consists in taking with the end of the thumb, from a ladle or stirrer which has been plunged into the sirup, a small portion thereof, with which the index or middle finger is then brought in contact, in order to see whether it has acquired sufficient consistence to adhere to the finger, and to be drawn out into a thread when the thumb and finger are separated; in which case it is said to *faire le fil*, *make the thread*. When the sirup is still more concentrated, and the thread thus formed sustains itself well, the thumb is moved towards the base of the little finger, the index being held fixed above; if the thread breaks, they then say that *le fil se rompt*, the *thread breaks*. The other terms are derived from the manner in which the thread is formed and breaks, and the various shapes it assumes in shrinking after it is broken.

"It is in the recollection of these terms, and of some others of like kind, and not less important, that the science of the refiner chiefly consists.

"There are other relative terms—such as *cuite forte*, (strong concentration;) *cuite faible*, (weak concentration;) *bonne cuite*, (good concentration;) but since, in the operation of the *cuite*, there is no fixed or determined point, these expressions refer only to the design of the refiner with regard to the sirup he operates upon, relatively to the quality of the sugar, to the vessel in which he places it to crystalize, and to the state in which he wishes to obtain it; objects which he seeks to attain, but misses more or less, from ignorance or accident."

---

* There is, I believe, no English word of the same signification as this French technical term *cuire*, which might be translated *to cook;* but I prefer to use the word *concentrate*, as more correct.

Digitized by Google

14 Since the time of Dutrone, the beet sugar industry has been established in France, and some new methods of determining the degrees of concentration have been practised there. The terms in use among French sugar refiners are also now fixed by the temperatures corresponding to the degrees of concentration designated by them, as well as by the relative composition of the sirup. The terms themselves are derived, some from the *proof by the touch*, performed as described by Dutrone, and from the forms assumed by the thread between the thumb and finger; and others from the *preuve au soufflé*, described below.

The following table furnishes not only exact definitions of the states of concentration denoted by the technical terms of the French refiners, but also the composition of sirups evaporated to the different corresponding temperatures, as indicated by the degrees of the centigrade thermometer. I have added to the original table, which I extract from the treatise on chemistry of M. Dumas,* only a column adapting it to the scale of Fahrenheit, generally used in this country:

Temperature.		Composition.		Denomination.
Centigrade	Fahrenheit	Sugar.	Water.	
133°	271°.4	100		
132.50	270.5	100	.....	Cassé sur le doigt.
128.50	263.3	100	10.92	Grande cassé.
122.10	251.8	100	.....	Petit cassé.
115	239	100	16.29	
112.50	234.5			
120	248	100	.....	Grande soufflé.
119	246.2	100	.....	Soufflé ordinaire.
112	233.6	100	18.84	Crochet fort.
110.50	231	100	25.05	Crochet ordinaire.
108	226	100	28.52	Filet léger.
106	223	100	36.00	Crochet faible.
105	221	100	41.63	
104.50	220.1	100	47.26	
104.25	219.6	100	53.26	
103	217.4	100	91.11	
102	215.6	100	88.96	
101.75	215.1	100	106.81	
101	213.8	100	124.66	

The *preuve au soufflé*, *proof by blowing*, is performed† by dipping a skimmer into the sirup; it is moved to avoid the scum, and slightly shaken in removing it to spread the sirup uniformly over the surface of the instrument; the handle is held horizontally, so that the *disc* is inclined at an angle of about 45°, and the workmen then blow strongly against it. The sirup is well concentrated if at each hole of the skimmer a spherical bubble is formed of at

* See Dumas Traité de Chim. Appliq aux Arts, vol. 6, page 266.
† See Dictionnnaire de l'Industrie, p. 407.

Digitized by Google

least half an inch in diameter. The less the sirup is concentrated, the fewer and smaller will the bubbles be. The vapor arising from the evaporating pan hinders the formation of bubbles, and the diameter of each of the holes in the skimmer should not be more than the eighth of an inch."

15. Another table, also taken from the same valuable chemical work, gives the per cent. of water and of sugar contained in sirup concentrated to the degree corresponding to each technical term.

Sugar.	Water.	Proof.
95.75	4.25	Grand cassé.
92.67	7.33	Petit cassé.
91	9	Grand soufflé.
89	11	Petit soufflé.
88	12	Crochet léger.
87	13	Crochet fort.

16. The proofs *by the touch* and *by blowing*, *preuve au filet* and *preuve au soufflé*, are the most delicate, convenient and certain, and therefore chiefly employed; but there are other proofs used by French refiners, which are subsidiary to them. Of these, the *preuve à la dent*, proof by the teeth, is performed by trying the sirup between the teeth. "If it offers sufficient resistence without breaking readily, it is nearly concentrated. This proof requires long practice, and cannot be easily described." And the *preuve à l'eau* or *preuve au boulé*, (proof by water or by a ball,) is tried by "putting about half an ounce of the sirup into a vessel of cold water; it is then taken into the hand, and if it can be rolled into a ball without dissolving entirely, or sticking between the fingers, it is sufficiently evaporated. By stretching this mass between the two hands, and placing it between the eye and the light, the smallest portions of foreign matter can easily be seen—such as boneblack, the deposite in the boilers, &c."*

17. Having thus described the methods followed by those who employ open pans to prepare saccharine solutions for crystallization, or, in the technical language of the workmen, to convert the sirup into *strike*, I proceed next to the discussion of the comparative operation of concentration in vacuo.

We have seen that the water cannot be driven entirely from the sugar by heat, without destroying the sugar itself, at the elevated temperature to which it has to be subjected; and that as the temperature rises, the portion of water of solution retained in combination, though it grows less and less, is still sufficient to dissolve

* See Dictionnaire de l'Industrie, p. 108.

Digitized by Google

all the sugar, in consequence of the increase of affinity due to the heat. But as it cools, the water will abandon the portion which the heat caused it to dissolve; and when it attains the ordinary temperature of the atmosphere, it will be combined with only about twice its own weight of sugar. The sugar abandoned will be crystalline, and will constitute the first and principal product of the manufacture, while the remaining sugar combined with the water will form the *mother-water*, *sirup*, or *molasses*, from which, by subsequent concentration, second products are obtained. The higher the degree of concentration, the less will therefore be the quantity of *mother-water*, or molasses, and the greater the yield of sugar. But to this, as we have already stated, there is a practical limit prescribed by the condition that the consistence or fluidity should be such as to permit the crystallization to take place readily, and the mother-liquor to drain freely.

A very different set of phenomena occur when we evaporate saccharine solutions in vacuo. The temperature of the sirup in this case rarely exceeds 175° Fahrenheit, and therefore much of the water of the sirup which evaporates deposites the sugar it was united with in a solid crystalline form within the vacuum pan.

18. At the temperature of 60° Fahrenheit, a saturated solution of sugar and water is composed of two parts of sugar and one of water; and at 212° Fahrenheit, by reason of the increase of affinity due to the change of temperature, water becomes saturated only when it is united with five times it own weight of sugar. Hence, if we attempt to evaporate a sirup which is saturated at the temperature of 60 Fahr., and by means of heat, so regulated that it shall attain, but never exceed, the degree of 212° Fahr., one-half of the water will have to be converted into vapor before the sirup will constitute a saturated solution at the more elevated temperature it has acquired. But, as soon as the proportion of water is thus reduced, at 212°, from one-third, to one-sixth of the sirup it forms, any further evaporation will cause the sugar to separate in a solid crystalline state, the affinity or solvent power of the water being saturated. And if the operation be continued, sugar will be deposited in the pan, until the consistence of the mixed mass of crystals and sirup becomes too thick either to transmit the heat readily from particle to particle, or to be easily removed from the pan, if it be necessary to draw it off by means of a cock.

Such would be the result of evaporation at 212° Fahr., whether performed in close or open vessels. But if we employ a vacuum pan, then, by virtue of the fact that the temperature is grealy reduced, in consequence of the rapid absorption of latent heat, the mother-liquor, or unevaporated portion of the sirup, will be composed of a more dilute solution of sugar. The solubility of sugar in water at the temperature of 175° Fahr., has not, to my knowledge, been determined accurately and by experiment; but in the absence of such exact knowledge, we may assume, with sufficient probability for our purposes, that at 175° water dissolves four times its own weight of sugar. This cannot be far from the truth; for,

Digitized by Google

as above mentioned, the solubility of sugar increases with great rapidity at elevated temperatures, but changes between 60° and and 212° Fahrenheit, from two to five times the weight of the water contained. Hence, at 175° Fahr., sirup will evaporate in vacuo, until it is composed of about one part of water and four parts of sugar, and then becomes perfectly saturated. Any further concentration serves but to cause the sugar to separate in crystals. And this deposition of solid sugar may be carried on until the mixture attains a consistence so thick that, if not removed, the mass would solidify in the pan.

So rapid is the evaporation, however, if the vacuum be well maintained, that the contents of the pan do not attain the temperature of 175° Fahr., until their consistence becomes such as to require removal; for, by reason of the diminished pressure, vapor forms at much lower temperatures in sufficient quantity to prevent the sirup becoming heated to 175°, until this evaporation is somewhat checked by the mechanical resistance of the viscid mass or magma which it produces.

19. The following table, taken from Ure's Dictionary, shows the corresponding boiling points and barometric pressures for sirup evaporated in Howard's vacuum pan:

Temperature, Fahrenheit.	Pressure.	Temperature, Fahrenheit.	Pressure.
°	Inches.	°	Inches.
120	0.86	150	2.05
125	1.01	155	2.36
130	1.17	160	2.72
135	1.36	165	3.10
140	1.57	170	3.52
145	1.80	175	4.00

20. The temperature to which the sirup is evaporated by refiners is usually from 160° to 170°, and it varies with the purity of the solution and nature of the article to be obtained. The semifluid mass of sugar and sirup, called usually *the skippings*, is drawn off from the vacuum pan into a large double-bottomed kettle called *a cooler*, and there heated by steam to 180° or 200° Fahrenheit, from which it is then dipped out and poured into the moulds. By this increased temperature the water of the sirup is enabled to dissolve an additional quantity of sugar, which subsequently solidifies in the moulds, binding the detached crystals together into a compact loaf, and rendering the grain larger and more beautiful, by virtue of the property which large crystals have to grow at the expense of smaller ones.

In the manufacture of vacuum pan sugar, whether from the cane juice or in refining, it is considered highly desirable to obtain a

Digitized by Google

large crystalline grain. This may, in a measure, be done by heating the cooler as above described, but more effectually by evaporating the sirup in successive portions, so that the crystals obtained from one portion may constitute *nuclei* for the formation of larger crystals in another. By availing himself of the principles of crystallization, the sugar boiler may, indeed, vary the grain of his products almost at his pleasure; large, solid, and perfect crystals being formed by the influence of *nuclei*, fluidity of the mother-liquor, and gentle changes of temperature and density; while rapid evaporation, mechanical agitation, and diffused action, in the absence of centres of cohesion presented by nuclei, tend to produce a confused and finely divided grain.

It may here be observed that the effect of heating in a *cooler* may be accomplished in the vacuum pan itself. For this purpose it is only necessary to destroy the vacuum by admitting the air, and to allow the steam still to act within the double bottom. In this manner, also, the fluidity of the skipping may be increased, and evaporation may consequently be pushed to a degree which would otherwise be attended with consolidation within the vacuum pan.

The preceding accounts of the indications which present themselves in the evaporation of sirups is applicable to those only which are neutral or pure. Such as are either acid or alkaline behave quite differently. Acid sirups concentrate readily, but become very dark colored towards the close of the operation. *The proof by blowing* takes place in such sirups before *the proof by the touch;* the grain of the sugar obtained is destitute of strength and much discolored, and the green sirup (that which drains spontaneously from the sugar) will not admit of being twice worked. Acidity may be owing either to insufficient defecation, to fermentation by allowing dilute sirup to stand for some time, or to the use of sulphuric acid for neutralizing an excess of temper lime. Whatever may be the cause, the remedy is to employ lime to neutralize the acid, and afterwards to clarify or filter through boneblack.

Alkaline sirups concentrate to the striking point with difficulty. Sometimes they will not froth up in boiling: the sirup itself is thrown up; and if fat be thrown upon the surface it is converted into an insoluble yellow soap, which floats, but exerts no tranquilizing influence. If bubbles form, they appear greasy and come off slowly, and often pass entirely across the surface without bursting. Soon all bubbles cease to form, the action subsides, and, by elevating the temperature, the sirup will be burnt before it will again boil. Alkalinity of sirups is generally owing to an excess of lime in defecation. When this accident has occurred, it is with difficulty remedied. Filtration through boneblack is the only process that has yet been employed with perfect success; it answers well unless the excess of lime be very great. Sulphuric acid has been used extensively in France; but it must be used with great caution, and the object sought must not be *to neutralize more than a portion of the lime*, for the slightest excess of acid which may occur by reason of the salts contained in the juice will do great injury to the

Digitized by Google

grain and color of the sugar. Hence, test paper should give an alkaline reaction with the sirup, even after the addition of the acid.

21. Carbonic acid gas passed through the alkaline sirup in divided streams, removes all excess of lime effectually, and without the slightest injury to the sugar. For this purpose a simple apparatus is necessary, composed of a vessel in which the gas is generated, by pouring acid on powdered limestone, marble, or chalk, and from which it is conducted by tubes, and permitted to escape into the sirup through numerous small orifices.

The general principles of crystalization, and the methods for ascertaining the degrees of evaporation for sirups, being set forth in the preceding articles, I now proceed to the discussion of the practice both of refiners and manufacturers.

22. By the refiners who employ the vacuum pan, the skippings are heated in the cooler, as described above, and then poured, by means of copper basins or buckets, similar in form to that of plate II., fig. 8, into conical moulds. These moulds are made either of earthenware or of sheet iron, protected from rust by a thick coat of paint. At the time of *filling*, as this operation is technically called, the skippings should be well stirred in the cooler, in order to mix the mass thoroughly, and render it uniform. The moulds, after being filled, are usually allowed to remain quietly until the next day, when they are removed to another room, heated artificially to about 80° Fahrenheit, that the sirup may drain more readily. The bung, which closed the orifice of each mould, having been withdrawn, an awl is used to perforate and break up any solid crust which may have formed at the bottom, and the mould is then placed upon an earthen pot, into which the syrup drips. Sometimes inclined troughs, which lead to a common cistern, are substituted for *dripping pots*, but generally the latter are preferred.

After the sirup has drained somewhat thoroughly from the loaf, which usually requires two or three days, the surface of the sugar is scraped and levelled by means of a circular instrument, known as a *bottoming trowel*, and a quantity of sirup, made of pure white sugar, is then poured upon the loaf. This sirup, or *liquor*, as it is called, sinks down into the porous mass and displaces the colored mother-liquor adhering to the crystals. The operation known as that of *liquoring*, is repeated successively as often as the refiner may think desirable, after which, the loaves are removed from the moulds and placed in the stove to dry.

23. By some of the refiners of Europe, the skippings, instead of being poured into moulds, are transferred to pneumatic troughs, or *tigers*, as they are sometimes called, which are rectangular vessels, about six feet long, four feet broad, and two feet in depth, divided by a false bottom, made of wire gauze or metallic plates, pierced with numerous holes. Upon this false bottom the skippings are

Digitized by Google

spread in a thin layer, and the sirup is caused to drain thoroughly and rapidly, by means of a vacuum formed between the bottoms. These pneumatic troughs have been used, also, in the English colonies for the manufacture of sugar from cane juice. The sugar obtained with them is said to be much superior to that drained in the ordinary way. In Cuba, I saw these *tigers* in the refinery of Mr. Adams, near Mantanzas, who removes the sugar from them while still very moist, and forms it into loaves by stamping it in brass moulds, after which it is dried in an oven. The loaf sugar he thus makes is far more beautiful and compact than any other which I have seen manufactured from pulvurlent sugar in a similar way. To loaves thus mechanically made, the name of *stamp loaves* is given, and the French have applied the term *sucre tapé*. The method is followed in France, principally at Marseilles, and in the United States by the refiners of New Orleans.

Pneumatic pans have also been employed, in connexion with Rillieux's apparatus, by Messrs. Packwood and Benjamin, in Louisiana; these gentlemen, at first, found difficuly with them, but they have, of late, used them with perfect ease and success. (*)

If pneumatic troughs be used for draining, the granulation should be performed in the coolers or the vacuum pan; for, if crystallization takes place to any extent in the pneumatic pan, the consequence would be that the perforated bottom would become obstructed.

24. When, in refining sugar, the sirup has been concentrated to the striking point by evaporation in open vessels to 235° Fahrenheit, and then transferred to the cooler, the subsequent treatment varies according to the nature of the product to be obtained. If a large and solid grain be desired, then the cooler is about two-thirds filled with successive skippings; and the whole mass being well mixed, to render it uniform, is allowed to remain quiet until crystals begin to form on the surface and upon the sides of the vessel; it is then stirred gently with a wooden instrument, resembling, and called, an *oar*, and in such a manner as to diffuse the crystals as nuclei through the liquid; after this stirring, the sirup being again permitted to be quiet, a second crop of crystals is formed, which also are similarly distributed by stirring. This operation is repeated the third time, and the mass is then removed into the moulds. This method answers equally well for the inferior grades of *lump*, *bastard*, etc.

25. In France, a variety of refined sugar much in request, especially for coffee, and of a very white and spongy texture, is manufactured by a method of granulation the reverse, almost, of that just described. The cooler is filled to one-fourth of its capacity with sirup, concentrated to the usual degree, which is then violently agitated, so as to cause evaporation and rapid cooling; the

---

* See Appendix, note I.

Digitized by Google

crystalization is thereby accelerated, but rendered confused and finely divided. When transferred to the moulds, the operation of *hauling*, as it is technically termed, is performed but once; the minute crystals are separated by sirup of greater density, in consequence of lower temperature; and they form, when drained, a mass of little solidity or brilliancy of grain, but which is more readily dissolved, and therefore preferred for some purposes. If we attempt to treat sirups of inferior quality in this manner, they form *stopped loaves*, or a pasty mass, from which the molasses would not drain freely.

The operation of *hauling*, above mentioned, is simply that of stirring the sugar in the moulds, in such a manner as to detach the crystals which form and adhere to the interior of the vessel, and mix them with the crystalizing mass, so that they act as nuclei, as well as give uniformity to the loaf. This operation is usually repeated two or three times; after which, the sugar remains undisturbed for several hours, and is then allowed to drain.

It is evident, from the above, that the results obtained by refiners are in strict accordance with the principles of crystallization which I have enumerated; the whole secret of their art in granulation being to allow repose, when a firm, large, and brilliant crystal is desired, and to agitate violently, and cool rapidly, to obtain a very fine grain of opaque whiteness, and without the lustre due to reflection of light from crystalline planes; and in each instance to produce uniformity of texture, by distributing as nuclei the crystals which form more readily upon the sides and bottom of the containing vessel; which operation, when a large grain is desired, is performed gently, to avoid mechanical injury to the crystals.

26. The method employed by the refiners for the manufacture of rock candy illustrates beautifully the effect of gentle and undisturbed crystallization, and the influence of nuclei. For this purpose the sirup is concentrated highly to 245° Fahrenheit, known to the French refiners as *petit soufflé*, and at which bubbles commence to form when the skimmer is moistened with sirup and blown upon, as above described. As soon as the concentrated sugar is *skipped off* into the cooler, it is immediately transferred into the crystallizing vessels; these are usually copper pans, in the form of truncated cones, pierced with eight or ten small holes, so that threads may be stretched from side to side; upon which threads the crystals chiefly attach themselves. To prevent any escape of sirup from the holes in which the threads are fastened, paper is pasted over the outside.

The crystallizing vessels being previously prepared, they are filled as rapidly as possible and placed in the stove. The temperature is kept as constantly as possible at about 100° Fahrenheit, and every possible care is taken to avoid any disturbance by shaking, by currents of air, etc. After six or eight days the pans are removed from the stove, and the sirup drained off from the crystallized sugar, by perforating the crust and inverting the vessel. The solid contents are taken from the copper pan by placing it ex-

Digitized by Google

ternally and for a moment in boiling water; they are then thoroughly dried by warm air, and in this condition pass into commerce.

27. The manufacturers of beet sugar in France employ two methods of crystallization: one analogous to that for making rock candy, just described, and known as the method of *slow* or *regular crystallization*; and the other similar to that of the refiners, spoken of, in contradistinction, as the method of *confused crystallization*, or *crystallization in mass*, but oftener as the method *by concentration*, (*la cuite*,) or *the quick method*. The preliminary operations differ almost entirely for the two methods, with the exception of expressing the juice. Indeed, the method of slow crystallization owes its use, in the manufacture of beet sugar, entirely to the employment of sulphuric acid for defecation; a false step which involves modifications in all the subsequent operations. Although sulphuric acid separates the albumen and some other substances, it also acts upon the sugar, and, unless supersaturated with lime, remains in small quantities in the sirup; which, therefore, cannot be concentrated in the ordinary method to 235° Fahrenheit without becoming very dark colored. Hence the necessity of a different method of crystallizing such acidulated sirups, as a remedy for the evils incident to the use of the acid, but which, however meritorious in itself, yet is designed only to correct erroneous work, and therefore cannot be considered an improvement in the general progress of the sugar industry. Since the use of coarse-grained bone-black and of improved methods of evaporation has become general in France, the manufacturers of beet sugar have abandoned this faulty sulphuric acid or *slow crystallization* process, and have adopted the practice of the cane sugar makers and refiners, or the *quick method*.

When sulphuric acid is used, and the beet sugar maker therefore follows the method of slow crystallization, he boils only to 32° Beaumé. This limit has been found by experience the best; for, if it be exceeded, the juice becomes too deeply colored, and the crystallization will progress too rapidly; and if, on the other hand, the sirup be made dilute, then it will not crystallize for a long time, and is apt to become fermented. When the sirup has been boiled to 32° Beaumé, and becomes cooled down to 120° to 130°, it is put into vessels called crystallizers, of the dimensions of 22 inches in length, 14 inches in breadth, and 4 inches in depth, which are made of tin plate. These vessels are then arranged in a stove, or heated chamber, the temperature of which is kept regularly at 100° to 110° Fahrenheit; in this stove the sirup evaporates gradually, and the crystalline crust which constantly forms upon the surface is daily broken, that it may not prevent the access of the air to the fluid portion and impede evaporation. The operation is finished at the end of six weeks, and the crystallizers are then removed from the stove, and inverted over a cistern to drain off the larger part of the molasses. The sugar remaining in mass in the crystallizers is knocked out and crushed by passing it seve-

Digitized by Google

ral times between two cylinders or rollers. It then constitutes a pasty pulp; to expel the molasses from which, it is put into sacks and subjected for twenty-four hours to the action of a powerful hydraulic press; in this state it is thrown into commerce. The sirup, or mother-liquor, which drains or is expressed from the sugar, is placed in crystallizers, and set in the stove to evaporate and produce a second crop of crystals, though of an inferior quality; the molasses from which, being similarly treated, yields a third and still inferior product.

The manufacturers of beet sugar who defecate with lime and animal charcoal only, and who, therefore, employ the method *à la cuite*, or concentrate the sirups to 235° Fahrenheit, transfer the concentrated sirup to the filling room, (*l'empli*,) which is artificially heated to 80° Fahrenheit, and there allow it to stand in coolers until crystals begin to form. This will take place for good and well concentrated sirup at 225° Fahrenheit, for second products at 200° Fahrenheit, and at 170° to 160° Fahrenheit for third products. It is then filled into conical moulds similar to those for bastard sugar, used by the refiners; the crystals being at the time of filling distributed as uniformly as possible through the mass by stirring in the coolers. The temperature of the room is carefully kept at 80° Fahrenheit; and as soon as the contents of each mould have cooled, the bung is removed to permit the sirup to drain.

If the sirup has not been thoroughly concentrated, it may be violently agitated in the cooler to evaporate it still further, in a manner similar to that used by the manufacturers of clayed sugar from cane juice, or it may be stirred in the moulds by an operation like that practised by the refiners, and called by them *hauling*, or *mouvage*, the object of which is to render crystallization more rapid and general by diffusing *nuclei* through the liquid. In the manufacture of beet sugar, however, it is not desirable, as in refining, to give uniform texture to the loaves, inasmuch as the sugar is crushed before it is sold, and therefore presents a better grain if it be allowed to crystallize without much stirring.

28. The method of crystallization employed by the manufacturers of cane varies with the kind of sugar which is to be made. For *muscovado* sugar the juice is struck from the *battery* or *striking teache* into large coolers or wooden vats, about eight or ten feet long, four or five feet broad, and one foot deep; the chief use of these vats being to correct faults committed in one skipping by mixing it with another of opposite character. Thus, sirup which is highly concentrated becomes mixed with and compensates for that which may be insufficiently evaporated. There are usually a large number of these coolers, and the strike is distributed so that it may form a shallow layer in each. This layer is allowed to granulate before another layer or charge is added; and to give uniformity, as well as to hasten the crystallization, the charges are well stirred together. After remaining in the vat for a day, and while still warm, the sugar is potted, or put into hogsheads, which are covered with boards to retain the heat, and which stand over

Digitized by Google

he cistern into which the molasses drains. It is very imporant that the sugar should crystallize in large and perfect grains, ınd that it should therefore be quietly and carefully done, as well ıs that the crystals when formed should not be broken; and cerainly the method just described must be considered as a very rude ınd imperfect mode of attaining the desired results.

In making clayed sugar the contents of the battery, when concentrated to the desired degree, 235° Fahr., which is known by the sirup giving the corkscrew curl between the thumb and finger, are transferred as quickly as possible into the cooler, and there immediately subjected for some ten or fifteen minutes to a peculiar agitation or beating. This agitation is done by tossing the sirup rapidly and frequently with a copper ladle attached to a long handle, and in such a manner as to throw the sirup up in a thin sheet—an operation not easily described, and requiring a little skill and strength to perform aright; the design of which is to present a large surface for evaporation to the air, as well as to cause the more rapid crystalization.

The grain of sugar thus treated would, of course, be rendered extremely fine if the crystallization were allowed to proceed far in the cooler; but this is prevented by transferring the sirup, before it granulates much, and while still very hot, into large conical moulds, exactly like those employed by the refiners for bastard sugar. In these moulds the crystallization is quietly completed, the minute grains formed in the cooler acting somewhat as nuclei for the production of a larger and firmer granulation. After the moulds and their contents have attained the temperature of the atmosphere, (which in the West Indies is almost constantly about 80° Fahr.,) the plugs are drawn from the orifices, and a small portion of the molasses drains off. This molasses is called, in Cuba, *miel de descarga*—a name also generally applied there to *muscovado molasses*, and in contradistinction to the term *miel de purga*, or clayed molasses. Without waiting, however, for the *miel de descarga* to drain, and as soon as convenience requires that room be made for the succeeding skippings, the moulds are removed to the purgery—a large building, the floor of which is composed of a sort of grating or lattice work, made of narrow boards, crossing each other at right angles, so as to present numerous square openings, in which the moulds are placed securely. Below this floor inclined troughs are arranged, to catch the molasses which drips from the sugar, and convey it to the cistern.

For the manufacture of *muscovado sugar*, sirup is more highly concentrated (240° to 245° Fahr.) than for that of *clayed sugar*, (235° to 240° Fahr.;) the degree being always, however, determined only by the *proof by the touch*. The temperature which the juice attains when evaporated to 27° Beaumé, and before it is transferred to the battery, I found to be 214° Fahr. It is, therefore, in the battery that injury by overheating chiefly and perhaps almost entirely occurs.

29. The experiments of M. Dutrone, in St. Domingo, seem to

Digitized by Google

have been directed particularly to the improvement of the processes used for crystallizing and draining both muscovado and clayed sugars. As the method he finally and successfully practised is peculiar, and appears to have features which may hereafter be adopted more generally, and with advantage, by sugar manufacturers, I have extracted the following abridged translation and description of it from Dutrone's work:*

"The purgeries, in the new method, serve both for crystallizing and draining the sugar. These buildings present inside several rows or files of crystallizing vessels, placed over troughs, which empty into several cisterns. The crystallizing vessels should all be of one form and size. A certain number of them are devoted to the crystallization of first products, and the sirup from these flows into a separate cistern. Others are intended for second products, or sugar made from sirup which drips from the first; and similarly, third, fourth, and fifth products have their respective crystallizing vessels and cisterns, in order that they may be kept distinct, and worked separately.

"Experience has proved to me that the quantity of matter which combines the greatest number of advantages in the crystallization of cane sugar is fifteen or sixteen cubic feet; for which reason, the dimensions given to the crystallizing vessels are, five feet in length by three feet in breadth. The bottom is formed of two planes, inclined six inches, (plate IV, fig. 3,) the intersection of which forms a groove in the middle. In this groove there are twelve or fifteen holes, of an inch in diameter, to permit the sirup to flow out. The depth is nine inches at the sides, and fifteen inches at the centre. The vessels should be made of boards one inch thick, and lined with lead. Before lining it, the holes should be bored in the groove, and burnt out with a hot iron from the inside, so as to form a small cavity surrounding the hole; in consequence of which, not a drop of sirup will remain after draining. These holes must be lined with copper or tin, fastened by soldering on the inside, but by small nails externally. Such vessels combine every possible advantage in crystallizing and purging with the requisite strength.

"The crystallizing vessels rest upon strips of wood two inches thick and three inches broad, which are fastened to and supported by upright posts eight or ten inches high, at the distance laterally of ten inches from the middle line. The troughs are of masonry, lined with lead, and incline toward the cisterns. These cisterns are also of masonry, covered with lead, and each of them should be of the capacity of one-half the contents of the crystallizing pans which drain into it."

30. Dutrone's method of manufacture for muscovado sugar is, then, to concentrate only to 87°.5 or 88° Reaumur, (229° or 230° Fahr.;) and having mixed well together two skippings in the

* See Dutrone, Précis sur la [illegible]ne, ch. X art. III, page 184.

Digitized by Google

cooler, to transfer the whole promptly to the crystallizing vessels; the holes having been previously stopped with wooden plugs, upon which a small quantity of concentrated sirup has also been poured, which, by solidifying as it cools, renders them perfectly tight.

"After twenty-four hours, the crystallization being established at the surface, and on the sides and bottom of the vessel, the whole mass, still fluid, must be stirred slightly with a paddle, the sugar which has settled to the bottom being carefully raised to the surface. After this operation, crystallization will progress simultaneously through the whole mass; and if the stirring has been properly performed, it becomes general and uniform from the bottom to the top in five or six hours. After four or five days, the whole mass being cooled, the plugs are drawn; the draining then proceeds rapidly, and is complete after six or eight days The sugar is slightly moist; but, after a little exposure to the air, it becomes perfectly dry, and is put into hogsheads.

"By concentrating to 88° R., (230° Fahr.,) we obtain one half, and even more, of all the sugar in the juice; and if the defecation and crystallization have been properly performed, this sugar will be of the highest degree of purity and beauty that brown sugar can attain."

For clayed sugar Dutrone recommends that the sirup be concentrated to 90° R., (234½° Fahr.,) and that three or four skippings be well and carefully mixed together in the cooler before filling the conical moulds; after which, the work proceeds in the ordinary manner.

Section VI.—*On drying.*

1. Under this head I shall treat not merely of the simple drying of sugars which are moistened by only a slight quantity of pure water, but also of those preliminary operations by which the dark colored and deliquescent molasses is removed, so as to purify the sugar, and permit it to be properly dried; the most important of which operations are those of *claying* and *liquoring*.

On claying, (Fr. *terrage*.) This process, the office of which is the removal of the dark colored mother liquor, or molasses, from crystallized masses of sugar, is practised by the refiners, as well as by the beet and cane sugar makers. It is, when compared with liquoring, a very rude method, and should be abandoned on account of the great waste which attends it, (25 per cent., more or less.) I shall not, therefore, discuss all the details of this process, but limit myself to a succinct description of it, and an exposition of the facts upon which an intelligent mode of proceeding should be based.

The clay to be employed should be perfectly plastic, and must not contain sulphuret of iron, which may become soluble. It is well mixed into a fine paste with water, which is done either by hand or by a mill turned by a horse or other power, and this paste is then put upon the surface of the sugar, previously levelled in the conical moulds; the water passes from the clay slowly and

Digitized by Google

gently, occupying the interstices between the grains and dissolving the molasses, and a portion also of the sugar. The saturated solution thus formed displaces mechanically the molasses from the inferior strata; and when it is in turn displaced by the sirup formed by the water with the purified sugar of the upper portion of the mass, the whole loaf becomes free from the molasses.

By the refiners this operation of claying is carried to the extent of removing the molasses entirely, so that the whole loaf becomes white; after which it is stood upon its base to diffuse the sirup through it uniformly, and then placed in a stove to dry.

But by the manufacturers of *clayed sugar* in Cuba, and elsewhere, it is found too wasteful to carry the process of claying so far. When *clayed sugar* is taken from the mould, or *knocked out*, as it is called, the loaf is therefore perfectly white only at its base, and dark brown at the tip; while the intervening portions are gradually more or less white or brown, as they are respectively nearer to the *white* or *brown* end. A mass so constituted may, of course, be divided into an indefinite number of grades of sugar, differing from each other successively by almost imperceptible variations of color and quality.

2. In Cuba, it is customary to make six grades of clayed sugar on an estate; two grades of white, and four of brown. Only five grades are, however, made from one single loaf, in consequence of the white sugar of each loaf being classed as of the first or second quality, by comparing it with standard samples. The Spanish terms or names for these six qualities are: 1st. *Blanco primera*, or *blanco florete*, (Fr. *première*,) prime white. 2d. *Blanco segunda*, (Fr. *seconde*,) second quality white. 3d. *Quebrado florete*, (Fr. *troisième*,) superior brown or yellow. 4th. *Quebrado primera*, (Fr. *belle quatrième*,) prime brown. 5th. *Quebrado segunda*, (Fr. *quatrième ordinaire*,) second quality brown. 6th. *Cucuruche*, (Fr. *tete*,) cockroach, or inferior brown tips. It is, of course, the desire and aim of every sugar maker to manufacture as large a quantity as possible of *florete* sugars; but the quality of the juice, the dose of lime, the regulation of the heat, and the degree of purging, are so many circumstances which modify more or less the result. Hence the qualities of the sugars made on the various soils and estates, as well as at different times, or by different persons, on the same estate, are very distinct, and command higher or lower prices accordingly. Hence, also, in commerce, the six grades of any one estate are compared with those of other estates, and much more nice and numerous classifications of quality are fixed upon. A prominent and experienced merchant of Cuba informs me that he classifies clayed sugars into about fifty varieties, each of which is better adapted than the others to some particular market, and therefore has its own proper fluctuation of demand and supply, and consequent relative price.

3. The above mentioned facts are of importance, especially in relation to any tariff framed upon the basis of specific duties; for

Digitized by Google

they show how very imperfect and insufficient a mere classification of "white, yellow, and brown clayed sugars" must inevitably be, and also how difficult it is to make proper distinctions which shall depend upon any thing else than the values. The color of sugars is also only one of the specific differences which regulate their relative values, and for clayed sugars it is indeed far less important than the strength and dryness of the grain. Clayed sugars are usually bought by the refiners; and so easily can they extract all coloring matter by the improved method of filtering through animal charcoal, that the color of the sugar has become a secondary matter in comparison with its grain. A very slight difference of price in favor of brown sugars will therefore cause them to be preferred to white.

Under the tariff of 1842 the revenue officers experienced great difficulty in distinguishing between *white* and *brown* clayed sugars, and the difficulty was not even entirely removed by the method that was adopted, of selecting standards and furnishing samples thereof to the surveyors of the different ports, by which they could so regulate their inspections as to produce uniformity of practice. One reason for this difficulty was the fact, that it often requires an experienced judge to decide whether a sugar is to be classed as *blanco segunda*, or *quebrado florete;* between which there is only a shade of difference in color, if any at all; for sometimes a difference of *grain* determines to which class the sugar properly belongs, in which case the sense of touch is relied upon more than the eye; a good grain being recognised by a gritty feeling between the thumb and forefinger, like that produced by particles of sand. Between absolute whiteness and the dark brown of the *cucuruche* there are, and can be, no division lines of color which shall distinguish "*white*" from "*yellow*," or "*yellow*" from "*brown*" clayed sugars; the clayed loaf being continuously and gradually shaded through every intermediate degree of brownness, from its snow-white base to its molasses-dyed tip. All classifications, therefore, based upon color only, are arbitrary and capricious, as well as too easily varied to be adapted to revenue purposes.

After clayed sugar has been *knocked* out, and divided into the different grades of white and brown, which is done by cutting up the loaf with *machetes*, (large knives,) it is dried, first by exposure to the sun, and then upon shelves in a warm apartment, heated artificially to about 120° Fahr., resembling the drying oven of the refiners. In this oven the sugar remains usually from 12 to 36 hours, according to the degree of defecation and of purging, and the greater or less exposure to the sun which may have occurred; after which it is packed in boxes and sold.

The operation of claying is based upon the fact that molasses is more readily dissolved by water than crystallized sugar; and the clay performs the office only of a porous substance, from which the water may escape uniformly and with great slowness. Yet, as it is necessary that a large portion of sugar should dissolve, in order to expel the solution of molasses sufficiently, a heavy and inevitable loss attends the operation. In Cuba the manufacture of clayed

Digitized by Google

sugar would be abandoned, were it not for the fact that most of it is shipped to Europe, and commands a more ready sale as well as a higher price than muscovado, because it is not subject to the loss by draining, which always occurs with the latter.

4. *On liquoring*, (Fr. *clairçage.*) This operation has for its object the complete removal of the molasses from crystallized sugar without dissolving any portion of the sugar, and it answers the desired end perfectly. It possesses all the advantages, and is free from all the defects, of claying; and it must, therefore, after the vacuum pan of Howard, and the use of boneblack, introduced by M. Derosne, be considered as the third very important step in the progress of the sugar industry of the world. To the fertile invention of Mr. Howard this valuable improvement, I believe, must be ascribed.

5. The following description of, and remarks upon, the operation of *liquoring*, as practised by the refiners and beet sugar makers of France, are taken from a work of M. Payen,* a distinguished sugar manufacturer and chemist.

"Liquoring requires certain precautions, without which its success is very doubtful. Before detailing them, we will indicate the principles upon which this process depends, and which will serve to deduce the rest.

"By *liquoring* is meant the infiltration of a saturated sirup. Incapable of dissolving sugar, this sirup displaces the molasses and dissolves the coloring matter which stains the surfaces of the crystals; it fills the interstices, drips out, and leaves the sugar much less colored.

"The conditions essential to its success are:

"1st. That the liquor be sufficiently charged with crystallizable sugar to dissolve little or none in filtering.

"2d. That the density of the liquor be nearly the same, or very little less than that of the displaced sirup; for, if too dense, it would flow badly; too dilute, it would escape without removing the sirup or molasses adhering to the crystals. To attain this condition, the sugars used for preparing the *liquor* must be more impure in proportion as those to be liquored are so likewise; for saturated sirups are the more dense and viscid when they contain uncrystallizable sugar.

"3d. That the crystallization in the moulds be regular and not too compact; and to this end, that it commence and terminate in the same vessel.

"4th. That the temperature of the room in which the liquoring is performed should not vary much, and be at least 70° Fahrenheit.

"The operation is performed as follows: For the raw sugars of the first jet, the crystallization (entirely performed in the moulds)

* See Cours de Chimie Élémentaire et Industrielle, par M. Payen.

Digitized by Google

is complete in fifteen or twenty hours. The superficial crystalline crust is then removed from the base of each loaf with a trowel, and the surface is levelled. These surface scrapings (or rather those of a previous day's work) and the sugar infused with sirup have been used for the preparation of a *liquor*, which has been filtered at 28° or 30° Beaumé, boiling, through a filter Dumont, or which has been concentrated to 32° Beaumé, boiling; which corresponds to 36½° at the temperature of 60° Fahrenheit.

"About five pounds of this liquor is poured at one time into each drained mould, containing about 60 pounds of crystallized sugar, if the concentrated sirup put into it weighed from 93 to 100 pounds. This operation is repeated three times, at intervals of 12 hours, and the sugar is then allowed to drain for three or four days. At the end of this time it may be put into casks, and it will be much drier and less alterable than ordinary brown sugar.

"The sugars of the second crystallization are treated similarly. The liquor employed for them should be more dense, 33° to 33½° Beaumé, *boiling*, or 37° to 37½°, *cold*. It is prepared from inferior sugar, and the solution is filtered and concentrated as above. For refined sugars nearly pure sirup must be employed, which, when saturated, should indicate 33°, *cold*, only."

6. More recently the usual practice of beet-sugar manufacturers has been to employ for making the liquor, beet-juice evaporated to 15° or 18° Beaumé, in which they dissolve the tips and crusts of the preceding operations. Experience has shown them that liquoring should be performed in a room heated to 70° or 80° Fahrenheit; and it has become customary, after knocking out the loaves, to divide them in two pieces. The tips are placed in forms over pots to drip, and each half of the loaf is stood upon its base to diffuse the retained moisture uniformly. As soon as they become firm, they are divided into smaller pieces; and, when dry, they are assorted into various qualities, pulverized, and sold.

7. Of the details of the mode of liquoring of the different refiners of the United States, I possess no information which I feel at liberty to publish. The principles which they follow are, in substance, the same as those given by M. Payen in the above translated extract. The temperature of the apartment in which the operation of liquoring is performed should, however, be higher in proportion as the quality of the sugar is low.

The whole art of liquoring consists in the uniform and judicious application of pure sirups for the mechanical *displacement* of molasses. It must be borne in mind, however, that mixture will always take place to some extent, and that the coloring matter and other impurities of molasses are very soluble in saturated solutions of crystallizable sugar. The economical management of the proces, therefore requires that the liquor should be prepared either by decolorizing defecated juice, or solutions of crude materials, and that the rule should be strictly followed never to degrade any refined article, which has once passed through the whole series of operations, by mixing it with molasses. Defecated juice, or impure solutions, must in any event be evaporated with greater or

Digitized by Google

less injury and loss; to employ these, therefore, as far as possible for displacing impurities, is to avoid the waste of better materials. In so doing, we do not change chemically the composition of a single atom, and the mean result is, therefore, the same; nor do we cause a particle of sugar to retrograde in its progress towards chemical purity. A simple rule may be given and easily remembered: to consider each particle of sugar as advancing through successive operations, which should result in its being obtained in a perfectly refined condition, and never cause it to retrace its progressive steps; while bastard sugar may be regarded as residual crude matter, inferior even to the raw material, and be either refined and treated like any other brown sugar, or sold, as shall be found most profitable, in the markets.

8. Liquoring may be performed in pneumatic pans or *tigers*, but there is some difficulty experienced in the operation in consequence of obstruction if it be urged very rapidly. If, at first, the sirup be allowed to act simply by its own gravity, then the filtration be gently accelerated by a feeble partial vacuum until it shall have drained freely, and finally the air be drawn through the mass to remove the sirup adhering to the crystals, I do not doubt that no difficulty will be experienced with pneumatic pans, especially if the operation be performed at a temperature not less than 80° Fahrenheit.

When I was in Louisiana, Messrs. Benjamin & Packwood had tried unsuccessfully to overcome the above mentioned difficulty of obstruction; they have since succeeded entirely, and their present crop has been manufactured, with Rillieux's apparatus and pneumatic pans, into liquored sugar of perfect quality. A specimen of this sugar, presented to me by Messrs. Merrick & Towne, has been analyzed by me, and found to be *chemically pure*. Its crystalline grain and snowy whiteness are also equal to those of the best double refined sugars of our northern refiners. To Messrs. Benjamin & Packwood must therefore be awarded the merit of having first made directly from a vegetable juice sugar of absolute chemical purity, combined with perfection of crystal and color.* This is indeed a proud triumph in the progress of the sugar industry. In the whole range of the chemical arts I am not aware of another instance in which a perfect result is in like manner obtained immediately.

Sugar made by liquoring dries perfectly, and *remains dry;* whereas brown clayed sugars are slightly deliquescent, and consequently, by absorbing moisture from the air, they become moist, though they may have been carefully and thoroughly dried in the oven. This property of deliquescence is due to the molasses retained, from which liquored sugar is free.

9. The stoves employed for drying by the refiners and the manu-

* See Appendix, notes F and I.

Digitized by Google

facturers of clayed sugars might perhaps be in many instances highly improved by rendering their operation continuous. This could be done by constructing them horizontally instead of vertically, or in the form of an ordinary room. The heated air might pass in one direction, and the sugar, by a railway, in the opposite direction, so as to present the loaves to drier and warmer air in proportion as they become more deprived of their moisture.

SECTION VII.—*On the working of second products.*

1. My object in this section is chiefly to direct attention to and set forth the importance of second products, and especially of the manufacture of sugar from ordinary molasses.

Under this head I shall not undertake to give any systematic method of extracting sugar from the *mother-liquors* obtained by successive crystallizations, and which shall lead to the greatest economical results; for the particular modes to be followed in each instance will, I hope, be sufficiently evident from the facts given in the preceding chapters. System should, however, pervade all large manufacturing operations; but it must be varied as particular and often unexpected circumstances may require.

When vacuum pans are used for evaporating and boneblack for decolorizating cane juice, the sirup which drains from the sugar is so pure and light colored that a second evaporation will still give *white* sugar.

2. The refiners have long been in the habit of reboiling the sirups which drip from their loaves. They classify their products successively into *double-refined*, *single loaf*, *lump*, *bastard*, and *molasses*, and the sirups from articles of higher grade yield the sugars of inferior quality.

3. By the beet sugar makers, also, the sirups or *mother-liquors* are successively evaporated; and the inferior sugars thus obtained constitute an important item in the economy of this branch of the sugar industry. The sirup which drains from the first crystallization yields sugar of the second quality, the residual sirup from which, in turn, furnishes third products; and so on sometimes even to a forth and fifth crystallization, if the sirup will bear it. This successive boiling ceases when the sirup marks 44° Beaumé, for then crystallization will no longer take place.

The sirups which drain of themselves from the crystallized sugar are called *green sirops*, (*sirops verts*,) and those which are displaced by claying or liquoring are called *runnings*, or *drippings*, (*sirops couverts.*)

The runnings from first and second products are usually mixed and concentrated with the green sirup of the first products, to obtain the second products; and the green sirup from the second products furnishes alone the third products, which generally are not liquored, and are very inferior. Usually, it is the sirup which

Digitized by Google

drains from these third products which constitutes the *molasses* of the beet sugar manufacture.

The use to which this molasses is applied is chiefly that of distillation into alcohol; for which purpose the molasses is diluted to one-tenth of its original strength. The mixture is then treated with a small quantity of sulphuric acid, if necessary, to neutralize any alkaline salts, and placed in large vats to ferment, 2 to 3 per cent. of yeast being employed to excite fermentation. The change is complete in three days, and the liquor obtained by the first distillation is of the strength of 19°. By a second distillation it is then rectified to 38°. In this manner beet molasses yields about 30 per cent. by weight of alcohol, of 0.93 strength. The residue from the distillation is dried and burnt, to extract from it the potash which is contained in such molasses, usually in the proportion of about 10 per cent. The disagreeable taste derived from the pulp of the beet prevents this molasses from being employed for domestic purposes.

4. In Louisiana, the molasses of the cane has until lately been usually considered as an article from which no sugar of good quality can be readily extracted; in accordance with the accepted notion that it consists rather of some mucilaginous substance formed by the destructive action of heat, than that it is simply a saturated, though an impure, solution of sugar and water, inasmuch as it is the mother-liquor from which the sugar has crystallized.

Recently, however, more correct views have been adopted, and on some of the plantations the molasses has been evaporated with a yield of 40 per cent. of sugar of fair quality; a practice which should become general, and which should serve to dispel from the minds of the planters the incorrect views of the chemical nature of molasses which they have heretofore entertained.

5. The practice in the West India islands will be interesting to, and is worthy of the attention of, the planters of our country. In Cuba, both from muscovado and clayed sugars, the molasses respectively called *miel de descarga* and *miel de purga* is either sold for exportation or distilled into rum. The quantity of rum manufactured in that island may be considered trifling. It does not constitute a beverage of the white population, who are remarkable for their temperate habits; and the interest of the planter causes him to withhold it, except as a medicine, from his negroes, who are passionately fond it.

6. Formerly, large quantities of the molasses of this island were sent to New England, and there distilled into rum; a great portion of which was used in the African slave trade, and the rest consumed in this country. Since the slave trade has been checked, and the use of distilled spirits has gone out of fashion, this industry has declined. The reduction of the drawback on domestic distilled spirits, under recent tariffs, has also operated as a further check upon it. The comparatively small quantities yet distilled are

Digitized by Google

either consumed at home and in Canada, or sent to Africa, as shown by the reports of the commerce and navigation of the United States. Perhaps it is owing in part to the effect of the above mentioned circumstances that the more legitimate industry of extracting sugar from molasses by evaporation in vacuo has arisen at the north.

7. In the British West Indies the molasses is generally distilled with the skimmings of the juice, and the rum which they make is celebrated for its flavor. In the French islands it is considered far preferable to extract sugar from the molasses. The additional investment of capital required for distillation is avoided, and the products obtained sell for nearly the same. The planters of those islands appear to have had correct views of the chemical composition of molasses, and to have conducted their operations with consequent intelligence and skill. The competition which they have encountered in France from the beet sugar industry has probably diffused a spirit of enterprise, which has caused them to advance in improvements greatly beyond the Spanish and British islands.

8. The following results, given by the Marquis de Ste. Croix,* will show the advantages of the French practice in comparison with that of distillation, and also furnish a description of the process employed: 220 gallons of molasses sold at 0.6 fr. per gallon, amount to 132 francs, ($24 55.) If this molasses be distilled into rum, and we suppose it to give the maximum yield of gallon for gallon, then it will produce, at 0.9 fr. per gallon, 198 fr., or $36 83, no deductions being made for fuel, labor, or expense of apparatus.

Again, if we convert the molasses into sugar we need no peculiar apparatus, and it demands less labor. The yield of crystallizable sugar will be 33 per cent. of the weight of the molasses employed, and we shall have 44 per cent. of second molasses. Hence 220 gallons yield 330 kilogrammes of sugar (727.32 pounds) and 96 gallons of molasses. This sugar sells for 0.4 fr. per kilogramme. Therefore,

330 kilog., at 0.4 fr. per kilog., give.....	132.0 fr.,	or	$24 55
96 galls., at 0.6 fr. per gall., give.....	57.6 fr.,	or	10 71
	189.6 fr.,	or	35 26

By skilful manufacture we may obtain from molasses 37 per cent. of sugar and 40 per cent. of second quality molasses. If the sirup be evaporated with proportional results a third time, we obtain,

* See Fabrication Actuelle du Sucre aux Colonies: Paris, 1843.

Digitized by Google

sugar of second boiling, as above.....	132 fr.,	or	$24 55
145 kilog. of third sugar, at 0 4 fr. per kilog.	58 fr.,	or	10 79
40 galls. of molasses, at 0.6 fr. per gall....	24 fr.,	or	4 46
	214 fr.,	or	39 80

Hence it appears that the profits of evaporating sirups a third time are scarcely sufficient to compensate for the increased consumption of time and fuel; and that the profits of distillation so slightly exceed those obtained by a single evaporation of the molasses, that they do not justify the additional cost of machinery and labor.

9. The molasses is evaporated in the French islands either in the ordinary trains, or in a distinct train appropriated to this purpose. The fault is often committed of diluting it with water, but the more intelligent planters mix it with half its own volume of juice, to render it sufficiently liquid for filtering. This mixture indicates about 29° Beaumé when the cane juice marks 10°. It is then defecated with lime, and sometimes with a small quantity of fine boneblack, according to the usual method. If this defecated liquor be then filtered through Taylor's filters, it yields a better sugar than is obtained from cane juice alone which has not been similarly clarified and filtered. And when the defecated solution is filtered first through *Taylor's filters*, and then through the *Dumont*, or *coarse boneblack filter*, it gives as perfect a result as could be desired.

10. Dutrone seems to have been led by his investigations to correct ideas with reference to the chemical composition and the value of molasses. The method he recommends of crystallizing at a low degree of concentration furnishes, of course, larger quantities of sirups or molasses; and these sirups are evaporated again and again, so as to yield third and fourth products. To the successive evaporation of the sirup the only limit is that prescribed by the effect of the soluble impurities which become concentrated in the mother-liquor by the repeated crystallizations of sugar.

11. The planters who manufacture clayed sugar have, heretofore, paid no attention to the separation of the molasses which flows from the loaves, when first placed in the purging house, and during the first stages of the operation of claying, from the sirups which escape towards the close of the process, and which then consist of little else than a solution of sugar in water. The whole flow together into one common cistern, through troughs usually ill adapted for the conveyance of such viscid substances. Fermentation takes place to a very considerable extent in the troughs, and progresses still further in the cistern. It is to this fermented mass that the name of *clayed molasses* is applied. In the French islands it is sometimes evaporated, but in the Spanish, the *miel de purga*, as it is called, is sold for exportation, and commands a lower price

Digitized by Google

than *muscovado molasses*, to which it is greatly inferior, by reason of the acetous fermentation it has undergone.

A more sensible and advantageous system might be adopted by the clayed sugar manufacturers, if they would copy after the practice of the refiners and beet sugar makers of France, with reference to the extraction of sugar from their inferior sirups, and who studiously avoid mixing *the green sirups* which drain at first from *the second runnings*, and *drippings*, as they are technically called.

Similar care should be taken, by planters who may follow the practice of *liquoring* sugars, to avoid mixing sirups of finer quality with those of lower grade; and each should adopt a systematic method for working these sirups analagous to that of the refiners.

SECTION VIII.—*On the use and treatment of animal charcoal.*

1. Charcoal has long been known to possess the property of absorbing certain gases with great energy, and it has, consequently, been used as a disinfecting agent. This power it possesses in a remarkable degree, but which varies for different gases; thus, for instance, recently ignited wood charcoal absorbs—

90	times its own volume	of	ammonia;
85	do	do	hydrochloric acid;
55	do	do	sulphuretted hydrogen;
35	do	do	carbonic acid;
9	do	do	oxygen.

The gases are, therefore, not only absorbed, but condensed with great force. It would require a pressure of ninety atmospheres, or 1,350 lbs. to the square inch, to compress ammonia into the space it occupies when thus condensed in the pores of charcoal. This absorbing power of charcoal is mechanical, and is attended with no chemical action, for the gases may be expelled unchanged by heat alone.

2. Equally remarkable, though even more obscure in its theory, is the property which charcoal possesses of absorbing the coloring matters of vegetable substances, first observed by Lowitz, of St. Petersburgh, and since carefully studied by MM. Payen and Bussy. This property is not confined to any one kind of charcoal, and varies in intensity with the porosity, or state of mechanical division. Substances which melt before carbonization, furnish a charcoal of great brilliancy of lustre, and entirely destitute of decolorizing power. Vegetable charcoal has its efficacy greatly increased by ignition with some soluble salt, which is afterwards washed out thoroughly. The coke, or charcoal of bituminous schist, is eminently decolorizing; but the charcoal which seems to be the most powerful, is that obtained from animal substances, and especially when calcined with various soluble salts.

3. The following table of the results obtained by M. Bussy, fur-

Digitized by Google

nishes accurate information of the comparative decolorizing powers of the different kinds of charcoal.

Kind of charcoal of the weight of 1 gramme, or 15.433 grains.	Discolors a solution containing 1 per cent. of indigo per litre.	Discolors a sirup composed of 1 part of brown sugar and 20 parts of water per litre.	Relative decolorization of indigo water.	Relative decolorization of sirup.
Blood burnt with carbonate of potash.....	1.6	0.18	50.0	20.0
Blood burnt with chalk.....	0.57	0.10	18.0	11.0
Blood burnt with phosphate of lime.....	0.38	0.09	12.0.	10.0
Glue burnt with carbonate of potash.....	1.15	0.14	36.0	15.5
White of egg burnt with same substance..	1.08	0.14	34.0	15.5
Gluten burnt with same substance	0.34	0.08	.10.6	8.8
Charcoal from the acetate of potash	0.18	0.04	5.6	4.4
Charcoal from the carbonate of soda	0.38	0.08	12.0	8.8
Lampblack not burnt.....	0.128	0.03	4.0	3.3
Lampblack burnt with carbonate of potash	0.55	0.09	15.2	10.6
Boneblack after the extraction of the earth of the bone by acid and burning with potash.....	1.45	0.18	45.0	20.0
Boneblack treated with acid.....	0.06	0.015	1.87	1.6
Oil burnt with phosphate of lime.....	0.064	0.017	2.0	1.9
Boneblack from a sal-ammoniac factory....	0.032	0.009	1.0	1.0

4. The decolorizing power of animal charcoal was made the subject of a prize essay by the Pharmaceutical Society of Paris; and, to the researches of M. Bussy, the results of which are given in the above table, the first prize was awarded. The society also awarded, at the same time, a second prize to M. Payen, whose investigations established the following facts, which I give in his own language.

1st.* The decolorizing power of different kinds of charcoal depends chiefly upon the state of division in which they occur.

2. In the different sorts of charcoal, the carbon alone acts on the coloring matters, which it separates by uniting with them.

3. In the application of animal charcoal to the refining of sugar, it acts likewise upon the vegetable extractive matters and promotes crystalization in a remarkable manner.

4. In conformity with the above principles, the decolorizing action of the different varieties of charcoal may be so modified that the most violent may become the most active.

* See Payen, Cours de Chim. Elém. et Indus.

Digitized by Google

5. The distinction which some have sought to establish between animal and vegetable charcoals is incorrect, and we should substitute for it that of charcoals of dull and brilliant lustre.

6. The various earthy substances usually mixed with charcoal, and with animal charcoal especially, exert only an influence of position relatively to that of the carbon; they serve as auxiliaries by separating the particles of carbon, and thus render it more free to act upon the coloring matter.

7. Animal charcoal, besides the decolorizing power, has the property of removing lime in solution either in water or in sirup.

8. The ammonia in boneblack is sometimes useful in the treatment of sirups.

9. Neither vegetable charcoal nor charcoals generally possess the property of removing lime either from water or sirups.

10. By means of an instrument called the *decolorimeter* it is easy to measure exactly the decolorizing power of all kinds of charcoal.

5. The decolorimeter of M. Payen will be readily understood by reference to plate IV, fig. 4. To measure with it the decolorizing power of any specimen of charcoal a proof liquor must first be prepared, and for which purpose a solution of either indigo or molasses is made; molasses should be preferred for this purpose by sugar manufacturers, since the decolorizing power varies somewhat for different kinds of coloring matter, as is shown by the table of Bussy. Equal portions of this proof liquor are then to be subjected to the action of equal weights of the several kinds of charcoal to be compared. The proportion used in each experiment by M. Payen was one decilitre (6 ounces) of the proof solution, and two grammes (30 grains nearly) of the charcoal. The two are well shaken together and then filtered; the filtered liquor is poured into the vertical tube (C D) of the instrument; then by drawing out the horizontal sliding tube (B B) a stratum for observation is obtained of any desired length. The observer looks through the sliding tube towards the light, and adjusts the length of the stratum of liquid through which he looks, until he obtains the same intensity of color as that presented by a portion of the proof-liquor enclosed between two discs of glass (P) attached to the instrument: he then reads off the divisions of the graduated scale upon the horizontal sliding tube. The first whole division marks a thickness exactly equal to that of the liquid between the two discs: No. 2 indicates a double thickness; No. 3 a triple, and so on. If, for any specimen submitted to examination, the corresponding division of the scale observed were No. 2, it is evident that the charcoal would have extracted exactly one-half of the coloring matter. The subdivisions of the graduated scale permit the fractional parts of the decolorizing power to be determined.

6. The great efficacy of M. Dumont's method of employing coarse grained instead of fine boneblack, has led some into erroneous views upon the subject. Its superiority is to be attributed

Digitized by Google

solely to the manner of its use, the sirups being brought more intimately and thoroughly into contact with the carbon, by the process of filtration, than is practicable with fine boneblack in the method usually employed to cause it to act upon them. Unless stired constantly, it settles by its weight to the bottom. If it were practicable to filter sirups rapidly through fine boneblack, the effect produced would be greater than that attained by using coarse boneblack.

Mechanical subdivision by multiplying the points of contact greatly increases the decolorizing power. For saccharine solutions, the density of which does not exceed 12° or 15° Beaumé, a mixture of one-third of fine with two-thirds of coarse boneblack will allow filtration to be performed readily, and will act far more energetically than coarse boneblack alone. In refining sugar, when fine boneblack alone is used, it is requisite to employ ten per cent. for clarification; but when the clarified liquid is afterwards to be subjected to filtration through Dumont filters, from three to five per cent. only of fine boneblack is usually employed in clarification, and nine or ten per cent. of coarse boneblack is subsequently used in filtration. Fine boneblack which has been once used retains the impurities it has absorbed so tenaciously that it can only be used as a refuse article for manure, while coarse grained boneblack may be revived and employed successively and indefinitely any number of times.

7. When boneblack has been badly prepared by overheating and exposure to the air, so as to burn off a portion of the carbon united with the earthy substances, its energy will be greatly impaired. This fault will be readily detected by the eye. When, however, it has been sufficiently calcined, it will retain a portion of animal oil and empyreumatic matter, which will impart a peculiar disagreeable flavor to the sirup, which cannot be removed. Boneblack of this sort is not easily moistened, and may be recognized in preparing the filters, and sometimes even by the taste or smell. When calcined a second time these defects are corrected, and it may thus be rendered fit for use.

8. A slight portion of carbonate of ammonia, produced by the calcination of the animal matter in the bones, and retained by boneblack, and a portion of carbonic acid, absorbed perhaps from the air, are probably the agents which accomplish the separation of lime from solution in water or in sirup. In performing this office, the carbonate of ammonia is decomposed; hence it becomes expedient, when boneblack is used to remove any excess of lime which may have been employed in defecation as well as for decolorization, to add always a fresh portion, not only for the purpose of restoring that which may have been separated in sifting, in the form of fine boneblack, but also to retain always a portion of the carbonate of ammonia of which it has been deprived; and in places where carbonate of ammonia may readily and cheaply be obtained, (as may generally be done at establishments for gas light-

Digitized by Google

ing, in which bituminious coal is employed,) it would perhaps be found advantageous to wash a portion of the coarse boneblack with a weak solution of carbonate of ammonia previous to its use in filtration. Such a practice would be attended with no injurious consequences, and would doubtless enable the manufacturers of cane and beet sugar to correct promptly and readily the effects of any excess of lime used in defecation.

9. There are two methods in use for preparing boneblack. The first, which was employed by MM. Payen and Pluvinet, and which is also still used, consists in calcination in large iron retorts, similar to those used for the manufacture of gas for lighting cities. The bones, previously stripped of adhering flesh and fatty matter, are placed in a retort, and then kept at a cherry red heat for 36 hours; after which, they are taken out and ground. In the other method the bones are put into iron pots, of such form that one pot can be made to enter for a short distance within another, their mouths being together; so that two pots, when joined, form a single closed vessel. Into these pots, thus united, about 50 pounds of bones are usually put, and a furnace, resembling somewhat a potter's kiln, is then charged with a number of these pots and their contents, which are piled one above another in the furnace: after remaining at a red heat in the oven until calcination is complete, and until the furnace has cooled down, the pots are taken out and their contents emptied and ground.

10. The mills employed for grinding calcined bones are of three kinds: one with vertical rollers, which is objectionable on account of the large waste it produces in fine dust; another, with horizontal stones, resembles the common flour mill; a third, and the best, consists of a pair of steel rollers, with grooved surfaces, which may be set at any desired distance apart, so as to divide the bones into grains of corresponding size. After the bones are ground, they are twice sifted: first, through a sieve, the interstices of which are large, and which is intended to remove any lumps which may have escaped; and then through a fine sieve, to remove the fine powder and retain the grains. These grains vary in size, usually from 0.03 to 0.2 of an inch in diameter. It is desirable, however, that they should be of uniform size, and not exceed .01 inch.

11. The revivification of boneblack is a subject of the first importance to the manufacturers of sugar, as upon it depends the economy of its use. Various methods have been from time to time attempted, but none of them apparently with perfect success. The coloring and other extractive matters absorbed form a coating, which may be removed either by fermentation or calcination. Calcination, when performed in close vessels, is apt to injure the decolorizing power, by fusing the vegetable substances absorbed and converting them into carbon of brilliant lustre and feeble energy. Fermentation, on the other hand, seems to perform its office but imperfectly, and to leave a large proportion of the impurities in the boneblack.

Digitized by Google

12. M. Derosne has consequently adopted the method of calcination in contact with air; and he has endeavored to render the process continuous by employing a sort of Archimedes screw, surrounded by a furnace, and thus kept at low red heat. The boneblack, after being well washed and dried, is put on at one end, and the helix or screw turning slowly upon an axis slightly inclined, the revolutions cause it to pass through and escape at the other end. A convenient tub, furnished with paddles or arms attached horizontally to a vertical axis, is employed for washing the boneblack. This tub is also supported upon a horizontal axis, upon which it can be turned so as to incline it to any desired extent, and even invert its position, by which arrangement the water may be first poured off, and the boneblack then emptied in mass.

Many of the refiners employ for revivification of boneblack the iron retort of gas manufacturers, which certainly combines great simplicity of construction with convenience of use. Whether or not the difficulties which M. Derosne has sought to obviate by his method of calcination in contact with air can be overcome by the regulation of the heat in such retorts, I have not the requisite information to decide. It is to be regretted that but little has heretofore been generally known of, and that but few investigations have been made upon, this important subject, of which a few of the refiners only seem to possess any considerable knowledge—the fruit, usually, of dearly bought experience.

13. The only method of fermentation which has been extensively tried is that by M. Peyron, which I have already spoken of under the head of filtration, and to which article I therefore refer. This method has the advantages of continuous action, and of not requiring the boneblack to be removed from the filters, and, could it be rendered practicable, it would doubtless constitute an important improvement in the manufacture of sugar.

14. A third process has lately been invented, which consists in the transmission of a current of steam, heated to the temperature of 750°, through the boneblack; of the results of this method, tried in France, I have no means of accurate information.* It is, how-

* From an excellent article in De Bow's Review of January, 1848, written by J. P. Benjamin, esq., I make the following extract:

"Much talent and labor have been expended in devising the best means of economical and effective revivification, but I have heard of none so satisfactory as that by heated steam, which I saw employed on a very large scale at two refineries near Paris. The black is thrown into a heap after being used and allowed to ferment; it is then thrown into a cylinder, and steam heated to 750° F. is driven through it. The steam is heated by being conveyed through pipes placed in a furnace so arranged as to heat them red hot without the actual contact of the fire, which would otherwise soon destroy them, nor is this process at all attended with the danger which might be supposed to result from the great degree of heat imparted to the steam. The action on the boneblack is at once to destroy, by combination all the organic matters absorbed into the pores of the charcoal during its use and the purgation of all impurities. The black when taken from the cylinder is simply sifted, and is found then to be fully equal to new black, and one of the refiners stated that he considered it as constantly improving by this process. This mode of revivification is cheap, simple, and superior to any with which I am acquainted. The proper degree of heat in the tubes is very simply indicated by dropping on them a metallic alloy, which melts at 750° F. When the alloy begins to melt, the boneblack is discharged, and a fresh charge introduced into the cylinder."

Digitized by Google

ever, spoken of in terms of high commendation by some of the most distinguished French chemists, and particularly by M. Dumas.*

15. No process of revivification can be considered complete which does not remove not only the vegetable extractive matter, but also the lime which is absorbed by the boneblack, at least occasionally. Unless this lime is removed, it accumulates and obstructs the pores of the boneblack, so as greatly to impair its energy.

16. Fermentation in contact with atmospheric air, by the production of acetic acid, decomposes the carbonate of lime, and forms a soluble acetate; but if calcination be employed, it is necessary to wash the boneblack, from time to time, with dilute acid. For this purpose sulphuric acid is used by some, and muriatic by others: sulphuric acid, however, is to be preferred, not only for the sake of economy, but also because the sulphate of lime exerts no injurious effect, if it be not, as M. Braconnot thinks, positively beneficial; while the chloride of calcium formed by the muriatic acid possesses deliquescent properties which may be highly detrimental, unless the salt be entirely removed by washing before the boneblack is used for filtration.

17. The chief objection to the use of boneblack in the manufacture of sugar has heretofore been its cost. It is usually manufactured in large cities, from materials gathered at considerable expense; but the fact should be taken into consideration, that, when properly revivified, it may be used repeatedly, and until it is gradually consumed by the losses it sustains each time in consequence of the fine boneblack detached and separated from it in the mechanical operations to which it is subjected. The only expense, therefore, sustained, is that which is necessary, from time to time, to restore the portions thus lost; and with reference to the original investment of capital employed, it may be safely stated that the additional profits of a single crop, resulting not only from the improvement in the quality, but also in the increased quantity of the sugar manufactured, will far more than repay the outlay.

18. This statement is proved by the following comparative results of refining with and without boneblack, given by M. Payen:

	Old method, by lime.	Method by fine boneblack.	Method by coarse boneblack.
Sugar in loaves and clayed lumps....	Per cent. 55.276 to 57.86	Per cent. 61.63	Per cent. 63.47
Bastard sugar.....	17.085 to 17.36	18.29	19.23
Molasses.....	25.126 to 22.18	17.34	14.41
Loss, &c.....	2.513 to 2.60	2.74	2.89

* See Dumas, Trait. de Chim., vol. vii, p. 521.

Digitized by Google

19. It has been considered a great desideratum to obtain some abundant and cheap substitute for boneblack. The only substance as yet successfully tried is bituminous schist. In France there is at Ménat, in the département of the Puy de Dome, an extensive geological formation of this rock. It has been thoroughly tried by the manufacturers of beet sugar, who prepare it for use by calcination, in a manner precisely similar to that employed for boneblack. It is composed, according to the analysis of M. Payen, of silica, alumina, carbon, a bituminous oil analogous to petrolium, the sulphuret of iron, sulphate of alumina, and ammonia, and some traces of nitrogenous matter, soluble in boiling water. And after calcination, it forms an intense black mass, which is light, friable, and easily reduced to powder; it is then composed of:

Silica	50 to 60.
Carbon	20 to 25.
Alumina	10 to 15.
Iron and sulphur	2 to 3.
Sulphate of lime, Sulphate of alumina,	traces.

20. When bituminous schist is used in fine powder, it communicates a brown tinge to the sirup. But the principal objection to its use in the manufacture of cane or beet sugar, as a substitute for boneblack, is, that it does not possess the property of removing lime, as well as coloring matters. As a decolorizing agent, it is, however, more powerful than boneblack; and it might, therefore, be used with advantage in refining. The power of absorbing lime might be imparted to it by washing it in a solution of carbonate of ammonia, or by mixing it with a portion of boneblack.

21. It is stated* that a mixture of 10 parts of clay, 2 parts of tar, and 50 of fine bituminous coal, well kneaded together, and then calcined, will form a composition, the decolorizing power of which is but little inferior to that of boneblack; and it is evident, from the principles established by MM. Payen and Bussy, that we may readily form an almost indefinite number of artificial decolorizing mixtures. But in attempting to substitute any thing in the place of the boneblack now employed, regard must be had to the mechanical properties requisite for filtration and revivification without considerable loss; as well as to the property of removing lime, even more important and indispensable, perhaps, than that of decolorization. Whatever agent may be employed, filtration will, probably, be found necessary to produce sufficient mechanical contact, and obtain a proper effective result.

---

*See Berzelius, Trait. de Chim.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER III.

ON THE DRAWBACK UPON REFINED SUGAR, AND THE IMPORTATION OF MOLASSES AND SIRUPS.

1. *On drawback.*—Upon this subject I have already submitted, on a former occasion, (Sen. Doc. No. 165, 2d sess. 28th Cong.,) a full and accurate report; to which I beg leave, therefore, to refer.

The conclusions I had then reached were, however, open to two objections: first, that they were based upon limited operations, the refining of 25,000,000 pounds of raw sugar; and, secondly, that the results were known to me only by the testimony of interested witnesses.

2. I therefore visited nearly all the large and many of the smaller refineries of the Atlantic cities, in obedience to my instructions, and with the object of ascertaining the average or general yield of refining, both by the modern and by the old process. The plan I pursued, when practicable, was, to examine the books of the establishment, and compute the yield of refining from the amount of raw sugar purchased, and refined sugar sold. These books, designed only for the private use and information of their owners, were submitted to my examination confidentially, but willingly and unhesitatingly; and from knowledge thus acquired and extended, I can testify that thirty per cent. of white sugar and seventy per cent. of brown (the average mixture) yield:

By the vacuum process:		By the old process:	
Refined	55.4	Refined	53.6
Bastard	22.9	Bastard	19.6
Molasses	17.4	Molasses	24.5
Dirt and waste	4.3	Dirt and waste	2.3
	100.0		100.0

Of the 53.6 per cent. of refined sugar obtained by the old process, 40 will be *loaf*, and 13.6 will be *lump sugar*.

Under the present tariff it is not improbable that a larger relative proportion of white clayed sugar may be used; if so, the yield of refined sugar will increase, at the expense chiefly of the molasses. I should suppose that it might even become, by the vacuum process:

Refined	55.0 to	60.0
Bastard	23.0 to	23.0
Molasses	17.5 to	12.5
Dirt and waste	4.5 to	4.5
	100.0	100.0

Digitized by Google

3. *On molasses.*—Much has of late been said of fraudulent importations of sugar into the United States under the name of molasses. The whole subject has been thoroughly and carefully investigated by the Treasury Department, and the results are given in Sen. Doc. No. 12, 28th Cong., 2d sess., and in Sen. Doc. No. 467, 1st sess. 29th Congress; to which I therefor refer.

From the analyses of sugars and molasses given in the latter of the above mentioned Senate documents, and also in chapter 4, of this report, it will appear that West India or Louisiana molasses contains, on an average, 52 per cent. of crystallizable sugar; that the *maximum* amount of such sugar contained in the best and strongest sirups of the refiners, or in *sirop de batterie* is 60 per cent.; and that considerable quantities of sugar have been manufactured from molasses by some of the refiners of New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. In Senate Doc. No. 12, 28th Congress, 2d session, it is stated also that 35 per cent. of good sugar is the yield obtained by these refiners, a fact which is confirmed by information I have myself received.

4. This branch of manufacture owes its origin entirely to the operation of our revenue laws. The relative duties being disproportionate, it has resulted that sugar could be readily and profitably extracted from molasses. Ignorance, however, led to suspicions that a business apparently so forced must be based upon fraud; and these suspicions were sustained by the incorrect statements and calculations of persons whose interests are opposed to the importation and consumption of foreign sugar, and who therefore were, probably, too easily convinced of what they would fain imagine to be true. The fact that molasses contains 52 per cent. of crystallizable sugar, and *sirop de batterie* but 60 per cent., should put the question entirely at rest, especially under any tariff which levies a low duty on the former and a prohibitory duty on the latter. (See chapter 4 for further information.)

5. One of the principal objects proposed by Congress in these researches was understood to be the discovery, if practicable, of some chemical mode of distinguishing genuine *molasses* from *sirop de batterie*, and which might also be used by the custom-house officers with certainty and ease. After a thorough investigation of the whole subject, I confidently assert that no such discovery is possible, for the simple reason that *sirop de batterie* of inferior quality often differs from superior molasses (*sirop d'egout*) in no sensible respect, whether we rely upon chemical tests, or such as are furnished by our senses. The *sirop de batterie* occasionally imported in small quantities is a choice article, carefully selected for the purpose; no one can mistake it for ordinary molasses, or be deceived by it; but when the juice from which it was made has been limed in excess, or the heat has been improperly managed, *sirop de batterie* presents all the peculiarities by which molasses (*sirop d'egout*) is usually recognised, and even the most experienced sugar planters might mistake the one for the other.

Digitized by Google

The inspectors of the revenue and grocers are familiar only with molasses; they rarely see *sirop de batterie*, know little of it, and usually believe it to resemble somewhat in taste and color a solution of sugar and water: they are confident they could detect it easily; but as they never see it of inferior quality, they would almost invariably be deceived by it. I am sure I could introduce it under the name of molasses, without much trouble, under any tariff act which may levy discriminating duties upon sirups and molasses. It will be, therefore, found difficult to distinguish molasses from *sirop de batterie*, nor can chemical analysis remove or in any degree lessen the difficulty.

Chemically, cane juice must be regarded as a solution of sugar in water, combined with impurities only to a very slight degree. By defecation some of these impurities are separated; the rest still remain in solution. They vary also in quantity with the soil, the weather, the climate, etc. *Sirop de batterie* is this defecated and and impure aqueous solution of sugar, concentrated by evaporation to 35° or 40° Beaumé, or to saturation; molasses is the same saturated solution as mother liquor, indicating from 35° to 40° Beaumé, after concentration to 235° Fahrenheit, or 42° Beaumé, and the crystallization of a portion of the sugar in cooling. As the quantity of the impurities varies continually, there is of course no fixed relative chemical composition; and, though molasses will always contain a somewhat larger proportion of foreign matter than the particular sirup from which it was made, it may be much purer than the *sirop de batterie* on an adjoining plantation; or even on the same estate after a change of weather. The distinction, therefore, is one of attending circumstances, and not of composition; and the question to be answered is one of fact,—whether or not the solution has ever been allowed, in part, to crystallize? If so, it must be called *molasses*, otherwise *sirop de batterie*. Direct testimony is, therefore, the only evidence which can be adduced to determine the matter. A decided flavor of caramel furnishes *presumptive* evidence that concentration has been pushed high enough for crystallization; but this will often prove deceptive, for battery sirup may also be flavored with caramel, if any portion becomes overheated upon the sides or bottom of the pan.

6. It has been erroneously asserted by some that the *miel* of Cuba is *sirop de batterie*, or sirup in some other equally pure state, and that therefore it is imported fraudulently if under the name of *molasses*. I will therefore add, that in that island *sirop de batterie* is always called *melado*. Clayed molasses is known as *miel de purga*, and the molasses which drips from brown sugar in the hogsheads is called *miel de descarga*. The latter is in every respect the same as Louisiana molasses, and is superior to *miel de purga*. The term *miel de descarga* is also applied to the first drippings from the moulds into which the strike is put for making clayed sugar, but this article is trifling in quantity and never exported.

7. The simplest, readiest, and by far the most delicate test for

Digitized by Google

distinguishing sirups, is the sense of taste, guided by experience; and whenever the taste can detect no appreciable difference, the commercial values will not vary. Hence no difficulty would arise if the duties on sirups and molasses bear the same proportion to their respective values. But discriminating duties may give rise to perplexing questions of facts, and in such cases chemical analyses can afford no assistance.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER IV.

ANALYSES OF SPECIMENS OF MOLASSES, SUGARS, ETC., RECEIVED FROM THE REVENUE OFFICERS.

The following chapter contains, in tabular form, the results of the analyses of all the different specimens of molasses, of sediments taken from casks in which molasses was imported, and of the different varieties of muscavado and clayed sugars, which were collected by the revenue officers of the ports of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore, during the months of August and September, 1845, and sent to me for chemical examination, in compliance with orders issued by the Treasury Department; also, the memorandum of the inspector, the external indications of quality, the data furnished by optical observation, and the resulting per cent. of crystallizable sugar for each specimen; which together constitute a complete description, and will enable the importer to recognise the article which he may have introduced. The numbers of the tables correspond with the numbers prefixed to each descriptive memorandum.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Molasses.*

No.	Taste.	Color.	Where from.	Where imported.	Specific gravity.	Per cent. of cane sugar.
1	Acid	Dark	Havana	Boston	1.342	50.78
2	Very acid	..do	...do	New York	1.360	52.84
3	Acid	..do	...do	Philadelphia	1.358	53.1
4	Slightly acid	Very dark	...do	....do	1.357	53.27
5	.....do	Dark	...do	....do	1.348	57.75
6	.....do	..do	...do	...do	1.350	56.80
7	Acid	..do	...do	New York	1.348	48.84
8	Very acid	..do	St. Jago de Cuba	Philadelphia	.....	53.51
9	Acid	..do	.....do	....do	1.340	59.83
10	Slightly acid	..do	.....do	....do	1.334	60.49
11	Acid	Light	.....do	Boston	1.350	50.33
12	Slightly acid	Dark	.....do	....do	1.378	44.58
13	.....do	..do	Cienfuegos	Philadelphia	.....	50.99
14	.....do	Brownish red	....do	Boston	1.377	56.49
15	Sweet	Light	....do	....do	1.376	49.56
16	Vinous	..do	....do	....do	1.429	49.33
17	Acid—vinous	..do	....do	....do	1.367	57.34
18	Vinous	..do	....do	....do	1.369	56.69
19	Slightly acid	..do	....do	Philadelphia	.....	54.70
20	.....do	Dark	....do	....do	.....	45.54
21	Acid	..do	....do	....do	.....	50.98
22	Slightly acid	..do	Trinidad	New York	1.384	49.28
23	.....do	Light	....do	....do	1.362	51.31
24	Vinous	Dark	....do	Philadelphia	1.361	53.26
25	Sweet	..do	....do	Boston	1.360	48.30
26	Acid	Light	....do	....do	1.349	47.69
27	..do	Dark	Matanzas	Philadelphia	1.357	54.56
28	Slightly acid	..do	....do	....do	1.354	51.24

Digitized by Google

29	Acid	..do	Cardenas	New York	1.357	48
30	Acid and burnt	..do	....do	Boston	1.363	52.47
31	Vinous	..do	Sagua la Grande	....do	1.342	48 58
32	Very acid	Very dark	.....do	....do	1.351	44.78
33	Vinous and bitter	Light	.....do	Baltimore	1.346	55.47
34	Vinous	..do	San Juan de los Remedios	Boston	1.351	54.46
35	Acid	Dark	Mariel	....do	1.369	55.14
36	Slightly acid	Light	Nuevitas	New York	1.363	56.19
37	....	.....	....do	....do	1.336	60.31
38	Sweet	Light	....do	....do	1.337	59.71
39	....	.....	....do	....do	1.368	46.81
40	Sweet	Light	Porto Rico	....do	1.365	53.07
41	Slightly acid	Dark	....do	....do	1.369	51.5
42	....	.....	Ponce, P. R	....do	1.377	55.60
43	Vinous	Light	....do	Philadelphia	1.358	62.14
44	Slightly acid	Dark	....do	....do	1.367	58.52
45	.....do	..do	....do	Baltimore	1.371	60.73
46	Vinous	Light	....do	....do	1.376	48.84
47	Bitter	Red	....do	New York	1.354	46.55
48	....	.....	Mayaguez	....do	1.371	55.24
49	Vinous	Light	....do	....do	1.366	54.91
50	Sweet	..do	....do	....do	1.362	53.41
51	....	Dark	....do	Philadelphia	1.359	50.38
52	Slightly acid	Light	....do	Boston	1.348	57
53	.....do	..do	....do	Baltimore	1.370	56.20
54	Sweet	Dark	....do	Philadelphia	1.345	49.47
55	Very acid	..do	Guayama	New York	1.354	60.33
56	Bitter	Light	....do	....do	1.376	60.95
57	Slightly acid	Dark	....do	....do	1.361	54.30
58	Acid	.....	....do	....do	1.362	53.82
59	Vinous	Light	Arecibo	Baltimore	1.376	48.93
60	Sweet	..do	Naguabo	New York	1.367	55.89
61	Acid	Dark	Surinam	Boston	1.337	50.66
62	Slightly acid	Light	St. Croix	New York	1.376	56.24
63	Sweet	..do	....do	....do	1.340	51.65
64	..do	..do	St. Thomas	Boston	1.378	58.54
65	Vinous	Dark	....do	Baltimore	1.355	57.97
66	..do	..do	St. John's	Boston	1.357	52.49
67	..do	Black	....do	....do	1.353	50.17
68	Sweet	Light	Xibara	New York	1.369	56.89
69	..do	..do	Humacoa	....do	1.372	50.13

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—*Molasses*—Continued.

No.	Taste.	Color.	Where from.	Where imported.	Specific gravity.	Per cent. of cane sugar.
70	Slightly acid.....	Dark	*Miel de purga*	.....	1.361	49.50
71	.....do.....	Light.....	*Miel de descarga*.....	.....	1.340	50.68
72	.....do.....	Dark	New Orleans plantation.....	.....	1.352	53.18
73	Burnt	..do.....	Sugar-house, Philadelphia.....	.....	1.495	40.03
74	..do.....	..do.....	Sugar-house, New Orleans.....	.....	1.400	43.53
75	Sweet.....	Light.....	*Sirop de batterie*	.....	1.337	60.57
76	..do.....	Very light.....	Lovering's sirup, Philadelphia.....	.....	1.3	59.76
77	Slightly burnt.....	Red	....do.....do.....2d quality.	.....	1.4	44.86

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—*Sediments.*

No.	Molasses taken from—	Consistence.	Per cent. of cane sugar.
1	Cienfuegos.....No. 21.....	Pasty.....	74.34
2	....do.....	Pasty and granular.....	73.90
3	Trinidad .....No. 23.....	Pasty	78.62
4	....do.....No. 24.....	Granular.....	79.55
5	Sagua la Grande...No. 33.....	Pasty and granular.....	81.58
6	Nuevitas .....No. 36.....	Pasty	74.38
7	....do.....No. 38.....	Granular..... ...	75.34
8	....do.....	...do.....	72.20
9	....do.....	...do.....	81.47
10	....do.....	Pasty and granular.....	78.40
11	Porto Rico.....No. 41.....	Granular.....	68.59
12	....do.....	Pasty and granular.....	77.87
13	Ponce.....No. 42.....	...do.....do.....	74.19
14	Mayaguez.....No. 49.....	Granular.....	78.54
15	....do.....do.....	Pasty	70.80
16	Guayama.....No. 58.....	...do.....	76.16
17	Naguabo.....No. 60.....	Pasty and granular.....	76.67
18	St. Croix.....No. 62.....	Granular.....	76.58
19	....do.....No. 63.....	Pasty	74.17
20	Xibara .....No. 68.....	Pasty and granular.....	73.40
21	Humacoa.....No. 69.....	...do.....do.....	67.90
22	.....	Granular.....	73.97
23	.....	...do.....	80.29
24	.....	...do.....	80.63
25	Mayaguez .....No. 50.....	Pasty and granular.....	72.83
26	.....	Granular.....	93
27	.....	Pasty and granular.....	72.31
28	.....	Granular.....	74.28
29	.....	...do.....	77.23
30	.....	Pasty	75.28

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—*White clayed sugars.*

No.	Color.	Grain.	Where from.	Where imported.	Per cent. of cane sugar.	Remarks.
1	White.....	Strong and fine.....	Havana	Philadelphia.....	99.5	Dry.
2	..do.....	.....do.....	St. Jago de Cuba...	Boston.....	99	Dry.
3	..do.....	.....do.....	Trinidad.....	..do.	95.32	Dry.
4	Nearly white.....	.....do.....	Matanzas	Philadelphia.....	96.58	Dry.
5	..do....do.....	.....do.....	Nuevitas.....	New York.....	97.55	Dry.
6	White	.....do.....	Mansanilla.....	Boston.....	96.68	Dry and crystalline.
7	Nearly white.....	.....do.....	Pernambuco.....	Philadelphia	100 (?)	Lumps interspersed.

TABLE IV.—*Quebrado floretes.*

No	Color.	Grain.	Where from.	Where imported.	Per cent. of cane sugar.	Remarks.
8	Nearly white	Strong	Havana.....	New York.....	98.58	Lumps interspersed.
9	.....do.....	Strong and fine.....	St. Jago de Cuba...	Philadelphia	97.64	
10	.....do.....	.....do.....	Mansanilla	Boston	98.29	Crystalline.
11	.....do.....	.....do.....	Cienfuegos	..do.....	96.94	do.
12	.....do.....	.....do.....	Pernambuco.....	..do.....	98.08	Lumps interspersed.
13	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	..do.	97	
14	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	..do.....	96.74	

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—*Quebrado 1a.*

No.	Color.	Grain.	Where from.	Where imported.	Per cent. of cane sugar.	Remarks.
15	Nearly white.....	Strong and fine.....	Havana.....	New York.....	96.89	
16	.....do.....	..do.....do.....	St. Jago de Cuba...	...do.....	99.56	
17	.....do.....	..do.....do.....	....do.....do.....	...do.....	97.40	
18	.....do.....	..do.....do.....	....do.....do.....	Boston.....	99	
19	.....do.....	..do.....do.....	....do.....do.....	...do.....	97.26	Lumps interspersed.
20	.....do.....	..do.....do.....	Trinidad.....	Philadelphia.....	98.87	do.
21	.....do.....	..do.....do.....	....do.....	Boston.....	98.14	
22	Gray-white.....	..do.....do.....	Nuevitas.....	New York.....	95.31	
23	.....do.....	Mealy.....	Pernambuco.....	Boston.....	93	Slightly moist.
24	.....do.....	..do.....	....do.....	...do.....	94	do.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*Quebrado 2a.*

No.	Color.	Grain.	Where from.	Where imported.	Per cent. of cane sugar.	Remarks.
25	Light brown.....	Fine.....	Havana.....	Philadelphia.....	95.42	
26	Light	Good.....	...do.....	New York.....	96.10	Lumps interspersed.
27	.....	Fine and gritty	St. Jago de Caba ...	Philadelphia.....	99 (?)	Aroma strong.
28	Light brown.....	Strong and fine	...do.....do.....	....do.....	98 (?)	
29	Yellow-white.....	..do.....do.....	...do.....do.....	New York.....	93.31	
30	Dull yellow.....	Tolerable	...do.....do.....	....do.....	88.64	Slightly moist.
31	Gray-yellow.....	Good	...do.....do.....	Boston.....	95.83	Dull appearance.
32	Yellow-white	..do.....	...do.....do.....	....do.....	95.48	do.
33	Yellow-brown	..do.....	Trinidad	....do.....	94.89	Uncrystalline.
34	Light.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	93.94	
35	Gray-yellow.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	92.34	do.
36	Brown-white	..do.....	Matanzas.....	Philadelphia.....	95.06	Lumps interspersed.
37	Nearly white.....	Pasty.....	Mayaguez	....do.....	91.23	Moist.
38	Light yellow	Good	Cienfuegos	Boston.....	93.64	Crystalline.
39	Yellow-white	Excellent.....	Mansanilla	....do.....	96.72	do.
40	Gray-white.....	Tolerable	Bahia.....	Philadelphia.....	95.08	Moist.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—*Quebrado 3a.*

No.	Color.	Grain.	Where from.	Where imported.	Per cent. of cane sugar.	Remarks.
41	Yellow	Good	Havana	New York	87.91	Lumps interspersed.
42	Brown-yellow	..do	St. Jago de Cuba	Boston	91.62	Unerystalline.
43	Light	Fine	Trinidad	Philadelphia	93.38	
44	Brown-yellow	Strong	...do	....do	89.85	
45	.....do	..do	...do	....do	89.37	
46	.....do	Tolerable	...do	....do	87.47	Slightly moist.
47	.....do	Gritty	...do	....do	91.11	Lumps of dark color.
48	.....do	Good	...do	Boston	92.16	Dry.
49	Red-brown	..do	...do	....do	91.81	Unerystalline.
50	Deep yellow	Tolerable	Nuevitas	New York	88.89	Slightly moist.
51	Yellow	Good	...do	....do	91.69	Dry.
52	..do	Pasty	...do	....do	84	Unerystalline.
53	Brown	Hard	Manilla	....do	91.66	D'rk lumps intersp'd

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—*Muscovado sugars.*

No.	Color.	Grain.	Where from.	Where imported.	Per cent. of cane sugar.	Remarks.
54	Deep yellow	Pasty	Havana	New York	85.35	Moist.
55		Fine and soft	St. Jago de Cuba	Philadelphia	94.37	do.
56	Dark brown	Soft and weak	do.	do.	92.18	do.
57	Brown yellow	Rather hard	do.	do.	88.23	Lumps interspersed.
58	Yellow-white	Pasty	do.	New York	88.28	do do.
59	do.	Tolerable	do.	do.	89.79	Moist.
60	Deep yellow	Inferior	do.	do.	88.30	Dull appearance.
61	do.	do.	do.	do.	95.26	do do.
62	Yellow	do.	do.	do.	87.79	do do.
63	Dark yellow	Good and fine	do.	Boston	92.98	Rather dry.
64	Light yellow	Tolerable	do.	do.	89.06	Bright and crystalline.
65	Brown-yellow	Pasty	do.	do.	88.47	Very moist.
66	Yellow	Strong	Trinidad	Philadelphia	88.59	
67	Dark brown	Inferior	do.	Boston	90	Dull appearance.
68	Light yellow	Good	Nuevitas	New York	94.9	
69	do.	Tolerable	St. Croix	do.	92.75	Moist.
70	do.	Good	do.	do.	93.22	
71	do.	do.	do.	do.	92.72	
72	Dull yellow	Tolerable	do.	do.	93.33	
73	Light yellow	Good	do.	do.	95.14	Bright and crystalline.
74	do.	do.	do.	do.	96.20	do do.
75	Dull yellow	Pasty	do.	do.	91.95	
76	Light yellow	Tolerable	do.	do.	96.15	
77	do.	Inferior	do.	do.	95.40	Dull appearance.
78	do.	Good	do.	do.	93.28	Bright and crystalline.
79	do.	do.	do.	do.	93.94	do do.
80	do.	Inferior	do.	do.	92.14	Dull and uncrystalline.
81	do.	Very good	do.	do.	94.41	Bright and crystalline.
82	do.	do.	do.	do.	96.30	do do.
83	do.	Inferior	do.	do.	91.24	
84	do.	Good	do.	do.	92.38	
85	do.	do.	do.	do.	92.65	Bright and crystalline.
86	do.	do.	do.	do.	94.36	do do.

Digitized by Google

87	.....do.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	92.83	do	do.
88	.....do.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	95.82	do	do.
89	.....do.....	.....	Porto Rico.....	Philadelphia.....	92.79	Moist.	
90	Yellow.....	Good	...do.....	....do.....	88.27	Lumps interspersed.	
91	..do.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	89.33	Moist.	
92	Light yellow.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	92.84	do.	
93	Dull yellow.....	Tolerable	...do.....	New York.....	92.69		
94	Deep yellow.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	96.45	Crystalline.	
95	Gray-yellow	Inferior.....	...do.....	....do.....	89.46	Dull.	
96	Dull yellow.....	Good	...do.....	....do.....	85.05		
97	Light brown.....	Strong.....	Ponce, P. R.....	Philadelphia.....	93.48	Moist.	
98	Light yellow	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	95.46	do.	
99	Brown-yellow.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	92.43	Gritty.	
100	.....do.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	87.27		
101	Light brown.....	Good	...do.....	....do.....	90.03		
102	Brown-yellow	Tolerable	...do.....	....do.....	88.95		
103	Light brown.....	Good	...do	....do.....	90	Gritty.	
104	Light yellow	..do.....	...do.....	New York.....	91.85		
105	.....do.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	93.70	Quite dry.	
106	.....do.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	88.31	Moist.	
107	.....do.....	Tolerable	...do.....	....do.....	95.37		
108	.....do.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	91.1		
109	.....do.....	Inferior.....	...do.....	....do.....	92	Dull.	
110	.....do.....	Tolerable	...do.....	....do.....	93.18	do.	
111	Dull yellow	Good	...do.....	Baltimore	92.43	Crystalline.	
112	Yellow.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	89.19	do.	
113	Deep yellow.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	86.54	Moist.	
114	Light yellow	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	86.26		
115	Yellow.....	Gritty.....	Mayaguez	Philadelphia.....	92.85		
116	Light yellow	..do.....	...do.....	New York.....	92.15		
117	Yellow-white.....	Inferior.....	...do.....	....do.....	91.68	Moist.	
118	Light yellow	Good	...do.....	....do.....	91.52	Slightly moist.	
119	.....do.....	Inferior	...do.....	....do.....	94.1	Dull.	
120	.....do.....	Good	...do.....	....do.....	95.39	Bright and crystalline.	
121	.....do.....	Tolerable	...do.....	....do.....	94.95	do	do.
122	Deep yellow.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	89.66	Moist.	
123	Light yellow	..do.....	...do.....	Boston.....	93.48	Bright and crystalline.	
124	.....do.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	93.36	do	do.
125	Yellow.....	Good	...do.....	....do.....	88	do	do.
126	Light yellow	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	91.14	do	do.
127	.....do.....	..do.....	...do.....	....do.....	90.21	do	do.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—*Muscovado sugars*—Continued.

No.	Color.	Grain.	Where from.	Where imported.	Per cent. of cane sugar.	Remarks.
128	Light yellow	Good	Mayaguez	Boston	95.36	Bright and crystalline.
129	do	do	do	do	88.88	do do.
130	do	do	do	do	87.85	do do.
131	do	do	do	do	92.71	do do.
132	do	Tolerable	do	do	93.20	
133	do	Good	do	Baltimore	87.55	
134	do	do	do	do	89.66	
135	do	Tolerable	do	do	91.43	
136	do	Good	do	do	88.27	Very moist.
137	do	do	do	do	92.09	
138	do	Very good	do	do	93.73	
139	do	Tolerable	do	New York	85	Lumps interspersed.
140	Deep yellow	Gritty	Guayama	do	91.64	
141	Dull yellow	Pasty	do	do	88.48	
142	Yellow	Good	do	do	91.92	Bright appearance.
143	do	do	do	do	94.42	
144	Light yellow	do	do	do	90.95	Dull and crystalline.
145	do	do	do	do	92.43	Bright and crystalline.
146	Dull yellow	Pasty	do	do	91.52	
147	Deep yellow	Tolerable	do	do	90.90	Crystalline.
148	do	Inferior	do	do	88.90	Very moist.
149			Guayanilla	do	93.12	
150	Deep yellow	Good	do	do	89.17	Large crystals.
151	Dull yellow	Tolerable	do	do	92.90	
152	do	do	do	do	88.71	Lumps interspersed.
153	Light yellow	Good	Arecibo	do	94.74	Bright and crystalline.
154	do	Very good	do	Baltimore	92.69	do do.
155	do	do	do	do	90.49	do do.
156	do	do	do	do	89.21	do do.
157	do	do	do	do	88.83	do do.
158	do	do	do	do	94.98	Rather dry.
159	do	Good	do	do	92.96	
160	Dull yellow	do	do	do	89.75	do.

Digitized by Google

161	Light yellow	..do	..do	....do	90.85	do.
162	Yellow	..do	...do	....do	87.94	
163	Light yellow	Tolerable	Cienfuegos	Boston	91	
164	Dark brown	Gritty	Laguayra	Philadelphia	93.44	Lumps interspersed.
165	.....do	Tolerable	Para	New York	84.55	do do.
166	Yellow-white	..do	Naguabo	....do	93.61	
167	Yellow	Good	Halifax	Boston	91.18	
168	Light yellow	..do	...do	....do	91.38	
169	.....do	Inferior	...do	....do	91.63	
170	.....do	Good	...do	....do	91.52	
171	Yellow	Tolerable	...do	....do	89.56	Very moist.
172	Light yellow	Good	...do	....do	90.87	
173	Dark yellow	..do.	...do	....do	90.13	Moist.
174	Light yellow	..do	...do	....do	94.72	Bright and crystalline.
175	Yellow	Tolerable	...co	....do	92.52	Moist.
176	Light yellow	Good	...do	....do	92.21	
177	.....do	..do	...do	....do	92.10	

TABLE IX.—*Miscellaneous sugars.*

No.	Color.	Grain.	Kinds of sugar.	Per cent. of cane sugar.	Remarks.
178	White	Hard and firm	Lovering's crushed loaf, Philadelphia	99.39	Brilliant.
179	..do	..do.....do.	Woolsey's crushed loaf, New York	98.34	do.
180	Light yellow-white	Strong and fine	Superior brown of Cuba, (U. S. standard).	98.30	Dry clayed.
181	Dull white	..do.....do	Inferior white of Cuba.....do	98.32	do.
182	Light yellow	Good	New Orleans prime sugar	93.69	Moist.
183	White	Strong and fine	New Orleans prime white	97.79	
184	Yellow	Good	New Orleans raw sugar	92.74	do.
185	..do	..do	New Orleans sugar	87.91	
186	Dark		Maple sugar	78.83	In cakes.
187	Yellow	Good	Broome's molasses sugar	86	
188	Dark yellow	Gritty	Lovering's bastard	78.28	Very moist.

Digitized by Google

MOLASSES.

Molasses from Havana.

1. Received from the Boston custom-house, marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the brig Napoleon, from Havana, by Shurtliffe & Warren, September 8, 1845."

A dark colored molasses, of an acid taste; specific gravity = 1.342.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.9$;
$d = 1.073$; $a'' = -5°.7$;
$t = 65°.7$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 50.78.

2. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Cargo 15, lot 23—23 tierces and 20 barrels molasses, imported in brig Susan, from Havana, September 18, 1845, by John B. Lasala & Co. No sediment in this lot."

A very dark colored, thin molasses, having a decidedly acid taste. Specific gravity 1.360, at 67° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°.3$;
$d = 1.072$; $a'' = -6°.4$;
$t = 54°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 52.84.

3. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of molasses in tierces from Havana, per brig Samuel N. Gott; no mark. Consigned to S. & W. Welsh, Philadelphia. September 8, 1845."

A dark colored molasses, charged with foreign matter, such as sticks, &c. Its specific gravity is 1.358, at 64° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.6$;
$d = 1.076$; $a'' = -7°.2$;
$t = 64°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 53.1.

4. Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Sample of molasses per the barque Louisa, from Havana, consigned to John F. Chesson. There was no sediment to be found in the hogsheads, and no distinction mark upon the heading. Philadelphia, August 18, 1845."

A molasses having a very dark color, and a slight acid taste; apparently free from foreign matter. Its specific gravity is 1.357, at 63°.5 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.9$;
$d = 1.0792$; $a'' = -7°.1$;
$t = 52.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 53.27.

Digitized by Google

5. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of molasses in hogsheads, from Havana, per the brig Samuel N. Gott, Gray, master; no mark. Consigned to S. & W. Welsh. Philadelphia, September 18, 1845."

A rather dark colored molasses, having a slight acid taste. Specific gravity = 1.348, at 64° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 23°.7$;
$d = 1.0712$; $a'' = -7°.5$;
$t = 51°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 57.75.

6. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of molasses in hogsheads, from Havana, per brig Caroline, Jordan, master. Consigned to S. & W. Welsh; no mark. August 27, 1845."

A rather dark colored, thick molasses, having a slight acid taste. Specific gravity = 1.350, at 66°.8 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°.9$;
$d = 1.084$; $a'' = -8°.1$;
$t = 51°.4$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 56.80.

7. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Cargo 15, lot 22—243 hogsheads molasses, imported in the brig Susan, from Havana, September 18, 1845, by John B. Lassala & Co. No Sediment in this lot of molasses."

A very dark colored, quite opaque molasses, have an acid taste. Specific gravity 1.348, at the temperature of 65° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 20°.1$;
$d = 1.067$; $a'' = -6°.2$;
$t = 52°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 48.84.

Molasses from St. Jago de Cuba.

8. Received from Philadelphia custom-house. A thin, dark colored, sweet, and perfectly opaque molasses. No sediment deposited in the bottle.

$e = 0.50$; $a = 51°.4$;
$d = 1.153$; $a'' = -11°.3$;
$t = 18°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 53.51.

9. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked

Digitized by Google

"Sample of molasses, in hogsheads, from St. Jago de Cuba, per the brig Vulture, Mayo, master; mark, V. Consigned to Burling & Dixon. August 28, 1845."

A thin watery sirup, having a very acid taste and dark color; abundance of foreign matter, such as chips, &c.; a sediment deposited in the bottle. Specific gravity 1.340, at 66°4 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 25°$;
$d = 1.072$; $a'' = -7°.4$;
$t = 60°.8$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 59.83.

10. Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Sample of molasses, in hhds., from St. Jago de Cuba, per the brig Vulture, Mayo, master; marked V. Consigned to Burling & Dixon. August 28, 1845."

A thin, dark colored molasses, having a slightly acid taste; specific gravity 1.334, at 65°.6 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 25°$;
$d = 1.081$; $a'' = -8°$;
$t = 41°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 60.49.

11. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the brig John H. Stevens, from St. Jago de Cuba, by John S. Hill, September 30, 1845."

A rather light-colored molasses, of a thin consistency, and having a decidedly acid taste and odor. Its specific gravity is 1.350.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 20°.9$;
$d = 1.070$; $a'' = -6°.3$;
$t = 54°.8$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 50.33.

12. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the bri; Eliza, from Cuba, by John S. Harris, September 13, 1845."

A rather dark colored molasses, having a slightly acid-vinous taste; specific gravity = 1.378.

$e = 0.25$. $a = 16°.7$;
$d = 1.074$; $a'' = -7°.3$;
$t = 58°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 44.58.

Digitized by Google

Molasses from Cienfuegos.

13. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house. A dark obaque molasses, of a very slightly acid taste; slight sediment deposited in the bottle.

$e = 0.50$; $a = 48°.2$;
$d = 1.146$; $a'' = -11°.1$;
$t =$ $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 50.99.

14. Received from the Boston custom-house, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the barque Lysander, from Cienfuegos, by Benjamin Burgess & Sons, September 19, 1845."

A deep brownish red molasses, of a slightly acid taste; specific gravity 1.377.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°.8$;
$d = 1.075$; $a'' = -7°.8$;
$t = 58°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 56.49.

15. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the brig Cordelia, from Cienfuegos, by Benjamin Burgess & Sons, September 25, 1845."

A rather light colored molasses, having a perfectly sweet taste; specific gravity is 1.376, at 63°.2 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.65$;
$d = 1.064$; $a'' = -5°.1$;
$t = 54°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 49.56.

16. Received from the Boston custom-house, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the brig Cordelia, from Cienfuegos, by Benjamin Burgess & Sons, September 25, 1845."

A rather thick and light colored molasses, having a vinous taste; specific gravity 1.429.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 19°.8$;
$d = 1.066$; $a'' = -5°.3$;
$t = 50°.2$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 49.33.

17. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Im-

Digitized by Google

ported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the barque Lysander, from Cienfuegos, by Benjamin Burgess & Sons, September 19, 1845."

A rather light colored molasses, of a thin consistence, and a slightly acid-vinous taste; specific gravity 1.367, at 64°.8 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 23°.9$;
$d = 1.074$; $a'' = -7°.2$;
$t = 58°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 57.34.

18. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, August 25, 1845, by Benjamin Burgess & Sons, in the brig Eliza Burgess, from Cienfuegos."

A light colored molasses, having a vinous taste; specific gravity 1.369.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 23°.8$;
$d = 1.080$; $a'' = -7°.2$;
$t = 65°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 56.69.

19. Received from Messrs. E. Lincoln & Co., Philadelphia; a brownish red molasses, having a slight acid taste.

$e = 0.50$; $a = 52°.4$;
$d = 1.1716$; $a'' = -12°.5$;
$t =$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 54.70.

20. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house. A dark, tolerably thick molasses, having a slightly acid taste; a sediment deposited in the bottle.

$e = 0.50$; $a = 43°$;
$d = 1.176$; $a'' = -11°.2$;
$t = 19°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 45.54.

21. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house. A dark, thick molasses, having a very slightly acid taste and smell; no sediment in the bottle.

$e = 0.50$; $a = 46°.8$;
$d = 1.155$; $a'' = -12°.8$;
$t = 24°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 50.98.

Digitized by Google

Molasses from Trinidad de Cuba.

22. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Cargo 21, lot 31—233 hhds. 12 tierces molasses, imported in brig Rowena, from Trinidad de Cuba, October 2, 1845, by Chastelain & Ponvert. It will be found that this sample varies in color from lot 30 (No. 23) of the same cargo. No sediment in this."

A dark colored thick molasses, having a slightly acid taste. Specific gravity, 1.384.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 19°$;
$d = 1.0794$; $a'' = -7°.7$;
$t = 52°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 49.28.

23. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Cargo 21, lot 30, 233 hhds. 12 tierces molasses, imported in brig Rowena, from Trinidad de Cuba, October 2, 1845, by Chastelain & Ponvert. Sediment No. 3 is from this molasses."

This molasses is of a deep brownish red by transmitted light, and has a slight acid taste. Specific gravity 1.362, at 59° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 20°.9$;
$d = 1.066$; $a'' = -6°.7$;
$t = 52°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 51.31.

24. Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Sample of molasses in tierces, from Trinidad, per schooner Fashion: marked S F, and consigned to S. & W. Welsh, Philadelphia. August 25, 1845."

A dark colored molasses, of a rather thin consistency, and having a peculiar vinous taste. Its specific gravity is 1.3615, at 65°.6 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°.2$;
$d = 1.074$; $a'' = -6°.7$;
$t = 61°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 53.26.

25. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the district of Boston and Charlestown, in the barque Franklin, by Benjamin Burgess & Sons, from Trinidad, October 11, 1845."

A dark colored molasses, having a perfectly sweet taste. Specific gravity 1.360, at 52° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 20°.1$.
$d = 1.065$; $a'' = -5°.9$;
$t = 55°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 48.30.

Digitized by Google

26. Received from the Boston custom-house, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the brig Smyrna, from Trinidad de Cuba, by Philo S. Shelton, September 30, 1845."

A tolerably light colored molasses, having a decidedly acid taste. Specific gravity 1.349, at 62°.5 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.2$;
$d = 1.349$; $a'' = -4°.7$;
$t = 49°.8$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 47.69.

Molasses from Matanzas.

27. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of molasses in hhds., from Matanzas, per the barque Levant, H. ———, master. Consigned to George R. Ayres. September 2, 1845."

A dark colored molasses, having an acid taste, and containing an abundance of foreign matter. Specific gravity 1.3576, at 65°.3 F.

$e = 0.25$, $a = 22°.2$;
$d = 1.0759$; $a'' = -7°.4$;
$t = 56°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 54.56.

28. Received from the Philadelphia custom house, and marked "Sample of molasses, in hhds., per the barque Levant, from Mantanzas. Consigned to George R. Ayres; no mark. Philadelphia, September 3, 1845."

A dark colored molasses, with a slightly acid taste, and tolerably free from foreign matter. Specific gravity 1.3545, at 64°.6 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°$;
$d = 1.0714$; $a'' = -6°.7$;
$t = 55°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 51.24.

Molasses from Cardenas.

29. Received from the custom house at New York, and marked "Cargo 23, lot 33—49 casks molasses, imported from Cardenas, October 14, 1845, by John B. Lasala & Co. No sediment in this lot."

A molasses of a rather thin consistence, and dark color, having a decidedly acid taste; specific gravity 1.357.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 20°$;
$d = 1.072$; $a'' = -6°$;
$t = 57°.5$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 48.

Digitized by Google

30. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the brig Casilda, from Cardenas, Cuba, by C. B. Fessenden, September 4, 1845."

A dark colored molasses, of a rather thick consistence, and a slightly burnt and acid taste; specific gravity 1.363, at 66° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.7$;
$d = 1.068$; $a'' = -6°.6$;
$t = 66°.3$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 52.47.

Molasses from Sagua la Grande.

31. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the brig Havana, from Sagua la Grande, by Philo S. Shelton, September 2, 1845."

A molasses of a dark color, and thin consistency, with a peculiar vinous taste; specific gravity 1.342, at 65° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 20°.1$;
$d = 1.062$; $a'' = -5°.8$;
$t = 62°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 48.58.

32. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the brig Havana, from Sagua la Grande, by Daniel Deshon, September 2, 1845."

A very black molasses, having a very sour taste and odor; specific gravity 1.351, at 55°.4 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 19°.1$;
$d = 1.063$; $a'' = -5°$;
$t = 59°.3$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 44.78.

33. Received from the Baltimore custom-house, and marked "Gauged from on board sloop Herald, John Reynolds, Sagua la Grande; consigned to Lambert Gittings; weight per gallon, 11 lbs. 1 oz. August 18, 1845."

A deep brownish red molasses, having a peculiar vinous and bitter taste; specific gravity 1.346, at 67°.5 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°.3$;
$d = 1.073$; $a'' = -7°.7$;
$t = 70°.4$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 55.47.

Digitized by Google

Molasses from San Juan de los Remedios.

34. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, by Atkins Freeman, in the schooner Bounty, from San Juan de los Remedios, August 23, 1845."

A rather light colored molasses, having a peculiar vinous taste; specific gravity 1.354, at 55° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°.5$;
$d = 1.081$; $a'' = -7°.2$;
$t = 56°.4$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 54.46.

Molasses from Mariel.

35. Received from the Boston custom-house, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, by J. S. Harris, in the brig Rival, from Mariel, Cuba, August 28, 1845."

A very dark colored, rather thick molasses, having a decidedly acid taste; specific gravity 1.369, at 54° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°.4$;
$d = 1.064$; $a'' = -7°.2$;
$t = 65°.7$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 55.14.

Molasses from Nuevitas.

36. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Cargo 19, lot 27—83 casks molasses, marked B. Imported in brig Demarara, from Nuevitas, Cuba, September 22, 1845, by Holt & Owen. Sediment No. 6 is from this molasses."

A light colored molasses, having a very slightly acid taste; specific gravity 1.363, at 65°.6 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 23°.1$;
$d = 1.076$; $a'' = -7°.4$;
$t = 53°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 56.19.

37. Received from New York custom-house, and marked "64 hhds. molasses, marked ARy C°. Imported in brig Brothers, from Neuvitas, by Holt & Owen, September 6, 1845. Nuevitas and St. Croix are considered the best molasses imported, and bring the highest price."

Specific gravity 1.336, at 64° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 27°.3$;
$d = 1.073$, $a'' = 5°.6$;
$t = 57°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 60.31.

Digitized by Google

38. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Cargo 19, lot 28—7 casks molasses, marked FE. Imported in brig Demarara, from Nuevitas, Cuba, September 22, 1845, by Holt & Owen."

A light colored, sweet molasses—rather thin for Nuevitas. Specific gravity 1.337, at 68°.3 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 24°.6$;
$d = 1.086$; $a'' = -7°.6$;
$t = 70°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 59.71.

39. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "77 casks molasses, marked JG, imported in brig Brothers from Nuevitas, September 6, 1845, by Brett & Vose. Nuevitas brings the highest price in this market."

Specific gravity 1.368, at 64°.6 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 20°.4$;
$d = 1.086$; $a'' = -5°.4$;
$t = 53°$. F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 46.81.

Porto Rico molasses.

40. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "163 casks molasses, imported September 2, 1845, in brig Aldrich, from Porto Rico, by Chastelain & Ponvert. No sediment in this lot."

A reddish brown, perfectly sweet molasses; specific gravity 1.365, at 65°.5 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.4$;
$d = 1.077$; $a'' = -7°.4$;
$t = 44°.7$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 53.07.

41. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "44 casks Porto Rico molasses, imported September 6, 1845, in brig Wallace, from Guayama, P. R., by G. Wheelwright."

A rather dark colored molasses, having a slightly acid taste; specific gravity 1.3695, at 66°.2 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.2$;
$d = 1.081$; $a'' = -7°.2$;
$t = 56°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 51.5.

Digitized by Google

Molasses from Ponce, P. R.

42. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "29 casks molasses, permitted without mark, imported August 6, 1845, in brig Overman, from Ponce, P. R , by P. Harmony, Nephews & Co. Very little fermentation in this molasses."

Specific gravity 1.377, at 64°.7 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°.7$;
$d = 1.081$; $a'' = -7°.6$;
$t = 47°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 55.60.

43. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of molasses in puncheons, per brig Sydney, from Ponce, P. R., consigned to Soutter and Broughton, Philadelphia, September 10, 1845."

A light colored molasses, having a heavy sediment in the bottom of the bottle, and a peculiar vinous, or alcoholic taste; specific gravity 1.358, at 61° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 26°.9$;
$d = 1.087$; $a'' = -7°.3$;
$t = 60°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 62.14.

44. Received from the custom house Philadelphia, and marked "Sample of molasses in hogsheads, imported in the schooner Caroline, from Ponce, P. R., consigned to William S. Boyd, Philadelphia, September 2, 1845."

A molasses having a dark brownish red color, slightly acid taste, and a rather heavy sediment in the bottle; specific gravity 1.374, at 66°.9 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 24°.1$;
$d = 1.077$; $a'' = -7°.7$;
$t = 61°.2$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 58.52.

45. Received from the Baltimore custom-house, and marked "Gauged from on board schooner William ———, Captain Shaw, Ponce, P. R. Consigned to Withington & Eastman. Weight per gallon 11¼ lbs.

A dark colored thin molasses, having a slightly acid taste and small. Specific gravity 1.371.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 25°.3$;
$d = 1.080$; $a'' = -7°.8$;
$t = 61°.4$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 60.73.

Digitized by Google

46. Received from the Baltimore custom-house, and marked "Gauged from on board brig Francis, from Ponce, P. R. Consigned to Kirkland & Chace. Weight per gallon 11 lbs. August, 1845."

A rather light colored thick molasses, having a slightly vinous taste. Specific gravity 1.376, at 66°.5 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 19°.5$;
$d = 1.069$; $a'' = -6°.8$;
$t = 64°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 48.84.

47. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Cargo 3, lot 5—30 casks molasses, marked B. Imported August 20, 1845, in brig Cordelia, from Ponce, P. R., by H. Southmayd & Son. Sediment No. — was taken from the same casks in a quiet state."

It has a bitter taste, and rather thin consistence; red color by transmitted light. Specific gravity 1.354.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 19°.6$;
$d = 1.060$; $a'' = -5°.3$;
$t = 69°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 46.55.

Molasses from Mayaguez, P. R.

48. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "70 casks molasses, imported in brig Port Leon, from Mayaguez, P. R., September 22, 1845. No sediment in this lot."

Specific gravity 1.3715, at 66°.9 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 24°.1$;
$d = 1.083$; $a'' = -6°.2$;
$t = 47°.7$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 55.24.

49. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "267 puncheons molasses, imported in schooner Mars, Hill, master, from Mayaguez, P. R., by J. W. Culbert. September 15, 1845."

A light colored molasses, having a peculiar vinous taste. Specific gravity 1.366, at 66°.1 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°.8$;
$d = 1.081$; $a'' = -7°.8$;
$t = 56°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 54.91.

Digitized by Google

50. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Cargo 10, lot 15—123 casks molasses, marked '*Latimer, Fernandez & Co., Mayaguez, P. R.*' Imported in schooner Tuscarora, September 8, 1845, by Mason & Thompson. Sediment No. 25 is from the same casks."

A very light colored and perfectly sweet molasses, with a copious sediment in the bottom of the bottle. Specific gravity 1.362, at 66° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°.3$;
$d = 1.0749$; $a'' = -6°.7$;
$t = 60°.5$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 53.41.

61. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of molasses per schooner Nonpareil, from Mayaguez, consigned to Mason and Kirkland; marked O. 18 puncheons."

A dark colored molasses, with an abundance of foreign matter in it. Specific gravity 1.3595, at 64°.5 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.5$;
$d = 1.0786$; $a'' = -6°$;
$t = 60°.7$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 50.38.

52. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, by Crocker & Sturgis, in the barque Archelaus, from Mayaguez, August 28, 1845."

A rather light colored molasses, of a thin consistence, and a very slightly acid taste. Specific gravity 1.3485, at 56°.8 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 23°.7$;
$d = 1.073$; $a'' = -7°.2$;
$t = 56°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 57.

53. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, and marked "Gauged from on board schooner Gallant Mary, from Mayaguez, consigned to Kirkland & Chace. Weight per gallon 11 lbs. 6 oz. August 27, 1845."

A very light colored molasses, having a tolerably thick consistency, and a slightly acid taste. Specific gravity 1.370, at 70°.8 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 23°$;
$d = 1.072$; $a'' = -7°.4$;
$t = 54°.8$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 56.20.

Digitized by Google

54. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of molasses, per schooner Nonpareil, from Mayaguez, consigned to Mason & Kirkland; marked P. R. 42 puncheons."

A thin, watery, and rather dark colored molasses, with an abundance of chips and foreign matter in it; taste entirely sweet. Specific gravity 1.3447, at 63° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.7$;
$d = 1.076$; $a'' = -5°.3$;
$t = 62°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 49.47.

Molasses from Guayama, P. R.

55. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "161 casks molasses, permitted without mark, imported in schooner Thames, from Guayama, P. R., by Chastelain & Ponvert. This sample was taken when in a state of fermentation."

A dark colored molasses, having a very acid smell and taste. Specific gravity 1.354, at 63°.8 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 25°.8$;
$d = 1.0997$; $a'' = -7°.1$;
$t = 57°$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 60.33.

56. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "161 casks molasses, permitted without mark, imported in schooner Thames, from Guayama, P. R., by Chastelain & Ponvert. This sample was taken in a quiet state, after standing 24 hours."

A quite light colored molasses, having a slight bitter taste. Specific gravity 1.376, at 66°.8 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 24°.2$;
$d = 1.083$; $a'' = -9°$;
$t = 64°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 60.95.

57. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "73 casks molasses: no mark. Imported in brig Ansonia, from Guayama, P. R., September 6, 1845, by Chastelain and Ponvert."

A dark colored molasses, having a slightly acid taste; specific gravity 1.361, at 55°.5 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.7$;
$d = 1.079$; $a'' = -7°.8$;
$t = 62°.3$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 54.30.

Digitized by Google

57. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Cargo 4, lot 6—172 casks molasses, marked AF, Fantanzza. Imported August 28, 1845, in brig Russia, from Guayama, P. R., by J. B. Lasala & Co. Sediment No. 16 is from the same casks."

A slight fermentation has taken place; the odor from the bottle is quite sour, and the taste decidedly acid; the consistence is rather thin; specific gravity 1.362, at 66°.4 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°.3$;
$d = 1.079$; $a'' = -7°$;
$t = 40°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 53.82.

59. Molasses from Arecibo, P. R. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, and marked "Gauged from on board brig Commerce, Captain W. B. Blanchard, from Arecibo; consigned to W. Howell & Son, 12th September, 1845."

A rather light colored molasses, having a vinous taste; specific gravity 1.376, at 70° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 19°.9$;
$d = 1.074$; $a'' = -6°.6$;
$t = 55°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 48.93.

60. Molasses from Naguabo, P. R. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "56 hhds. molasses, imported in brig Sabine, from Naguabo, P. R , September 24, 1845, by John B. Lasala & Co."

A thin light colored molasses, having a perfectly sweet taste: specific gravity 1.367, at 58°.6 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22°$;
$d = 1.082$; $a'' = -8°.4$;
$t = 60°.5$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 55.89.

61. Molasses from Surinam. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the brig Massasoit, from Surinam, by D. & F. Mickerson, August 29, 1845."

A dark colored molasses, of a thin consistence, and acid taste and odor; specific gravity 1.3375, at 55°.8 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 20°.9$;
$d = 1.076$; $a'' = -6°.6$;
$t = 52°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 50.66.

Digitized by Google

62. Molasses from St. Croix. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "190 casks of molasses, marked AC, imported in barque Isabella, from St. Croix, September 4, by Alsop & Chauncey."

A light colored molasses, having a very slight acid taste; fermentation has taken place; specific gravity 1.376, at 60° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.9$;
$d = 1.0798$; $a'' = -8°.6$;
$t = 50°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 56.24.

63. Molasses from St. Croix. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Cargo 17, lot 25—30 casks molasses, marked [B.] Imported in the schooner Empire, from St. Croix, September 23, 1845, by B. De Forrest & Co.. Sediment No. 19 is from this molasses."

A light colored molasses, of a rather thin consistence, and a sweet taste; specific gravity 1.340, at 66° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 20°.8$;
$d = 1.072$; $a'' = -7°.1$;
$t = 66°.8$ F; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 51.65.

64. Molasses from St. Thomas. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, in the schooner Sarah Elizabeth, from St. Thomas, by J. H. Hicks & Co., October 6, 1845."

A light colored thick molasses, having a sweet taste; specific gravity 1.378, at 51° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 24°.7$;
$d = 1.074$; $a'' = -7°.1$;
$t = 60°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 58.54.

65. Molasses from St. Thoms. Received from Baltimore custom-house, and marked "Gauged from on board schooner Comet, Captain Binney, from St. Thomas, consigned to Johnson & Traverse; weight per gallon, 11 pounds 2 ounces; August 23, 1845."

A rather dark colored molasses, having a vinous taste; specific gravity 1.355, at 70°.8 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 23°.8$;
$d = 1.064$; $a'' = -6°.8$;
$t = 67°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 75.97.

Digitized by Google

66. Molasses from St. John's. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the port of Boston and Charlestown, August 19, 1845, by Judson Andrews & Co., in the schooner Willis Putnam, from St. John's, P. R."

A thick dark colored molasses, having a slightly vinous taste; specific gravity 1.357, at 55°.6 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.6$;
$d = 1.076$; $a'' = -6°.9$;
$t = 54°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 52.49.

67. Molasses from St. John's. Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Imported into the district of Boston and Charlestown, in the Brig Lucy Ellen, from St. John's, N. B., by Samuel Cliland, October 11, 1845."

A black colored molasses, of a thin consistence, and a vinous taste; specific gravity 1.353, at 55°.5 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°$;
$d = 1.073$; $a'' = -6°\ 2$;
$t = 52°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 50.17.

68. Molasses from Xibara. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "219 casks molasses, imported in schooner Hope, from Xibara, October 11, 1845, by Daniel Curtis, jr."

A light colored molasses, having a sweet taste. A slight fermentation has taken place. Specific gravity 1.369, at 64°.8 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.7$;
$d = 1.083$; $a'' = -9°.2$;
$t =$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 56.89.

69. Molasses from Humacoa. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "221 casks molasses, imported in brig Will, from Humacoa, P. R., September 20, 1845, by J. B. Lasala & Co."

A light colored molasses, having a perfectly sweet taste; specific gravity 1.372, at 59° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 24°.2$;
$d = 1.076$; $a'' = -8°.4$;
$t = 53°.4$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 50.13.

70. *Miel de purga.* Clayed molasses brought from the Saratoga estate, Cuba, and analyzed in Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

A rather dark colored and thick molasses, having a slightly acid taste; specific gravity 1.361.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 20°.3$;
$d = 1.062$; $a'' = -6°.25$;
$t = 70°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 49.50.

71. *Miel de descarga.* From the Saratoga estate.

A rather light colored molasses, of ordinary consistency, and having a slightly acid vinous taste; specific gravity 1.340.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 21°.2$;
$d = 1.0607$; $a'' = -6°$;
$t = 70°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 50.68.

72. New Orleans plantation molasses. Obtained in Louisiana.

A molasses of ordinary consistency, having a slightly acid taste, and rather dark color. When poured, a foam formed on the surface. Specific gravity 1.352, at 81°.7 F.

The extractive matter was precipitated by sub-acetate of lead, and the solution filtered through boneblack.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 22.07$;
$d = 1.0707$; $a'' = -6°.2$;
$t = 71°.5$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 53.18.

73. Sugar-house molasses, Philadelphia. From a grocer.

A dark, thick molasses, having a decidedly burnt taste and odor; specific gravity 1.495.

$e = 0.50$; $a = 37°.3$;
$d = 1.171$; $a'' = -9°$;
$t =$; $n = 0.8$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 40.03.

74. New Orleans sugar-house molasses.

A rather dark colored and very thick molasses, having a very distinct burnt taste and odor; slightly translucent; specific gravity 1.4002, at 81° F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 18°.8$;
$d = 1.073$; $a'' = 4°.8$;
$t = 80°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 43.53.

Digitized by Google

75. *Sirup de batterie*, or *melado*. Brought from the *Ingenio Saratoga*, Cuba.

Specific gravity 1.337, at 84°.8 F.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 25°.2$;
$d = 1.056$; $a'' = -7°.4$;
$t = 82°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 60.57.

76. Lovering's *sirup*; drippings from loaves; Philadelphia.

A light reddish yellow, almost transparent sirup; specific gravity, 1.3. A perfectly white sugar had settled in the bottle.

$e = 0.50$; $a = 55°.5$;
$d = 1.1601$; $a'' = -14°.7$;
$t =$ $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 59.76.

77. Lovering's second quality sirup, Philadelphia.

A cherry red, translucent sirup, having a very slight burnt taste and odor. Specific gravity, 1.4.

$e = 0.50$; $a = 43°.4$;
$d = 1.168$; $a'' = -9.8$;
$t =$ $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 44.86.

MOLASSES SEDIMENTS.

1. Sediment from molasses, No. 21. Received from the New York custom-house.

The supernatant molasses quite acid, and the sediment fine grained and somewhat pasty; the taste acid, apparently in consequence of the intermixed molasses.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 32°$;
$d = 1.090$; $a'' = -9°$;
$t = 21°.5$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 74.34.

2. Sediment from Cienfuegos molasses. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house.

A brownish yellow sediment, having a slightly acid odor, and partly pasty, partly granular; gritty between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 31°.2$;
$d = 1.0878$; $a'' = -9°.4$;
$t = 19°.6$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar 73.90.

3. Sediment from Trinidad de Cuba molasses, No. 23. A light

Digitized by Google

yellow, almost entirely pasty mass, having no perceptible grit between the fingers or teeth.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 33°.2$;
$d = 1.0866$; $a'' = -10°$;
$t = 71°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 78.62.

4. Sediment from molasses, No. 24.

The supernatant molasses unusually thin and watery; the sediment of itself dark colored, of a gritty and coarse grain, and to the taste slightly acid.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 35°$;
$d = 1.0925$; $a'' = -9°$;
$t = 19°.25$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 79.55.

5. Sediment from molasses (No. 33) from Sagua la Grande.

The exposed surface of this sediment was dark colored, hard, and dry. It was removed, and the analysis made of the interior, which was light colored and dryer than the other sediments analyzed.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 33°.15$;
$d = 1.0982$; $a'' = -11°.95$;
$t = 55°.4$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 81.58.

6. Sediment from molasses, No. 36.

A light colored and apparently three-fourths pasty mass; the supernatant molasses entirely sweet.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 31°.8$.
$d = 1.085$; $a'' = -9°$.
$t = 83°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar 74.83.

7. Sediment from molasses (No. 38) from Nuevitas.

A dark colored dirty mass; three fourths granular, and of good grain; crystals of sugar occurring here and there in the mass.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 32°.2$;
$d = 1.0836$; $a'' = -9°.1$;
$t = 89°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 75.34.

8. Sediment from Nuevitas molasses.

A dark colored sediment, entirely granular, and of a very good grain; gritty between the teeth.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 29°.6$;
$d = 1.0886$; $a'' = -10°$;
$t = 20°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 72.20.

9. Sediment from Nuevitas molasses.

A light colored granular sediment, having a very good grain, and not at all pasty; gritty between the fingers. The molasses was separated by putting the sediment into a linen cloth, and allowing the molasses to flow through. It was suffered to remain so for nearly twenty-four hours, and the driest portions then selected for analysis.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 35°.6$;
$d = 1.088$; $a'' = -9°.3$;
$t = 24°.6$ C., $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 81.47.

10. Sediment from Nuevitas molasses.

A very light yellow, half pasty, half granular mass; unusually free from foreign matter.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 34°.1$;
$d = 1.090$; $a'' = -9°.2$;
$t = 86°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 78.40.

11. Sediment from molasses, No. 41.

A dark colored granular mass, with a hard, strong, and gritty grain. It was impossible to drain off all the molasses by the process used in the other sediments; this resembling brown sugar of good grain, mixed with molasses.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 30°.3$,
$d = 1.0871$; $a'' = -7°.5$;
$t = 20°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 68.59.

12. Sediment from Porto Rico Rico molasses.

Consists of a half pasty, half granular mass, containing lumps of granulated sugar; gritty when rubbed between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 33°6$;
$d = 1.0916$; $a'' = -9°.4$;
$t = 23°.3$ C; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 77.87.

Digitized by Google

13. Sediment from molasses, No. 42.

A semi-granular, dark colored sugar, having a grain only passably good, and an odor like that of molasses.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 31°.8$;
$d = 1.093$; $a'' = -9°.2$;
$t =$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 74.19.

14. Sediment from molasses, No. 49.

A light yellow colored sediment, apparently about four-fifths granular, and having a very good, hard grain; gritty between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 33°.25$;
$d = 1.0905$; $a'' = -10°$;
$t = 25°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 78.54.

15. Sediment from molasses, No. 49.

A mixture of pasty sediment and supernatant molasses, from sediment No. 14; not the slightest grit perceptible by rubbing between the fingers. It has a yellow color, and sufficient fluidity to allow it to be poured.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 30°.7$;
$d = 1.0853$; $a'' = -8°.2$;
$t = 26°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 70.80.

16. Sediment from Guayama molasses, No. 58.

A light colored, pasty mass; grain very inferior. Not gritty between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 33°.5$;
$d = 1.0908$; $a'' = -8°.6$;
$t = 22°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 76.16.

17. Sediment from molasses, No. 60.

A light yellow colored, and apparently one-third granular mass.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 32°$;
$d = 1.0914$; $a'' = -10.2$;
$t = 71°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 76.67.

Digitized by Google

18. Sediment from molasses, No. 62.

A brownish yellow sediment, about three-fourths granular, and having an odor like that of molasses.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 32°.$;
$d = 1.084$; $a'' = -9°.9$;
$t = 20°.8$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 76.58.

19. Sediment from St. Croix molasses, No. 63.

A very light yellow, and altogther pasty mass; much drier than generally occurs.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 33°.7$;
$d = 1.0907$; $a'' = -9°.3$;
$t = 87°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 74.17.

20. Sediment from molasses from Xibara, No. 68.

A reddish brown, half pasty, half granular mass, in a state of fermentation; molasses mixed up with it.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 30°.6$;
$d = 1.0857$; $a'' = -9°$;
$t = 70°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of sugar cane, 73.49.

21. Sediment from molasses, No. 69.

A brownish yellow sediment, about two-thirds granular, and of quite a good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 28°.3$;
$d = 1.082$; $a'' = -8°.8$;
$t = 86°.5$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 67.90.

22. Molasses sediment.

A deep yellow colored, and quite granular mass; gritty between the fingers, and has an odor entirely sweet.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 31°.7$;
$d = 1.0884$; $a'' = -9°$;
$t = 24°.6$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of sugar cane, 73.97.

23. Molasses sediment.

A brownish yellow sediment, having a fine large grain, and an odor like that of molasses; gritty when rubbed between the fingers.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 35°$;
$d = 1.0919$; $a'' = -9°.4$;
$t = 23°.2$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 80.29.

24. Molasses sediment, from the New York custom-house. It appears to consist of cane sugar only, and has a hard, gritty grain. A twenty-five per cent. solution was first heated with fine animal black, and then decolorized.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 33°.75$;
$d = 1.0936$; $a'' = -10°.75$;
$t = 23°.3$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 80.63.

25. Sediment from molasses, No. 50.
Consists of soft pasty matter, mixed with granular cane sugar in nearly equal proportions; the taste a pure sweet.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 31°$;
$d = 1.0875$; $a'' = -9°$;
$t = 23°$ C., $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 72.83.

26. Molasses sediment.
The supernatant molasses had a pure sweet taste. When a film of it was evaporated on glass, it deposited a thick coating apparently of sugar. The solid matter of the sediment seemed to be good crystalline sugar, of a remarkably strong and gritty grain. A portion of this sediment being drained of molasses, was washed with a saturated solution of pure sugar, to remove all molasses. It then consisted of white, hard, gritty, and well granulated sugar, which, after drying, gave the following result:

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.5$;
$d = 1.0974$; $a'' = -12°$;
$t = 23°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.

27. Molasses sediment.
A brownish yellow, semi-granular mass, having a tolerable grain; more granular than pasty; the odor like that of molasses.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 29°.8$;
$d = 1.093$; $a'' = -10°.1$;
$t = 22°.8$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 72.31.

Digitized by Google

28. Molasses sediment.

Light colored, of a sweet taste, and a fine but firm grain; it seems to consist chiefly of finely divided sugar.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 31°$;
$d = 1.0945$; $a'' = -10°$;
$t = 20°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 74.28.

29. Molasses sediment.

The supernatant molasses pure sweet; the sediment apparently strong grained sugar, gritty, and distinctly granular between the fingers; taste perfectly sweet.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 32°.5$;
$d = 1.0904$; $a'' = -10°$;
$t = 20°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 77.23.

30. Molasses sediment.

The supernatant molasses sirupy, but somewhat acid; the sediment soft grained and pasty; its taste sweet and farinaceous.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 31°.5$;
$d = 1.0916$; $a'' = 10°$;
$t = 21°.5$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 75.28.

SUGARS.

1. Sugar from Havana.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "White sugar, (in 5 boxes,) from Havana, per the barque Elizabeth, J. Remington, master; mark [P.] Consigned to J. & J. Peterson. August 28, 1845."

White, dry, and of a delicate, fresh flavor; strong grained; fine, but gritty.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°.5$;
$d = 1.1078$; $a'' = 13.5$;
$t = 22°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 99.5

2. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and thus labelled: "Sample of 50 boxes clayed sugar, imported into Boston from St. Jago de Cuba, in the brig Jno. H. Stephens, by Chamberlain & Co., September 30, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A white and dry sugar, having an excellent grain.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 43°.36$;
$d = 1.1105$; $a'' = 12°.78$;
$t = 60°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 99.

3. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 20 boxes white sugar, imported into Boston from Trinidad, in the barque Franklin, by Gossler & Co., October 11, 1845; duty 4 cents per pound."

A white and dry sugar, having an excellent grain, and almost purely white.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1094$; $a'' = -13°.3$;
$t = 64°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane-sugar, 95.32.

4. Sugar from Matanzas.—Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of (brown sugars) 550 boxes sugar from Matanzas, imported in the brig Balize, Capt. Searles. Consigned to Borie & McKean, marked [B.] October 1, 1845."

A very light-colored, dry sugar, nearly pure white, and having a very good grain, gritty, and a fine, fresh taste.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.4$;
$d = 1.1031$; $a'' = -12°.4$;
$t = 79°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane-sugar, 96.58.

5. Sugar from Nuevitas.—Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Brig Demarara, Blachard, master, from Nuevitas; arrived September 22, 1845; FE, 78 boxes brown sugar, imported by Holt & Owen; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dry, very light-colored sugar, being nearly pure white, and having a good grain, and gritty.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.7$;
$d = 1.1039$; $a'' = -12°.7$;
$t = 81°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 97.55.

6. Sugar from Mansanilla.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 87 boxes white sugar, imported into Boston from Mansanilla, in the brig Nereus, by Homer & Sprague, October 6, 1845; duty 4 cents per pound."

A dry, white, bright, crystalline sugar, having an excellent grain.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.6$;
$d = 1.1026$; $a'' = -12°.3$;
$t = 86°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 96.68.

7.—Sugar from Pernambuco.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Sample of brown sugar, in sacks, from Pernambuco, per the brig R. F. Lopos, Tassot, master; mark, L. Consigned to Samuel A. Lewis & Brother. September 8, 1845."

Nearly white, of good grain, with lumps interspersed, and somewhat moist.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°$;
$d = 1.1065$; $a'' = -14°.5$; (?)
$t = 20°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 100. (?)

Quebrado florete.

8. Sugar from Havana.—Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Ship Adelaide, Adams, master, from Havana; arrived September 15, 1845; J M & C, 67 boxes brown sugar, imported by J. Matthews & Co.; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dry, light colored sugar, nearly white, having a good, strong grain, with small hard lumps occurring.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°.25$;
$d = 1.1061$; $a'' = -12°.8$;
t 75° F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane-sugar, 98.58.

9. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Brown sugar, in boxes, per the brig Adela, Long, master, from St. Jago de Cuba; mark, Plantation *Blanco*, J. J. B., September 17, 1845."

So slightly colored that it might be called white; grain dry, fine, and gritty; taste without freshness and aroma.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°.5$;
$d = 1.1090$; $a'' = -12°.25$;
$t = 20°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane-sugar, 97.64.

10. Sugar from Mansanilla.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 105 boxes brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Mansanilla, in the brig Nereus, by Homer & Sprague. October 6, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A dry, very light colored sugar, almost pure white, and having an excellent grain, with crystalline lumps occurring.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°.44$;
$d = 1.1086$; $a'' = -12°.7$;
$t = 65°.7$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 98.29.

11. Sugar from Cienfuegos.—Received from the custom house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 42 boxes brown sugar, imported into Boston from Cienfuegos, in the brig Eliza Burgess, by Benj. Burgess & Sons. August 25, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A dry white sugar, nearly pure white, having an excellent grain, and a crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.7$;
$d = 1.1022$; $a'' = -12°.30$;
$t = 85°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 96.94.

12. Sugar from Pernambuco.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 600 bags brown sugar, imported into Boston from Pernambuco, in the ship Catharine, by Robt. G. Shaw & Co. September 8, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A white sugar, (not quite pure white,) having a very good grain; large hard lumps occurring frequently.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°.7$;
$d = 1.1054$; $a'' = -12°.1$;
$t = 69°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 98.08.

13. Sugar from Pernambuco.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 330 bags brown sugar, imported into Boston from Pernambuco, in the ship Catharine, by Robt. G. Shaw & Co. September 8, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A light colored (almost pure white) dry sugar, having a very good grain. The copper test gives a red precipitate.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°$;
$d = 1.1065$; $a'' = -12°.25$;
$t = 71°.1$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 97.

14. Sugar from Pernambuco.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 953 bbls. brown sugar, imported into Boston from Pernambuco, in the ship Catharine, by Robt. G. Shaw & Co. September 8, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A very light colored, (almost white,) dry, clayed sugar, having a very good grain.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.9$;
$d = 1.1058$; $a'' = -12°,2$;
$t = 71°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 96.74.

Quebrado 1a.

15. Sugar from Havana.—Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Ship Adelaide, Adams, master, from Havana, arrived September 15, 1845. Mark, S. & C., 3 boxes brown sugar, imported by Sturges & Co. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A very light colored (nearly pure white) sugar, having an excellent grain; small hard lumps very frequently occurring.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.75$;
$d = 1.103$; $a'' = -12°.25$;
$t = 82°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 96.89.

16. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Imported in schooner Charran, from St. Jago de Cuba, by Jonathan Thompson, jr., 40 boxes sugar. Jugua, Tr. October 9, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A dry, very light colored sugar, (almost pure white,) and having an excellent grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°.9$;
$d = 1.107$; $a'' = -12°.8$;
$t = 73°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 99.56.

17. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from the custom-house, New York and marked "Imported in schooner Charran, from St. Jago de Cuba, October 9, 1845, by Jonathan Thompson, jr., 135 boxes sugar, marked Tr [P. D. O. & B. C. O.] *Dosramos.* Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A very light colored, dry sugar, having a very good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.2$;
$d = 1.108$; $a'' = -13°.25$;
$t = 62°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 97.40.

18. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 32 boxes first quality brown sugar, imported into Boston from St. Jago de Cuba, in the brig General Brooks, by John S. Hill, August 12, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

Digitized by Google

A very light colored, dry sugar, having an excellent grain ; almost pure white.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°.3$;
$d = 1.1085$; $a'' = -13°.08$;
$t = 66°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 99.

19. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 67 boxes first quality brown sugar, imported into Boston from St. Jago de Cuba, in the brig John H. Stephens, by John S. Hill, September 30, 1845. Duty $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents per lb."

A light colored (almost white) sugar, having a very good grain, with hard lumps occurring frequently.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.92$;
$d = 1.1066$; $a'' = -13°.38$;
$t = 65°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 97.26.

20. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Brown sugar in boxes, from Trinidad, per schooner Fashion, Howard, master, marked *S*, and consigned to S. & W. Welsh, Philadelphia, August 25, 1845."

In color so nearly white, that it might readily be sold as such; grain strong, fine, dry, and pulverulent. It contains lumps which are so compact that they resemble fragments of refined loaf sugar in solidity; the taste is also that of the latter.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°.25$;
$d = 1.1059$; $a'' = -12°.5$;
$t = 22°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 98.87.

21. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 459 boxes of brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Trinidad, in the brig Smyrna, by Philo S. Shelton, September 30, 1845; duty $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents per pound."

A light colored, almost white sugar, having a very good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°.5$;
$d = 1.1105$; $a'' = -13$;
$t = 65.5$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 98.14.

22. Sugar from Nuevitas.—Received from the custom-house, New York and marked "Brig Amaranda, Avery, master, from Nuevitas;

Digitized by Google

arrived September 26, 1845; *SV*, 200 boxes brown sugar imported by Holt & Owen; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dry, grayish white sugar, having a very good grain; small lumps of excellent grain occurring.

$e = 0.25$;	$a = 42°$;
$d = 1.1046$;	$a'' = -11°.3$;
$t = 79°$ F.;	$n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.31.

23. Sugar from Pernambuco.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 170 bags brown sugar, imported into Boston from Pernambuco, in the ship Catharine, by Robert G. Shaw & Co., September 8, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A grayish white and slightly moist sugar, having a mealy feeling between the fingers; hard lumps occurring frequently.

$e = 0.25$;	$a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1057$;	$a'' = -12°$;
$t = 81°$ F.;	$n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.

24. Sugar from Pernambuco.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 717 bbls. brown sugar, imported into Boston from Pernambuco, in the ship Catharine, by Robert G. Shaw & Co., September 8, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A grayish white, slightly moist sugar, having a tolerable grain only; lumps of a hard grain occurring in it.

$e = 0.25$;	$a = 40°.3$;
$d = 1.1053$;	$a'' = -12°.2$;
$t = 73°$ F.;	$n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar 94.

Quebrado 2a.

25. Sugar from Havana.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Sugar in boxes, per the brig Elizabeth, Power, master, from Havana, consigned to John F. Ohl & Son; marked *O & S*, September 12, 1845.

The color but slightly brown; grain fine, dry, and pulverulent; aroma rather strong for a clayed sugar.

$e = 0.25$;	$a = 42°$;
$d = 1.1083$;	$a'' = -11°.5$;
$t = 20°$ C.;	$n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.42.

Digitized by Google

26. Sugar from Havana.—Received from the custom-house, New York, and thus labelled: "Ship Adelaide, from Havana; arrived September 15, 1845; *A J*, 38 boxes brown sugar, imported by Spofford, Tileston & Co.; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A very light colored, dry sugar, having a very good grain, with small hard lumps occurring frequently; apparently clayed.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.2$;
$d = 1.104$; $a'' = 12°.4$;
$t = 80°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent of cane sugar, 96.1.

27. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Brown sugar in boxes, per the brig Mary Helen, West, master, from St. Jago de Cuba; consigned to Robert Adams & Co., September 12, 1845."

Grain fine, dry, and gritty; firm between the teeth; aroma fresh and delicate.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°$;
$d = 1.1085$; $a'' = -14°$;
$t = 26°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89. (?)

28. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Clayed sugar in boxes, from St. Jago de Cuba, per the brig Vulture, Mayo, master, marked V; consigned to Burling & Dixon, August 28, 1845."

Color very light brown; grain strong, dry, fine, and gritty.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 43°$;
$d = 1.1065$; $a'' = -12°.5$;
$t = 23°.5$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 98. (?)

29. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Imported in the schooner Charran, from St. Jago de Cuba, October 17, 1845, by Jonathan Thompson, jr., 50 bbls. brown sugar, marked Tт; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dry, whitish yellow sugar, of a very good and hard grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1035$ $a'' = -12°$;
$t = 79°.5$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.31.

30. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Imported in schooner Charran, from St. Jago de Cuba, October 10, 1845, by Richard Irvin, 25 boxes sugar, marked RF; duty 2½ cents per pound."

Digitized by Google

A dull yellow color; slightly moist, with hard lumps occuring; grain tolerably good.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.3$;
$d = 1.100$; $a'' = -11°$;
$t = 83°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.64.

31. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 233 boxes second quality brown sugar, imported into Boston, from St. Jago de Cuba, in the brig Jno. H. Stephens, by John S. Hill, September 30, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A grayish yellow, rather dry sugar, having a good grain; appearance not crystalline.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.75$;
$d = 1.1046$; $a'' = -11°.8$;
$t = 81°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane-sugar, 95.83.

32. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and thus labelled: "Sample of 133 boxes 'second quality' brown sugar, imported into Boston, from St. Jago de Cuba, in the brig General Brooks, by John S. Hill, August 12, 1845; *duty* 2½ cents per pound."

A yellowish white, dry sugar, having a good grain, but not a crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.2$;
$d = 1.1007$; $a'' = 12°.6$;
$t = 60°.9$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.48.

33. Sugar from Trinidad—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and thus labelled: "Sample of 149 boxes brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Trinidad, in the barque Franklin, by Benjamin Burgess & Sons, October 18, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A brownish yellow, rather dry sugar, having a good grain and a dull uncrystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.1$;
$d = 1.1067$; $a'' = -12$;
$t = 80°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 94.89.

34. Sugar from Trinidad—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and thus labelled: "Sample of 100 boxes brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Trinidad, in the barque Franklin, by Benjamin Burgess & Sons, October 11, 1845; duty 2¼ cents per pound."

Digitized by Google

A light colored, dry, clayed sugar, having a good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39.4$;
$d = 1.1135$; $a'' = -13°.32$;
$t = 66°.3$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.94.

35. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and thus labelled: "Sample of 72 boxes brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Trinidad, in the barque Smyrna, by Philo S. Shelton, September 30, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound.

A yellowish gray, dry sugar, having a good grain and an uncrystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 30°.4$;
$d = 1.1018$; $a'' = -12°$;
$t = 80°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.34.

36. Sugar from Matanzas.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Sample of 550 boxes sugar from Matanzas, in the brig Balize, Captain Searles, consigned to Borie & McKean, marked [B;] October 1, 1845."

A brownish white, dry sugar, having a good grain, and gritty; very hard lumps occurring in it.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°$;
$d = 1.1034$; $a'' = 12$;
$t = 83°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.06.

37. Sugar from Mayaguez.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Sample of sugar from Mayaguez, per schooner Nonpareil, Captain Homer, consigned to Mason & Kirkland, marked P; 60 hhds."

A light colored (nearly white) moist sugar, having a rather inferior grain, and a pasty feeling between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.1$;
$d = 1.1021$; $a'' = 11°.7$;
$t = 80°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.23.

38. Sugar from Cienfuegos.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and thus labelled: "Sample of 194 boxes brown sugar, imported into Boston from Cienfuegos, in the brig Eliza Burgess, by Benj. Burgess & Sons, August 25, 1845. Duty 2½ cents. per lb."

A light yellow, dry sugar, having a very good hard grain, and a crystalline appearance.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.9$;
$d = 1.1017$; $a'' = -12°.2$;
$t = 79°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.64.

39. Sugar from Mansanilla.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and thus labelled: "Sample of 83 boxes brown sugar, imported into Boston from Mansanilla, in the brig Nereus, by Homer & Sprague, October 6, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A yellowish white, dry sugar, having an excellent crystalline grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.96$;
$d = 1.1062$; $a'' = -13$;
$t = 63°.3$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 96.72.

40. Sugar from Bahia.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Samples of sugar in cases, per the schooner Almira, from Bahia, Captain Norgram, consigned to S. A. Lewis & Brothers, September 15, 1845."

A grayish white, slightly moist sugar, having only a tolerable grain; large, but not very hard lumps occurring.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.1$;
$d = 1.103$; $a'' = -11°.9$;
$t = 82°$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.08.

Quebrado 3a.

41. Sugar from Havana.—Received from the custom house, New York, and marked "Ship Adelaide, Adams, master, from Havana; arrived September 15, 1845; marked AK; 82 boxes brown sugar; imported by Spofford, Tileston & Co. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dull yellow, dry sugar, having a good grain; small hard lumps occurring.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 36°.3$;
$d = 1.095$; $a'' = 12°.5$;
$t = 54°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 87.91.

42. Sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and labelled thus: "Sample of 31 bbls. brown sugar, imported into Boston from St. Jago de Cuba, in the brig General Brooks, by John S. Hill, August 12, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

Digitized by Google

A brownish yellow, dry sugar, having a good grain and a dull uncrystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.9$;
$d = 1.10835$; $a'' = -12.3$;
$t = 61°.8$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.62.

43. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Brown sugar, in boxes, from Trinidad, per schooner Fashion, Howard, master, marked R. V.; consigned to S. & W. Welsh; August 25, 1845."

It contains numerous small dark dry lumps, which crumble readily between the teeth, though not between the fingers; and these are mixed with fine powdered sugar, of a lighter color.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.1$;
$d = 1.100$; $a'' = -13°$;
$t = 26°.5$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.38.

44. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Sample of brown sugars, in boxes, from Trinidad, per schooner Fashion, Howard, master, marked V; consigned to S. & W. Welsh; August 25, 1845."

A brownish yellow, dry sugar; strong grain.

$e = 0.25$, $a = 38°.8$;
$d = 1.1011$; $a'' = -11°.2$;
$t = 75°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.85.

45. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Sample of brown sugar, in boxes, from Trinidad, per schooner Fashion, Howard, master, marked L; consigned to S. and W. Welsh; August 25, 1845."

A brownish yellow sugar, of rather hard grain; small lumps occurring in it of still stronger grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.7$;
$d = 1.100$; $a'' = -11°$;
$t = 79°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.37.

46. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Sample of brown sugar, in boxes, from Trinidad, per schooner Fashion, Howard, master, marked H; consigned to S. and W. Welsh; August 25, 1845."

Digitized by Google

A deep brownish yellow, slightly moist sugar, having only a tolerable grain; large lumps of a darker color occurring in it frequently.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°$;
$d = 1.096$; $a'' = -10°.5$;
$t = 85°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 87.47.

47. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Sample of brown sugar, in boxes, from Trinidad, per schooner Fashion, Howard, master, marked D S; consigned to S. and W. Welsh; August 25, 1845."

Deep brownish yellow, and dry; fair; grain rather gritty between the fingers; lumps of a darker color occurring.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°$;
$d = 1.0898$; $a'' = -11°.2$;
$t = 85°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.11.

48. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and labelled as follows: "Sample of 28 boxes brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Trinidad, in the barque Franklin, by Gossler & Co., October 11, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A brownish yellow, rather dry sugar, having a good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.5$;
$d = 1.1025$; $a'' = -11°.8$;
$t = 67°.7$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.16.

49. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and labelled as follows: "Sample of 150 boxes brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Trinidad, in the barque Franklin, by Benjamin Burgess & Sons, October 11, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A reddish brown, dry sugar, having a good grain, with a dull uncrystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.5$;
$d = 1.1043$; $a'' = -12°.6$;
$t = 64°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.81.

50. Sugar from Nuevitas.—Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Brig Demarara, Blanchard, master, from Nuevitas; arrived September 22, 1845. F E, 481 bbls. brown sugar, imported by Holt & Owen. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

Digitized by Google

A deep yellow, and slightly moist; tolerable grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.5$;
$d = 1.1007$; $a'' = -11°$;
$t =$ $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.89.

51. Sugar from Nuevitas.—Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Brig Demarara, Blanchard, master, from Nuevitas; arrived September 22, 1845. F E, 78 boxes brown sugar, imported by Holt & Owen. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A dry, yellow sugar, having a good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.9$;
$d = 1.102$; $a'' = -11°.2$;
$t = 78°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.69.

52. Sugar from Nuevitas.—Received from the custom-house, New York, and thus labelled: "Brig Amanda, from Nuevitas, arrived September 26, 1845. S V, 200 boxes brown sugar, imported by Holt & Owen. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A dull yellow, moist sugar, having a very inferior grain, and a dull uncrystalline appearance; pasty between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 35°.9$;
$d = 1.100$; $a'' = -10°.8$;
$t = 55°.2$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 84.

53. Sugar from Manilla.—Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Ship Delhi, Williams, master, from Manilla; arrived August 14, 1845; no mark; 8,371 bags brown sugar, imported by Tucker & Doland. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A dry, brown colored sugar, of a hard grain and peculiar flavor; lumps of a darker color, and harder grain, occurring frequently.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.5$;
$d = 1.1027$; $a'' = -11°.6$;
$t = 74°.8$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.66.

MUSCOVADO SUGARS.

54. Sugar from Havana.—Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Ship Adelaide, Adams, master, from Havana; arrived September 15, 1845. S G, 7 hhds. brown sugar, imported by Spofford, Tileston & Co. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

Digitized by Google

A very deep yellow, moist sugar, of a rather inferior grain; pasty between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 37°.3$;
$d = 1.0997$; $a'' = -10°.2$;
$t = 77°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 85.35.

Muscovado sugar from St. Jago de Cuba.

55. Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia, and marked "Brown sugar, in hhds., per brig Mary Helen; West, master, from St. Jago de Cuba, consigned to Robert Adams & Co., and marked W. C. September 12, 1845."

A delicate flavored raw sugar; aroma, fresh and full; grain fine, and rather soft; also somewhat moist.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°$;
$d = 1.1022$; $a'' = -11°.6$;
$t = 23°.5$ C. $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 94.37.

56. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of sugar in hhds. from St. Jago de Cuba, per brig Vulture, Mayo, master, marked *V*, and consigned to Burling & Dixon, August 28, 1845."

A dark brown, very moist, soft weak grained sugar.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.8$;
$d = 1.0965$; $a'' = -12°.2$;
$t = 25°.6$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.18.

57. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of brown sugar in hhds., per brig Mary Helen, West, master, from St. Jago de Cuba. consigned to Robert Adams & Co., marked *A*.; September 12, 1845."

A brownish yellow, moist sugar; grain rather hard; contains lumps of a hard strong grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.1$;
$d = 1.10075$; $a'' = -11°$;
$t = 75°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.23.

58. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in schooner Charran, from St. Jago de Cuba, October

Digitized by Google

9, 1845, by Jonathan Thompson, jr., 18 hhds. brown sugar, marked TT; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A yellowish white, moist sugar, of an inferior grain; pasty between the fingers; a few lumps of good grain occurring in it.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 37°.5$;
$d = 1.1022$; $a'' = -11°.6$;
$t = 77°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.28.

59. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig E. D'Wolfe, Steelman, master, from St. Jago de Cuba, by Dunscomb & Beckwith, August 27, 1845, 29 hhds. brown sugar, marked *W. C.*"

A dull yellowish white, moist sugar, having a tolerable grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.6$;
$d = 1.1016$; $a'' = -11°.4$;
$t = 79°$ F. $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.79.

60. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig E. D'Wolfe, from St. Jago de Cuba, by Dunscomb & Beckwith, August 27, 1845, 50 hhds, brown sugar, marked RW „ E.

A deep yellow, moist sugar, of a dull appearance, and having a very interior grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 35°5$;
$d = 1.1042$; $a'' = -12°$;
$t = 63°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.30.

61. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in brig E. D'Wolfe, from St. Jago de Cuba, by Dunscomb & Beckwith, August 27, 1845, 93 hhds. brown sugar, marked RW „ S.

A yellow, moist sugar, having a rather inferior grain, and dull appearance.

$e = 0\ 25$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1077$; $a'' = -13.2$.
$t = 60°.1$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.26.

62. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig E. D'Wolfe, Steelman, master, from St. Jago de Cuba, by Dunscombe & Beckwith, August 27, 1845, $\frac{RW}{S}$ 4 bbls. sugar; duty 2½ cents per pound."

Digitized by Google

A yellow, moist sugar, of a rather inferior grain and dull appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 37°.4$;
$d = 1.1009$; $a'' = -11°.4$;
$t = 74°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 87.79.

63. Received from the Boston custom-house, and marked "Sample of 179 boxes clayed sugar, imported into Boston, from St. Jago de Cuba, in the brig John H. Stephens, by Chamberlain & Co., September 30, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dark yellow, rather dry sugar, having a good grain; rather mealy when rubbed between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.1$;
$d = 1.1075$; $a'' = -12°.1$;
$t = 60°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.98.

64. Received from the Boston custom-house, and marked "Sample of 40 hhds. muscovado sugar, imported into Boston, from St. Jago de Cuba, in the brig General Brooks, by John S. Hill, August 12, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, of a tolerable grain and rather bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0\ 25$; $a = 38°.3$;
$d = 1.1018$; $a'' = -11°.3$;
$t = 77°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.06.

65. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 18 hogsheads muscovado sugar, imported into Boston from St. Jago de Cuba, in the brig Jno. H. Stephens, by Chamberlain & Co., September 30, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dark brownish yellow, and very moist sugar, having a rather inferior grain, (pasty between the fingers,) and a peculiar odor.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 37°.4$;
$d = 1.1037$; $a'' = -11°.9$;
$t = 63°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.47.

66. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of brown sugar in boxes, from Trinidad, per schooner Fashion, Howard, master; marked R. Consigned to S. and W. Welsh. August 25, 1845."

A yellow sugar; grain rather strong.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.2$;
$d = 1.1012$; $a'' = -11°$;
$t = 79°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.59.

67. Sugar from Trinidad.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, and marked "Sample of 35 boxes brown sugar, imported into Boston from Trinidad, in the brig Smyrna, by Philo S. Shelton, September 30, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dark brown, moist sugar, of rather inferior grain and dull appearance. Resembles very much a well dried sediment.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.5$;
$d = 1.1020$; $a'' = -11°.7$;
$t = 80°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 90.

68. Sugar from Nuevitas.—Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Brig Demarara, Blanchard, master, from Nuevitas; arrived September 22, 1845. J L C, 35 hhds. brown sugar, imported by Holt & Owen."

A light yellow and slightly moist sugar, of fair grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.9$;
$d = 1\ 1039$; $a'' = -12°$;
$t = 81°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 94.9.

Muscovado sugar from St. Croix.

69. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Schr. Empire, from St. Croix, imported by B. DeForest & Co.; 120 hogsheads sugar (brown;) arrived September 22, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A moist, light yellow sugar, having a tolerable grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1028$; $a'' = -11°.7$;
$t = 77°.7$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.75.

70. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Brig Star, Hubbard, master, from St. Croix; arrived September 1, 1845; 108 hogsheads brown sugar, imported by B. DeForest & Co. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow and slightly moist sugar; good grain, and crystals well defined, but not large.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.6$;
$d = 1.1028$; $a'' = -11°.4$;
$t = 83°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.22.

Digitized by Google

71. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig Hyder Ali, from St. Croix, September 11, 1845, by Alsop & Chauncey, 12 hogsheads brown sugar, marked B G. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow and slightly moist sugar; grain good.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.2$;
$d = 1.1033$; $a'' = -11°.5$;
$t = 82°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.72.

72. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in the barque Isabella, from St. Croix, September 4, 1845, by Alsop & Chauncey, 10 hogsheads brown sugar, marked P. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dull yellow sugar, with a tolerable grain, and slightly moist; crystals of a rather small size.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.95$;
$d = 1.1023$; $a'' = -12°.9$;
$t = 71°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.33.

73. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in the brig Hyder Ali, from St. Croix, September 11, 1845, by Beasly & McCready, 74 hogsheads brown sugar, marked F. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, with a rather good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.4$;
$d = 1.1045$; $a'' = -13°.5$;
$t = 60°.8$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.14.

74. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Imported in brig Hyder Ali, from St. Croix, September 11, 1845, by Alsop & Chauncey, 25 hhds. brown sugar, marked [D. D. L.] Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, with quite a good grain, and having a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.4$;
$d = 1.1047$; $a'' = -13°.2$;
$t = 61°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 96.20.

75. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in schooner Abisha Jenkins, Haines, master, from St.

Digitized by Google

Croix, September 5, 1845, by Aymar & Co., 71 hhds. brown sugar, marked R. I. G. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dull yellow sugar; grain inferior; a sort of pasty and mealy feeling between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.9$;
$d = 1.1027$; $a'' = -11°.4$;
$t = 77°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.95.

76. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Brig Eliza, from St. Croix, arrived August 30, 1845; 198 hhds. brown sugar, imported by Benj. De Forest & Co. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar; grain tolerable; rather bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.4$;
$d = 1.10625$; $a'' = -12°.5$;
$t = 83°$ F; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 96.15.

77. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in barque Isabella, from St. Croix, September 4, 1845, by Alsop & Chauncey, 10 hhds brown sugar, marked H. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, very light colored for Muscovado; having a rather inferior grain, and a dull appearance; crystals very small.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.2$;
$d = 1.1034$; $a'' = -12°.9$;
$t = 71°.4$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.40.

78. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Barque Rosalie, from St. Croix, arrived September 3, 1845; 18 hogsheads brown sugar, imported by J. C. Whitmore. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, of good grain, and having a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.3$;
$d = 1.1054$; $a'' = -11°.8$;
$t = 76°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.28.

79. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked

Digitized by Google

"Imported in schooner Abisha Jenkins, from St. Croix, September 5, 1845, by Aymar & Co., 22 hogsheads brown sugar, marked W. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.4$;
$d = 1.1043$; $a'' = -12°$;
$t = 61°.7$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.94.

80. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in schooner Abisha Jenkins, from St. Croix, by Aymar & Co., 23 hogsheads brown sugar, marked G. S. H. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A very light colored, moist sugar; grain rather inferior; dull uncrystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°$;
$d = 1.1035$; $a'' = -12°.3$;
$t = 82°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.14.

81. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in schooner Abisha Jenkins, from St. Croix, September 5, 1845, by Aymar & Co., 30 hhds. brown sugar, marked W. N. R. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a very good grain, and bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.6$;
$d = 1.10475$; $a'' = -12°.1$;
$t = 83°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 94.41.

82. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig Elizabeth, from St. Croix, August 11, 1845, by Ezra Whitmore, 26 bbls. sugar, marked D & C. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A very light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.2$;
$d = 1.1057$; $a'' = -12°.7$;
$t = 80°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 96.30.

83. Received from New York custom-house, and marked "Im-

Digitized by Google

ported in schooner Abisha Jenkins, from St. Croix, September 5, 1845, by Aymar & Co., 10 hhds. brown sugar, marked C.V. Duty $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents per lb."

A light yellow and very moist sugar; grain rather poor, and inferior.

$$e = 0.25; \quad a = 39°.2;$$
$$d = 1.1004; \quad a'' = -11°.5;$$
$$t = 81° \text{ F.}; \quad n = 0.9.$$

Per cent. of cane sugar 91.24.

84. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig Hyder Ali, from St. Croix, September 11, 1845, by Alsop & Chauncey, 40 hhds, brown sugar, marked MS. Duty $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents per lb."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain and a bright crystalline appearance.

$$e = 0.25; \quad a = 39°.75;$$
$$d = 1.1035; \quad a'' = -11°.75;$$
$$t = 80° \text{ F.}; \quad n = 0.9.$$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.38.

85. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in schooner Abisha Jenkins, from St. Croix, September 5, 1845, by Aymar & Co., 19 hhds. brown sugar, marked H. Duty $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents per lb."

A light yellow and quite moist sugar, having a good grain and bright crystalline appearance.

$$e = 0.25; \quad a = 39°.6;$$
$$d = 1.1033; \quad a'' = -12°;$$
$$t = 66°.3 \text{ F.}; \quad n = 0.9.$$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.65.

86. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in barque Isabella, from St. Croix, September 4, 1845, by Alsop & Chauncey, 15 hhds brown sugar, marked HP. Duty $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents per lb."

A very light colored, moist sugar, having a good grain and a very bright crystalline appearance.

$$e = 0.25; \quad a = 40°.6;$$
$$d = 1.1031; \quad a'' = -12°;$$
$$t = 76°.5 \text{ F.}; \quad n = 0.9.$$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 94.36.

87. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Im-

Digitized by Google

ported in brig Elizabeth, from St. Croix, August 11, 1845, by Ezra Whitmore, 13 hhds. sugar, marked AL. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain and a bright crystalline appearance; had lumps occurring throughout.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39.$;
$d = 1.1025$; $a'' = -12°.6$;
$t = 66°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.83.

88. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in the schooner Abisha Jenkins, from St. Croix, September 5, 1845, by Aymar & Co., 5 hhds. brown sugar, marked H A W. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.4$;
$d = 1.1048$; $a'' = -12°.1$;
$t = 76°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.82.

Muscovado sugar from Porto Rico.

89. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house. A light colored and rather moist sugar.

$e = 0.25$ $a = 39°.5$;
$d = 1.1007$; $a'' = -12°.1$;
$t = 18°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.79.

90. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house. A moist yellow sugar, having a rather good grain; interspersed with lumps of a darker color.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°$;
$d = 1.0964$; $a'' = -10°.9$;
$t = 27°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.27.

91. Received from the custom-house, Philadelphia. A moist yellow sugar, of good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.7$;
$d = 1.0985$; $a'' = -10°.9$;
$t = 19°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.33.

Digitized by Google

92. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house. A very light colored, moist sugar, having a fine grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.3$;
$d = 1.0988$; $a'' = -12°.2$;
$t = 19°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of sugar cane, 92.84.

93. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in brig Aldrich, from Porto Rico, September 2, 1845, by Chastelain & Ponvert 95 hhds. sugar; permitted without mark; 25 having no mark, and 70 marked HP; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dingy yellow, moist sugar, having a tolerable grain, and a rather bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.85$;
$d = 1.1023$; $a'' = -11°.75$;
$t = 76°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.69.

94. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in the brig Aldrich, from Porto Rico, by Chastelain & Ponvert, 7 hhds. brown sugar; permitted without mark; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A deep yellow, moist sugar, having a tolerable grain and crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.9$;
$d = 1.1052$; $a'' = -12°.9$;
$t = 65°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 96.45.

95. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Imported in brig Aldrich, from Porto Rico, by Benjamin De Forest & Co., 17 hhds. brown sugar, marked HC. August 29, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dull, grayish yellow, moist sugar, having an inferior grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.7$;
$d = 1.1042$; $a'' = -11°.2$;
$t = 76°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.46.

96. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in brig Aldrich, from Porto Rico, September 2, 1845, by Chastelain & Ponvert, 95 hhds. brown sugar; permitted without mark; 75 were marked IIP; duty 2½ cents per pound."

Digitized by Google

A dingy yellow sugar, having a rather good grain and crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 37°$;
$d = 1.1006$; $a'' = -10°.35$;
$t = 66°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 85.05.

Muscovado sugar from Ponce, Porto Rico.

97. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Brown sugar, in hhds., per schooner Caroline, from Ponce, P. R. Consigned to John Latour & Co.; marked S A. September 2, 1845.

Color light brown; flavor delicate; grain most, but strong.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1008$; $a'' = -12°$;
$t = 23°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.48.

98. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, marked "Sample of brown sugar, in hhds., per the schooner Caroline, from Ponce, P. R. Consigned to John Latour & Co.; marked Q. September 2, 1845."

A light yellow, moist, strong grained sugar.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.8$;
$d = 1\ 101$; $a'' = -13°.2$;
$t = 26°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.46.

99. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house marked "Sample of sugar in hhds., per brig Sidney, from Ponce, P. R. Consigned to Soutter & Broughton; mark, F. S. September 10, 1845."

A moist, brownish yellow, strong grained sugar; gritty between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.1$;
$d = 1.1024$; $a'' = -11°.4$;
$t = 75°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.43.

100. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, marked "Sample of sugar, in hhds , per the brig Sidney, from Ponce, P. R. Consigned to Soutter & Broughton; mark '*Puente Bajoza*' Z. September 10, 1845."

A moist, brownish yellow, strong grained sugar.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.35$; $a = 38°.1$;
$d = 1.0981$; $a'' = -10°.4$;
$t = 75°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 87.27.

101. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of brown sugar, in hhds., per the schooner Caroline, from Ponce, P. R. Consigned to John Latour & Co.; marked V. September 2, 1845."

A moist, light brown sugar, having a good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.9$;
$d = 1.1006$; $a'' = -11°.2$;
$t = 75°.7$ F.; $n = 0.9$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 90.03.

102. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of sugar, in hhds., per the brig Sidney, Ponce, P. R. Consigned to Soutter & Broughton; mark, C. September 10, 1845."

A brownish yellow, moist sugar, having a tolerable grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.7$;
$d = 1.0997$; $a'' = -10°.8$;
$t = 77°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.95.

103. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of brown sugar, in hhds., per schooner Caroline, from Ponce, P. H. Consigned to John Latour & Co.; marked '*A. L. Quemado.*' September 2, 1845."

A light brown, moist sugar; grain good; gritty between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°$;
$d = 1.0982$; $a'' = -11°$;
$t = 78°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 90.

104. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig Overman, from Ponce, P. R., August 16, 1845, by P. Harmony & Co., 35 hhds. sugar, marked [Quemado, A. L.] Duty $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents per pound."

A light yellow, slightly moist sugar; grain good.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1023$; $a'' = -11°.2$;
$t = 79°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.85.

Digitized by Google

105. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked, "Imported in brig L'Orient, from Ponce, P. R., September 5, 1845, by Howland & Aspinwal, 48 hhds. brown sugar, marked *Silvester Solas, Ponce, P. R.* Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, quite dry sugar; grain good.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°$;
$d = 1.1035$; $a'' = -11°.3$;
$t = 82°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.70.

106. Received from the New York custom-house, marked "Imported in brig Overman, from Ponce, P. R, August 16, 1845, by P. Harmony, Nephews & Co., 17 hhds. sugar, marked M. P. R. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar; grain rather good.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.4$;
$d = 1.101$; $a'' = -10°.7$;
$t = 77°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.31.

107. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in the brig L'Orient, from Ponce, P. R. September 5, 1845, by H. Southmayd & Son; 85 hhds. brown sugar, marked *Fortuna*. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A yellow-colored, moist sugar, with a tolerable grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.65$;
$d = 1.1054$; $a'' = -12°.55$;
$t = 62°.7$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.37.

108. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in the brig L'Orient, from Ponce, P. R., September 5, 1845, by Howland & Aspinwal, 70 hhds. brown sugar, marked E. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light-yellow, moist sugar, having only a tolerable grain, and a rather bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°$;
$d = 1.1037$; $a'' = -12°.68$.
$t = 62°.8$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.1.

109. Received from the New York custom-house and marked "Imported in brig L'Orient, from Ponce, P. R., September 5,

Digitized by Google

1845, by Howland & Aspinwal, 17 hhds. brown sugar, marked M. Y. G. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A light yellow, moist sugar; grain rather inferior, and appearance dull.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.6$;
$d = 1.103$; $a'' = -11°.7$;
$t = 81°.5$ F. $n = 0.9$.

Per cent: of cane sugar, 92.

110. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Imported in brig Overman, from Ponce, P. R., August 26, 1845, by P. Harmony & Co., 14 hhds., marked *Perseverancia, L. C.* Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A light dull yellow, moist sugar, having only a tolerable grain, and rather crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1071$; $a'' = -12°.1$;
$t = 62°$ F.; $n = 0.8$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.18.

111. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, and marked "Schooner Hope, Ponce, P. R., September 3, 1845; 17 hhds., B.; to Withington & Eastman."

A dingy yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain, and a crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°$;
$d = 1.1021$; $a'' = -12°.4$;
$t = 65°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.43.

112. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, and marked "Schooner Wm. Allen, Ponce; 13 hhds., '*Isabella*;' to Kirkland, Chase & Co. September 24, 1845."

A yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain, and a crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.7$;
$d = 1.1089$; $a'' = -11°.3$;
$t = 67°$. F.; $n = 0.9$;

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.19.

113. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, and marked "Schooner Hope, Ponce, P. R., September 3, 1845; 16 bbls., P. M.; to Withington & Eastman."

A deep yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain, and a rather crystalline appearance.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 36°.7$;
$d = 1.101$; $a'' = -11°.4$;
$t = 58°.9$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 86.54.

114. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, and marked "Schooner Hope, Ponce, P. R., September 3, 1845; 34 hhds., J. H. C.; to Withington & Eastman."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 36°.8$;
$d = 1.1012$; $a'' = -11.15$;
$t = 58°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 86.26.

Muscovado sugar from Mayaguez, P. R.

115. Received from the Philadelphia custom-house, and marked "Sample of sugar from Mayaguez, per schooner Nonpareil, Captain Homer. Consigned to Mason & Kirkland. Marked G., 11 hogsheads.

A yellow, moist sugar, of a good grain; gritty between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.7$;
$d = 1.100$; $a'' = -11°$;
$t = 82°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.85.

116. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Imported in brig Port Leon, from Mayaguez, P. R., September 22, 1845, by J. W. Cudbert, 5 hhds. of sugar, marked B. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A moist, light yellow sugar, having a rather good grain; tolerably gritty between the fingers.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1006$; $a'' = -11°.3$;
$t = 81°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.15.

117. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Imported in brig Port Leon, from Mayaguez, P. R., September 22, 1845, by J. W. Cudbert, 10 hhds. brown sugar, marked *Rosello*. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A yellowish white sugar, quite moist, and having a rather inferior grain.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.7$;
$d = 1.1003$; $a'' = -11°.2$;
$t = 82°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.68.

118. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Barque Texidor, Clark, master, from Mayaguez, P. R., arrived September 5, 1845; 152 hhds. brown sugar, imported by Maitland, Comrie & Co.; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, slightly moist sugar, of a rather good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.8$;
$d = 1.1031$; $a'' = -11°.25$,
$t = 77°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.52.

119. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "imported in the schooner Tuscarora, from Mayaguez, P. R., September 8, 1845, by Mason & Thompson, 22 tierces brown sugar, marked A; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow sugar, of a dull appearance, and having an inferior grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.1$;
$d = 1.1044$; $a'' = -12°.34$;
$t = 61°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 94.1.

120. Received from the custom house, New York, marked "Imported in schooner Tuscarora, from Mayaguez, P. R., September 8, 1845, by Mason & Thompson, 10 hhds. brown sugar, marked *Josefa;* duty 2½ cents per pound."

A little yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain and bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°$;
$d = 1.1057$; $a'' = -12°.3$;
$t = 60°.8$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.39.

121. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in the schooner Tuscarora, from Mayaguez, P. R., September 8, 1845, by Mason & Thompson, 21 hhds. brown sugar, marked C."

A light yellow moist sugar; grain tolerable, and a rather bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.9$;
$d = 1.109$; $a'' = -12°.$;
$t = 73°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 94.95.

Digitized by Google

122. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in the schooner Tuscarora, from Mayaguez, P. R., September 8, 1845, by Mason & Thompson, 43 hhds. brown sugar, marked MB; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A rather deep yellow, moist sugar, having only a tolerable grain, and crystalline appearance.

$$\begin{aligned} e &= 0.25; & a &= 38°.5; \\ d &= 1.1042; & a'' &= -11°.5; \\ t &= 60°.5 \text{ F.}; & n &= 0.9. \end{aligned}$$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.66.

123. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 88 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Mayaguez, in the brig Archelaus, by Crocker & Sturgis, August 28, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a tolerable grain, and a rather bright crystalline appearance.

$$\begin{aligned} e &= 0.25; & a &= 39°.7; \\ d &= 1.10475; & a'' &= -12°.44; \\ t &= 64°.3 \text{ F.}; & n &= 0.9. \end{aligned}$$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.48.

124. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 132 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston from Mayaguez, in the barque Ed. Kippoch, by Robert Bailey, September 4, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a tolerable grain, and rather bright crystalline appearance.

$$\begin{aligned} e &= 0.25; & a &= 39°.7; \\ d &= 1.1042; & a'' &= -12°.33; \\ t &= 64°.9 & n &= 0.9. \end{aligned}$$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.36.

125. Received from the Boston custom-house, and marked "Sample of 41 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston from Mayaguez, in the brig Archelaus, by Crocker & Sturgis, August 38, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A yellow, moist sugar, of a tolerable grain; rather bright crystalline appearance.

$$\begin{aligned} e &= 0.25; & a &= 38°.7; \\ d &= 1.1045; & a'' &= -10°.5; \\ t &= 85° \text{ F.}; & n &= 0.9. \end{aligned}$$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.

Digitized by Google

126. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 9 hhds. of brown sugar, imported into Boston from Mayaguez, in the barque Ed. Kippoch, by Robert Bailey, September 4, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain, and bright crystalline appearance.

$$e = 0.25; \quad a = 39°.67;$$
$$d = 1.1045; \quad a'' = -11°.2;$$
$$t = 64°.9 \text{ F.}; \quad n = 0.9.$$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.14.

127. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 24 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston from Mayaguez, in the barque Ed. Kippoch, by Robert Bailey, September 4, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, most sugar, having a good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$$e = 0.25; \quad a = 39°.3;$$
$$d = 1.103; \quad a'' = -11°.2;$$
$$t = 67° \text{ F.}; \quad n = 0.9.$$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 90.21.

128. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 53 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston from Mayaguez, in the barque Ed. Kippoch, by Robert Bailey, September 4, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$$e = 0.25; \quad a = 40°.48;$$
$$d = 1.1026; \quad a'' = -12°.62;$$
$$t = 69°.3 \text{ F.}; \quad n = 0.9.$$

Per cent. of cane sugar, 95.36.

129. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked, "Sample of 21 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston from Mayaguez in the barque Ed. Kippoch, by Robert Bailey, September 4, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$$e = 0.25; \quad a = 38°.4;$$
$$d = 1.0993; \quad a'' = -11°;$$
$$t = 83° \text{ F.}; \quad n = 0.9.$$

Per cent of cane sugar, 88.88.

130. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 20 hogsheads of brown sugar, imported into Boston from Maya-

Digitized by Google

guez, in the barque Ed. Kippoch, by Robert Bailey, September 4, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A bright yellow, moist sugar, having a very good grain for muscovado, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 37°.42$;
$d = 1.0996$; $a'' = -11°.38$;
$t = 71°.8$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 87.85.

131. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 44 hogsheads of brown sugar, imported into Boston from Mayaguez, in the barque Ed. Kippoch, by Robert Bailey, September 4, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.4$;
$d = 1.1055$; $a'' = -12°.3$;
$t = 65°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.71.

132. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 17 hogsheads of brown sugar, imported from Mayaguez, in the barque Ed. Kippoch, by Robert Bailey, September 4, 1845; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having only a tolerable grain; crystals small.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.54$;
$d = 1.1041$; $a'' = -11°.5$;
$t = 65°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.20.

133. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Schooner Gallant Mary, Mayaguez, P. R., August 28, 1845, M.; to Kirkland, Chase & Co."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain, and bright crystalline appearance; large lumps of a dark color occurring frequently.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.4$;
$d = 1.1030$; $a'' = -10°.5$;
$t = 65°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 87.55.

134. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Schooner Gallant Mary, Mayaguez, P. R., August 28, 1845, 'Joseph,' to Kirkland, Chase & Co."

A light yellow, slightly moist sugar, having a good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.8$;
$d = 1.1064$; $a'' = -11°.3$.
$t = 63°.8$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.66.

135. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Brig Waterwitch, Mayaguez, *Dukey*, 46 hogsheads, to Kirkland, Chase, & Co.; September 19, 1845."

A light yellow, very moist sugar, having a tolerable grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.8$;
$d = 1.1014$; $a'' = -12°$;
$t = 68°.7$ F.; $n = 0.0$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.43.

136. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Brig Waterwitch, from Mayaguez, '*Nadal*,' 45 hogsheads, to Kirkland, Chase & Co.; September 19, 1845."

A light yellow, and very moist sugar, having a rather good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.1$;
$d = 1.10275$. $a'' = -11°.1$;
$t = 67°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.27.

137. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Brig Waterwitch, from Mayaguez, *Amistad TD*, 36 hogsheads, to Kirkland, Chase & Co.; September 19, 1815."

A very light yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.8$;
$d = 1.1071$; $a'' = -11°.7$;
$t = 51°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.09.

138. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Brig Waterwitch, Mayaguez, P. R., V, 9 hhds., to Kirkland, Chase & Co.; September 19, 1845."

A light-colored, moist sugar, having a very good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.75$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1067$; $a'' = -12°.4$;
$t = 65°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.73.

139. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in brig Port Leon, from Mayaguez, P. R.. September 22,

Digitized by Google

1845, by J. W. Cudbert, 10 hhds. brown sugar, marked RM; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a tolerable grain, with small hard lumps occurring frequently.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 37°.5$;
$d = 1.1009$; $a'' = -9°.9$;
$t = 65°.8$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 85.

Muscovado sugar from Guayama, P. R.

140. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Brig Wallace, from Guayama, P. R.; arrived September 3, 1845, marked *Enrequeta, Guayama, AH;* 122 hhds. brown sugar, imported by B. DeForest & Co.; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A deep yellow, moist sugar; grain good, and gritty.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1017$; $a'' = -11°.1$;
$t = 80°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.64.

141. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig Ansonia, from Guayama, P. R., September 6, 1845, by Chastelain & Ponvert, 145 hhds. brown sugar; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A dull yellowish-white, moist sugar, of an inferior grain; lumps of pasty sugar occurring in it.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.2$;
$d = 1.1001$; $a'' = -11°$;
$t = 79°$ F., $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.48.

142. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Brig Wallace, from Guayama, P. R.; arrived September 3, 1845; *SN*, 13 bbls. brown sugar; *Hda Concordia Guayama, P. R.*, 7 hhds brown sugar, imported by G. Wheelwright; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A deep bright yellow, moist sugar; grain good.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.1$;
$d = 1.1030$; $a'' = -11°.2$;
$t = 82°.5$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.92.

143. Received from the custom-house, New York, and marked "Imported in brig Russia, from Guayama, P. R., August 28, 1845,

Digitized by Google

by J. B. Lasala & Co., 33 hhds. sugar, marked C; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A deep yellow, moist sugar, of good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°\ 1$;
$d = 1.1045$; $a'' = -11°.6$;
$t = 86°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 94.42.

144. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig Russia, from Guayama, P. R., August 28, 1845, by J. B. Lasala & Co., 32 hhds. brown sugar, marked HRP; duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow moist sugar, having a rather hard grain; crystalline appearance somewhat dull.

$e = 0.25$ $a = 39°.6$;
$d = 1.1005$; $a'' = -11°$;
$t = 83°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 90.95.

145. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked, "Imported in brig Russia, from Guayama, P. R., August 28, 1845, by J. B. Lasala & Co., 35 hhds. sugar, marked *Monserrati*. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain and a rather bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$ $a = 39°.6$;
$d = 1.1041$; $a'' - 11°.95$;
$t = 66°.4$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.43.

146. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in brig Ansonia, from Guayama, P. R., September 6, 1845, by Benjamin DeForest & Co., 11 hhds. sugar, marked DFXC. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A dull yellow, very moist sugar, having an inferior grain and a pasty, mealy feeling when rubbed between the fingers; slight and dull crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.2$;
$d = 1.1035$; $a'' = -12°.7$;
$t = 66°.4$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.52.

147. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Brig Wallace, from Guayama, P. R.; arrived September 3, 1845; 14 hhds. brown sugar; imported by Chastelain & Ponvert. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A deep yellow, moist sugar, having a tolerable grain and crystalline appearance.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.8$;
$d = 1.1016$; $a'' = -10°.9$;
$t = 84°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 90.90.

148. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig Ansonia, from Guayama, P. R., September 6, 1845, by Chastelain & Ponvert, 19 barrels sugar. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

Rather dark yellow and very moist sugar, of an inferior grain; appearance crystalline.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 36°.1$;
$d = 1.095$; $a'' = -12.9$;
$t = 55°.8$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.90.

Muscovado sugar from Guayanilla.

149. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig Betsey and Jane, from Guayanilla, September 10, 1845, by Maitland, Comrie & Co., 22 hhds. brown sugar, marked L. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.38$;
$d = 1.1023$; $a'' = -12°.4$;
$t = 69°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.12.

150. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in brig Betsey and Jane from Guayanilla, September 10, 1845, by Maitland, Comrie & Co., 95 hhds. brown sugar, marked MS. Duty 2½ cents per lb.

A deep yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain and large crystals.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°15$;
$d = 1.105$; $a'' = -11°.6$;
$t = 60°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.17.

151. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Imported in brig Betsey and Jane, from Guayanilla, September 10, 1845, by Maitland, Comrie & Co., 47 bbls. brown sugar marked VH. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A dull yellow, moist sugar, having only a tolerable grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.7$;
$d = 1.1025$; $a'' = -12°$;
$t = 69°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.90.

Digitized by Google

152. Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig Betsey and Jane, from Guayanilla, September 10, 1845, by Maitland, Comrie & Co., 17 hhds. brown sugar, marked M. Duty 2½ cents per lb."

A dull yellow and very moist sugar, having a tolerable grain and a crystaline appearance; lumps of a darker color occurring in it.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.5$;
$d = 1.0991$; $a'' = -10°.8$;
$t = 75°.1$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.71.

Muscovado sugar from Arecibo, P. R.

153. Received from the custom-house, New York, marked "Arrived August 4, 1845; samples of brown sugar, per brig Margaretta, from Arecibo, P. R. Imported by F. S. Schlesinger."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain and a rather bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.1$;
$d = 1.102$; $a'' = -11°.7$;
$t = 80°$ F; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 94.74.

154. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Brig Commerce, Arecibo, HL, 29 hhds., to William Howell & Son, September 13, 1845."

A very light yellow, quite dry sugar, having a bright crystalline appearance and a very good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.1$;
$d = 1.1032$; $a'' = -11°.6$;
$t = 71°$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.69.

155. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Brig Commerce, Arecibo, '*Puente Bagasa.*' To Wm. Howell & Son. September 13, 1845."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a very good grain and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$ $a = 39°.4$;
$d = 1.101$; $a'' = -11°$;
$t = 72°.4$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 90.49.

Digitized by Google

156. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Brig Commerce, Arecibo, *HABRA*, 11 hhds.; Howell & Son. September 13, 1845."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°$;
$d = 1.101$; $a'' = -11°.6$;
$t = 64°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.21.

157. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Brig Commerce, Arecibo, SB, 9 hhds., to Wm. Howell & Son. September 13, 1845."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain and bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 37°.5$;
$d = 1.1005$; $a'' = -11°.8$;
$t = 63°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 88.83.

158. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Brig Frances Jane, Arecibo, '*Esperanza*,' to Kirkland, Chase & Co. August 18, 1845.

A light yellow, rather dry sugar, having a very good grain and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°.2$;
$d = 1.1064$; $a'' = -11°.9$;
$t = 68°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 94.98.

159. Received from the Baltimore custom-house, and marked "Brig Commerce, from Arecibo, St. Francisco, 30 hhds. Wm. Howell & Son. September 13, 1845."

A very light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.3$;
$d = 1.1022$; $a'' = -11°.5$;
$t = 70°.4$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.96.

160. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Brig Commerce, Arecibo, P. R., September 13, 1845, 23 hhds., HC. To Wm. Howell & Son."

Digitized by Google

A dingy yellow, rather dry sugar, having a good grain and a crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.7$;
$d = 1.1071$; $a'' = -11°.5$;
$t = 52°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.75.

161. Received from the Baltimore custom-house, and marked "Brig Commerce, from Arecibo, P. R.—ASA, 4 hhds. To William Howell & Son. September 13, 1845."

A light yellow, and quite dry sugar, having a good grain, and a rather bright crystalline appearance; lumps of a harder grain occurring frequently.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.5$;
$d = 1.1007$; $a'' = -11°.1$;
$t = 76°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 90.85.

162. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Brig Commerce, Arecibo, P. R. '*Monte Grande*,' 17 hhds. Wm. Howell & Son. September 13, 1845."

A yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain and a crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°$;
$d = 1.0997$; $a'' = -10°.9$;
$t = 80°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 87.94.

163. Sugar from Cienfuegos.—Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 100 hhds. Muscovado sugar, imported into Boston, from Cienfuegos, in the brig Eliza Burgess, by Benjamin Burgess & Sons. August 25, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, very moist sugar, having a tolerable grain and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.72$;
$d = 1.105$[illegible]; $a'' = -12°.1$;
$t = 67°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.

164. Sugar from Laguayra.—Received from the Philadelphia custom-house. A dark brown, moist sugar, having a good grain; gritty between the fingers; large lumps, with veins of a darker color occurring in it.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.2$;
$d = 1.0975$; $a'' = -11°.6$;
$t = 17°.5$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.44.

165. Sugar from Para.—Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Brig Lowell, from Para, 235 bbls. brown sugar; arrived September 19, 1845. Imported by Allen & Parc. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A deep brown, moist sugar, having an ordinary grain; very slightly gritty between the fingers; large dark lumps occurring in it.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 36°.75$;
$d = 1.1002$; $a'' = -10°.3$;
$t = 81°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 84.55.

166. Sugar from Naguabo.—Received from the New York custom-house, and marked "Imported in brig Sabine, from Naguabo P. R., September 24, 1845, by J. B. Lasala & Co., 236 hhds., marked J. S. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A yellowish white, moist sugar, having a tolerably good grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 41°$;
$d = 1.1038$; $a'' = -11°.3$;
$t = 77°.5$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.61.

Muscovado sugar from Halifax.

167. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 20 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Halifax, in the brig Acadian, by Thomas Tremlett, September 27, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A bright yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain, and a crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.6$;
$d = 1.1054$; $a'' = -11°.6$;
$t = 56°.8$; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.18.

168. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 14 bbls. brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Halifax, in the brig Acadian, by Thomas Tremlett, September 27, 1845. Duty [illegible] cents per pound."

A light-grayish yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain, and a bright crystaline appearance.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1012$; $a'' = -10°.9$;
$t = 81°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.38.

169. Received from the Boston custom-house, and marked "Sample of 5 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Halifax, in the brig Acadian, by Thomas Tremlett, September 27, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per pound.

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a rather inferior grain; appearance bright and crystalline.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°$;
$d = 1.1002$; $a'' = -11°.9$;
$t = 75°.5$ F; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.63.

170. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 20 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Halifax, in the brig Acadian, by Thomas Tremlett, September 5, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°$;
$d = 1.1025$; $a'' = 11°$;
$t = 83°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 91.52.

171. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 55 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Halifax, in the brig Acadian, by Thomas Tremlett, September 5, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A yellow, very moist sugar, having a tolerable grain.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.3$;
$d = 1.1022$; $a'' = -10°.64$;
$t = 59°.6$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 89.56.

172. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 37 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Halifax, in the brig Acadian, by Thomas Tremlett, September 27, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain, and bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.76$;
$d = 1.1032$; $a'' = -11°.86$;
$t = 64°.3$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 90.87.

Digitized by Google

173. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 16 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Halifax, in the brig Acadian, by Thomas Tremlett, September 27, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A rather dark yellow, moist sugar, having a rather good grain, and crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.33$;
$d = 1.1015$; $a'' = -11°.76$;
$t = 72°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 90.13.

174. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 80 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Halifax, in schooner Rainbow, by Chas. S. Brown & Co., September 22, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.06$;
$d = 1.107$; $a'' = -12°.84$;
$t = 65°.1$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 94.72.

175. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 75 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Halifax, in the schooner Boston, by Thomas Tremlett, October 8, 1845. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A very moist, yellow sugar, having a tolerable grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.68$;
$d = 1.1059$ $a'' = -12°$;
$t = 64°.2$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.52.

176. Received from the custom-house, Boston, marked "Sample of 23 hhds. brown sugar, imported into Boston, from Halifax, in the brig Acadian, by Thomas Tremlett, September 17, 1847. Duty 2½ cents per pound."

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 39°.94$;
$d = 1.1025$; $a'' = -11°.44$;
$t = 70°.5$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.21.

Digitized by Google

177. Received from the custom-house, Baltimore, marked "Schooner Comet, from St. Thomas, August 23, 1845, A C H, 24 hhds., to Johnson & Trovers."

A very light-colored, moist sugar, having a rather good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 38°.5$;
$d = 1.1024$; $a'' = -12°.8$;
$t = 64°.9$. $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.10.

178. Lovering's "*crushed sugar*"—from a grocer.

A very white, brilliant, crystalline sugar; grain hard and firm.

$e = 0.25$; a 42°.5;
$d = 1.1055$; a'' — 13°;
$t = 74°$ F.; n 0.9.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 99.39.

179. Woolsey's *double-refined loaf sugar*—from a grocer.

A white, brilliant sugar, of a fine crystalline structure; grain hard.

By the copper test of Trommer, it gives a very slight red precipitate.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°.2$;
$d = 1.1054$; $a'' = -12°.7$;
$t = 74°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 98.34.

180. Brown sugar of Cuba; *Quebrado florete.* U. S. standard; from New Orleans custom-house.

A light whitish yellow, dry sugar, having a good, fine grain, with a crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°$;
$d = 1.10567$; $a'' = -12°.9$;
$t = 75°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 98.30.

181. Inferior white, from Cuba; (*Blanco segunda.*) United States standard; from New Orleans custom-house.

A dull white, dry, fine-grained, and gritty sugar; grain hard; appearance crystalline.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42°$;
$d = 1.10563$; $a'' = 12°.85$;
$t = 74°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 98.32.

Digitized by Google

182. "New Orleans prime sugar." Muscovado sugar.

A light yellow, moist sugar, having a good grain, and a bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 40°.5$;
$d = 1.1035$; $a'' = -11°.75$;
$t = 87°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 93.69.

183. "New Orleans prime white ('*clarified*') sugar."

A white, fine, and good grained sugar.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 42$;
$d = 1.1049$; $a'' = -12°.6$;
$t = 85°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 97.79.

184. New Orleans raw sugar, from Messrs. Rutter, Patterson, and Newhall.

A moist, yellow sugar, of a good grain and fresh odor.

$e = 0.25$; $= a$ 39°.7;
$d = 1.0978$; $= -a''$ 11°;
$t = 27°.5$ C.; $= n$ 0.9.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 92.74.

185. New Orleans sugar.

A light-colored, moist sugar, of a good grain, and bright crystalline appearance.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 37°.9$;
$d = 1.100$; $a'' = -11°$;
$t = 86°$ F.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 87.91.

186. Maple sugar.

The sample analyzed was manufactured and sold in cakes of a dark color, having a peculiar odor; grain not good.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 33°.7$;
$d = 1.0943$; $a'' = -9°.9$;
$t = 32°$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 78 83.

187. "*Clarified sugar*," manufactured by Mr. Broome, of Philadelphia, from molasses, by evaporation in a vacuum pan.

A yellow and rather dry sugar, of inferior grain.

Digitized by Google

$e = 0.25$; $a = 37°.2$;
$d = 1.0961$; $a'' = -10°.5$;
$t = 24°.7$ C.; $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 86.

188. *Bastard sugar*, from Messrs. J. S. Lovering & Co.

A dark yellow, and very moist sugar, having large crystals, and gritty; burnt smell.

$e = 0.25$; $a = 35°$;
$d = 1.0978$; $a'' = -9°.3$;
$t =$ $n = 0.9$.

Per cent. of cane sugar, 78.28.

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATION OF THE PLATES.

Plate I.

Taylor's filter.—Fig. 1—Vertical section. Fig. 2—Plan. Fig. 3—Enlarged view of one of the bags. Fig. 4—Conical tube for attachment of bags enlarged.

aa, the filtering bags.

b, cock for drawing off filtered sirup.

cc, tubes of attachment of the bags.

d, door for putting in and removing bags.

Action of the filter.—The sirup is placed in the space *A*, and passes through the tubes *cc*, which communicate with the bags through which the sirup filters. The conical tubes *c* are surrounded by the openings of the bags, and clasped by a sliding ring, which binds them fast. The filtered sirup is drawn off by the cock *b*.

Dumont's filter.—Fig. 5.

aa, a double bottom of sheet copper pierced with holes, on which a wet cloth is laid.

b, cock for removing the filtered sirup.

cc, upper partition of metal pierced with holes, furnished with a handle,

e, a hollow metal ball attached to the cock of the supply-pipe.

This apparatus is filled with coarse-grained boneblack in the space *A*, between the pierced partitions *aa* and *cc*. The space *B* is designed to receive the sirup through the feeding-pipe, the supply of which is adjusted to a constant level by a self-regulating cock. The filtered sirup is received in *C*, and flows off by the cock *b*.

Fig. 6.—Perspective view of a simple *lever-press* employed in France for extracting sirup from the scum separated in defecation, and which acts constantly.

Fig. 7.—Vertical section of a *defecator*, as improved by M. Hallette, with an external bottom of cast iron.

aa, internal copper bottom.

bb, cast-iron bottom.

c, cock with three openings, for withdrawing the liquor at different levels.

Bascule pan.—Fig. 8—Vertical section. Fig. 9—Horizontal section.

a, a shallow pan, which turns upon an axis; may be tilted by means of a pulley, and emptied by a spout. The dotted outlines in Fig. 8, represent the position of pouring.

Plate II.

Taylor's evaporating pan.—Fig. 1—Elevation. Fig. 2—Horizontal section of the tubes. Fig. 3—Plan.

A, the pan itself, supported by four columns.

B, copper steam-pipes, arranged so as to form a horizontal grate.

C, main steam-pipe and axis divided longitudinally by the diaphragm *a*; one end of which is conical, and pierced laterally for the escape-pipe *F*. Upon this axis the grate turns so as to permit the pan to be easily cleaned.

D, internal tubes enveloped by the pipes *B*.

E, a double cock, opened or shut at pleasure by the handle *V*.

F, the curved escape-pipe, which connects with

Digitized by Google

G, the tube which conducts the condensed steam back to the boiler.

H, cock to empty the pan when the sirup is concentrated.

The steam follows the course indicated by the arrows in Fig. 2, entering C on one side of the diaphragm, passing through the pipes *D* and *B*, and returning by *F* and *G* to the boiler.

Dubrunfaut's pan.—Fig. 4—Elevation. Fig. 5—Plan.

A, the evaporating pan.

B, the bent steam-pipe.

a, cock for admitting steam.

b, cock for escape of steam and water of condensation.

c, handle for opening and shutting the discharge valve, *e*.

d, pipe for filling the pan with sirup.

f, a wooden cover, preventing the escape of vapor into the room, and causing it to pass off by

g, the wooden chimney.

Hallette's serpentine steam-pan.—Fig. 6—Plan. Fig, 7—Front elevation of the pan.

a, the steam-pipe.

bb, escape-pipes for the steam which circulates in the serpentine.

c, the discharge pipe for the concentrated sirup.

Fig. 8—A *copper basin*, used for filling moulds.

Plate III.

Roth's system.—Fig. 1—The condenser. Fig. 2—Vertical section of the vacuum pan. Fig. 3—Section in the line *xx*.

A, the steam-pipe.

B, large iron vessel for condensing.

C, copper vacuum pan, with a double bottom.

b, lateral pipe conveying steam into the space *yy*.

d, tube for conveying steam into the space *C*, and forming a vacuum.

e, serpentine tube, heated by steam.

f, tube for drawing sirup from the reservoir *r*, into the vacuum pan.

g, cock for discharging the concentrated sirup.

h, escape pipe for removing condensed steam from *yy*.

h^1, pipe for removing condensed steam from the serpentine.

ii, tube of communication between *c*, the vacuum pan, and *B*, the condenser.

jj, tube for admitting cold water from the reservoir *l*, into the condenser *B*.

l, cold water reservoir.

mm, diaphragms to extend the surface in contact between the steam and the water.

n, cock for the escape of the air when the vacuum is to be formed, and for its admission when the contents of the pan are to be removed.

o, gauge indicating the pressure in the condenser.

p, tube showing the level of the water in the condenser.

q, cock for removing water from the condenser.

r, reservoir for sirup.

Digitized by Google

Plate IV.

System of M. Degrand, (as constructed by MM. Derosne and Cail.) Fig. 1—Plan of the condenser. Fig. 2—Elevation of the apparatus.

A, A, an oscillating steam engine, working an air-pump, *e*, *e*, to form a vacuum in B.

B, a vacuum pan, heated by a serpentine *a*, *a*.

C, a reservoir, to hold any syrup which may accidently pass through the pipe, *c*.

D, a bent tube, intended to aid in forming the vacuum in B, by condensation.

G, reservoir or cistern for dilute juice.

a, *a*, serpentine tube, for heating B.

b, the cock for discharging concentrated syrup from B.

c, pipe between the pan B, and reservoir C.

d, *d*, pipe betweeen the condenser D, and the air-pump *e*, *e*.

e, *e*, air-pump worked by the engine A, A.

g, *g*, copper reservoir for the juice which has flowed over the surface of the bent tube D.

i, *i*, pipe conveying the juice from *g*, *g*, into a cistern.

n, *n*, troughs for distributing the juice in fine streams over the bent tube D.

o, supply pipe of the troughs, *n*, *n*.

s, supply pipe of the steam engine, A.

Dutrone's crystallizing box.—Fig. 3—Transverse section.

A, the box itself.

b, *b*, the upright supports.

c, *c*, sections of strips of wood upon which the box rests.

d, *d*, the inclined bottom, perforated by numerous holes in the middle line of junction for the escape of the molasses.

e, *e*, troughs or channel for conveying the molasses to the cistern, covered with cement.

Payen's decolorimeter.—Fig. 4—Side and front elevation.

CD, tube for holding the sirup.

B, sliding tube, with a graduated scale.

P, closed space between two glass disks filled with standard colored liquor.

Plates V, VI, and VII.

System of Rillieux.—Plate V—Front elevation. Plate VI, fig. 1—Plan of one of the evaporating pans; Fig. 2—Plan of frame-work and pipes. Plate VII, fig. 1—Transverse section; Fig. 2—Side elevation, half in section.

A, the evaporating pan.

aa, the main steam-pipe.

bb, the pipe conveying the vapor from the first pan to the chamber *k*.

cc, pipe conducting it into the second pan.

dd, pipe for the escape of vapor from the second pan into a box *k*, communicating with the air-pump *y*, by means of the pipes *i* and *h*.

ee, the steam-pipe of the last evaporating pan.

ff, pipe for escape of vapor from the last pan.

g, pipe conveying the vapor from the first pan to the last, and connecting with *e*.

hh, pipe connecting the second and third pans with the air-pump *y*.

Digitized by Google

i, pipe connecting *h* with *k* and *d*

k, *k*, steam-chambers or boxes.

l, *l*, dome or cupola from which the vapor is taken by the pipe *x*.

m, *m*, handles for opening the conical valves *o*.

n, *n*, pipes for supplying high steam to different parts of the apparatus.

o, *o*, conical valves.

p, *p*, handles of the discharge valves.

q, discharge valve of the last pan.

r, *r*, internal flues or tubes.

s, pipe supplying high steam to the vacuum pipes to drive out the air.

t, valve for the pipe *s*.

u, glass disk for observing the interior of the pan.

v, diaphragm or bridge separating the high steam chamber from that of the vapor

ww, double case.

xx, escape-pipe conducting the vapor from the dome *l*.

y, the air-pump.

zz, the supporting frame-work of wood.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PLATE I.

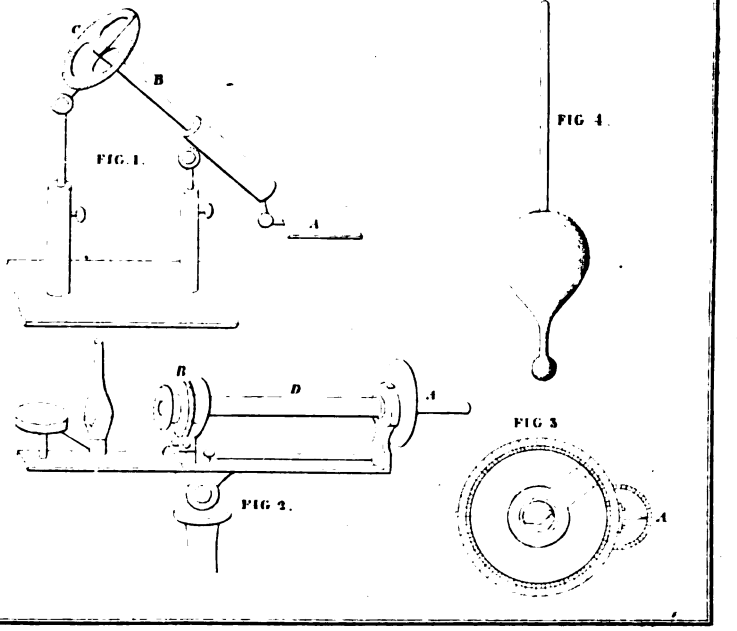
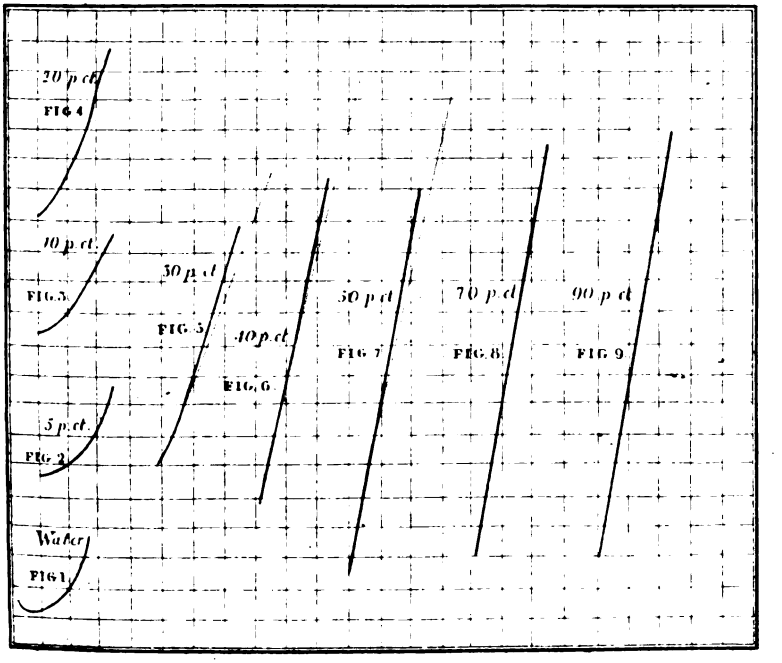


PLATE II.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

30th CONGRESS, 1st Session. [SENATE.] EXECUTIVE, No. 50.

LETTER

FROM

THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY,

COMMUNICATING

A report of researches on hydrometers and spirituous liquors, made under the superintendence of Professor A. D. Bache, by Professor R. S. McCulloh.

JUNE 2, 1848.

Read, and ordered that 10,000 copies be printed for the use of the Senate, together with the former reports relating to the same series of scientific researches, under the revision of Professor McCulloh.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
June 1, 1848.

SIR: Herewith, I have the honor to transmit to the Senate a letter from Professor A. D. Bache, superintendent of weights, measures, balances, &c., communicating a report of scientific researches on hydrometers, spirituous liquors, &c., made, under his superintendence, by Professor R. S. McCulloh, melter and refiner of the mint of the United States, in compliance with a request of this department, and for the purpose of enabling the Secretary of the Treasury, in the exercise of authority conferred upon him by an act of Congress, approved January 12, 1825, to adopt and institute a more accurate hydrometer, in lieu of that now used for for ascertaining the strength of spirituous liquors.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

R. J. WALKER,
Secretary of the Treasury.

To the Hon. GEORGE M. DALLAS,
Vice President of the United States, and President of the Senate.

Digitized by Google

Letter of Professor A. D. Bache, superintendent of weights, measures, and balances, transmitting a second report on inquiries and researches relating to hydrometers, &c., made under his superintendence by Professor R. S. McCulloh.

OFFICE OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,
May 29, 1848.

SIR: I have the honor to submit, herewith, a second report on hydrometers, by Professor R. S. McCulloh, containing the results of inquiries and researches made under my superintendence, and proposing to the department a course of action, in which I fully concur. Of this report I propose to make a brief analysis, as leading to the conclusions upon which action by the department is recommended.

In a former report, made in 1845, to one of your predecessors, the circumstances under which these researches were undertaken (by request of the Hon. John C. Spencer) are stated, and they are briefly recapitulated by Professor McCulloh, in the first chapter of the present report. It is due to Professor McCulloh to add, that since the period of his employment in the United States mint, these researches have been continued, and those on sugar have been completed, in the midst of engrossing and arduous duties, without compensation. The superintendence was undertaken by me originally, and has been executed also without compensation.

In the report of 1845, just referred to, a complete theory of the hydrometer was given, the different scales in use described, the advantages of the centesimal scale hydrometer insisted on, and the manner of graduating and using it explained. The mode of making and graduating hydrometers was given. The principal hydrometers of different countries were described, and their theory established. The results of different experiments on the expansion of water were discussed, and those of liquids composed of mixtures of alcohol and water were collected and represented graphically. The subject of the *proofs* of liquors was discussed, and the investigations of different hydrometers in use were compared.

The present report consists of four chapters. In the first is contained a brief notice, or account, of the authority and circumstances under which the work has been performed, of the manner of its execution, and of the resulting measures proposed to the action of the department.

The second contains an elaborate account of researches in relation to the specific gravities of alcoholic liquids, made by authority of European governments, or by private individuals, for scientific purposes.

The third contains new researches on the specific gravities of alcoholic liquids, intended to verify, generally, those of previous experimenters.

The fourth chapter gives the correspondence between the degrees of Dycas's hydrometer, and the per centage by bulk, or weight, of alcohol in various mixtures.

Digitized by Google

The report closes with an account of the examination of different hydrometers actually used at some of the custom-houses of the United States.

As the results obtained by Gilpin and Blagden, under the direction of the Royal Society of London, and for the British government, have stood the test of repeated re-examination, Professor McCulloh assumes them as standard, and gives a minute account of their methods of experimenting, with all the precautions taken, their results, the criticisms made upon them, the repetition of portions of the experimental work by the authors themselves, their comparative trials of other suggested methods of working, and their recommendations in regard to the manner of collecting revenue on alcoholic liquids, and to the instrument to be used. These researches are contained in three memoirs, occupying some two hundred pages of the transactions of the Royal Society, and extending over a period of six years.

Instead of adopting the very satisfactory method proposed by Gilpin and Blagden, a complex and unscientific system was introduced, the defects of which produced a necessity for a second appeal by the British government to the Royal Society, resulting in a report, which is analyzed, and the recommendations and tables contained in which are given by Professor McCulloh.

The inquiries of Professor Tralles for the Prussian government are next analyzed in detail. They led to the introduction of a centesimal hydrometer, adapted to determining per cents. of alcohol contained in a given liquid; the tables being based upon the experimental results of Gilpin and Blagden. The material proposed was glass. This system has not only stood the test of use in Prussia, but has been adopted (with or without modification) in France, Austria, Sweden, and Belgium. An account of other researches in Germany and in Russia is given.

The inquiries which led to the system and instrument, (the centesimal alcoholometer of Gay Lussac,) used in France, are discussed at length. The adoption of a similar system in Sweden is noticed. Recent experiments made in England are analyzed, and their results given.

The labor of comparing these various results, referring to different units of specific gravity of water and of alcohol, and to different temperatures of these two liquids, is very great, and has been most thoroughly performed by Professor McCulloh and his assistants. Comparative tables are given, in which the numbers obtained, directly from experiment or by interpolation, are referred to the same scale. There is thus presented, at one view, a comparison of the best experiments hitherto made on the subject. The method of tracing curves to represent the experimental results is also resorted to for comparison and for verification, by the regularity of the curves. The result of this detailed comparison is, to confirm as accurate the minute experiments of Gilpin and Blagden, before referred to.

The new experiments by Professor McCulloh were not undertaken with a view to go over the ground previously occupied by

Digitized by Google

others, step by step, but, merely to explore certain points, and to infer from the examination thus made, general agreement or discordance. The precautions to insure accuracy in the experiments are given in detail, the sources and examination of the weights, balances, hydrometers, and thermometers, and of the liquids used, the manipulations employed, the corrections and the final results are given, and compared with one of the best series of experiments discussed in the previous part of the report. The confirmatory character of these results warrants the recommendation of the system based upon them.

In advising the abandonment of the present arbitrary method of "*proofs*," in testing and describing the value of alcoholic liquids, it is necessary to show the connexion between the new system recommended and the old one. A comparison is therefore made, in the first chapter, between Dycas's hydrometer and the centesimal hydrometer, and between the indication of the former, and the per cent. by bulk and weight of alcohol contained in any given liquid, at an ascertained temperature.

The result of the examination, with which the report closes, of different instruments actually in use in the custom-houses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, Boston, Portland, Newburyport, Salem, Bristol, Providence, Newport, and New Haven, in the year 1845, establishes their general inaccuracy and consequent want of uniformity in the collection of the revenue at the different ports.

The recommendations which grow naturally and necessarily out of the inquiries heretofore submitted, the reasons for which are explicitly stated in the introduction to the present report, or in connexion with the different researches, are the following:

1st. That the strength of liquors should not be referred to the arbitrary degrees of an artificial system, as those of Dycas's hydrometer, but be expressed in per cent. of alcohol contained, by volume, or by weight.

2d. That no reference be made to terms of "*proof*," as "*first proof*," "*second proof*," &c., which are from legal enactment, and not commercial use, in ascertaining or describing the strengths of alcoholic liquors; but, that such description be made in per cent., by weight or bulk of contained alcohol.

3d. That all gaugings or measurements of alcoholic liquids be referred to the standard temperature of 60° of Fahrenheit's thermometer.

4th. That, in stating the per cent. by volume of pure alcohol contained in a liquid, it be reduced to its equivalent at the same standard temperature of 60° Fahrenheit.

5th. That the centesimal hydrometer be adopted in determining the strength of liquids; and provisionally, until a better instrument is furnished, the centesimal alcoholometer of Professor Tralles be used, with a suitable manual and tables, to accompany the instrument.

Respectfully submitted, by

A. D. BACHE,

Superintendent of weights, measures, and balances.

To the Hon. ROBERT J. WALKER,

Secretary of the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION.

Sec.		Page.
1.	Researches commenced in 1844	409
2.	Report made in February, 1845	409
3.	Investigations on hydrometers secondary to those on sugar and its manufacture	409
4.	Examination of the condition of the hydrometers in several of the custom-houses	410
5.	Delay caused by a business visit to Cuba and Louisiana, and duties at the mint	410
6.	Reason for making these statements	410
7.	Work done by assistants	410
8.	All the calculations checked and verified	411
9.	An appendix submitted, which is considered too purely scientific to be embodied in this report	411
10.	A new hydrometer may be immediately adopted. Reason why none should be fixed by law. A new instrument, composed of a ball and spring balance, under consideration	411
11.	The present use of the alcoholometer of Tralles or Gay Lussac recommended. That of Tralles considered preferable	412
12.	A manual to be printed for the use of the revenue officers	412
13.	The proper basis for future administrative action in relation to duties to be levied on spirits	412
14.	If this method be adopted, the regulations will be independent of particular strengths used in commerce, and adapted to all with perfect simplicity. Also, no interference with trade can occur. No obstacle in the way under the present tariff	413

CHAPTER I.

On similar researches made for other governments, or for scientific purposes.

15.	*For the British government, by Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden.* The most elaborate and accurate ever published, and worthy of the highest confidence	413
16.	Rough experiments should not be considered of any value	414
17.	Application to the Royal Society by the British government. Experiments to obtain pure alcohol made unsuccessfully; alcohol of the specific gravity 0.825 at 60° Fahrenheit therefore adopted	414
18.	The proportions determined by weighing, as the only exact method. The manipulations employed	414
19.	Bottle used for taking specific gravities, its size, &c. How the temperature was observed, and brought to the desired degree	415

Digitized by Google

Sec. Page.

20. Exact specific gravity of the spirit used. Proportions adopted for the mixtures. The weighings given in table I. are the mean results of not less than three determinations. Why the temperatures were taken when at the exact degrees. Evaporation may have caused small errors..... 416
21. The results given in the form of a table..... 417
22. General Roy's co-efficient for the expansion of glass by heat adopted. A correction for the scale of the thermometer, if partially exposed..... 421
23. Specific gravities computed and arranged in form of a table..... 421
24. Reasons assigned by Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden for their adoption of the method described..... 425
25. A supplementary report made two years afterwards. The results given in the first report re-examined to eliminate errors due to evaporation. Method adopted..... 426
26. Two other tables based upon the second experiments; table III. and table IV. 427
27. The work of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden criticised by Mr. Ramsden. Their reasons for using the proportions they adopted..... 440
28. Why they used the method of weighing, in preference to thermometric tubes. Results of some experiments made with a large thermometric apparatus proposed by Mr. Ramsden..... 440
29. The method of weighing considered preferable, though tedious..... 441
30. "The simplest and most equitable method of levying the duty on spirituous liquors would be to consider rectified spirit as the only excisable matter"..... 442
31. If this method be not adopted, the substitution of specific gravities in lieu of references to *proof spirit* recommended to the government..... 442
32. Reasons why *proof spirit* should be abandoned as a standard of reference..... 443
33. How the quantity of alcohol may be determined which any liquor contains, and a table of decimal multipliers constructed for that purpose..... 444
34. Such a table given in a third report, and here copied..... 444
35. Instruments to be used by revenue officers..... 449

Subsequent inquiries for the British Government.

36. Singular neglect of that government to avail itself of the fruits of the work of Gilpin and Blagden. A subsequent application to the Royal Society..... 449
37. Dr. Ure's account of the reference of the subject to a committee, and of their report. Their preference of *proof spirit* to alcohol as a standard; an arbitrary strength proposed by them, as that for *proof spirit*, to be established by law..... 450
38. Recommendation by the committee that a table of corrections for temperature be constructed..... 450
39. A substitute proposed for the British technical "*overproof*" and "*underproof*" 450
40. A table of dilatations or changes of volume, to be used in gauging, recommended for computation..... 450
41. How a spirit would then be inspected..... 451
42. A third table of *values* combining the two former recommended. It alone to be used by the excise officers. A specimen submitted..... 451

Digitized by Google

Sec. Page.

43. The results of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden verified by this committee..... 452
44. A table of corrections for temperature given by Mr. Lubbock..... 452

Investigations for the Prussian Government by Mr. Tralles.

45. Richter's hydrometer. The data upon which it was based..... 453
46. Why the Prussian government abandoned it. The Academy of Sciences at Berlin consulted, and the subject referred to its secretary, Prof. Tralles, in the year 1811..... 453
47. Reasons assigned by Tralles for adopting the work of Gilpin and Blagden..... 454
48. Remarks on the omission of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden to reduce their results to a vacuum, or correct for atmospheric buoyancy..... 455
49. Attempts by Tralles to procure pure alcohol. Lowitz's alcohol adopted by him 456
50. Reductions of observed specific gravities of two specimens of strong alcohol to 60° Fahrenheit..... 456
51. Tralles' law of uniform expansion not confirmed by subsequent experiments of Gay Lussac. Also, the mean co-efficient of his experiments not used in his reduction of Lowitz's density to 60° Fahrenheit. An error of Gilbert pointed out, and remarks upon Tralles' reduction..... 456
52. Determination of the proportion of water contained in the alcohol of Gilpin and Blagden..... 457
53. Experiments to determine whether the chemical and physical properties of alcohol suffer change by rectification..... 458

The second part of Tralles' Report.

54. Which contains tables computed from those of Gilpin and Blagden. Water being unity at its maximum density, or 0.9991 at 60° F., and pure alcohol 0.7939 at this degree..... 453
55. Gives a table of specific gravities for liquors containing various proportions by volume of alcohol at 60° F..... 458
56. Column of differences..... 460
57. The complement of the per cent. by volume of alcohol not the per cent. of water contained..... 460
58. A table of corrections for temperature..... 460
59. A table of apparent specific gravities, indicated by glass instruments..... 461
60. How to compute the quantity of alcohol at 60° in a liquor, of which the volume and apparent specific gravity at any other temperature are known..... 463
61. Corrections to be applied when brass instruments are used. The liquor should be proved and gauged at the same temperature. A table to be interpolated for every single per cent. and observed degree of temperature; which would serve for levying duties, as proposed by Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden, on "the only excisable matter." Such a table since computed by Gay Lussac..... 465

The third part of Tralles' report.

62. Which treats of the determination of specific gravities, and of hydrometers..... 465
63. Objection to the use of the balance, and either that of a hollow glass ball to sink with different loads, or his own hydrometric balance proposed..... 465

Digitized by Google

Sec. Page.

64. An alcoholometer to indicate the strength directly, considered by Tralles indispensable..... 466
65. A table for the graduation of the centesimal alcoholometer..... 466
66. How it should be used..... 468
67. Contains three tables for correcting the apparent indications of the alcoholometer 468
68. Tables to be computed in extension of those just given; glass hydrometers preferred..... 472
69. Experiments on impurities referred to..... 472

Other researches in Germany.

70. In Austria the results of Meissner adopted, though very imperfect..... 472
71. His remarks on the results of Lowitz and Richter; his own method and results..... 472
72. His first work compared with that of Tralles; a second set of experiments; the results of both in tabular form..... 473
73. Discrepancies; how accounted for by him..... 474
74. These discrepancies due to errors on his part..... 475
75. No information attainable of more recent experiments having been made in Germany..... 475

Experiments in Russia.

76. Results of Lowitz, in form of a table..... 476
77. Muncke's researches. His table of dilatation for alcohol of the spec. grav. 0.8062, at 0° Cent., deduced from a formula..... 476

Researches in France.

78. None appear to have been made with care before 1820; action of the government at that time..... 477
79. Method proposed by M. Francœur..... 477
80. Nearly identical with that of M. Delezennes..... 478
81. Specific gravities determined by M. Delezennes. The only comparative results of equal value with those of Gilpin and Blagden..... 478
82. The method followed, and the results in tabular form..... 479
83. Researches of Gay Lussac; his experiments on the dilatation of liquids..... 480
84. Their object and assumed theory..... 480
85. The apparatus, method, and results..... 480
86. Empirical formula and computed values, by M. Despretz..... 481
87. The centesimal alcoholometer of Gay Lussac, based upon unpublished data..... 482
88. How those data may be attained..... 482
89. Berzelius' table of them..... 482
90. Account of the adoption of his instrument by the Swedish government, given upon the same authority..... 483
91. The same table given by M. Pelouze..... 484
92. Contents of a book, used as a manual by the French revenue officers, and entitled "Instruction for the use of the Centesimal Alcoholometer, &c., of Gay Lussac." The second table, or that of *richness of liquors*, the proper one to be used in levying duties..... 484

Digitized by Google

Sec. Page.
93. His table of strengths and reduced volumes..... 485
94. Experiments of M. Gouvernain, of inferior accuracy, the liquids having been measured directly instead of being weighed. The results..... 486

Some recent English experiments.

95. By Mr. Fownes. How performed..... 486
96. Preparation of the absolute alcohol, and a table of the results..... 487
97. Remarks on the experiments..... 488
98. By Mr. Drinkwater. Their object chiefly to find out what British *proof spirit* is; which is a local question..... 488
99. Absolute alcohol of Mr. Drinkwater. How prepared. Its specific gravity.... 489
100 Mixtures; how made in flasks. The balance employed, one of Robinson's best instruments..... 492
101. A table of specific gravities, by Mr. Drinkwater..... 492
102. The preceding researches, all of which any knowledge has been obtained..... 495

Verification of the preceding results, by comparison with each other.

103. A table of comparison between the results of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden, and those of Mr. Delezennes..... 495
104. The maximum discrepancy, one half of a per cent., occurring in only three instances..... 497
105. A graphic mode of showing this correspondence. This method proves that in these cases of maximum discrepancy, Delezennes committed errors..... 497
106. Verification of the data of Table VII, by computing them from the original sources..... 497
107. Comparison of the fundamental data of Messrs. Tralles, Gay Lussac, Gouvernain, and Meissner..... 497
108. Further comparison of the results of Tralles and Gay Lussac..... 499
109. The above comparisons deemed sufficient. Others may be made with ease, and multiplied to an almost indefinite extent. A table comparing per cents. by weight with per cents. by volume..... 502

CHAPTER II.

New experiments on alcoholic liquids.

110. Their object, that of verification and responsibility of testimony. More extended inquires deemed advisable..... 503
111. General examination of the apparatus; thermometers and hydrometers inspected 503
112. Weights to be employed first compared with standard..... 503
113. Accuracy and sensibility of the balance tested..... 504
114. A very superior balance belonging to the mint used for the mixtures..... 505
115. The balance of Mr. Duffey, a cheap one, and far more exact than work at its cost can be expected to be..... 505
116. Preparation of pure alcohol difficult..... 506
117. Attempts to prepare it. The distillations must not be made in glass..... 506
118. This subject considered one for further inquiry, by reason of some recent researches..... 506

Digitized by Google

Sec. Page.
119. Absolute acohol made by Messrs. Powers and Weightman adopted..... 507
120. An unpleasant odor and flavor removed by freshly calcined animal charcoal, without change of density..... 507
121. Mixtures made with the mint balance..... 507
122. How performed and put into bottles..... 507
123. A table of results for the first series..... 508
124. Barometric and thermometric corrections very small..... 508
125. Specific gravity of the weights and of the alcohol adopted in the reductions.... 508
126. Density of the alcohol taken just before the mixtures were made..... 509
127. Manipulations used in weighing..... 509
128. A set of secondary mixtures; why made..... 509
129. A second series of standard mixtures made of slightly different alcohol..... 510
130. Small brass hydrometer, its weight in air and in vacuo..... 511
131. Weight required to sink the instrument to the proper point in water..... 511
132. Table of densities for the first set of standard mixtures at 18° cent., nearly..... 512
133. A similar table at 28° cent, nearly..... 512
134. A table of specific gravities for the second series of standard mixtures at 19° cent., nearly..... 513
135. Disturbing influences avoided. Care taken to determine the temperatures correctly..... 513
136. The preceding results compared with those of M. Delezennes, in form of a table 513
137. Remarks on their accordance and apparent discrepancies..... 514
138. Why the experiments of Delezennes were selected for this comparison..... 514
139. The differences between the various researches trifling..... 514
140. Impossible that a system correctly framed, if based upon these confirmatory results, can be considerably in error..... 515
141. Attention to temperature even more important than very exact weighings..... 515
142. Precautions observed in relation to temperature..... 515
143. Description of the thermometer..... 516
144. Specific gravities at 18° cent., nearly, taken by weighing in a bottle of crown glass..... 516
145. Similar results at 15° cent., the weighings being made in a flint glass bottle... 517
146. A large brass hydrometer used for taking the specific gravities of absolute alcohol..... 518
147. Results obtained with specimen No. 1..... 518
148. Similar data with specimen No. 2..... 519
149. Similar data with another portion of the same..... 520
150. Experiments with alcohol, at various temperatures; of which the indicated strength was 95 per cent., nearly..... 520
151. The weight of the large brass hydrometer..... 520
152. Reductions for the other two hydrometers..... 521
153. Densities of water at low temperatures..... 522
154. Similar data with the glass instrument..... 523
155. True weight of this hydrometer..... 523
156. Temperature 4°.2 cent., that of the maximum density of water..... 523

Digitized by Google

Sec. Page.
157. The method of taking specific gravities by hydrometers is accurate to the fourth place of decimals. Other methods equally defective, except that by thermometric tubes. Why this method was not used..... 523

CHAPTER III.

Per cents. by volume and weight, for the degrees of Dycas's hydrometer.

158. Experiments necessary to permit a new instrument to be substituted for the old one..... 525
159. Technical terms, *first proof*, *second proof*, &c., arbitrary, and therefore to be abandoned..... 525
160. How these terms originated..... 526
161. Duties to be levied in proportion to the per cent. of alcohol contained..... 526
162. Assumed standard data, derived from a comparison of the instruments in the custom-houses in New York, Boston, and Baltimore, with those of the Treasury Department..... 526
163. Comparison of the hydrometers of Gay Lussac and Dycas..... 527
164. Per cents. by volume, according to Gay Lussac's hydrometer, corresponding to the several *proofs* of the United States..... 528
165. Per cents. by weight, compared with the indications of Dycas's hydrometer.... 528
166. Specific gravities for indications of Dycas' hydrometer, deduced from weighings by Mr. Saxton..... 529
167. The same from data of M. Francœur..... 529
168. Why Francœur's data are probably more authentic..... 530
169. The zero of Dycas's scale, water at 32° Fahrenheit; co efficients of reduction to 15° cent. and 4°.2 cent..... 530
170. Specific gravities reduced to the scale of water unity at its maximum density... 531
171. The above results sufficient..... 531

Examination of the hydrometers used at the principal northern ports.

172. Instruments of the Treasury Department used for obtaining comparative results 531
173. Examination at Baltimore..... 532
174. do. at Philadelphia..... 534
175. do. at New York..... 536
176. Observed extremes of temperature at New York, said not to be great..... 536
177. An improper allowance made by the revenue officers at New York..... 536
178. Results of the comparison..... 536
179. A similar examination at Boston..... 538
180. do. at Portland, Maine..... 540
181. do. at Portsmouth, N. H..... 540
182. do. at Newburyport, Mass..... 540
183. do. at Salem, Mass..... 540
184. do. at New Bedford, Mass..... 540
185. do. at Bristol, R. I..... 540
186. do. at Providence, R. I..... 540
187. do. at Newport, R. I..... 540
188. do. at New Haven, Conn..... 540
189. The general inaccuracy of the instruments in use established by this examination 541

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

To Professor A. D. Bache, of the researches on hydrometers and spirituous liquors, made under his superintendence, by Professor R. S. McCulloh.

MELTER AND REFINER'S OFFICE,
United States Mint, Philadelphia, May 26, 1848.

SIR: I have the honor to submit to you the following report on hydrometers, &c., showing the progress made in the work confided to me, and furnishing all the information which would be needed, if the Secretary of the Treasury should see fit to substitute for the hydrometer now in use another which would be more accurate and entitled to public confidence, in the exercise of the authority conferred upon him by act of Congress approved 12th January, 1825.

1. On the 14th of June, 1844, I was appointed by the Treasury Department your assistant, to make, under your direction, such investigations and experimental researches as might be found necessary to furnish the information in relation to saccharine substances and the manufacture of sugar, called for by act of Congress approved March 3, 1843; and to perform the labor which might be requisite to enable you to comply readily with a request of the Treasury Department, that you would institute suitable experiments on hydrometers, and furnish the results to that department, made by the Hon. John C. Spencer, in a letter of March 13, 1844, (which has been published in Senate Doc. No. 165, 28th Congress, 2d session, p. 4,) in consequence of complaints that the hydrometer used by the officers of the customs, in obedience to act of Congress approved 10th of August, 1790, is inaccurate, and may, therefore, lead to injustice in the collection of the revenue.

2. On the 18th of February, 1845, I submitted to you a report of the progress made in the inquiries, both in relation to sugars and hydrometers, which report has also been published in Senate Doc. No. 165, 28th Congress, 2d session. To it, therefore, I beg leave to refer for much of the information to which these investigations have led—the present report being supplementary to the second section of that just mentioned.

3. When I undertook the task allotted to me, it was understood that the experiments and inquiries in relation to sugar should be considered as entitled to precedence, my employment being in fact dependent solely upon them, and that the researches on hydrometers should therefore receive only so much of my time and attention as could be devoted to them without neglect of the other work—the former being made by order of Congress, the latter only with their sanction, and in compliance with a request of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

4. That these secondary investigations should, therefore, have been deferred until those of primary character were completed, except during the short interval in the summer of 1845, when I was waiting for the specimens of sugar, &c., which the officers of the customs were directed to furnish me, was only in fulfilment of the above mentioned conventional understanding.

During that interval I occupied myself with an examination of the condition of the hydrometers used by the inspectors at several of the northern ports, and in seeking information in relation to the art of refining sugar; for which purposes I visited those places, and the principal sugar refineries in them, in obedience to your orders. The results of the examination of the hydrometers, are given in detail in chapter IV. of this report.

5. After my return to Philadelphia, in 1845, my time was chiefly occupied with chemical analyses of the saccharine substances sent to me from the custom-houses, and in making preparations for my contemplated journey to, and work in, Louisiana and Cuba.

During my absence in Cuba it pleased the President, with the consent of the Senate, to confer upon me the appointment which I now hold in the mint of the United States. The performance of the highly responsible duties of my office, after my return in the spring of 1846, and, at the same time, the completion of the analyses and other work required by the researches on sugar, absorbed my attention, and left me little time for hydrometers, &c., until the end of February, 1847, when I had the honor to make to you my final report on sugar, since published in Senate Doc. No. 209, 29th Congress, 2d session.

The year 1847 was one of constant and unusually heavy work in the mint, devolving upon me more than ordinary labor and responsibility; also, some improvements had to be introduced in the melting department. I could not, therefore, prosecute the inquiries and experimental researches on hydrometers energetically, or give them more than a small portion of my time, during that period or until very recently.

6. I have given this extended account of my proceedings, that it may appear, both to yourself and others, to be due to no neglect that the investigations in relation to hydrometers have not long since been completed and fully reported; and certainly I should have much preferred to have brought them to an early termination, if it could have been done without slighting them.

7. In making the numerical calculations required for this report, I was assisted by my friend and former pupil, Woods Baker, esq., who volunteered his services, and labored without pecuniary compensation most indefatigably and efficiently. He generally repeated and verified both my own computations and those of the other assistants; and his mathematical ability and general scientific attainments render his work fully entitled to confidence. I was aided in a similar manner by my former assistant, J. B. Reynolds,

Digitized by Google

esq., now lecturer on natural philosophy in the Franklin Institute. Mr. Charles Hartshorne and Mr. Alfred Cummings, assistants, also labored industriously and with ability in computing numerical results. Lastly, in my experiments and chemical manipulations, I was assisted by John Monell, esq., employed as foreman in the refining operations of the mint, who aided me in numerous ways, and relieved me of the arduous task of watching and conducting the repeated distillations of alcohol and water, required to obtain the former pure, and keep the latter free from absorbed air.

8. With reference to the numerical calculations, the results of which are given in this report, I wish it to be understood that they were, with few and unimportant exceptions, made by two different persons, independently of each other—one assistant checking the work of another, and my own computations being similarly verified by some one of them. This plan was followed, because I have little faith in the truth of long and laborious numerical computations, unless confirmed by some good method of verification. It is too easy to commit errors in the simplest additions, subtractions, &c.; and few fail to make them often.

9. The formulas, and adopted coefficients of reduction, which were used in the calculations, are given in an appendix to this report; which contains the mathematical theory, not only of this particular work, but also of the determination of the exact weights and specific gravities of bodies generally; and is herewith submitted for your information with reference to the methods I have followed. Whether or not that appendix should be communicated with this report to the Treasury Department, I, however, submit as a question for your judgment and decision. It is a paper purely scientific, and may be too abstract for publication as part of a practical investigation. Probably it would find a more appropriate place in some scientific journal, of convenient reference.

10. The experimental work cannot, in my opinion, yet be considered complete, although it is sufficiently so to justify the Secretary of the Treasury in at once adopting and giving orders for the use of a new and more accurate hydrometer.

Any instrument which would determine specific gravities readily and accurately, so that the corresponding strengths may become known, would answer; and it is, perhaps, best that no legislative action should take place, which would fix upon the country, as heretofore, a very imperfect and faulty system; but that, on the contrary, the authority now given to the Secretary of the Treasury to substitute one hydrometer for another, should continue to be vested in him, in order that, if improvements be invented, they may be introduced without difficulty.

This is the more desirable, because it is very likely that the apparatus you have proposed, of a hollow metallic ball suspended from a spring balance, may be brought to perfection, and would be greatly superior to any hydrometer of the ordinary kind. Those of

Digitized by Google

metal must be made so thin that the least blow indents them deeply, and destroys them. Besides, they are of difficult construction, and very costly; and glass hydrometers are fragile, though cheap. Your suggested ball and spring balance may have any required degree of strength; but whether the sensibility can be rendered sufficient, and the spring free from derangement, has not yet been satisfactorily tested; and until this is done, the question should remain undecided.

11. Temporarily, and until some more perfect instrument is invented, I recommend the adoption of the centesimal alcoholometer, either of Tralles or Gay Lussac.

That of Tralles is preferable, because the volumes are measured at 60° Fahrenheit, instead of 15° centigrade, equivalent to 59° Fahrenheit, adopted by Gay Lussac; and because it is referred to the density of water at its maximum degree of condensation, instead of 15° cent., and therefore corresponds to the system of weights and measures of the late Mr. Hassler.

12. For either of these instruments, it would be necessary to print a small manual of instructions and tables. This for that of Gay Lussac has already been done in French; a translation could be made of it in a very few days, and with trifling labor. For the instrument of Tralles, it would be necessary to interpolate his tables, given in the succeeding chapter of this report, for every single per cent. The requisite work demanded for this purpose I am willing to perform, with suitable assistance, if it be desired.

13. Whatever doubts may exist as to the propriety of fixing any particular instrument permanently upon the country, I think that none can be for a moment entertained with reference to the basis of all future action on the part of the government in relation to the determination of the strengths of liquors; and I would here respectfully suggest that in all instances the following propositions be adopted, and adhered to:

1st. The strength of a liquor should never be referred to the arbitrary degrees of an artificial system, as those of Dycas's hydrometer, but be expressed in per cent. of alcohol contained by volume or by weight, as is done for mixtures of other substances.

2d. All reference to the terms *first proof*, *second proof*, &c., should hereafter be dropped; those terms being legislative and not commercial, originally created by act of Congress, and having no longer any use, except to invite attempts at fraud.

3d. Spirituous liquor should pay duty proportionally to their strengths, or per cent. of contained alcohol; the rest being water, and valueless: provided, however, that the value does not depend on some peculiar and esteemed flavor, or other quality.

4th. As the volume of any liquid varies with its temperature, so that the same quantity of spirit does not measure the same number

Digitized by Google

of gallons if gauged at different temperatures, all measurements should be referred to the mean temperature of 60° Fahrenheit.

5th. A cask of liquor would then pay duty on the per cent. by volume of pure alcohol which it contains at 60° Fahrenheit only; this will be determined by multiplying the gauged contents found at any other temperature by such factor or multiplier as will reduce both the indicated strength and measured volume to that temperature. Tables XIII. and XIV., of Tralles, of the succeeding chapter, and the table of *richness* of Gay Lussac—see section 92, below, are tables of such factors.

14. If these few fundamental propositions should be observed in future legislation and administrative regulations, commercial strengths, or *proofs*, may be infinitely varied with the capricious tastes and wishes of the dealers and consumers, without rendering it necessary to modify existing laws; nor will the laws interfere with commercial interests or convenience. The system adopted by the government will be perfectly simple, intelligible, and just; and its simplicity will render frauds of much more difficult achievement.

Fortunately, also, at the present time the tariff levies duties proportional to the values of spirituous liquors, and is therefore exactly adapted to the introduction of a new mode of expressing their strengths by per cent. of the article contained which gives value to the compound, instead of by arbitrary and technical names of no very definite meaning, such as *first proof*, *second proof*, &c.

CHAPTER I.

On the researches relative to the specific gravities of alcoholic liquors, made by authority of European governments, or by private persons, for scientific purposes.

15. *For the British government, by Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden.* By far the most elaborate and accurate investigations ever published, in relation to the specific gravities of alcoholic liquors, are those to which this section refers. I have already stated briefly, in page 71 of my previous report, the reasons for the high degree of confidence to which the researches of these gentlemen are most justly entitled; but that it may fully appear, not only why they are to be regarded as exact, but also why I have seen fit to treat them as *standard results*, (except in a few particular instances,) I shall here give a complete account of these experiments, employing as much as possible the actual words used by Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden in their original papers, published in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, for the years 1790, 1792, and 1794.

Digitized by Google

16. This account will also serve to show that researches, intended for similar purposes and made under the authority of other governments, should not be performed roughly or by unskilful persons, if they are designed to become the basis of correct legislation with reference to the determination of the strengths and corresponding values of alcoholic liquors. For certainly, if all the toil, expense, and pains of several years' work, required by the researches of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden, was considered, not only by the British government, but by the Royal Society, indispensable to avoid errors of considerable magnitude, it may well be inferred that a similar task is one of difficulty, and which demands skill, care, and labor on the part of the performer.

17. The researches of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden were undertaken "in consequence of an application from government to Sir Joseph Banks, bart., president of the Royal Society, for the best means of ascertaining the just proportion of duty to be paid by any kind of spirituous liquor that should come before the officers of excise."

"The first step towards a right performance of the experiments was to procure water and alcohol as pure as possible. Distilled water is in all cases so nearly alike, that no difficulty occurred with regard to it; but the specific gravity of alcohol had been given so very differently by authors who had treated of it, that a particular set of experiments appeared necessary for determining to what degree of strength rectified spirits could conveniently be brought." These experiments were confided to Dr. Dollfuss, a Swiss chemist residing in London; several distillers also attempted to manufacture absolute alcohol; but the results were entirely unsuccessful. Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden, therefore, adopted alcohol of the specific gravity 0.825 at 60° Fahrenheit—water being unity at the same temperature—as a standard to which all other spirituous liquors might be referred.

18. "The mixtures were made by weight, as the only accurate method of fixing the proportions. A phial being provided of such size that it should be nearly full with the mixture, was made perfectly clean and dry, and being counterpoised, as much of the pure spirit as appeared necessary was poured into it. The weight of this spirit was then ascertained, and the weight of distilled water, required to make a mixture of the intended proportions, was calculated. This quantity of water was then added with all the necessary care; the last portions being put in by means of a well known instrument, which is composed of a small dish, terminating in a tube drawn to a fine point: the top of the dish being covered with the thumb, the liquor in it is prevented from running out through the tube by the pressure of the atmosphere, but instantly begins to issue by drops, or a very small stream, upon raising the thumb. Water being thus introduced into the phial, till it exactly counterpoised the weight, which, having been previously computed, was put into the opposite scale, the phial was shaken, and then well

Digitized by Google

stopped with its glass stopple, over which leather was tied very tight, to prevent evaporation. No mixture was used till it had remained in the phial at least a month, for the full penetration to have taken place; and it was always well shaken before it was poured out to have its specific gravity tried."

19. In the weighings which were made by Mr. Gilpin, "the vessel chosen as most convenient for the purpose was a hollow glass ball, terminating in a neck of a small bore. As the balance was so extremely accurate, it was thought expedient to use one of only 2,965 grains capacity, as admitting the heat of any fluid contained in it to be more nicely determined. The ball of this vessel, which may be called the weighing bottle, measured about 2.8 inches in diameter, and was spherical, except a slight flattening on the part opposite to the neck, which served as a bottom for it to stand upon. Its neck was formed of a portion of a barometer tube .25 of an inch in bore and about 1½ inch long; it was perfectly cylindrical, and on its outside, very near the middle of its length, a fine circle or ring was cut round it with a diamond, as the mark to which it was to be filled with the liquor. This mark was made by fixing the bottle in a lathe, and turning it round with great care in contact with the diamond. The glass of this bottle was not very thick; it weighed 916 grains, and, with its silver cap, 936.

"When the specific gravity of a liquor was to be taken by means of this bottle, the liquor was first brought nearly to the required temperature, and then the bottle was filled with it up to the beginning of the neck only, that there might be room for shaking it. A very fine and sensible thermometer was then passed through the neck of the bottle into the contained liquor, which showed whether it was above or below the intended temperature. In the former case the bottle was brought into colder air, or even plunged for a moment in cold water; the thermometer in the mean time being frequently put into the contained liquor, till it was found to sink to the right point. In like manner, when the liquor was too cold the bottle was brought into warmer air, immersed in warm water, or more commonly held between the hands, till upon repeated trials with the thermometer the just temperature was found. It will be understood that during the course of this heating or cooling, the bottle was very frequently shaken between each immersion of the thermometer; and the top of the neck was kept covered, either with the finger, or a silver cap made on purpose, as constantly as possible. Hot water was used to raise the temperature only in heats of 80° and upwards, inferior heats being obtained by applying the hands to the bottle. When the hot water was employed, the ball of the bottle was plunged into it and again quickly lifted out, with the necessary shaking interposed, as often as was necessary for communicating the required heat to the liquor; but care was taken to wipe the bottle dry after each immersion, before it was shaken, lest any adhering moisture might by accident get into it. The liquor having, by these means, been brought to the desired tem-

Digitized by Google

perature, the next operation was to fill up the bottle exactly to the mark upon the neck, which was done with some of the same liquor, by means of a glass funnel with a very small bore. Mr. Gilpin endeavored to get that portion of the liquor which was employed for this purpose, pretty nearly to the temperature of the liquor contained in the bottle; but as the whole quantity to be added never exceeded ten grains, a difference of ten degrees in the heat of that small quantity, which is more than it ever amounted to, would have occasioned an error of only $\frac{1}{30}$ of a degree in the temperature of the mass. Enough of the liquor was put in to fill the neck rather above the mark, and the superfluous quantity was then absorbed to great nicety, by bringing into contact with it the fine point of a small roll of blotting paper. As the surface of the liquor in the neck would be always concave, the bottom or centre of this concavity was the part made to coincide with the mark round the glass; and in viewing it, care was taken that the near and opposite sides of the mark should appear exactly in the same line, by which means all parallax was avoided. A silver cap, which fitted tight, was then put upon the neck to prevent evaporation; and the whole apparatus was, in that state, laid in the scale of the balance, to be weighed with all the exactness possible.

"20. The spirit employed by Mr. Gilpin was furnished to him by Dr. Dollfuss, under whose inspection it had been rectified from rum supplied by government. Its specific gravity at 60 degrees of heat was .82514. It was first weighed pure, in the above mentioned bottle, at every five degrees of heat from 30° to 100° inclusively. Then mixtures were formed of it and distilled water, in every proportion from $\frac{1}{20}$th of water to equal parts of water and spirit; the quantity of water added being successively augmented, in the proportion of five grains to one hundred of the spirit; and these mixtures were also weighed in the bottle, like the pure spirit, at every 5 degrees of heat. The numbers hence resulting are given in Table I., where the first column shows the degrees of heat; the second gives the weight of the pure spirit contained in the bottle at those different degrees; the third gives the weight of a mixture in the proportions of 100 parts by weight of that spirit to 5 of water; and so on successively till the water and the spirit are in equal parts. The bottle itself, with its cap, having been previously counterpoised, these numbers are the weights of the liquor contained in it in grains and hundredths of a grain. They are the mean of three several experiments at least, as Mr. Gilpin always filled and weighed the bottle over again that number of times, if not oftener. The heat was taken at the even degree, as shown by the thermometer, without any allowance in the first instance, because the coincidence of the mercury with a division can be perceived more accurately than any fraction can be estimated; as the errors of the thermometers, if any, it was supposed would be less upon the grand divisions of 5 degrees than in any others. It must be observed, that Mr. Gilpin used the same mixture throughout all the different temperatures, heating it up from 30° to 100°: hence some small error in its strength may have been occasioned;

Digitized by Google

in the higher degrees, by more spirit evaporating than water; but this, it is believed, must have been trifling, and greater inconvenience would probably have resulted from interposing a fresh mixture.

21. "In order to deduce the specific gravities from the numbers in the annexed table, it was necessary to weigh distilled water in the same vessel.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

Weights in grains at different temperatures.

Temperature.	Weight of water.	Weight of pure spirit.	100 grains spirit combined with weights of water.						
			100 + 5	100 + 10	100 + 15	100 + 20	100 + 25	100 + 30	100 + 35
30	.....	2487.32	2519.98	2548.59	2573.86	2596.65	2617.24	2636.16	2653.54
35	2967.03	80.79	13.48	41.96	67.34	90.15	10.80	2629.77	47.30
40	67.34	74.18	06.98	35.52	60.83	83.70	04.50	23.42	41.02
45	67.29	67.52	00.33	28.90	54.24	77.16	2597.99	17.04	34.68
50	66.97	60.77	2493.48	2522.10	2547.61	2570.64	91.50	10.59	2628.26
55	66.39	53.84	86.51	15.30	40.88	63.94	84.79	04.07	21.77
60	2965.39	2446.86	79.75	08.60	34.19	57.23	78.22	2597.50	15.26
65	64.17	40.04	72.97	01.87	27.51	50.56	71.48	90.86	08.72
70	62.72	33.37	2466.28	2495.00	2520.65	2543.84	2564.89	84.23	02.14
75	61.03	26.47	59.18	88.03	13.63	36.91	58.14	77.47	2595.43
80	2959.13	2419.18	51.95	80.83	06.61	29.85	51.10	2570.52	88.61
85	57.03	12.02	2444.80	73.68	2499.59	23.08	44.41	63.80	81.91
90	54.80	04.92	37.72	66.64	92.62	16.20	37.57	56.95	75.20
95	52.20	2397.75	30.56	59.51	85.51	09.15	30.51	49.95	68.18
100	2949.36	90.64	2423.53	2452.63	2478.59	2502.15	2523.59	2543.08	2561.28

Digitized by Google

TABLE I—Continued.

Weights in grains at different temperatures.

Temperature.	100 grains spirit combined with successive weights of water.						
	100 + 40	100 + 45	100 + 50	100 + 55	100 + 60	100 + 65	100 + 70
30°	2669.64	2684.63	2698.41	2711.19	2723.00	2733.84	2744.19
35	63.48	78.43	92.32	2705.08	16.96	27.78	38.24
40	57.35	72.37	86.37	2699.09	11.02	21.90	32.45
45	50.96	66.13	80.25	92.97	04.82	15.98	26.38
50	2644.68	2659.95	2674.04	86.81	2698.63	09.92	2720.37
55	38.25	53.55	67.72	80.57	92.44	03.67	14.27
60	31.82	47.20	61.45	74.31	86.16	2697.44	08.18
65	25.41	40.80	55.09	2667 97	80.00	91.22	01.99
70	2618.89	34.30	48.65	61.67	73.68	85.02	2695.66
75	12.20	2627.78	2642.17	55.19	2667.32	2678.60	89.34
80	05.32	21.03	35.47	2648.47	60.69	72.02	82.77
85	2598.76	14.48	28.87	41.85	54.19	65.54	76.40
90	92.17	07.86	22.30	35.38	47.61	59.07	70.09
95	85.12	01.12	15.70	28.83	41.10	52.56	63.64
100	2578.37	2594.45	2609.11	2622.22	2634.38	2645.95	2657.14

Digitized by Google

TABLE I—Continued.

Weights in grains at different temperatures.

Temperature.	100 grains spirit combined with weights of water.					
	100 + 75	100 + 80	100 + 85	100 + 90	100 + 95	100 + 100
30°	2753.67	2762.61	2771.26	2779.21	2786.47	2793.26
35	47.90	56.97	65.47	73.53	80.75	87.59
40	42.18	51.35	59.85	67.78	75.15	82.06
45	36.21	45.47	54.13	62.03	69.55	76.40
50	2730.27	2739.52	2748.22	2756.25	2763.67	2770.62
55	24.20	33.47	42.25	50.32	57.82	64.72
60	18.26	27.56	36.26	44.32	51.87	58.82
65	12.06	21.47	30.27	38.35	45.93	52.82
70	05.87	2715.40	2724.22	32.42	40.00	46.88
75	2699.57	09.08	17.95	2726.25	2733.92	2740.83
80	93.03	02.57	11.50	19.78	27.49	34.49
85	86.77	2696.33	05.37	13.69	21.47	28.60
90	80.60	90.22	2699.10	07.44	15.22	22.32
95	74.20	83.79	92.81	01.18	08.91	16.04
100	2667.61	2677.25	2686.36	2694.76	2702.50	2709.75

Digitized by Google

22. In computing the specific gravities from the results of table 1, "the expansion of hollow glass was taken from General Roy's experiments in the LXXVth volume of the Philosophical Transactions, as .0000517 of an inch upon a foot for every degree of heat; whence its effect, in enlarging the capacity of a sphere, was computed, and the resulting correction added to the weight of the liquors in heats below 60°, and subtracted from it in heats above."

"Another correction also became necessary, on account of a part of the stem of the thermometer, which was not immersed in the liquor. This instrument, made by Ramsden, had its ball .22 of an inch in diameter, and its stem 13 inches in length. From the ball to the commencement of the scale, 3.6 inches of the stem were bare, and then the scale began, which reached from 15 to 110 degrees. The part of it particularly made use of in these experiments, namely, from 30° to 100°, measured 6 82 inches. The scale was made of ivory, and carried divisions to every fifth of a degree, the quarters of which could be readily estimated; so that the instrument could be read off to twentieths of a degree. When the thermometer was immersed in the weighing bottle, the liquor reached up nearly to what would have been 0° upon its stem; hence, as the heat of the room in which the experiments were made remained about 60°, the correction for the different heat of the quicksilver in the stem from that in the ball of the thermometer was calculated according to Mr. Cavendish's table, given in the LXVIIth volume of the Philosophical Transactions. Thus the real heat of the fluid in the weighing bottle being found, an allowance was made to reduce it to the exact degree indicated on the scale of the thermometer."

23. "The precise specific gravity of the pure spirit employed was .82514; but, to avoid an inconvenient fraction, it was taken in constructing table 2, of specific gravities, as .825 only, a proportionable deduction being made from all the other numbers. Thus the following table gives the true specific gravity at the different degrees of heat, of a pure rectified spirit, whose specific gravity, at 60°, is 0.825, together with the specific gravities of different mixtures of it with water, at those different temperatures, as far as equal parts by weight."

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.

Specific gravities at different temperatures.

Temperature.	Distilled water.	Pure spirit.	100 grains of spirit combined with weights of water.						
			100 + 5	100 + 10	100 + 15	100 + 20	100 + 25	100 + 30	100 + 35
30°	.....	.83899	.85001	.85967	.86819	.87589	.88284	.88922	.89509
35	1.00087	673	.84776	737	592	363	061	700	292
40	1.00091	445	551	515	367	140	.87843	481	074
45	1.00084	215	321	286	140	.86913	617	260	.88855
50	1.00066	.82981	084	051	.85910	688	392	036	632
55	1.00040	741	.83843	.84815	677	455	159	.87809	406
60	1.00000	500	609	583	445	223	.86931	582	181
65	.99952	262	374	350	213	.85991	698	352	.87954
70	.99896	032	142	111	.84975	758	469	121	725
75	.99832	.81792	.82896	.83869	731	517	234	.86886	491
80	.99762	543	649	623	491	276	.85993	648	258
85	.99685	291	396	371	213	036	757	411	021
90	.99602	044	150	126	001	.84797	518	172	.86787
95	.99507	.80794	.81900	.82877	.83753	550	272	.85928	542
100	.99404	548	657	639	513	308	031	688	302

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—Continued.

Specific gravities at different temperatures.

Temperature.	100 grains of spirit combined with weights of water.						
	100 + 40	100 + 45	100 + 50	100 + 55	100 + 60	100 + 65	100 + 70
30°	.90053	.90558	.91023	.91454	.91853	.92219	.92568
35	.89839	343	.90811	212	644	009	362
40	626	133	605	034	438	.91805	161
45	405	.89916	393	.90822	222	599	.91950
50	187	702	177	608	007	388	740
55	.88963	479	.89957	390	.90791	170	528
60	740	259	741	173	570	.90954	316
65	518	037	518	.89952	359	738	100
70	291	.88810	294	733	136	522	.90880
75	058	585	068	507	.89916	298	660
80	.87822	352	.88839	277	690	072	435
85	590	120	605	043	460	.89843	209
90	360	.87889	376	.88817	230	617	.89988
95	114	654	146	588	003	390	763
100	.86879	421	.87915	357	.88769	158	536

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—Continued.

Specific gravities at different temperatures.

Temperature.	100 grains of spirit combined with weights of water.					
	100 + 75	100 + 80	100 + 85	100 + 90	100 + 95	100 + 100
°						
30	.92888	.93191	.93483	.93751	.93996	.94225
35	687	.92995	281	553	796	027
40	489	799	086	353	602	.93835
45	281	595	.92887	153	407	638
50	075	388	681	.92952	202	436
55	.91863	176	472	744	.92997	230
60	656	.91971	264	536	791	025
65	440	769	055	328	584	.92816
70	225	547	.91845	121	377	608
75	005	326	625	.91909	164	397
80	.90780	103	404	683	.91943	179
85	558	.90882	186	465	729	.91969
90	342	668	.90967	248	511	751
65	119	443	747	029	290	531
100	.89889	215	522	.90805	066	310

Digitized by Google

24. In justification of their adoption of the above described method for determining the specific gravities in preference to that of weighing an immersed body, Messrs. Gilpin & Blagden assign the following reasons: "When a ball of glass, which is the properest kind of solid body, is weighed in any spirituous or watery fluid, the adhesion of the fluid occasions some inaccuracy, and renders the balance comparatively sluggish. To what degree this effect proceeds, is uncertain; but, from some experiments made by Mr. Gilpin, with that view, it appears to be very sensible. Moreover, in this method a large surface must be exposed to the air during the operation of weighing, which, especially in the higher temperatures, would give occasion to such an evaporation as to alter essentially the strength of the mixture. It seemed, also, as if the temperature of the fluid under trial could be determined more exactly in the method of filling a vessel than in the other; for the fluid cannot well be stirred while the ball to be weighed remains immersed in it; and as some time must necessarily be spent in the weighing, the change of heat which takes place during that period will be unequal through the mass, and may occasion a sensible error. It is true, on the other hand, that in the method of filling a vessel, the temperature could not be ascertained with the utmost precision, because the neck of the vessel employed, containing about ten grains, was filled up to the mark with spirit not exactly of the same temperature, as will be explained presently; but this error, it is supposed, would by no means equal the other; and the utmost quantity of it may be estimated very nearly. Finally, it was much easier to bring the fluid to any given temperature, when it was in a vessel to be weighed, than when it was to have a solid body weighed in it; because, in the former case, the quantity was smaller, and the vessel containing it more manageable, being readily heated with the hand or warm water, and cooled with cold water; and the very circumstance that so much of the fluid was not required, proved a material convenience. The particular disadvantage in the method of weighing in a vessel, is the difficulty of filling it with extreme accuracy; but when the vessel is judiciously and neatly marked, the error of filling will, with due care, be exceedingly minute. By several repetitions of the same experiment, Mr. Gilpin seemed to bring it within the $\frac{1}{15000}$th part of the whole weight."

"Perhaps some persons may object to the preceding experiments on account of the small quantities mixed and weighed. Undoubtedly, experiments on a large scale have some advantages, but these, in general, depend more on the coarseness of tools, and clumsiness of operators, than on the nature of the operations. If instruments be exceedingly exact, and the experimenter equal to the task of using them properly, the errors upon moderate quantities will be quite as small in proportion as upon large; and, in this particular instance, when the greatest source of error lay in the determination of the heat, the smaller quantities had, in that respect, an evident advantage; it being much easier to bring six ounces of a liquor to an uniform temperature than so many gallons. One of our most

Digitized by Google

essential instruments, namely, the balance, was so much superior in nicety to anything that could be wanted in these experiments, that error in weighing must be thrown entirely out of the question. It was constructed by Mr. Ramsden; and some account, though very imperfect, of its admirable mechanism, as well as of its extreme sensibility, even when loaded with considerable weights, has been given in the 23d volume of the Journal de Physique."

25. Two years after the report had been published, from which the above extracts have been made, Messrs. Blagden & Gilpin made a second or supplementary report.* In this it is stated, that the first report having been "drawn up, when the experiments had been continued only to equal quantities of alcohol and water, it was foreseen that a further set of experiments, on more dilute liquors, would be wanted; but, as these must necessarily take up a considerable time, the persons concerned thought it best to submit those already made to the public; that if errors or inaccuracies should be discovered they might be avoided, and if any person should suggest a better method it might be adopted in the subsequent proceedings. As no censure had yet been passed on our former experiments, the same general method was pursued for the new series; with a small variation, however, the reason of which is now to be explained."

"In the report on the first experiments, the following remark is introduced: 'It must be observed that Mr. Gilpin used the same mixture throughout all the different temperatures, heating it up from 30° to 100°: hence, some small error in its strength may have been occasoned in the higher degrees, by more spirit evaporating than water; but this, it is believed, must have been trifling, and greater inconvenience would probably have resulted from interposing a fresh mixture.' The consciousness that such a source of error existed, made us desirous of ascertaining to what quantity it amounted, by some previous experiments, before the new set should be begun. These showed that it was somewhat greater than had been supposed, though not such as ever to cause a difference of more than a single unit in the third place of decimals, even in the temperature of 100°. The greatest difference found in that degree of heat was .00094; and in a heat of 80°, the highest to which the tables for use were to be carried, it amounted only to 0.00064; being in both cases greatest when the mixture consisted of 85 parts of water, by weight, to 100 of alcohol. This difference, however, small as it was, afforded sufficient reason for repeating all the former experiments, conjointly with the new set for dilute spirits, so as to make one entire series with the same spirit, and executed throughout in an uniform manner. To obviate the error from evaporation in this series, and ascertain what each mixture really lost of its strength during the operation, all the fluids were first weighed at 60° before they were cooled down to 30°; from

* Phil. Trans., 1792, p. 425.

Digitized by Google

30° to 100° they were weighed at every 5 degrees, as before, consequently a second time at 60°; and lastly, after having been heated to 100°, they were again brought to 60°, and weighed at that point a third time. The difference between these weights, at the beginning, middle, and end of the experiment, was applied, in due proportion, to correct the numbers of the respective intervals between them; by which means it is believed that the error arising from the gradual evaporation of the spirit, during the experiment, has been made to disappear. Mr. Gilpin, having also observed that the spirits adhering to the sides of the funnel which he employed to fill up the weighing bottle grew weak by the evaporation, and so diluted the fresh spirit poured into the funnel, determined to use a smaller instrument of this kind, namely, such an one as would not hold more than 15 grains of spirit; in which, a less surface being left wet when the spirit ran out, the error from this cause would be proportionably diminished."

26. "Under all these precautions were the experiments made, of which the results are given in the following tables. They are drawn up exactly like the tables in the former report; but, as alcohol was taken for the fixed quantity in the first half, so water is taken for the fixed quantity in the last half; which, therefore, consists of mixtures containing all 100 grains of water, with 95 grains, 90, 85, and so on successively of alcohol, till the last column is pure water. This arrangement will be clear to every one on reading the title of each column of the tables. The first table gives the actual weights at the even degree of the thermometer, corrected for the evaporation; and the second table gives the specific gravities, calculated from those weights, with the same allowances and corrections as were specified in the original report."

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Weights in grains at different temperatures.

Temperature.	Pure spirit.	100 grains of spirit combined with weights of water.					
		100 + 5	100 + 10	100 + 15	100 + 20	100 + 25	100 + 30
30°	2487.35	2519.92	2548.42	2573.80	2596.66	2617.30	2636.23
35	80.87	13.43	41.84	67.26	90.16	10.87	29.92
40	74.30	06.75	35.41	60.74	83.66	04.50	23.56
45	67.62	00.14	28.75	54.09	77.10	2597.98	17.03
50	2460.75	2493.33	2521.96	2547.47	2570.42	91.38	10.54
55	53.80	86.37	15.03	40.60	63.64	84.65	03.80
60	47.00	79.56	08.27	33.83	56.90	77.95	2597.22
65	40.12	72.75	01.53	26.99	50.22	71.24	90.55
70	33.23	65.88	2494.56	2520.03	43.32	2564.47	83.88
75	2426.23	2458.78	87.62	13.08	2536.39	57.61	2576.93
80	19.02	51.67	80.45	06.08	29.24	50.50	69.86
85	11.92	44.63	73.33	2499.01	22.29	43.51	63.01
90	04.90	37.62	66.32	91.99	15.28	36.63	56.11
95	2397.68	30.33	59.13	84.74	08.10	29.46	49.13
100	90.60	2423.22	2452.13	2477.64	2500.91	2522.30	2541.92

Digitized by Google

TABLE III—Continued.

Weights in grains at different temperatures.

Temperature.	100 grains of spirit combined with successive weights of water.						
	100 + 35	100 + 40	100 + 45	100 + 50	100 + 55	100 + 60	100 + 65
30°	2653.73	2669.83	2684.74	2698.51	2711.14	2722.89	2733.87
35	47.47	63.64	78.60	92.43	05.14	16.92	27.87
40	41.08	57.23	72.30	86.32	2698.94	10.81	21.83
45	34.64	50.87	66.04	79.99	92.77	04.57	15.62
50	28.21	44.43	59.55	73.64	86.54	2698.42	09.48
55	2621.50	37.86	2653.04	2667.14	79.98	91.83	02.98
60	15.03	2631.37	46.53	60.62	2673.55	85.52	2696.73
65	08.37	24.75	40.01	54.04	67.07	79.15	90.32
70	01.67	17.96	33.32	47.52	60.63	72.74	84.02
75	2594.80	11.19	2626.53	2640.81	53.99	2666.06	77.34
80	87.93	04.29	19.72	33.99	2647.12	59.36	2670.69
85	80.93	2597.45	13.02	27.39	40.60	52.78	64.16
90	74.02	90.60	06.16	20.52	33.74	46.00	57.41
95	67.03	83.65	2599.24	13.57	26.94	39.25	50.63
100	2559.96	2576.56	92.14	2606.50	2619.75	2632.17	2643.75

Digitized by Google

TABLE III—Continued.

Weights in grains at different temperatures.

Temperature.	100 grains of spirit combined with successive weights of water.						
	100 + 70	100 + 75	100 + 80	100 + 85	100 + 90	100 + 95	100 + 100
°							
30	2744.20	2753.75	2762.72	2771.08	2778.99	2786.36	2793.22
35	38.13	47.74	56.91	65.32	73.22	80.59	87.54
40	32.24	41.86	50.96	59.50	67.48	74.90	81.84
45	26.09	35.77	44.82	53.36	61.42	68.85	75.94
50	2719.93	2729.64	2738.74	2747.27	2755.37	2762.95	2770.14
55	13.60	23.51	32.64	41.24	49.27	56.83	64.09
60	07.40	17.30	26.52	35.17	43.28	50.93	58.17
65	01.05	10.96	20.25	28.98	37.09	44.86	52.21
70	2691.76	04.64	13.87	2722.75	2730.94	2738.73	2746.06
75	88.14	2698.07	2707.49	16.35	24.64	32.39	39.89
80	81.50	91.50	00.94	09.76	18.12	26.06	33.53
85	74.95	84.98	2694.53	03.33	11.86	19.74	27.25
90	68.29	78.49	87.99	2696.91	05.37	13.32	21.01
95	61.51	71.82	81.34	90.33	2698.86	06.88	14.61
100	2654.76	2664.99	2674.62	2683.63	92.25	2700.33	2708.04

Digitized by Google

TABLE III—Continued.

Weights in grains at different temperatures.

Temperature.	Successive weights of spirit combined with 100 grains of water.						
	95 + 100	90 + 100	85 + 100	80 + 100	75 + 100	70 + 100	65 + 100
30°	2799.85	2806.61	2813.85	2821.35	2828.90	2836.39	2844.16
35	94.19	01.14	08.52	16.07	23.68	31.36	39.26
40	88.69	2795.70	03.17	10.73	18.36	26.31	34.40
45	82.99	89.99	2797.45	05.08	12.93	21.00	29.28
50	2777.19	2784.30	91.72	2799.58	07.56	15.71	2824.12
55	71.29	78.54	85.96	93.82	01.89	10.23	18.80
60	65.40	72.70	80.26	88.25	2796.45	04.85	13.65
65	59.47	66.73	2774.43	82.62	90.81	2799.38	08.31
70	2753.41	2760.75	68.45	2776.72	85.06	93.80	02.88
75	47.23	54.73	62.58	70.93	79.26	88.00	2797.21
80	40.93	48.42	56.43	64.87	2773.33	2782.14	91.52
85	34.80	42.31	50.22	58.80	67.44	76.33	85.81
90	28.59	36.23	44.24	52.76	61.51	70.59	80.11
95	22.23	29.89	37.98	46.57	55.34	64.57	74.25
100	2715.73	2723.35	2731.55	2740.43	2749.28	2758.48	2768.43

Digitized by Google

TABLE III—Continued.

Weights in grains at different temperatures.

Temperature.	Successive weights of spirit combined with 100 grains of water.						
	60 + 100	55 + 100	50 + 100	45 + 100	40 + 100	35 + 100	30 + 100
30°	2852.03	2859.71	2867.12	2874.43	2881.34	2887.77	2894.22
35	47.45	55.32	63.16	70.87	78.21	85.06	92.07
40	42.62	50.88	59.06	67.08	74.81	82.30	89.78
45	37.64	46.16	54.67	63.04	71.22	79.22	87.33
50	32.76	41.52	50.29	58.96	67.52	75.98	84.57
55	2827.68	2836.69	2845.72	2854.75	2863.75	2872.67	2881.69
60	22.65	31.90	41.10	50.50	59.87	69.15	78.72
65	17.49	26.90	36.30	45.97	55.65	65.45	75.49
70	12.16	21.78	31.61	41.42	51.53	61.63	72.06
75	06.75	2816.63	2826.56	2836.80	2847.14	2857.70	2868.49
80	01.25	11.23	21.38	31.92	42.56	53.38	64.54
85	2795.69	05.65	16.32	27.12	38.07	49.28	60.86
90	90.13	00.40	11.05	22.15	33.38	44.81	56.80
95	84.36	2794.91	05.79	17.08	28.46	40.26	52.47
100	2778.64	89.32	2800.25	2811.80	2823.55	2835.30	2848.18

Digitized by Google

TABLE III—Continued.

Weights in grains at different temperatures.

Temperature.	Successive weights of spirit combined with 100 grains of water.					Water.
	25 + 100	20 + 100	15 + 100	10 + 100	5 + 100	
30°	2900.85	2908.21	2917.19	2928.80	2944.53	.....
35	2899.31	07.45	16.95	28.98	45.02	2967.14
40	97.61	06.39	16.41	28.93	45.25	67.45
45	95.67	04.98	15.55	28.49	45.20	67.40
50	93.58	03.39	14.42	2927.81	2944.73	67.05
55	91.11	01.42	13.02	26.73	43.98	66.34
60	2888.62	2899.35	2911.32	25.50	42.98	2965.39
65	85.85	97.09	09.43	23.90	41.69	64.11
70	82.90	94.56	07.33	2922.24	2940.13	62.66
75	79.67	91.79	05.04	20.17	38.33	60.97
80	2876.22	2888.73	02.35	17.83	36.31	2959.07
85	72.88	85.56	2899.55	15.46	34.14	56.94
90	69.16	82.25	96.58	12.84	31.77	54.70
95	65.15	78.71	93.44	10.02	29.15	52.08
100	2861.12	2875.07	2890.04	2906.97	2926.28	2949.34

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.

Specific gravities at different temperatures.

Temperature.	Pure spirit	100 grains spirit combined with weights of water.					
		100 + 5	100 + 10	100 + 15	100 + 20	100 + 25	100 + 30
°							
30	.83896	.84995	.85957	.86825	.87585	.88282	.88921
35	672	769	729	587	357	059	701
40	445	539	507	361	134	.87838	481
45	214	310	277	131	.86907	613	255
50	.82977	076	042	.85902	676	384	030
55	736	.83834	.84802	664	441	150	.87796
60	500	599	568	430	208	.86918	568
65	262	362	334	193	.85976	686	337
70	023	124	092	.84951	736	451	105
75	.81780	.82878	.83851	710	493	212	.86864
80	530	631	603	467	248	.85966	623
85	283	386	355	221	006	723	380
90	039	142	111	.83977	.84762	483	139
95	.80788	.81888	.82860	724	511	232	.85896
100	543	643	618	478	262	.84984	646

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV—Continued.

Specific gravities at different temperatures.

Temperature.	100 grains of spirit combined with successive weights of water.						
	100 + 35	100 + 40	100 + 45	100 + 50	100 + 55	100 + 60	100 + 65
°							
30	.89511	.90054	.90558	.91023	.91449	.91847	.92217
35	294	.89839	345	.90811	241	640	009
40	073	617	127	596	026	428	.91799
45	.88849	396	.89909	380	.90812	211	584
50	626	174	684	160	596	.90997	370
55	393	.88945	458	.89933	367	768	144
60	169	720	232	707	144	549	.90927
65	.87938	490	006	479	.89920	328	707
70	705	254	.88773	252	695	104	484
75	466	018	538	018	464	.89872	252
80	228	.87776	301	.88781	225	639	021
85	.86984	541	067	551	.88998	409	.89793
90	743	302	.87827	312	758	173	558
95	499	060	586	069	521	.88937	322
100	254	.86813	340	.87824	271	691	082

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV—Continued.

Specific gravities at different temperatures.

Temperature.	100 grains of spirit combined with successive weights of water.						
	100 + 70	100 + 75	100 + 80	100 + 85	100 + 90	100 + 95	100 + 100
°							
30	.92563	.92889	.93191	.93474	.93741	.93991	.94222
35	355	680	.92986	274	541	790	.94025
40	151	476	783	072	341	592	.93827
45	.91937	264	570	.92859	131	382	621
50	723	050	358	647	.92919	177	419
55	502	.91837	145	436	707	.92963	208
60	287	622	.91933	225	499	758	002
65	066	400	715	010	283	546	.92794
70	.90847	181	493	.91793	069	333	580
75	617	.90952	270	569	.91849	111	364
80	385	723	042	340	622	.91891	142
85	157	496	.90818	119	403	670	.91923
90	.89925	270	590	.90891	177	446	705
95	688	037	358	662	.90949	221	481
100	453	.89798	123	428	718	.90992	252

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV—Continued.

Specific gravities at different temperatures.

Temperature.	Successive weights of spirit combined with 100 grains of water.						
	95 + 100	90 + 100	85 + 100	80 + 100	75 + 100	70 + 100	65 + 100
°							
30	.94447	.94675	.94920	.95173	.95429	.95681	.95944
35	219	484	734	.94988	246	502	772
40	058	295	547	802	060	328	602
45	.93860	096	348	605	.94871	143	423
50	658	.93897	149	414	683	.94958	243
55	452	696	.93948	213	486	767	057
60	247	493	749	018	296	579	.94876
65	040	285	546	.93822	099	388	689
70	.92828	076	337	616	.93808	193	500
75	613	.92865	132	413	695	.93989	301
80	393	646	.92917	201	488	785	102
85	179	432	700	.92089	282	582	.93902
90	.91962	220	491	779	075	381	703
95	740	.91998	272	562	.92858	170	497
100	513	769	047	346	646	.92957	293

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV—Continued.

Specific gravities at different temperatures.

Temperature.	Successive weights of spirit combined with 100 grains of water.						
	60 + 100	55 + 100	50 + 100	45 + 100	40 + 100	35 + 100	30 + 100
30°	.96209	.96470	.96719	.96967	.97200	.97418	.97635
35	048	315	579	840	086	319	556
40	.95879	159	434	706	.96967	220	472
45	705	.95993	280	563	840	110	384
50	534	831	126	420	708	.96995	284
55	357	662	.95966	272	575	877	181
60	181	493	804	122	437	752	074
65	000	318	635	.95962	288	620	.96959
70	.94813	139	469	802	143	484	836
75	623	.94957	292	638	.95987	344	708
80	431	768	111	467	826	192	568
85	236	579	.94932	297	667	046	437
90	042	389	748	123	502	.95889	293
95	.93839	196	563	.94944	328	727	139
100	638	.92999	368	759	152	556	.95983

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV—Continued.

Specific gravities at different temperatures.

Temperature.	Successive weights of spirit combined with 100 grains of water.					Water.
	25 + 100	20 + 100	15 + 100	10 + 100	5 + 100	
30	.97860	.98108	.98412	.98804	.99334	.....
35	801	076	397	804	344	1.00090
40	737	033	373	795	345	1.00094
45	666	.97980	338	774	338	1.00086
50	589	920	293	745	316	1.00068
55	500	847	239	702	284	1.00038
60	409	771	176	654	244	1.00000
65	309	688	106	594	194	.99950
70	203	596	028	527	134	.99894
75	086	495	.97943	454	066	.99830
80	.96963	385	845	367	.98991	.99759
85	843	271	744	281	912	.99681
90	711	153	637	185	824	.99598
95	568	025	523	082	729	.99502
100	424	.96895	401	.97969	625	.99402

Digitized by Google

27. Although the first series of results of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden escaped criticism until the second series had been performed, yet "when all the experiments had been completed and the tables given were just brought into order, an ingenious member of the Royal Society (Mr. Ramsden) scarcely less celebrated for his theoretical knowledge than his skill as an artist, published a pamphlet containing censures on the first experiments, and proposing other methods, as much superior to those adopted."

In answer to those censures they remark: "This pamphlet makes it necessary to assign the motives of our preference, that the public may judge how far we are justified.

"As to the proportions of the mixtures, which were made by taking an equal quantity of spirit in every instance, and adding to it successively larger quantities of distilled water, as far as to an equal weight, with the intention of going through the watery mixtures on the same plan. This was done for the following reasons: 1. Because it was thought more likely to avoid blunders, if the quantity of only one of the ingredients was changeable, that the operator might not have his attention distracted with computing and weighing out two different quantities for each mixture. 2. Because by this progression the experiments come closer together about the medium degrees of strength, where it was supposed most accuracy would be wanted for practice. 3. As it was thought from the first, that the best method of adjusting the duty would be by the absolute quantity of alcohol in any mixture, rather than the proportion per cent., or the strength above or under proof, it was judged most expedient not to make the mixtures on either of the two last mentioned principles, lest an undue bias should be given to the judgment, merely from the mode of conducting the experiments. No real difficulty can arise in forming tables of any kind out of these numbers, which answer to an harmonic progression of strength. If the operation be tedious to obtain the specific gravity of any single proportion per cent. or otherwise of alcohol and water, the trouble of reducing the whole to a table would not be great, and when once executed, it is done forever."

28. "It is now to be explained why we undertook to determine the effect of heat and cold on the fluids by means of the weighing bottle. When, preparatory to our former experiments, that part of the subject came under our consideration, the method of ascertaining the expansions and contractions, by means of instruments like thermometers, was one of the first that presented itself. On this occasion Mr. Cavendish was so good as to mention some experiments made by his father, Lord Charles Cavendish, with instruments on that construction, for the very purpose of determining the expansion of fluids, and other experiments of the same nature, have appeared in print. The application of this method, however, was thought liable to a most important objection, from the great difficulty there is of being sure that the spirits in the ball are exactly of the temperature indicated by the thermometer placed by the side of it. To enlarge upon this circumstance would be use-

Digitized by Google

less, as every person accustomed to experiments is aware that all possible precautions, joined to the utmost attention in the observer, are scarcely sufficient to insure this essential correspondence of temperature; which reason alone would have induced us to prefer the method by weight. But there was another argument which still more forcibly determined us in favor of the latter; namely, that the effect of mixture was found in that way, and therefore we were sure it admitted of as great accuracy as was obtained in the other part of the experiments. Greater nicety, if there had been a method which allowed it, would have been superfluous; and to incur the risk of less accuracy would have been absolutely unjustifiable. By using the same method to determine all the changes of specific gravity, those from heat as well as those from mixture, an uniformity is given to the whole series of experiments, and no one part of the results is liable to more suspicion than another.

"Till this time, I believe, the instruments with a ball and tube, for trying expansions, had all been constructed in the manner of real thermometers, to be filled by means of heat; which circumstance, and the trouble attending it, was a further objection to their use; but, in the pamphlet above mentioned, are proposed two instruments of this nature, to be filled without heat—one being provided with two equal tubes, the other with a short tube, closed by a stopper. Though both these instruments, and especially the latter, seemed liable to several causes of error; yet, to remove doubt, and bring the method by weight to a proper test, Mr. Gilpin was desired to make some trials with them. With no small difficulty, Mr. Gilpin got the instruments executed; and an account of the experiments to which he subjected them shall be given in his own words at the end of this report.* From the perusal of that account, it will be perceived that the disagreement of the experiments among themselves is nearly equal to the quantity by which any of them differ from the expansions as obtained by weight. On the whole, however, they give the expansion somewhat less, the cause of which I do not see; possibly it may depend on the fluid in the ball not being quite heated and cooled to the degree shown by the accompanying thermometer; possibly there may be a difference in the expansion of the glass with which the instruments were made, and that of the weighing bottle; for these numbers are in both cases the excess of the expansion of the fluid over glass; or it may turn on some other circumstance which has eluded our attention. Whatever may have occasioned the deficiency, I think the experiments will satisfy any one that most dependence is to be placed on the weights; and, at all events, the difference is not such as to affect the third place of decimals, or, consequently, the table intended for practice."

29. "It is true that the experiments by weight took up much time, and demanded great patience. But I believe that similar experiments, by the methods recommended in the pamphlet, if ex-

* Philos. Trans., vol. 82, p. 439.—1792.

Digitized by Google

ecuted with the same degree of accuracy, would be found not much less tedious. However this may be, it is a consideration of no consequence, provided the results at length obtained be right. Now, of these there is no direct impeachment, though some doubts are thrown upon them on four accounts—evaporation, condensation of moisture on the weighing bottle, difficulty of shaking the fluid in it, and uncertainty in determining the heat. With regard to evaporation, its effect, we hope, has been ascertained and allowed for in these new experiments. All error from condensation of moisture was obviated by careful wiping. The fluid in the weighing bottle was agitated and mixed together by means of the thermometer immersed in it: besides which, a considerable degree of motion could be given to it, even when the ball was very nearly full, by shaking the bottle in various directions. Mr. Gilpin's known accuracy, and the care he bestowed on these experiments, must gain him credit for having duly watched the thermometer, so as to seize the moment when it gave the just temperature of the mass.

"Our experiments were finished, and the tables now given were drawn out, before the appearance of Mr. Ramsden's pamphlet. Yet, if any of the methods he proposed had been really preferable, the whole series should have been repeated on that new plan, and particularly with regard to the effect of heat, if the instruments for that purpose had been found to answer the character given of them. But, as this was not the case, we have thought it right to adhere to an obvious and direct method, in which, however laborious, there can be no fallacy, and the uniformity of which insures an equal degree of accuracy to every part of the operation."

30. With reference to the best mode of determining the duty which should be paid upon any liquor, Mr. Blagden, in his first report, remarks: "The simplest and most equitable method of levying the duty on spirituous liquors would be to consider rectified spirit as the true and only excisable matter. On this principle all such liquors would pay exactly according to the quantity of rectified spirit they contain; so that when a cask, for instance, of any spirits was presented to the revenue officer, his business would be to determine from the quantity, specific gravity, and temperature of the liquor, how many gallons, or pounds, of rectified spirit enter into its composition, each of which gallons or pounds should be charged a certain sum. The complicated regulations attending the adaptation of the duties to different degrees of strength would thus be avoided; and it is believed that many frauds might be prevented, which artful persons have now an opportunity of practising by altering the strength of their spirit in a variety of ways. From the tables already recommended, it would be easy to deduce this quantity of rectified spirit, either by weight or measure, in any given quantity of a spirituous liquor; or other tables might be constructed which should show it at once by inspection.

31. "If, however, it be thought by government most expedient

Digitized by Google

not to make any essential change in the present manner of collecting this article of the revenue, I would at least recommend that the specific gravity should be substituted for the relation to proof spirit. Thus, instead of ordering so much duty per gallon to be paid by spirits one to six under proof, it may be enacted that the same sum shall be paid by spirit of .9335 specific gravity; or, not to be too precise, by spirit from .930 to .935, and so on for any other degrees of strength; a certain temperature, suppose 60°, being always understood to be meant when specific gravity is mentioned in an act of Parliament.

"The duties to be laid, according to either of these methods, may readily be adjusted or equalized to those paid at present, as far as the latter can be determined from act of 2 George III., referred to above, or by any of the instruments now in use."

32. "The reasons for not adopting proof spirit, the standard to which most of the regulations of the excise have hitherto been referred, are: First, the strength of spirit to be called proof is a mere arbitrary point, and by no means so exactly determined as could be wished. And, secondly, that it seemed most convenient to take for the standard the highest strength of spirit usually found in commerce, and beyond which it cannot be rectified without a process of some expense; so that all the other degrees of strength might be reckoned one way, without the intervention of a middle point, inducing the necessity of denominating some *above* and others *under*. If, however, government should find it expedient to preserve the reference to proof spirit, from the tables given in this report, others may be constructed in which all the old terms of over and under proof should be retained, and have a precise meaning, as soon as the strength to be called proof shall be finally settled. By the act of 2 George III., it is ordered, that the gallon of brandy or spirits of the strength of one to six, under proof, shall be taken and reckoned at 7 lbs. 13 oz., which is understood by the trade to mean at 55° of heat. Hence, taking the weight of a gallon of water, at the same heat, to be 8 lbs. 5.66, &c., oz., the specific gravity of this diluted spirit will be found, .9335, at 60°; whence, by a computation founded on the tables in this report, the specific gravity of proof spirit will come out, .916. But the rulers of correction belonging to Dicas's and Quin's hydrometers give the specific gravity of proof spirits, about .922, at 55°; equivalent to .920, at 60°. The former, .916, corresponds to a mixture of 100 parts of spirit with 62 by measure, or 75 by weight, of water; and the latter, .920, to a mixture of 100 parts of spirit and 66 by measure, or 80 by weight, of water. The difference is considerable; but the first is undoubtedly most conformable to the existing acts of Parliament. If, therefore, it be thought right to preserve the term proof spirit in our excise laws, it may be understood to mean spirit, whose specific gravity is .916, and which is composed of 100 parts of rectified spirit, at .825, and 62 parts of water by measure, or 75 by weight; the whole at 60 degrees of heat.

"I have chosen this point of the thermometer, 60°, in preference

Digitized by Google

to 55°, because it is much the most suitable for experiments, being the temperature at which a room feels pleasant, and in which any operation, however slow and tedious, can be executed without the uneasy sensation of cold: for this reason it has been adopted by many English philosophers."

33. In the second or supplementary report, Mr. Blagden adds: "I am still of the opinion, that the best way of laying the duty would be directly on the quantity of alcohol contained in any composition. As the same principle may be applied in estimating the strength, and taking stock, I will mention in what manner the computation can be most readily made. From the numbers in this supplementary report, a table must be constructed, on the top of which shall stand every degree of heat, from 40, or 30, to 80; and at the side every specific gravity, from .825 to 1,000, if it be thought necessary, or as much as will answer the purpose. The places of this table are to be filled up by computing from the original tables, the quantity, by measure, of alcohol and water corresponding to each specific gravity and degree of heat, and then dividing the quantity of alcohol by the whole quantity of the mixture; thus a decimal multiplier will be obtained, which must be put in the compartment of the table formed by the intersection of the columns of that particular heat and specific gravity. When the table is completed in this manner, we have only to multiply the contents of any cask, as found on guaging it, by the decimal number given in the table for the heat and specific gravity of the liquor, and the product will be the quantity of pure alcohol it contains. Hence it must be evident, that no objection can lie to this method on account of difficulty."

34. Finally, in the third and last report, (a second interval of two years having elapsed,) Messrs. Gilpin & Blagden give a table of such "decimal multipliers," computed from the data contained in the table of the supplementary report, and "by means of which, the quantity, by measure, of standard pure spirit, of .825 specific gravity, at 60° of heat, may at once be ascertained, the temperature and specific gravity of the liquor being given; pursuant to the idea suggested in the first report, that 'the simplest and most equitable method of levying the duty on spirituous liquors would be, to consider rectified spirit (alcohol) as the true and only excisable matter.'"

From the table to which reference is made, the following less complete one has been compiled:

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.

Decimal multipliers of the gauged contents.

Spirit and water, by weight.	30° Fahrenheit.		35° Fahrenheit.		40° Fahrenheit.		45° Fahrenheit.		50° Fahrenheit.		55° Fahrenheit.	
	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.
Sp. W.												
100 + 0	.8389	1.0169	.8367	1.0142	.8344	1.0114	.8321	1.0087	.8298	1.0058	.8274	1.0029
5	.8499	0.9812	.8477	0.9786	.8454	0.9759	.8431	.9733	.8408	0.9706	.8383	0.9678
10	.8596	.9472	.8572	.9447	.8551	.9422	.8528	.9397	.8504	.9371	.8480	.9345
15	.8682	.9151	.8659	.9126	.8636	.9103	.8613	.9078	.8590	.9054	.8566	.9029
20	.8758	.8847	.8736	.8824	.8713	.8801	.8690	.8778	.8668	.8755	.8644	.8731
25	.8823	.8560	.8806	.8539	.8784	.8518	.8761	.8496	.8738	.8474	.8715	.8451
30	.8892	.8291	.8870	.8270	.8848	.8250	.8825	.8229	.8803	.8208	.8780	.8186
35	.8951	.8037	.8929	.8017	.8907	.7998	.8885	.7977	.8863	.7957	.8839	.7936
40	.9005	.7797	.8984	.7778	.8962	.7759	.8940	.7740	.8917	.7721	.8894	.7701
45	.9056	.7570	.9034	.7552	.9013	.7534	.8991	.7516	.8968	.7497	.8946	.7478
50	.9102	.7355	.9081	.7338	.9060	.7321	.9038	.7303	.9016	.7286	.8993	.7267
55	.9145	.7151	.9124	.7135	.9103	.7118	.9081	.7102	.9060	.7085	.9037	.7067
60	.9185	.6958	.9164	.6942	.9143	.6926	.9121	.6910	.9099	.6894	.9077	.6876
65	.9222	.6774	.9201	.6760	.9180	.6744	.9158	.6728	.9137	.6712	.9114	.6696
70	.9256	.6600	.9235	.6585	.9215	.6570	.9194	.6555	.9172	.6540	.9150	.6524
75	.9289	.6434	.9268	.6419	.9248	.6405	.9226	.6391	.9205	.6376	.9184	.6361
80	.9319	.6275	.9299	.6262	.9278	.6248	.9257	.6234	.9236	.6219	.9214	.6205
85	.9347	.6124	.9327	.6111	.9307	.6098	.9286	.6084	.9265	.6070	.9244	.6056
90	.9374	.5980	.9354	.5967	.9334	.5955	.9313	.5941	.9292	.5928	.9271	.5914
95	.9399	.5843	.9379	.5830	.9359	.5818	.9338	.5805	.9318	.5792	.9296	.5779
100	.9422	.5710	.9402	.5698	.9383	.5686	.9362	.5674	.9342	.5662	.9321	.5649

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Continued.

Decimal multipliers of the gauged contents.

Spirit and water, by weight.	60° Fahrenheit.		65° Fahrenheit.		70° Fahrenheit.		75° Fahrenheit.		80° Fahrenheit.	
	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.
Sp. W.										
100 + 0	.8250	1.0000	.8226	.9971	.8202	.9942	.8178	.9913	.8153	.9882
5	.8360	.9651	.8336	.9623	.8312	.9596	.8288	.9567	.8263	.9539
10	.8457	.9319	.8433	.9293	.8409	.9266	.8385	.9239	.8360	.9212
15	.8543	.9005	.8519	.8980	.8495	.8954	.8471	.8930	.8447	.8903
20	.8621	.8708	.8598	.8684	.8574	.8660	.8550	.8636	.8525	.8611
25	.8692	.8428	.8669	.8406	.8645	.8383	.8621	.8360	.8597	.8336
30	.8757	.8165	.8734	.8143	.8710	.8122	.8686	.8099	.8662	.8077
35	.8817	.7916	.8794	.7896	.8770	.7875	.8747	.7853	.8723	.7832
40	.8872	.7681	.8849	.7662	.8825	.7641	.8802	.7621	.8778	.7600
45	.8923	.7459	.8901	.7440	.8877	.7421	.8854	.7401	.8830	.7381
50	.8970	.7249	.8948	.7231	.8925	.7212	.8902	.7193	.8878	.7174
55	.9014	.7049	.8992	.7032	.8969	.7014	.8946	.6996	.8922	.6977
60	.9055	.6860	.9033	.6843	.9010	.6826	.8987	.6808	.8964	.6791
65	.9093	.6680	.9071	.6663	.9048	.6647	.9025	.6630	.9002	.6613
70	.9129	.6509	.9107	.6493	.9085	.6477	.9062	.6461	.9038	.6445
75	.9162	.6346	.9140	.6331	.9118	.6316	.9095	.6300	.9072	.6284
80	.9193	.6191	.9171	.6176	.9149	.6161	.9127	.6146	.9105	.6131
85	.9222	.6043	.9201	.6028	.9179	.6014	.9157	.6000	.9134	.5985
90	.9250	.5901	.9228	.5987	.9207	.5874	.9185	.5860	.9162	.5845
95	.9276	.5766	.9255	.5753	.9233	.5739	.9211	.5726	.9189	.5712
100	.9300	.5636	.9279	.5624	.9258	.5611	.9236	.5598	.9214	.5584

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Continued.

Decimal multipliers of gauged contents.

Water and spirit, by weight.	30° Fahrenheit.		35° Fahrenheit.		40° Fahrenheit.		45° Fahrenheit.		50° Fahrenheit.		55° Fahrenheit.	
	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.
W. Sp.												
100 + 95	.9445	.5577	.9425	.5566	.9406	.5554	.9386	.5543	.9366	.5531	.9345	.5518
90	67	.5430	48	.5425	29	.5414	.9410	.5403	90	.5391	70	.5380
85	92	.5286	73	.5276	55	.5265	35	.5254	.9415	.5243	95	.5232
80	.9517	.5127	99	.5117	80	.5107	60	.5097	41	.5086	.9421	.5075
75	43	.4957	.9525	.4948	.9506	.4938	87	.4928	68	.4919	49	.4908
70	68	.4775	50	.4767	33	.4758	.9514	.4749	96	.4739	77	.4730
65	94	.4581	77	.4573	60	.4565	42	.4557	.9524	.4548	.9506	.4539
60	.9621	.4373	.9605	.4366	88	.4358	70	.4350	53	.4342	36	.4334
55	47	.4149	31	.4143	.9616	.4136	99	.4129	83	.4122	66	.4114
50	72	.3908	57	.3902	43	.3896	.9628	.3890	.9613	.3884	97	.3877
45	97	.3648	84	.3643	71	.3638	56	.3633	42	.3627	.9627	.3622
40	.9720	.3360	.9709	.3362	97	.3358	84	.3354	71	.3349	57	.3345
35	42	.3001	32	.3058	.9722	.3055	.9711	.3052	99	.3048	88	.3044
30	03	.2731	56	.2729	47	.2726	38	.2724	.9728	.2721	.9718	.2718
25	86	.2372	80	.2371	74	.2369	67	.2368	59	.2366	50	.2364
20	.9811	.1982	.9808	.1981	.9803	.1980	98	.1979	92	.1978	85	.1977
15	41	.1556	40	.1556	37	.1555	.9834	.1555	.9829	.1554	.9824	.1553
10	80	.1089	80	.1089	79	.1089	77	.1088	74	.1088	70	.1088
5	.9933	.0573	34	.0573	34	.0573	.9933	.0573	.9931	.0573	.9928	.0573

Digitized by Google

TABLE V—Continued.

Decimal multipliers of gauged contents.

Water and spirit, by weight.	60° Fahrenheit.		65° Fahrenheit.		70° Fahrenheit.		75° Fahrenheit.		80° Fahrenheit.	
	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.	Sp. grav.	Decl. mult.
W. Sp.										
100 + 95	.9325	.5506	.9304	.5494	.9283	.5482	.9261	.5469	.9239	.5456
90	49	.5368	28	.5356	.9308	.5344	86	.5332	65	.5319
85	75	.5221	55	.5210	34	.5198	.9313	.5187	92	.5175
80	.9402	.5065	82	.5054	62	.5043	41	.5032	.9320	.5021
75	.9430	.4898	.9410	.4888	90	.4878	69	.4867	49	.4856
70	58	.4720	39	.4711	.9419	.4701	99	.4691	78	.4681
65	88	.4530	69	.4521	50	.4512	.9430	.4503	.9410	.4493
60	.9518	.4326	.9500	.4318	81	.4310	62	.4301	43	.4292
55	49	.4107	32	.4100	.9514	.4092	96	.4084	76	.4076
50	80	.3871	63	.3864	47	.3857	.9529	.3850	.9511	.3843
45	.9612	.3616	96	.3610	80	.3604	64	.3598	47	.3591
40	44	.3340	.9629	.3335	.9614	.3330	99	.3324	83	.3319
35	75	.3040	62	.3036	48	.3032	.9634	.3028	.9619	.3023
30	.9707	.2715	96	.2712	84	.2709	71	.2705	57	.2701
25	41	.2361	.9731	.2359	.9720	.2356	.9709	.2354	96	.2351
20	77	.1975	69	.1973	60	.1971	49	.1970	.9738	.1967
15	.9818	.1552	.9811	.1551	.9803	.1550	94	.1549	84	.1547
10	65	.1087	59	.1086	53	.1086	.9845	.1085	.9837	.1084
5	.9924	.0573	.9919	.0572	.9913	.0572	.9907	.0572	99	.0571

Digitized by Google

35. Of instruments to be used by the revenue officers, Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden express the opinion that "the readiest way of ascertaining specific gravities, and undoubtedly the most convenient for public business, is by hydrometers; and those of the simplest construction are best upon the whole, especially if more accurate means are kept at hand to be resorted to in case of disputes. That which can be managed with the greatest facility and quickness, which affords the least opportunity of making blunders, which is least liable to be out of order, and shows most immediately if it be so, will unquestionably prove the most satisfactory in practice."

To glass hydrometers they give the preference "as the most certain," and reject those of copper and other metals "on account of the errors which small and almost imperceptible bruises in them might occasion."

As disputes will sometimes arise, they recommend that "some of the principal excise officers should be provided with a good pair of scales and a weighing bottle properly marked, the quantity of whose contents of distilled water at 60° had been previously determined. By filling this bottle up to the mark with the spirit in question, and dividing its increase of weight by the given weight of water required to fill it, the specific gravity of the spirit would be better ascertained, even under the management of a common operator, than by the most dextrous use of the hydrometer."

Subsequent inquiries of the British government.

36. In my former report on the subject of hydrometers, I have remarked* "it is a fact, strange and unaccountable as it may appear, that though Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden performed their task in a manner which could not have been surpassed, and obtained nearly all the information requisite to furnish a perfect instrument and system of inspection for spirits, the British government neglected to apply the knowledge obtained to its legitimate object; and twenty years afterwards, the complicated, imperfect and uncertain hydrometer of Sikes was established by law as that to be used in the revenue of the United Kingdom, though its basis and method of construction are, to a great extent, arbitrary, and seem to have been kept secret by its inventor for purposes of personal emolument."

That I am correct in attributing to the British government such neglect and erroneous action is established by its subsequent application to the Royal Society, and the report of the committee to whom the matter was referred. I have been unable to find that report, for which I have searched diligently, both in the published transactions of the Royal Society and in the British Parliamentary documents, and, therefore, I extract from Ure's Dictionary† the only account of its contents to which I have been able to refer.

---

*Senate document No. 165, 28th Congress, 2d session, page 71.
† Ure's Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures, page 20: London, 1840.

Digitized by Google

37. "The importance of extreme accuracy in determining the density of alcoholic mixtures in the United Kingdom, on account of the great revenue derived from them to the State, and their consequent high price in commerce, induced the Lords of the Treasury a few years ago to request the Royal Society to examine the construction and mode of applying the instrument now in use for ascertaining and charging the duty on spirits. This instrument, which is known and described in the law as Sykes's hydrometer, possesses in many respects decided advantages over those formerly in use. The committee of the Royal Society state that a definite mixture of alcohol and water is as invariable in its value as absolute alcohol can be, and can be more readily and with equal accuracy identified by that only quality or condition to which recourse can be had in practice, namely, specific gravity. The committee further proposed, that the standard spirit be that which, consisting of alcohol and water alone, shall have a specific gravity of 0.92 at the temperature of 62° Fahrenheit, water being unity at the same temperature; or, in other words, that it shall, at 62°, weigh $\frac{92}{100}$ or $\frac{12}{13}$ of an equal bulk of water at the same temperature.

"This standard is rather weaker than the old proof, which was $\frac{11}{12}$ or 0.923; or in the proportion of nearly 1.1 gallon of the present proof spirit per cent. The proposed standard will contain nearly one-half by weight of absolute alcohol. The hydrometer ought to be so graduated as to give the indication of strength, not upon an arbitrary scale, but in terms of specific gravity at the temperature of 62°."

38. "The committee recommend the construction of an equation table, which shall indicate the same strength of spirit at every temperature. Thus, in standard spirit at 62°, the hydrometer would indicate .920, which, in this table, would give proof spirit. If that same spirit were cooled to 40°, the hydrometer would indicate some higher number; but which, being combined in the table with the temperature as indicated by the thermometer, should still give proof or standard spirit as the result."

39. "It is considered advisable, in this and the other tables, not to express the quality of the spirit by any number over or under proof, but to indicate at once the number of gallons of standard spirit contained in, or equivalent to, 100 gallons of the spirit under examination. Thus, instead of saying 23 over proof, it is proposed to insert 123; and in place of 35.4 under proof, to insert its difference to 100, or 64.6."

40. "It has been considered expedient to recommend a second table to be constructed, so as to show the bulk of spirit of any strength at any temperature, relative to a standard bulk of 100 gallons at 62°. In this table a spirit, which had diminished in volume, at any given temperature, 0.7 per cent., for example, would be expressed by 99.3, and a spirit which had increased at any given temperature 0.7 per cent., by 100.7."

Digitized by Google

41. "When a sample of spirit, therefore, has been examined by the hydrometer and thermometer, these tables will give first the proportion of standard spirit at the observed temperature, and next the change of bulk of such spirit from what it would be at the standard temperature. Thus, at the temperature of 51°, and with an indication (Sp. gr.) of .8240, 100 gallons of the spirit under examination would be shown by the first table to be equal to 164.8 gallons of standard spirit of that temperature; and by the second table it would appear, that 99.3 gallons of the same spirit would become 100 at 62°, or in reality contain the 164.8 gallons of spirit in that state only in which it is to be taxed."

42. "But as it is considered that neither of these tables can alone be used for charging the duty, (for neither can express the actual quantity of spirit of a specific gravity of 0.92 at 62° in 100 gallons of stronger or weaker spirit at temperatures above or below 62°,) it is considered essential to have a third table, combining the two former, and expressing this relation directly, so that upon mere inspection it shall indicate the proportion of standard spirit in 100 gallons of that under examination in its then present state. In this table the quantities should be set down in the actual number of gallons of standard spirit, at 62°, equivalent to 100 of the spirit under examination; and the column of quantities may be expressed by the term *value*, as it in reality expresses the proportion of the only valuable substance present. As it will be the only table absolutely necessary to be used with the instrument for the purposes of the excise, it may, perhaps, be thought unnecessary to print the former two.

"The following specimen table has been given by the committee:

Temperature 45°.			Temperature 75°.		
Indication.	Strength.	Value.	Indication.	Strength.	Value.
.9074	114.5	.....	8941	114.5	.....
77	114.3	.....	44	114.3	.....
79	114.2	.....	45	114.2	.....
81	114.0	.....	48	114.0	.....
83	113.9	.....	49	113.9	.....
85	113.7	.....	52	113.7	.....
86	113.6	.....	53	113.6	.....
89	113.4	.....	56	113.4	.....
90	113.3	.....	57	113.3	.....
93	113.1	.....	59	113.1	.....

"The mixture of alcohol and water, taken as spirit in Mr. Gilpin's tables, is that of which the specific gravity is 0.825 at 60° Fahr., water being unity at the same temperature. The specific gravity of water at 60° degrees being 100.0 at 62° it is 99.981.

Digitized by Google

Hence, in order to compare the specific gravities given by Mr. Gilpin, with those which would result when the specific gravity of water at 62° is taken at unity, all the former numbers must be divided by 99.981."

43. "Experiments were made, by direction of the committee, to verify Gilpin's tables, which showed that the error introduced in ascertaining the strength of spirits by tables founded on Gilpin's numbers, must be quite insensible in the practice of the revenue. The discrepancies thus detected, on a mixture of a given strength, did not amount in any one instance to unity in the fourth place of decimals. From a careful inspection of such documents, the committee are of opinion, that Gilpin's tables possess a degree of accuracy far surpassing what could be expected, and sufficiently perfect for all practicable or scientific purposes."

44. "The following table is given by Mr. Lubbock, for converting the apparent specific gravity, or *indication*, into true specific gravity:"

TABLE VI.

Indication	— Temperature.						
	30°	32°	37°	42°	47°	52°	57°
.82	.00083	.00078	.00065	.00052	.00039	.00025	.00012
.83	84	79	66	52	39	26	12
.84	85	80	66	53	39	26	13
.85	86	81	67	54	40	26	13
.86	87	82	68	54	40	27	13
.87	88	83	69	55	41	27	13
.88	89	84	70	55	41	27	13
.89	90	85	70	55	42	28	13
.90	91	85	71	56	42	28	14
.91	92	86	72	57	43	28	14
.92	93	87	73	58	43	29	14
.93	94	88	73	59	44	29	14
.94	95	89	74	59	44	29	14
.95	96	90	75	60	45	29	14
.96	97	91	76	60	45	30	14
.97	98	92	77	61	46	30	15
.98	99	93	77	62	46	30	15
.99	.00100	94	78	62	47	31	15
.100	101	95	79	63	47	31	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.

Indication.	+ Temperature.				
	62°	67°	72°	77°	80°
.82	.....	.00011	.00024	.00035	.00042
.83	.....	12	24	36	42
.84	.....	12	24	36	43
.85	.....	12	25	37	43
.86	.....	12	25	37	44
.87	.....	12	25	37	44
.88	.....	12	26	38	45
.89	.....	12	26	38	45
.90	.....	13	26	39	46
.91	.....	13	26	39	46
.92	.....	13	27	40	47
.93	.....	13	27	40	47
.94	.....	13	27	40	48
.95	.....	13	28	41	48
.96	.....	13	28	41	49
.97	.....	14	28	42	49
.98	.....	14	28	42	50
.99	.....	14	29	43	50
.100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Investigations for the Prussian government, by Mr. Tralles.

45. From a few experiments of his own, the celebrated German chemist Richter had constructed hydrometers, indicating the *per cent.* of alcohol by weight contained in any liquor.* Of these instruments the latest and most improved was based upon the following data†, the corresponding temperature being 16° R. = 68° Fahr.:

Per cent. of alcohol by weight.	Specific gravity.
100.00	0.7920
74.71	0.8600
56.60	0.9010
41.00	0.9340
32.14	0.9525

To obtain the specific gravities and the graduation of his hydrometer, Richter interpolated for intermediate per cents., and was thus enabled to make instruments of considerable accuracy, which were adopted by the government and generally used in Prussia.

46. As spirituous liquors are always bought and sold by *volume*, and not by *weight*, the use of Richter's hydrometer required trouble-

* See Sen. Doc. No. 165, 28th Congress 2d session, p. 77.
† Handwörterbuch der Chemie, Liebig and Wöhler, vol. 1, p. 214, 1842.

Digitized by Google

some calculations to be made, which caused much loss of time and frequently error, in the collection of the revenue. The Prussian government, therefore, requested the Academy of Sciences of Berlin to have such investigations made, as might be found necessary to establish a convenient, just, and accurate mode of ascertaining the relative duties to be paid by spirituous liquors. The secretary of the academy, Mr. Tralles, a gentleman distinguished for his skill and attainments in chemical and mathematical science, was entrusted with the requisite experiments and inquiries; the results of which furnished the basis of the beautiful method which was carried into operation at that time, A. D. 1811, by the Prussian governent; and which has since been adopted by France, Sweden, Austria, Belgium, and other countries.

47. After examining Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden's reports of their researches, Mr. Tralles determined to adopt their results as fundamental data; for this he assigns the following reasons, which are translated from his report.*

"The relation between the strength and the specific gravity of a liquor can be determined only by experiment. Several series of investigations relative to this subject have been performed; but none with such skill and care as those made under the direction of the Royal Society of London, at the request of the British government, for the purpose of ascertaining the proper duties to be levied on spirituous liquors. In France, on a similar occasion, all that was done was to publish advice, especially for the construction of hydrometers."

"It is proper to give a more full account of the above mentioned experiments, which serve as data for the table I have computed, in order that careless experiments may not meet with confidence to which they are not entitled; and that unnecessary and unauthorized examinations of matters fixed by law, as well as the confusion they would produce, may be prevented. It is generally thought that such experiments can be easily made and by any body, but this is a great mistake; to furnish precise results, they demand great skill, and can only be made with such apparatus and facilities as private philosophers can rarely afford. To be convinced of this, it is only necessary to examine the experiments performed in England. They were devised and executed by experienced and highly intelligent observers, and yet they had to be repeated three times, as, after each series, some cause of error was detected. It is true, these experiments were attacked by a highly meritorious gentleman; this happened, however, before the last series were commenced, and when these were published, satisfactory reasons were given in justification of the method which had been adopted."

There are slight errors in the English experiments, to which Mr. Tralles briefly alludes, and then adds: "They are more than sufficiently exact. It will be allowed, therefore, not to recommend to

* Gilbert's Annalen, B. 38, st. 8, 1811, p. 353—355.

Digitized by Google

the government, as a basis, other experiments less complete and authentic."

48. Of the errors just mentioned in Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden's work, chiefly due to atmospheric buoyancy, Mr. Tralles subsequently remarks: "Notwithstanding the great care with which their reports to the Royal Society are drawn up, I do not find mentioned in them, whether in the experiments attention was paid to the temperature and density of the air, and to the weight of the portion of air in the bottle which is removed by pouring in the liquid. As the weighing was carried, not only to tenths, but even to hundredths of a grain, this ought certainly to have been taken into account. The balance was capable of indicating such differences, and the experiments are, therefore, affected with errors, which the nicety of the weighings cannot set aside. The specific gravities are set down in the tables to 0.00001; to 0.0001 nearly they may be right, even if no attention was paid to the air, as its influence would change the results only a little more than one 10,000th part—an uncertainty which is without influence."*

49. Having satisfied himself that the experiments of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden possess a degree of accuracy much beyond that required for revenue purposes, or which can be attained in less careful work; Mr. Tralles next turned his attention to the determination of a proper standard to which all other liquors might be referred.

We have already seen that this constituted a preliminary and difficult subject of inquiry in the English experiments, (§ 17,) that unsuccessful attempts to procure pure acohol were then made by both distillers and by a skilful chemist; and that Messers. Gilpin and Blagden, therefore, adopted alcohol of the specific gravity 0.825, the highest degree of strength usually met with in commerce, as the standard spirit of their mixtures.

Mr. Tralles endeavored to obtain pure alcohol and was furnished by the distinguished chemist, Assessor Rose, with two specimens prepared by himself at different times with great care, and rendered as free from water as possible. Of these specimens, Tralles found one to be of the specific gravity 0.7984 at 60° Fahrenheit, and the other 0.79876, water being unity at the same temperature.

In 1796, Mr. Lowitz of St. Petersburg published a method of obtaining alcohol free from water, by which he was enabled to make it of the specific gravity 0.791 at 16° R,=68° Fahrenheit. This alcohol, repeatedly rectified in the same manner, did not become lighter when it was distilled by itself; tne first and last

* In his admirable treatise on chemistry, vol. vi., p. 472, of the first French edition, Berzelius speaks of this uncertainty in Messrs. G. and B.'s experiments, as follows: "This third series of experiments furnishes an example which will serve to show how difficult it is to foresee every cause of error in such cases. Gilpin corrected every imperfection which was noticed either by himself or others, in his first series of experiments, and yet he forgot to take into account the air displaced by the liquids weighed, and which exerts an influence appreciable, not only in itself, but even in its variation, for different barometric pressures, with a balance as sensible as that he employed. Still this influence is without importance in practical operations, for the specific gravity reduced to a vacuum is scarcely changed 0.0001

Digitized by Google

portions were exactly alike; Mr. Lowitz, therefore, considered it pure or absolute.

Also, as no chemist had been able to produce alcohol of less density than that of Lowitz, and "as Dr. Richter had obtained alcohol of about the same specific gravity, so that it could not be considered a hypothetical substance," Tralles deemed it expedient to adopt the specific gravity 0.791 at 68° Fahrenheit as that of pure alcohol, which density he found by reduction to be equivalent to 0.7946 at 60° Fahrenheit, water at this temperature being unity.

50. The details of the above mentioned reduction have not been published, but in a note by Gilbert,* the following extracts from the original memoranda of Tralles are given: "The specific gravity of water being unity at 60° Fahrenheit, as is always here understood, that of Rose's alcohol was:—

		Difference.
At 61°.3 Fahrenheit	= 0.797840	
68 "	= 0.794525	6°.7 = 0.003315
68 .5 "	= 0.794490	7 .2 = 0.003350

"From the first result, the decrement for each degree Fahrenheit is 0 0005; from the second 0 000465; the mean being 0.00048. This Professor Tralles takes as the basis of the reduction to 60° Fahrenheit. The two first results, therefore, give the specific gravities 0 79846 and 0.798365, of which 0 79841 is the mean."

"The following experiments were probably made with the other alcohol of Rose:—

At 57°.1 Fahrenheit	= 0.80006	At 60° = 0.79868
66 .2 "	= 0.795834	60 = 0.79874
61 "	= 0.798404	60 = 0.79887
		Mean..... = 0.79876

"The following result deserves to be added: At 60° an experiment gave 0.79862; and at 99°, with the same alcohol and method, 0.78069—a difference of 0.0180 for 39°, which is equal to 0.00047 for each degree; exactly the same which the experiments above gave between 61°.3 and 68°.5. To judge from this, it would appear that absolute alcohol expands uniformly between 60° and 99° Fahrenheit—and Professor Tralles informs me that he has found by his experiments that absolute alcohol expands as uniformly between — 15° and + 15° Fahrenheit, as either mercury or air."

51. The law of uniform expansion thus stated by Tralles, is in conflict with subsequent researches of Mr. Gay Lussac,† (§ 86.) though approximately confirmed by the results of Gilpin. (See table IV.) Also, the mean coefficient 0 00048, does not seem to have been used by him in the reduction 0.7946 at 60°, from 0.791 at 68°.

* See page 361, Ann. der Phys. B. 38, 1811.
† Ann. der Chem. et de Phys. t. 2. p. 134.

Digitized by Google

On this subject Gilbert says: *"The specific gravity 0.791 would become greater by 0.00384, or 8 times 0.00048; or equal to 0.79484, *water being unity at* 60°. Mr. Tralles seems to have purposely (*mit Fleiss*) assumed a smaller ratio of expansion, or 0.00045 only."

The words in italics have been so marked by myself, because they indicate an error into which Mr. Gilbert has fallen; water is not unity at 60°, but at 68° Fahrenheit,† for Lowitz's specific gravity 0.791; and, if we apply the requisite correction to 0 79484 obtained by Gilbert, we get 0.7942, and not 0.7946, as given by Tralles. Nor by using the ratio 0.0005, the maximum given by any of the above experiments of Tralles, do we find a more satisfactory result; for this gives only 0.7943. Hence, it is evident that Tralles must have used, in the calculations by which he deduced 0.7946 at 60° from 0.791 at 68°, a coefficient of expansion greater than he obtained from his own experiments with Rose's alcohol.

In another part of his report, Tralles states that by several experiments with the alcohol of Mr. Rose, made for the purpose of ascertaining the variations of density produced by adding very small quantities of water, data were obtained for calculating the amount of water to be abstracted, in order to reduce the specific gravity to that of the standard alcohol of Lowitz; and the result was, that alcohol of 0.7986 still contains 0.0129 of its weight of water.

From this result, and the law of gradual increase of dilatation for ascending per cents., we may assume a hypothetical coefficient greater than 0.0005, the maximum given by Rose's alcohol; but to obtain 0.7946, the standard of Tralles, we must employ a coefficient equal to 0.00053; the probable error of which is much too great.

I have discussed this subject fully, because the specific gravity 0.7946, adopted by Tralles, is often referred to as a well determined result; and it is, therefore, fit that whatever uncertainty existed in his work, with reference to this matter, should be clearly pointed out.

52. Having resolved to adopt the work done in England, by Mr. Gilpin, for the same purpose, it became necessary that Mr. Tralles should "determine how much water is contained in alcohol of the specific gravity 0.825, under the hypothesis that only that is pure alcohol of which the density is 0.7916 under like circumstances, or at 60° Fahrenheit, water being unity for the same temperature."

"By a series of experiments, it was ascertained that spirit of 0.825 contains 0.0963 of its weight of water, the rest being alcohol of 0 7986; and as the latter had been found still to contain 0.0129 of its weight of water, it follows, that spirit of the density 0.825

* See note to page 367 of Tralles' report.
† See Handwörterb. der Chem. Liebig & Poggendorff, vol. 1, p. 214.

Digitized by Google

contains 89.2 per cent. by weight, or 92.6 per cent. by volume alcohol of the density 0.7946, the least ever found, and which may, therefore, be assumed as absolute or standard alcohol. Upon this result,* and the data in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, are all the following tables founded."

53. Before giving the tables, referred to in the last article, we may mention the experiments which were made to settle an important question:

"Some are disposed to maintain," says Tralles, "that alcohol deprived of water to so high a degree is not a genuine alcohol, but an altered compound. The chemists, however, who say so, have no proper evidence for the assertion. Yet I deemed it expedient to examine whether there are any physical grounds for such an opinion; or, more precisely, whether, if we add to absolute alcohol as much water as will restore it to the density of the liquor from which it was made, and subsequently compare the densities of mixtures made from it with those of similar mixtures made from the original spirit, the results will be identical. Experiments to decide this question were made by me, and I found that mixtures of absolute alcohol and water, obey the *same laws* as those of rectified spirit or common alcohol. This is the result of experiments made with extreme care; the weighings being, in every instance, carried to the fiftieth of a grain, and the air displaced, as well as the dilatation of the liquid and of the vessel being taken into account. It would render this report too scientific to give the details of these experiments and calculations; which were only the means used to attain the desired end."

On the second part of Tralles's report.

54. This section will contain the tables computed by Tralles from the data of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden. The specific gravities are all reduced to the scale of water 10,000 at its maximum density; so that at 60° F. we have for absolute alcohol, the specific gravity 7939, and 9991. for that of pure water.

55. The first of Tralles's tables, hereto annexed, and marked table VII., gives the specific gravities at 60° Fahr., for mixtures of pure alcohol and water; of which, each 100 gallons, or cubic inches, contain the number of gallons, or cubic inches, of alcohol indicated in the first column, if measured at the same temperature

* Mr. Tralles did not publish the experiments from which he deduced this conclusion; as Gilbert says (page 367) the data were not among the papers confided to him. "Das Detail dieser beiden Versuchsreihen findet sich zufällig nicht in dem mir von dem Hrn. Verfasser anvertrauten Theile der Protokolle über seine Versuche."

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.

Per cent. of alcohol by volume.	Specific gravity at 60° Fahrenheit.	Differences of specific gravity.	Per cent. on alcohol by volume.	Specific gravity at 60° Fahrenheit.	Differences of specific gravity.
0	9991		51	9315	20
1	9976	15	52	9295	20
2	9961	15	53	9275	20
3	9947	14	54	9254	21
4	9933	14	55	9234	20
5	9919	14	56	9213	21
6	9906	13	57	9192	21
7	9893	13	58	9170	22
8	9881	12	59	9148	22
9	9869	12	60	9126	22
10	9857	12	61	9104	22
11	9845	12	62	9082	22
12	9834	11	63	9059	23
13	9823	11	64	9036	23
14	9812	11	65	9013	23
15	9802	10	66	8939	24
16	9791	11	67	8965	24
17	9781	10	68	8941	24
18	9771	10	69	8917	24
19	9761	10	70	8892	25
20	9751	10	71	8867	25
21	9741	10	72	8842	25
22	9731	10	73	8817	25
23	9720	11	74	8791	26
24	9710	10	75	8765	26
25	9700	10	76	8739	26
26	9689	11	77	8712	27
27	9679	10	78	8685	27
28	9668	11	79	8658	27
29	9657	11	80	8631	27
30	9646	11	81	8603	28
31	9634	12	82	8575	28
32	9622	12	83	8547	28
33	9609	13	84	8518	29
34	9596	13	85	8488	30
35	9583	13	86	8458	30
36	9570	13	87	8428	30
37	9556	14	88	8397	31
38	9541	15	89	8365	32
39	9526	15	90	8332	33
40	9510	16	91	8299	33
41	9494	16	92	8265	34
42	9478	16	93	8230	35
43	9461	17	94	8194	36
44	9444	17	95	8157	37
45	9427	17	96	8118	39
46	9409	18	97	8077	41
47	9391	18	98	8034	43
48	9373	18	99	7988	46
49	9354	19	100	7939	49
50	9335	19			

Digitized by Google

56. In this table the third column gives the differences of the numbers in the second, and is designed to be used for interpolating by proportion, values intermediate to those given in the first and second columns.

57. It may be well, perhaps, to remark, that if 100 gallons of spirit contain, for instance, 40 gallons of alcohol, at 60° F., as indicated in the first column of the preceding table, it would be erroneous to conclude that the same liquor also contains 60 gallons only of water. Such could only be the case, if no contraction or diminution of volume took place, when alcohol and water are mixed.

58. When the specific gravity of a spirituous liquor is taken, its temperature will very seldom be either exactly or very nearly 60° F.; hence it is necessary in using table VII. to apply corrections to the observed specific gravities, in order to reduce them to the values which would have been found experimentally at 60° F. For this purpose, to avoid calculations, Tralles has computed the following table:

TABLE VIII.

Variations of the specific gravities of spirits for different temperatures.

Per cent. by vol. of pure alcohol, at 60° Fahr.	Specific gravity at 60° Fahrenheit.	*Increase* of the specific gravities corresponding to the various per cents., at 60°, for the following degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer.					
		55°	50°	45°	40°	35°	30°
0	9991	4	7	9	9	9	7
5	9919	4	7	9	10	10	9
10	9857	5	9	12	14	15	15
15	9802	6	12	17	21	23	25
20	9751	8	16	23	29	35	39
25	9700	10	21	31	39	48	56
30	9646	13	26	39	51	62	73
35	9583	16	31	46	61	75	89
40	9510	18	35	52	70	87	103
45	9427	19	39	57	76	94	112
50	9335	20	40	60	80	99	118
55	9234	21	42	63	84	104	124
60	9126	22	43	65	86	107	127
65	9013	22	45	67	88	109	130
70	8892	22	45	68	90	112	133
75	8765	23	46	68	91	113	135
80	8631	23	47	70	92	115	137
85	8488	23	47	70	93	116	139
90	8332	24	48	71	94	117	140

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII—Continued.

Per cent. by vol. of pure alcohol, at 60° Fahr.	Specific gravity at 60° Fahrenheit.	*Decrease* of the specific gravities, corresponding to the various per cents., at 60° Fahrenheit, for the following degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer.							
		65°	70°	75°	80°	85°	90°	95°	100°
0	9991	5	11	17	24	32	40	50	60
5	9919	5	11	18	25	33	42	51	62
10	9857	6	13	20	29	37	47	57	68
15	9802	7	15	25	34	44	55	67	79
20	9751	9	19	30	41	53	66	79	93
25	9700	11	24	36	50	63	78	93	109
30	9646	14	28	43	59	75	91	108	125
35	9583	17	33	50	68	86	104	122	141
40	9510	18	37	56	75	94	114	134	154
45	9427	20	40	60	80	101	122	143	164
50	9335	21	42	63	84	106	128	150	173
55	9234	22	43	65	87	109	132	155	178
60	9126	22	44	67	90	113	136	159	183
65	9013	22	45	68	92	115	138	162	187
70	8892	23	46	69	93	117	141	165	190
75	8765	23	46	70	94	119	143	167	192
80	8631	23	47	71	96	120	144	169	194
85	8488	24	48	72	96	121	145	170	195
90	8332	24	48	72	97	121	146	171	196

59. The specific gravities in the two preceding tables are absolute; it is often, however, more convenient to use such as are indicated directly with glass vessels or hydrometers, and which are given in the next table.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.

Apparent specific gravities indicated at various temperatures by means of glass instruments.

Per ct. of alcohol at 60° Fahr.	Temperature.					
	30° F.	35° F.	40° F.	45° F.	50° F.	55° F.
0	9994	9997	9997	9998	9997	9994
5	9924	9926	9926	9926	9925	9922
10	9868	9869	9868	9867	9865	9861
15	9823	9822	9820	9817	9813	9807
20	9786	9782	9777	9772	9766	9759
25	9752	9745	9737	9729	9720	9709
30	9715	9705	9694	9683	9671	9658
35	9668	9655	9641	9627	9612	9598
40	9609	9594	9577	9560	9544	9527
45	9535	9518	9500	9482	9464	9445
50	9449	9431	9413	9393	9374	9354
55	9354	9335	9316	9295	9275	9254
60	9249	9230	9210	9189	9168	9147
65	9140	9120	9099	9078	9056	9034
70	9021	9001	8980	8958	8936	8913
75	8896	8875	8854	8832	8810	8787
80	8764	8743	8721	8699	8676	8653
85	8623	8601	8579	8556	8533	8510
90	8469	8446	8423	8401	8379	8355
If brass instruments are used, *subtract*—						
	5	4	3	2	2	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX—Continued.

Per ct. of alcohol at 60° Fahr.	Temperature.					
	60° F.	65° F.	70° F.	75° F.	80° F.	85° F.
0	9991	9987	9981	9976	9970	9962
5	9919	9915	9909	9903	9897	9889
10	9857	9852	9845	9839	9831	9823
15	9802	9796	9788	9779	9771	9761
20	9751	9743	9733	9723	9713	9701
25	9700	9690	9678	9666	9653	9640
30	9646	9633	9619	9605	9590	9574
35	9583	9567	9551	9535	9518	9500
40	9510	9493	9474	9456	9438	9419
45	9427	9408	9388	9369	9350	9329
50	9335	9315	9294	9274	9253	9232
55	9234	9213	9192	9171	9150	9128
60	9126	9105	9083	9061	9039	9016
65	9013	8992	8969	8947	8924	8901
70	8892	8870	8847	8825	8801	8778
75	8765	8743	8720	8697	8673	8649
80	8631	8609	8585	8562	8538	8514
85	8488	8465	8441	8418	8394	8370
90	8332	8309	8285	8262	8238	8214
If brass instruments are used, *add* to the above—						
	0	1	2	2	3	4

60. In the first column of each of the above tables, the numbers refer exclusively to columns measured at 60° Fahrenheit. They, therefore, serve only when the quantity of spirit in a cask, or vessel, is determined at 60°; but, if the liquor has been proved and the cask guaged, say at 80°, we must make a calculation to ascertain what number of gallons should pay duty, as alcohol of 60°, at any given legal rate per gallon. The data for this calculation are furnished by TABLES VIII. and IX.

Suppose, for example, the cask to contain, at 80° Fahrenheit, 200 gallons of spirit; for which a glass hydrometer gives the apparent specific gravity 9253, or one of metal, 9256. Then we find in TABLE IX. the strength to be 50 per cent. of the volume, which the liquor would occupy at 60°; and TABLE VIII. gives this volume, or rather the ratio of the volume at 80° to that at 60°; these volumes being inversely proportional to the densities 9251 and 9335. We must, therefore, multiply the 200 gallons by the ratio of these densities, to obtain the quantity, of which 50 per cent. should pay duty, as alcohol of 60° Fahrenheit. Thus we have

$$200 \cdot \tfrac{9251}{9335} \times 0.50 = 99.09,$$

the number of gallons required.

These calculations are simple, but the following table renders them unnecessary.

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.

Per cent. of alcohol.	Temperatures.					
	30° F.	35° F.	40° F.	45° F.	50° F.	55° F.
0	9994	9997	9997	9998	9997	9994
5	9924	9926	9926	9926	9925	9922
10	9868	9869	9868	9867	9865	9861
15	9823	9822	9820	9817	9813	9807
20	9786	9782	9777	9772	9766	9759
25	9753	9746	9738	9729	9720	9719
30	9717	9707	9695	9684	9672	9659
35	9671	9658	9644	9629	9614	9599
40	9615	9598	9581	9563	9546	9528
45	9544	9525	9506	9486	9467	9447
50	9460	9440	9420	9399	9378	9356
55	9368	9347	9325	9302	9279	9256
60	9267	9245	9222	9198	9174	9150
65	9162	9138	9113	9088	9063	9038
70	9046	9021	8996	8970	8944	8917
75	8925	8899	8873	8847	8820	8792
80	8798	8771	8744	8716	8688	8659
85	8663	8635	8606	8577	8547	8517
90	8517	8486	8455	8425	8395	8363

Per cent. of alcohol.	Temperatures.					
	60° F.	65° F.	70° F.	75° F.	80° F.	85° F.
0	9991	9987	9981	9976	9970	9962
5	9919	9915	9909	9903	9897	9889
10	9857	9852	9845	9839	9831	9823
15	9802	9796	9788	9779	9771	9761
20	9751	9743	9733	9722	9711	9700
25	9700	9690	9678	9665	9652	9638
30	9646	9632	9618	9603	9588	9572
35	9583	9566	9549	9532	9514	9495
40	9510	9491	9472	9452	9433	9412
45	9427	9406	9385	9364	9312	9320
50	9335	9313	9290	9267	9244	9221
55	9234	9211	9187	9163	9139	9114
60	9126	9102	9076	9051	9026	9000
65	9013	8988	8962	8936	8909	8882
70	8892	8866	8839	8812	8784	8756
75	8765	8738	8710	8681	8651	8622
80	8631	8602	8573	8544	8514	8483
85	8488	8458	8427	8396	8365	8333
90	8332	8300	8268	8236	8204	8171

Digitized by Google

61. Should a brass hydrometer be used instead of one of glass, then either the series of numbers 5, 4, 3, 2, 2, 1, *subtractive*, or 0, 1, 2, 2, 3, 4, *additive*, as in TABLE IX., will give the correction to be applied to the numbers in this last table; the argument of which correction is the observed temperature of the liquor.

In constructing the table just given, Tralles assumes that both the strength and the quantity of the liquor are determined at the same temperature. Should such not have been the case, it becomes necessary to make a calculation analogous to that given in the example above. It is, therefore, desirable, and to avoid errors in collecting duties, it should be required, that the liquor be both gauged and proved at the same time and same temperature.

If this be done, and table X. be interpolated for every integral number in the first column between 0 and 100, it will furnish all that is necessary for carrying out Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden's urgently recommended, "most simple, and equitable method of levying the duty on spirituous liquors, by considering rectified spirit (alcohol) as the true and only excisable matter." Such results form the basis of M. Gay Lussac's admirable table, used in the revenue of the French government, and entitled:* "A table of the richness in alcohol of spirituous liquors, giving the number of measures of alcohol of the temperature 15° c., (59° Fahrenheit,) which 100 measures of any spirituous liquor contain, for each indication of the hydrometer, and at every temperature between 0° and 30° cent."

The table lately recommended by a committee of the Royal Society, for adoption by the British government, (see § 42,) is also somewhat analogous to that of Gay Lussac; though objectionable, and much inferior even to the table of decimal multipliers of Gilpin and Blagden, to which it is equivalent, because it refers to a comparatively low and perfectly arbitrary *proof spirit*, combined with an artificial substitute for the technical *over proofs* and *under proofs*† of the British excise.

Third part of Tralles's report.

62. Before the tables of the second part of Mr. Tralles's report can be used in practice, the specific gravity of the liquor under examination must be ascertained. He has therefore discussed, in the third part, the question: "how can the apparent specific gravity of a spirituous liquor be determined accurately?" and then treats of "alcoholmeters, their construction and their use."

63. As an instrument so delicate as a balance, if properly made, is liable to accident and consequent error in the hands of unskilful subordinate officers of the revenue, Tralles condemns its use for

* "Table de Richesse en Alcool des liquides spiritueux, donnant le nombre de litres d'alcool de 15°, que contiennent 100 litres d'un liquide spiritueux, pour chaque indication de l'alcoomètre, à toutes les temperatures de 0° à 30°."

† See Sen. Doc., No. 165, 28th Congress, 2d Session, p. 94, 95.

Digitized by Google

determining specific gravities, except in cases of dispute. And, even in such cases, he prefers and recommends either a hollow glass sphere to sink with various attached weights, or Fahrenheit's areometer, or his own *hydrostatic balance*, which closely resembles those of his pupil, the late Mr. Hassler, and which is also a modification of the instrument of Fahrenheit, just mentioned. A detailed explanation of the mode of using, and the calculations required for these instruments, are given in the report, which may here be omitted.

Of hydrometers graduated to indicate apparent specific gravities directly, Tralles says nothing; he, however, mentions a steelyard constructed for this purpose, but not in terms of decided approbation.

64. The calculations required by any exact method of taking specific gravities would always be inconvenient, and often accidental errors would be committed. Tralles, therefore, considered it necessary, for common use, that an instrument be employed which would dispense with all direct reference to specific gravities, and indicate the per cents. by volume of the first column of either of the preceding tables, which he had computed from the data of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden. Such an instrument he deemed the more indispensable, "because it is not to be expected that subordinate officers will possess sufficient judgment and information to follow the rules and make the calculations here laid down as requisite; they must, therefore, use instruments and tables mechanically."

65. For the construction of the *alcoholometer*, or hydrometer indicating per cents. by volume of alcohol contained in any liquor, and for the corrections for temperature to be applied to the observed indications, the following tables were therefore computed.

At the temperature of 60° Fahrenheit, if the diameter of the stem be uniform, and the zero of the scale of the hydrometer be assumed to be the point to which it sinks in water of maximum density, (39.5° Fahrenheit, nearly,) the lengths of the different degrees of the graduated scale will correspond to the numbers given in table XI., hereto annexed:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.

For alcoholometers at 60° Fahrenheit.

Per ct. of alcohol by volume.	Length of the part of the stem immersed.	Magnitude of the intervals.	Per ct. of alcohol by volume.	Length of the part of the stem immersed.	Magnitude of the intervals.
0	9	..	51	735	23
1	24	15	52	758	23
2	39	15	53	782	24
3	54	15	54	806	24
4	68	14	55	830	24
5	82	14	56	854	24
6	95	13	57	879	25
7	108	13	58	905	26
8	121	13	59	931	26
9	133	12	60	957	26
10	145	12	61	984	27
11	157	12	62	1011	27
12	169	12	63	1039	28
13	180	11	64	1067	28
14	191	11	65	1096	29
15	202	11	66	1125	29
16	213	11	67	1154	29
17	224	11	68	1184	30
18	235	11	69	1215	31
19	245	10	70	1246	31
20	256	10	71	1278	32
21	266	10	72	1310	32
22	277	11	73	1342	32
23	288	11	74	1375	33
24	299	11	75	1409	34
25	310	11	76	1443	34
26	321	11	77	1478	35
27	332	11	78	1514	36
28	344	12	79	1550	36
29	355	11	80	1587	37
30	367	12	81	1624	37
31	380	13	82	1662	38
32	393	13	83	1701	39
33	407	14	84	1740	39
34	420	13	85	1781	41
35	434	14	86	1823	42
36	449	15	87	1866	43
37	465	16	88	1910	44
38	481	16	89	1955	45
39	498	17	90	2002	47
40	515	17	91	2050	48
41	533	18	92	2099	49
42	551	18	93	2150	51
43	569	18	94	2203	53
44	588	18	95	2259	56
45	608	20	96	2318	59
46	628	20	97	2380	62
47	648	20	98	2447	67
48	669	21	99	2519	72
49	690	21	100	2597	78
50	712	22			

Digitized by Google

66. To graduate a hydrometer by means of the preceding table, it must be put successively into two liquids of known specific gravities, and at 60° Fahrenheit; one of which should be distilled water, and the other may be the strongest alcohol which can be readily procured, the specific gravity of which must be determined with great care. The point to which the instrument sinks in each being accurately observed, the intermediate space is to be divided into the number of equal parts indicated in the second column of the table, giving to the intervals between the traces in the graduation the relative numbers of parts required by the third column.

Should the stem of the hydrometer be variable in its diameter, for different portions, it is requisite to determine not only the extreme, but also several intermediate points, by means of liquids of known specific gravities, and to graduate the spaces between them according to the table, as in the construction of standard thermometers to eliminate errors due to irregularities in the bore of the tube employed. The artist will, therefore, find it advantageous to make the stem as uniform as possible; by attending to which he will not only avoid useless trouble, but render his work much more exact.

67. Hydrometers, constructed according to the table just given, will indicate the real strengths of liquors only at the temperature of 60° Fahrenheit. To obtain the true per cent. by means of the apparent, when the temperature is different, the three following tables have been computed by Tralles; and they are not only convenient, but necessary. They are calculated to tenths of a per cent.; but, says Tralles, "it must not be expected that they will always be true to so nice a degree." The first of these tables, marked table XII., corresponds to table IX. of the preceding section; in it, therefore, the volume is supposed to be measured always at 60° Fahrenheit, but the strength to be ascertained at any other temperature; in tables XIII. and XIV., adapted one to glass hydrometers, and the other to those of brass, both the strength and the volume are supposed to have been determined at the same temperature; these tables, therefore, correspond to table X., and are those which should be used by revenue officers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.

Indications of a glass hydrometer at the temperatures.											
30° F.	35° F.	40° F.	45° F.	50° F.	55° F.	60° F.	65° F.	70° F.	75° F.	80° F.	85° F.
— 0.2	— 0.4	— 0.4	— 0.5	— 0.4	— 0.2	0	0.2	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.9
+ 4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.8	5	5.3	5.8	6.2	6.7	7.3
9.1	9.0	9.1	9.2	9.3	9.7	10	10.4	11.0	11.6	12.3	13.0
13.0	13.1	13.3	13.5	13.9	14.5	15	15.6	16.3	17.1	18.0	19.0
16.5	16.9	17.4	17.8	18.5	19.2	20	20.8	21.8	22.8	23.8	24.9
19.9	20.6	21.4	22.2	23.0	24.1	25	25.9	27.0	28.2	29.4	30.5
23.5	24.5	25.7	26.6	27.7	28.8	30	31.1	32.2	33.4	34.5	35.7
28.0	29.2	30.4	31.6	32.7	33.8	35	36.2	37.3	38.4	39.5	40.6
33.0	34.2	35.4	36.7	37.8	39.0	40	41.1	42.2	43.3	44.3	45.4
38.4	39.6	40.7	41.8	42.9	43.9	45	46.1	47.1	48.2	49.2	50.3
43.7	44.7	45.8	46.9	47.9	49.0	50	51.0	52.0	53.0	54.0	55.1
49.0	50.0	51.0	52.0	53.0	54.0	55	54.9	56.9	57.9	58.9	59.9
54.2	55.2	56.2	57.1	58.1	59.0	60	60.9	61.9	62.9	63.8	64.9
59.4	60.3	61.2	62.2	63.1	64.0	65	65.9	66.8	67.7	68.6	69.6
64.6	65.5	66.4	67.3	68.2	69.1	70	70.8	71.7	72.6	73.5	74.5
69.8	70.7	71.5	72.4	73.3	74.2	75	75.8	76.7	77.6	78.4	79.3
75.0	75.8	76.6	77.5	78.4	79.2	80	80.8	81.7	82.4	83.2	84.1
80.3	81.1	81.8	82.6	83.5	84.3	85	85.7	86.5	87.3	88.0	88.8
85.6	86.4	87.1	87.9	88.6	89.3	90	90.7	91.4	92.0	92.7	93.4

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.

For finding the real per cent. of alcohol from the indications of the hydrometer at different temperatures.

True per cent. of alcohol.	Indications of a glass hydrometer at the temperatures of—										
	30° F.	35° F.	40° F.	45° F.	50° F.	55° F.	65° F.	70° F.	75° F.	80° F.	85° F.
0	— 0.2	— 0.4	— 0.4	— 0.5	— 0.4	— 0.2	0.2	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.9
5	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.[illegible]	5.3	5.8	6.2	6.7	7.3
10	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.2	9.3	9.7	10.4	11.0	11.6	12.3	13.0
15	13.0	13.1	13.3	13.6	14.1	14.5	15.6	16.3	17.1	18.0	19.0
20	16.5	16.9	17.4	17.9	18.5	19.2	20.8	21.8	22.9	23.9	25.0
25	19.8	20.5	21.3	22.2	23.0	24.1	25.9	27.1	28.3	29.5	30.7
30	23.3	24.3	25.5	26.5	27.6	28.8	31.2	32.3	33.5	34.6	35.9
35	27.7	2[illegible].9	30.2	31.4	32.6	33.8	36.3	37.5	38.6	39.7	40.9
40	32.5	33.8	35.1	36.5	37.7	38.9	41.2	42.4	43.5	44.6	45.8
45	37.8	39.1	40.3	41.5	42.7	43.8	46.2	47.3	48.5	49.6	50.8
50	43.1	41.2	45.4	46.6	47.7	48.9	51.1	52.2	53.4	54.5	55.6
55	48.3	49.4	50.5	51.6	52.8	53.9	56.1	57.2	58.3	59.4	60.5
60	53.4	54.5	55.6	56.7	57.8	58.9	61.1	62.2	63.3	64.4	65.5
65	58.4	59.5	60.6	61.7	62.8	63.9	66.0	67.1	68.2	69.3	70.4
70	63.5	64.6	65.7	66.8	67.9	69.0	71.0	72.1	73.2	74.3	75.4
75	68.6	69.7	70.7	71.8	72.9	74.0	76.0	77.1	78.2	79.2	80.3
80	73.7	74.8	75.8	76.9	78.0	79.0	81.0	82.1	83.1	84.1	85.2
85	78.8	79.8	80.9	81.9	83.0	84.0	86.0	87.0	88.0	89.0	90.0
90	84.0	85.1	86.1	87.1	88.1	89.1	91.0	91.9	92.8	93.7	94.6

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.

To find the real per cent. of alcohol from the apparent.

Real per cent. of alcohol.	Apparent per cents. of alcohol as indicated by brass instruments at the temperatures.										
	30° F.	35° F.	40° F.	45° F.	50° F.	55° F.	65° F.	70° F.	75° F.	80° F.	85° F.
0	— 0.1	— 0.1	— 0.2	— 0.3	— 0.3	— 0.2	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.7
5	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.8	5.2	5.6	6.1	6.5	7.0
10	9.5	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.7	10.3	10.8	11.4	12.0	12.6
15	13.5	13.5	13.6	13.7	14.0	14.6	15.5	16.2	17.0	17.7	18.6
20	17.0	17.3	17.7	18.1	18.7	19.3	20.7	21.6	22.7	23.7	24.6
25	20.3	20.9	21.6	22.4	23.3	24.2	25.8	26.9	28.1	29.2	30.3
30	23.8	24.7	25 8	26.8	27.8	28.9	31.1	32.2	33.3	34.4	35.5
35	28.2	29.3	30.4	31.6	32.8	33.9	36.2	37.3	38.4	39.5	40.7
40	32.9	34.1	35.4	36.7	37.9	39.0	41.1	42.2	43.4	44.5	45.6
45	38.1	39.3	40.4	41.6	42.7	43.9	46.1	47.2	48.3	49.4	50.5
50	43.4	44.5	45.6	46.7	47.8	48.9	51.1	52.2	53.3	54.4	55.5
55	48.5	49.6	50.7	51.8	52.9	54.0	56.0	57.1	58.2	59.3	60.4
60	53.6	54.6	55.7	56.8	57.8	58.9	61.0	62.1	63.2	64.3	65.3
65	58.6	59.7	60.7	61.8	62.8	63.9	66.0	67.1	68.1	69.2	70.2
70	63.7	64.8	65.8	66.9	67.9	69.0	71.0	72.1	73.1	74.2	75.2
75	68.8	69.8	70.9	71.9	72.9	74.0	76.0	77.0	78.1	79.1	80.1
80	73.9	74.9	75.9	76.9	78.0	79.0	81.0	82.0	83.0	84.0	85.0
85	79.0	80.0	81.0	82.0	83.0	84.0	86.0	87.0	88.0	88.9	89.9
90	84.2	85.2	86.2	87.2	88.1	89.1	90.9	91.9	92.8	93.7	94.5

Digitized by Google

68. As perfect accuracy in ascertaining the strengths of liquors is not requisite or attainable in ordinary operations, Tralles recommends that one half of a per cent. should be the smallest fraction taken into consideration, and that two other tables be calculated, by interpolation, in place of TABLE XIII. and TABLE XIV., for every half of a per cent., and each degree of the thermometer to be used by the revenue officers.

To glass hydrometers he gives decided preference, as entirely free from liability to falsification; while at the same time they may be made of sufficient strength. Metallic hydrometers, in his opinion, should be frequently inspected if in use, because their accuracy is apt to be impaired, not only by bruises, but by corrosion, and the consequent change of weight.

69. The preceding is a very complete abstract of Tralles's report, and it will serve to show with what care his work was done. The report contains an account of some experiments made with the view of ascertaining the influence of such impurities as are contained in genuine liquors; besides numerous illustrative examples of the mode of using each table, and the calculations to be made when the observed numbers are not immediately expressed. The whole constitutes a very elaborate and able document, worthy of the praise which has been so generally bestowed on it.

Other researches in Germany.

70. *In Austria by Meissner.*—The results obtained by Meissner, from his own private experiments,* though very imperfect and unsatisfactory, seem to have been adopted as fundamental data in the revenue of the Austrian government. In order that what I may say of his investigations may have as much authenticity as possible, I will give a strict translation of Meissner's own account of them.

71. He first remarks "that the tables of Richter and Lowitz are, in many points, incorrect, which must not be ascribed so much to faults of experiment as to the circumstance that they were both led into error, by supposing a regular geometrical progression to exist in the law of dilatation of such mixtures.

Richter, by means of a few points only, calculated all the remaining terms of his table; and Lowitz so firmly believed the law of regular progression, that he doubted his own facts, the results of varied and multiplied experiments, and applied to them hypothetical corrections required by the assumed law; thus deviating from the truth. No person can more readily excuse such mistakes than one who has made similar researches, and who has felt how easy it is to be led astray in a new field of inquiry by preconceived notions. Of this truth I am so convinced, that I am confi-

* Die aräometrie in ihrer anwendung auf Chemie und Technik, von P. T. Meissner, Wien, 1816, p. 81, 83.

Digitized by Google

dent I should have fallen into the same error, if not forewarned by the errors of others which I discovered in the use of their tables, to which I had frequent occasion to refer, and which induced me to make new experiments."

"Guided by the previous labors of the above mentioned chemists, I made a series of experiments in the year 1806, but did not publish them before 1812. By Richter's method of distillation with chloride of calcium, I prepared a normal alcohol, of the specific gravity 0.791 at 16° R. Of this liquid I then made two sets of mixtures with water: one by weight, and the other by volume; varying their proportions, successively, by 5 per cent. After twenty-four hours of rest, the specific gravities were taken at 16° R., and arranged in tabular form, as shown in TABLE XV. In these experiments I used the temperature 16° R. in order to compare my results more readily with those of Richter and Lowitz; and in making the mixtures by volume, to avoid error, I first calculated from the specific gravity of each liquid the weight corresponding to the required volume, and then determined the latter by means of the balance, instead of measuring it directly. On these results I also founded the construction of my *alcoholometer*, which indicates per cents by volume, and by weight, of pure alcohol contained in any spirituous liquor."

72. The tables of Tralles were published in 1811, but Meissner seems to have known nothing of them, or of those of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden, until he had finished the above-mentioned work. Subsequently, in 1814, when he obtained Tralles's report, and compared the results with his own, he found that, "in general, they agreed, having only some slight and discontinuous deviations. But to remove even these small differences, if possible, a new series of experiments were made."

"As the first experiments were, by chance, performed with alcohol obtained from wine, the new series were made with spirit prepared from whiskey; the specific gravities were taken at 14° R.; and the results were arranged in a table, (TABLE XVI.;) to which I shall refer for the determination of the true strengths of spirituous liquors, though it will readily be seen that the former table may be used for the same purpose without important errors being thus produced."

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.

Per cent.	Specific gravity at 16° R.		Per cent.	Specific gravity at 16° R.	
	By weight.	By volume.		By weight.	By volume.
100	791	791	45	926	938
95	805	809	40	937	947
90	818	824	35	947	955
85	831	839	30	955	963
80	843	854	25	963	969
75	856	867	20	970	975
70	868	880	15	977	981
65	880	893	10	984	987
60	892	906	5	992	993
55	904	917	0	1000	1000
50	915	928			

TABLE XVI.

Per cent.	Specific gravity at 14° R.		Per cent.	Specific gravity at 14° R.	
	By weight.	By volume.		By weight.	By volume.
100	7932	7932	45	9286	9404
95	8074	8114	40	9391	9495
90	8225	8286	35	9486	9580
85	8353	8427	30	9578	9643
80	8470	8566	25	9647	9700
75	8590	8695	20	9712	9756
70	8704	8833	15	9775	9803
65	8831	8958	10	9830	9859
60	8948	9075	5	9914	9929
55	9060	9191	0	10000	10000
50	9173	9303			

73. With reference to the results of this second series of experiments Meissner says: "I had full confidence, both in the tables of Professor Tralles and in the correctness of my own previcus investigations, therefore the discrepancies between them were to me incomprehensible. It would be going beyond my prescribed limits to relate the whole series of my subsequent experiments, but a brief statement of the conclusions to which they lead may not be out of place. They tend to show:"

"1. That an opinion formerly expressed by me is probably correct, viz: that the several varieties of alcohol which are made from different vegetable substances, or under different circumstances of fermentation, by no means possess the same properties, as heretofore supposed, but vary both in taste and smell, and may also give different specific gravities when similarly combined with water; for slight variations in the law of dilatation were given by these different products of vinous fermentation; and it was evident that the

Digitized by Google

deviations, though generally very small, were greatest between alcohol made from whiskey and that from wine."

"2d. That some kinds of alcohol by distillation over alkalies or muriate of lime are very quickly brought to the assumed specific gravity of pure alcohol, 0.791 at 16° R.; while others require many repetitions of the process; and some cannot be brought to that degree at all."

"Whether these results are due to differences in proportion of the constituent elements, as I firmly believe, or to intermixture with vegetable oils; or to the absence or presence of a small quantity of ether; and, in the latter case, in what manner, the formation of this ether can be explained, are questions which I leave others to decide."

"It is sufficient if we are enabled to perceive how it may happen that so many excellent chemists contend that alcohol of the specific gravity 0.791 at 16° R. does not exist; and also why, in the most exact experiments, slight deviations are inevitable."

74. It may be observed that Meissner makes no mention of the degree of care taken in determining either the specific gravities or the temperatures of his mixtures; and his ready mode of explaining away all discrepancies between his own work and that of others, by asserting that the varieties of alcohol obtained by different processes or from dissimilar substances are not identical, is set aside, both by the established facts of more modern chemistry, and by the remarkable coincidence of the specific gravities obtained by Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden for mixtures made with alcohol distilled from rum, and those determined with equal care by Delezennes, who used absolute alcohol prepared from wine by distillation with chloride of calcium. (See section 82.) We must, therefore, ascribe any discrepancies between Meissner's work and that of the persons just mentioned, rather to want of skill and care, or to errrors on his part, than to differences in the alcohol. In (section 107) I have compared the fundamental data of Meissner with those of Tralles and Gay Lussac, and thus shown that they do not possess particular merit.

I may here add, that the statement of Meissner, "that slight variations of the law of dilatation were given by these different products of vinous fermentation" does not seem to have been justified. For experiments made only at two temperatures not very remote from each other, 14° and 16° R., certainly could not indicate a law for temperatures generally.

75. Whether similar and more exact researches than those of Tralles or Meissner have since been made, either for private purposes or by authority of any of the numerous governments of Germany, I have found no means of ascertaining. But it is highly improbable that such should have been the fact, or mention would have been made of it in the excellent "*Handwörterbuch der Chemie*," of Liebig, Wöhler and Poggendorff, to which I have had repeatedly to refer.

Digitized by Google

Experiments in Russia.

76. *Lowitz's results.*—Of these I can add but little to what has been already given in the preceding abstracts of the papers of Tralles and Meissner, (sections 49 and 71;) because I have been unable to procure the book in which Lowitz published his researches, (Crell's Chem. Annal., vol. 1, 1796.) As reference is often made, however, to his table, I here insert it as taken from Poggendorff's article on alcoholometry,* but somewhat abridged:

TABLE XVII.

Per cent.	Sp. grav.	Per cent	Sp. grav.	Per cent.	Sp. grav.	Per cent	Sp. grav.
100	791	75	856	50	914	25	965
95	805	70	868	45	9 5	20	973
90	818	65	880	40	936	15	980
85	831	60	892	35	946	10	987
80	844	55	903	30	956	5	994

In this table the per cents are by weight, and the specific gravities are supposed to be taken at 16° R., water being unity at the same temperature.

77. *Muncke's experiments* —A very elaborate and skilful series of researches, relative to the dilatation of liquids, made with thermometric tubes by Muncke, has been published in the transactions of the academy of St. Petersburgh.† To those for water, as well as to Hällstrom's calculations of their probable results, I have had occasion to refer both in my former report (page 82) and in the appendix herewith submitted.

Had not Muncke neglected to examine the fixed points of his thermometers, these researches might be considered very perfect; but that oversight has been committed by other observers, with the exception of M. Despretz; and similar errors, therefore, exist in their several results.

Among the tables of Muncke, there is one for the expansion of alcohol, of the specific gravity 0.8062, at 0° cent., water being unity at its maximum density. The calculated volumes of which table have been deduced from the formula:

$$\Delta V = 0.0010151148848\, t + 0.00000308840829\, t^2 - 0.0000000192458568\, t^3;$$

which gives a maximum at 89.5° c, or 127.°3 F., below zero.

---

* Handworterb. d. Chem., vol. 1, page 214.
† Mém. présent. à l'Acad. de St. Petersb., par div. Savans t. 1 et 2.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII.

Dilatation of pure alcohol.

Temp.	Volume.		Temp.	Volume.	
	Calculated.	Observed.		Calculated.	Observed.
—15° C.	0.9855331	0.9851728	+14° C.	1.0147641	1.0147368
—10	0.9901769	0.9899009	16	69536	68808
— 5	0.9950040	0.9949189	18	91605	90674
0	1.0000000	1.0000000	20	1.0213837	1.0212752
+ 1	10182	10719	22	36224	33893
2	20424	21021	25	70074	67491
3	30726	31575	30	1.0327134	1.0322457
4	41086	42463	35	84872	79702
5	51504	53185	40	1.0443143	1.0436746
6	61977	63071	45	1.0501804	1.0496608
7	72505	73585	50	60710	1.0557882
8	83087	84166	55	1.0619717	1.0619054
9	93722	94823	60	78681	82757
10	1.0104407	1.0105547	65	1.0737456	1.0746065
11	15143	16215	70	1.0796899	1.0811729
12	25929	26885			

Researches in France.

78. Although investigations, having for their object the more exact determination of the chemical properties of vinous and alcoholic liquors, were made by several of the distinguished chemists of France, no careful and complete series of experiments, with reference to the practical use of specific gravities for ascertaining the strengths of liquors, seems to have been made in that country until about the year 1820. At that time, the French government determined to alter its defective system of levying duties on spirits, based upon the arbitrary scale of Cartier's hydrometer, and to render it perfectly just by making the duty to be paid by any liquor proportional to its real value. The scientific men of the country were induced, by this circumstance, to consider the subject and to offer plans, which were submitted to the Academy of Sciences at Paris for a decision. MM. Francœur, Delezennes, and Gay Lussac devoted much time and attention to the matter; and brought forward, about the same time, three independent and excellent methods of attaining the desired end.

79. M. Francœur proposed the adoption of his "*aréomètre centigrade*," or the decimal hydrometer which I have fully discussed in my former report.* He performed no experiments to determine the specific gravities of mixtures of alcohol and water; but referred for these to the data of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden; and, when the decision of the academy was pronounced in favor of the method of

* Sen. Doc. No. 165; 28th Cong. 2d Session, p. 52, et seq.

Digitized by Google

M. Gay Lussac, he dropped the subject. To give his own account of the matter:* "the administration submitted my memoir to the Academy for its advice. But, upon comparison of the method I proposed with that of M. Gay Lussac, more simple and more easy of application, the latter obtained the preference, very justly as I at once acknowledged. The favorable opinion given, with reference to my memoir, consoled me for its merited rejection, and I abandoned my researches."

80. M. Delezennes invented a hydrometer very similar to, and, indeed, almost identical with that of Francœur. The only difference being that the scale of the former was divided into 400 integral parts, but that of the latter into 200, *subdivided into halves* and *tenths*. This apparent identity becomes even more striking, if the reasons assigned by Delezennes for the selection of 400 degrees instead of 200 are taken into view. They are as follows:†

"The construction of the hydrometer should be independent of all comparisons; it should be based exclusively upon, and be derived from the uses to which it is to be applied; and *the division of the scale*, as it is arbitrary, *should conform to the decimal system*. Also, the instrument should be universal, or adapted to every case which may occur; one of the extremities of the scale should, therefore, correspond to a density a little less than that of the lig test liquid known, say to 0.700; and the other to a density somewhat greater than that of the heaviest liquid, except mercury, or to 2.000 nearly. The difference between these extremes is 1.300, of which 0.013 is the hundredth part. Now the instrument, to be useful, should have sufficient sensibility to render appreciable, from one degree of its scale to another, a mean difference of about 0.003. The scale must, therefore, be divided into at least 400 parts; each of which, to be appreciable, should have an extent of at least one millimetre; and the whole scale must, therefore, be 40 centimetres long."

81. By far the most valuable part of M. Delezennes' researches was, however, a very complete and exact series of experiments, made with a view of determining the relative specific gravities of different mixtures of alcohol and water, as a proper basis for the system designed for the use of the government. And as these experiments constitute the only comparative and independent results, of equal merit with those of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden, which have been published in an authentic manner, and of which I possess any knowledge, they are entitled to particular attention: the more so, perhaps, because the success of Gay Lussac caused them to be neglected; without, at the same time, furnishing equivalent fundamental results as a substitute for them.

---

* Francœur Memoire sur l'Areometrie, p. 1. Paris, 1842.
† Journal de Physique, t. 94, p. 204.

Digitized by Google

82. The original memoir of Delezennes on mixtures of alcohol and water appeared in the transactions of the Society of Agriculture, Sciences and Arts of Lille, for the year 1823, a book not readily met with; I must, therefore, refer to the account of it given in Ferussac's Bulletin*, from which I have extracted the following table and brief remarks:

"The experiments of M. Delezennes have been made with extreme care. *Neither the alcohol, nor the water, was deprived of the air which those liquids usually contain*, and the mixtures were made, by weight, for every 20th part of alcohol; i. e., they varied successively five per cent. Their specific gravities were taken at the temperatures 0°, 18°, 36° and 54°, cent.; by weighing them in a thin bottle with a tight conical stopper. All the weighings, both for the mixtures and the specific gravities, were performed according to the method of double weighing, and the proper reductions were made, in every instance, for the loss of weight caused by the air, as well as for the state of the thermometer, barometer and hygrometer.

TABLE XIX.

	Specific gravity of the mixture.			
	At 0° C.	At 18°.	At 36°.	At 54°.
0	1.00000	0.99855	0.99351	0.98721
5	0.99130	0.98983	0.98520	97736
10	0.98504	0.98261	0.97684	96805
15	0.98007	0.97587	0.96853	96050
20	0.97596	0.96974	0.96084	95054
25	0.97145	0.96312	0.95254	94097
30	0.96579	0.95588	0.94395	93166
35	0.95886	0.94682	0.93453	92133
40	0.95066	0.93781	0.92402	91058
45	0.93994	0.92733	0.91303	0.89963
50	0.93047	0.91632	0.90259	0.88801
55	0.92039	0.90605	0.89044	0.87594
60	0.90909	0.89474	0.87962	0.86382
65	0.89791	0.88338	0.86763	0.85194
70	0.88619	0.87180	0.85582	0.84047
75	0.87496	0.85974	0.84336	0.82884
80	0.86325	0.84834	0.83191	0.81693
85	0.85111	0.83561	0.81975	0.80414
90	0.83840	0.82310	0.80722	0.79099
95	0.82522	0.80974	0.79385	0.77790
100	0.81190	0.79539	0.78013	0.76436

"By interpolation, Delezennes obtained the specific gravities for every single per cent., both by weight and by volume, but only for the temperatures indicated above. He also endeavored to discover the law of the densities in question; whether, for ex-

* Bulletin Univ. des Sciences Math. t. 8, p. 132.

Digitized by Google

ample, they may be considered functions of a mixture of alcohol and water at a maximum degree of condensation, mixed with an excess of alcohol, or of water, without diminution of volume; but he obtained no satisfactory results.

These researches were discontinued when the government adopted the system proposed by Gay Lussac; and they do not appear even to have been laid before the academy; probably by reason of their incomplete condition at the time of its decision.

83. *Researches of Gay Lussac.*—Before discussing the alcobolometer, and the tables for its use, which have have been constructed by this distinguished philosopher, and established by law, not only in France, but also in Sweden and Belgium, it may be well to give an account of some experiments made by him in 1816 on the dilatation of liquids,* which, probably, constitute part of the fundamental data upon which he based the above-mentioned instrument and tables. I say *probably*, because Gay Lussac has not published those data, as he certainly should have done, if he wished to place beyond doubt and conjecture, either the justice of the French revenue, or the truth and scientific merit of his own work.

84. The object of the experiments, to which reference is here made, was to discover, if possible, a general law of dilatation for liquids. Gay Lussac had been led to think that the principal cause of failure in all previous attempts of the kind was, that the liquids had not been placed under like physical circumstances. He, therefore, took the temperature of ebullition for each liquid as the proper origin, instead of a common temperature, such as that of melting ice, which must correspond to dissimilar molecular states in various fluids. At their boiling points, the repulsive force of the molecules should be the same; it is natural to suppose, therefore, that the comparative variations of dilatation would be more regular, if reckoned from such a physical point for each. The idea was ingenious, and it led to the discovery of a remarkable coincidence between the dilatation of alcohol and that of the sulphuret of carbon, but not of any general physical law.

85. The apparatus for each liquid consisted of a thermometer tube of carefully determined capacity, filled with a quantity of the fluid, of which the volume was assumed to be 1000 at its boiling point, and the contractions were estimated proportionally at inferior temperatures. For alcohol, of which the density was found by experiment to be 0 79235 at 17°.88 cent., and 0.73869 at 78°.41, or its boiling point, that of water at its maximum density being unity; and for water, the density of which at 100° cent, its boiling point, was 0 96064, the following table gives the observed contractions:

*Ann. de Chim. et de Phys. t. 2. p. 130.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XX.

Water.				Alcohol.			
Temperature.	Contraction.	Temperature.	Contraction.	Temperature.	Contraction.	Temperature.	Contraction.
0.0	0.00	61.5	32.94	0.0	0.00	47.9	53.81
3.6	2.44	67.4	34.76	4.4	4.90	51.9	57.92
8.0	5.40	72.2	36.07	5.5	6.08	56.7	62.74
9.2	6.13	76.1	36.94	6.7	7.59	61.2	67.15
14.3	10.13	78.7	37.45	11.6	13.25	62.9	68.88
21.0	13.68	80.2	37.74	15.2	17.82	63.5	69.33
26.6	17.00	80.4	37.85	19.8	23.13	65.5	71.16
33.1	20.53	84.5	38.25	23.6	27.52	67.3	72.97
39.9	24.06	86.0	38.52	26.8	31.15	70.7	76.10
46.2	26.95	....	.....	31.8	36.79	72.5	77.85
51.4	29.14	....	.....	34.8	40.05	73.8	79.03
56.4	31.16	....	.....	40.8	46.57	....	.....

No correction was made in these results for the contraction of the glass, for there is another counteracting variation, dependent upon the vapour which fills the space in the tube above the liquid, and the film which coats its inner wall, the amount of which cannot be accurately determined.

86. To render the law of dilatation more evident for each of these liquids, M. Despretz, at the request of M. Gay Lussac, computed from the data of the preceding table, by means of Biot's formula,

$$c = at + bt^2 + ct^3,$$

another table, hereto annexed, in which the temperature decreases by regular intervals of five degrees, commencing at the point of ebullition, as the zero or origin.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXI.

Water.				Alcohol.			
Temperature.	Contraction.	Temperature.	Contraction.	Temperature.	Contraction.	Temperature.	Contraction.
°		°		°		°	
0	0.00	40	24.20	0	0.00	40	45.66
5	3.35	45	26.52	5	5.56	45	51.11
10	6.65	50	28.61	10	11.24	50	56.37
15	9.89	55	30.43	15	17.00	55	61.43
20	13.02	60	31.96	20	23.41	60	66.23
25	16.06	65	33.19	25	28.60	65	70.75
30	18.95	70	34.09	30	34.37	70	74.93
35	21.67	75	34.63	35	40.05	75	78.75

87. I have already given quite a full account of the *centesimal alcoholometer* of M. Gay Lussac, and the simple idea upon which it is based, in my former report,* to which I, therefore, respectfully refer. In that paper I made the assertion, which I have repeated in this, that Gay Lussac has not published the data for the construction either of his tables or the instrument to which they belong. To justify this *negative* statement of matters of fact, I should here give my authority for so doing.

M. Dumas, who must have had full opportunity of ascertaining, says:† "The experiments of Gay Lussac were made with extreme care; but he has published only the results relative to the use of his centisimal alcoholometer, without giving the densities employed for its construction."

88. In the absence, therefore, of direct and authentic information from Gay Lussac himself, we must either depend upon the testimony of others, which he has at least allowed to go without contradiction, and probably authorized, or reverse the calculations by which the numbers of his tables were computed from the specific gravities given by experiment, and thus seek to obtain the latter. This second method would be perfect, if the numbers in the tables were exact, which cannot, however be assumed; for it is very probable that, like those of the similar tables of Tralles, (see § 67,) they are not in all cases accurate to so small a quantity as the tenth of a per cent.

89. In his excellent treatise‡ on chemistry, Berzelius says: "More

* Senate Doc. No. 165, 28th Cong., 2d Sess., p. 68 and p. 76.

† "Les expériences de M. Gay Lussac ont été faites avec un soin extrême, mais il a publié que les résultats rélatifs à l'emploi de son alcomettre centésimal, sans donner les densités d'où il est parti pour le construire."—Traité de Chim. Appliq. aux Arts, t. V., p. 483.

‡ First French edition, t VI., p. 488.

Digitized by Google

recently Gay Lussac has made tables to be used for assaying and mixing spirituous liquors. These tables, made for the normal temperature 15° cent., depend upon the following densities of anhydrous alcohol, and of its mixtures with water; which densities are referred to that of water at 15°, and not to that which it would have at its maximum density."

TABLE XXII.

Per cent. of alcohol.	Specific gravity.	Per cent. of alcohol.	Specific gravity.
100	0.7947	60	0.9141
95	0.8168	55	0.9248
90	0.8346	50	0.9348
85	0.8502	45	0.9440
80	0.8645.	40	0.9523
75	0.8779	35	0.9595
70	0.8907	30	0.9656
65	0.9027	0	1.0000

"These numbers appear," says Berzelius, "to be based upon experiments which Gay Lussac has not published; for, although they differ essentially from those of Tralles, only by reason of the circumstance that one has compared the weight of alcohol to that of water as unity at the temperature of 15°, while the other has taken 0.9991 as the density of water at that temperature, yet when we reduce the numbers of Tralles (See TABLE VII.), for one degree of Fahrenheit, or 59°, and then divide them by 0.9991, differences will be observed. It is thus found that the density of the anhydrous alcohol of Tralles is 0.7951. The differences in the specific gravities of the mixtures become still smaller, and in the last third of the series they disappear entirely. Hence, it is evident that Gay Lussac determined the density of alcohol with greater exactness, and from the discrepancies which are found when his numbers are compared by calculation with those of Tralles, it also follows that Gay Lussac corrected the densities of the mixtures. In every instance, the difference is, however, so small that, for practical purposes, it may be disregarded."

90. That Berzelius must have had good authority for all that he has thus said, results not only from his almost proverbial accuracy in matters of science, but also from the responsibility which he assumed in his connexion with the action of the Swedish government, of which he thus speaks:

"Until the close of the year 1827, the method of examination of Wilcke was used in Sweden. But in 1828, the Swedish government, at the recommendation of the Academy of Sciences, adopted a much more convenient and certain method, which had already been established in Prussia and in France." * * * * * "As the temperature 15° cent. used in France, is nearly the mean temperature at which spirituous liquors are guaged and inspected, and

Digitized by Google

as, by its adoption, the work of Gay Lussac done for France, which is the most complete and the best adapted to general use of any yet performed, would become applicable for Sweden, the Swedish government fixed the temperature at 15° cent, to which the volumes are to be reduced in all measurements of ardent spirits." * * * * "The centesimal alcoholmeter, constructed according to the data of Gay Lussac, is now adopted in Sweden, and by law the tables which he has prepared are to be employed in the examination of spirits."

91. In the article *Alcohol*, of the *Dictionnaire de Technologie*,* M. Pelouze gives the same table (TABLE XXII.), as that of M. Gay Lussac, and adds: "it is upon these densities that Gay Lussac based the construction of his tables for the mixing (*mouillage*) of spirituous liquids."

Where MM. Pélouze and Berzelius got this table from, they only know; I have been unable to find it, or any reference except to Berzelius for it;† upon their authority I however adopt it in the calculations I have made for the comparison of the results of Gay Lussac with those of Tralles and others. (See sections 107 and 108.)

92. The tables of M. Gay Lussac, published in the form of a small book entitled "*Instruction pour l'usage de l'Alcoometre centesimal, et des tables qui l'accompagnent; par M. Gay Lussac, &c.*," are four in number. Of these, the last is simply a multiplication table for all numbers between 1 and 1000, to render more easy and certain the multiplications and divisions which may have to be made by unskillful persons in the use of the alcoholometer. The third table refers to the mixing of liquors of given strength, for the purpose of producing one of any required per cent. Such a table, though indispensable to dealers and distillers, can have no application in the revenue, except in relation to questions which may arise from attempts to evade laws unskillfully framed; for it would furnish the information required by a dealer, who would wish to import a liquor so reduced in quality that it would pay duty as of inferior strength, but be saleable as of higher proof. The first and second tables are, however, those which relate to the subject of determining the proper duty to be levied, and which, therefore, require particular notice here. For revenue purposes, only one of these is necessary, that already alluded to in section 13, which gives the *richness* or *value* of a liquor, of which the number of gallons and strength are determined at any indicated temperature. This table, the second of Gay Lussac, is identical in its nature and object with TABLES XIII. and XIV., constructed by Tralles, and must have been based upon data similar to those contained in TABLE X.; it differs from TABLES XIII. and XIV. in its arrangement, which is im-

* Abrégé du Grande Dict. de Technol. t. i., p. 123.

† "Gay Lussac selbst scheint von den Fundamental Bestimmungen nach welchen er sein Alkoholometer construirt hat, nichts bekannt gemacht zu haben. In dess giebt Berzelius in seinem Lehrbuch hierüber folgende Tafel." Poggendorff in the H. w. buch d. chem. vol. 1, p. 234.

Digitized by Google

proved by causing the *indication* and *real strength* to change places, so that the former becomes the argument instead of the latter; and it is computed to every single per cent., or degree of the alcoholometer. In this report, designed to furnish fundamental data rather than practical instruction, it would be inappropriate to embody such a table. The following extract from it may, however, serve as a specimen of the whole; and it will, probably, render what has been said more clear to some persons. It has been selected at random from the midst of the table.

Temp.	61 c.	62 c.	63 c.	64 c.	65 c.
0°	66.8	67.8	68.8	69.8	70.8
1	66.5	67.5	68.5	69.4	70.4
2	66.1	67.1	68.1	69.1	70.1
3	65.6	66.6	67.6	68.6	69.6
4	65.3	66.3	67.3	68.3	69.3
5	64.9	65.9	66.9	67.9	68.9
6	64.5	65.5	66.5	67.5	68.5
7	64.1	65.1	66.1	67.1	68.1
8	63.8	64.8	65.8	66.8	67.7

The figures, 61c, 62c, etc., denote the indications of the instrument; the small letter *c* being an abbreviation of the word *centimes*, or hundredths.

93. The remaining table of Gay Lussac, the first in order of the series as published by him, may be considered an ingenious combination of the TABLES VIII. and XII. of Tralles, computed for every single per cent., and substituting in place of the densities of TABLE VIII., their corresponding volumes. The following is a specimen of it:

Temp.	91 c.	92 c.	93 c.	94 c.	95 c.
15°	91 1000	92 1000	93 1000	94 1000	95 1000
16	90.8 999	91.8 999	92.8 999	93.8 999	94.8 999
17	90.5 998	91.5 998	92.6 998	93.6 998	94.6 998
18	90.2 997	91.3 997	92.3 997	93.3 997	94.3 997
19	90 996	91.1 996	92.1 996	93.1 996	94.1 996
20	89.7 995	90.8 995	91.8 995	92.9 995	93.9 995
21	89.5 994	90.5 994	91.6 994	92.6 994	93.7 994
22	89.2 993	90.2 993	91.3 993	92.4 993	93.4 993

Digitized by Google

The first horizontal column contains the observed indications of the hydrometer; the first vertical column, the observed temperature; and the two numbers in any of the spaces of the table denote, respectively, the per cent. and the volume reduced to 15° C. Thus, for example, opposite to the temperature 20° and beneath the indication 92c, we have the two numbers, 90.8 and 995; of which the first 90.8 is the true per cent. by volume or strength of the liquor at 15°, and 995 the number of gallons at that temperature, which would expand to 1000 if heated to 20° cent. The product of these numbers $995 \times 90.8 = 90.346$ is the *richness* or true per cent. of alcohol in such a liquor, which would be obtained if both the strength and number of gallons were ascertained at 15° instead of 20°, centigrade. It is in this manner that Gay Lussac computed his table of *richness*, which dispenses with calculations, and which has been discussed in the preceding section.

94. *Experiments of Gouvernain* —To render this report complete, with reference to researches made in France, a brief account of the experiments of Gouvernain should be given, although they are of inferior accuracy. The results were published in 1825, at Dijon, in pamphlet form;* and the mixtures were made by volume, at the indicated temperatures both for the alcohol and water. The following table contains the specific gravities obtained; water at 10° Reaum., being 1000.

Per ct. of alcohol.	0°.	5°.	10°.	15°.	20°.
10	989.50	988.25	987.00	985.75	984.50
20	979.50	978.00	976.50	975.00	973.50
30	971.75	969.25	966.75	964.25	961.75
40	960.00	956.50	953.00	949.50	946.00
50	943.00	939.00	935.00	931.00	927.00
60	924.00	919.00	914.00	909.00	904.00
70	900.30	895.15	890.00	884.85	879.70
80	874.40	869.20	864.00	858.80	853.60
90	846.50	841.25	836.00	830.75	825.50
100	810.60	805.30	800.00	794.7	789.40

RECENT EXPERIMENTS IN ENGLAND.

95. *By Mr. Fownes.*—In the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society for 1847, page 249, there is a paper by Mr. Fownes, "on the value in absolute alcohol of spirits of different specific gravities," giving the results of a series of experiments arranged in tabular form.

"The table," says Mr. Fownes, "was formed synthetically; absolute alcohol and distilled water were weighed out in the required proportions, mixed in small well stopped bottles and well shaken to-

* Ferrussac Bulletin univ. des sciences mathematiques, t. vii. p. 147.

Digitized by Google

gether. After standing three or four days the mixtures were brought to the temperature of 60° Fahrenheit exactly, and their specific gravities determined with great care. After the lapse of two or three days more, this last named operation was repeated, but in no case was it observed that any further contraction had occurred. Neither was the specific gravity of a mixture containing nearly equal parts of alcohol and water, which had been so examined, changed by being inclosed in a strong accurately stoppered bottle and heated for some time to a temperature above its boiling point."

"In this manner each number in the annexed table was obtained by experiment. When completed, this table was examined by various methods to test its accuracy, but no error of sufficient magnitude to limit its usefulness was detected."

96. "The absolute alcohol employed in these experiments was prepared in the following manner: the strongest rectified spirits was agitated with half its weight of carbonate of potash, deprived of water of crystalization, and then left in contact with the salt some days. It was then decanted upon half its weight of powdered quick lime, made from black marble, contained in a metal still, which could be perfectly closed. The mixture of spirit and lime was retained in a warm situation for a week or thereabouts, and then distilled by means of a water bath. By this treatment the specific gravity of the alcohol was generally reduced to 0.796, or even below, and by a repetition of the process of digestion with powdered lime and re-distillation, the last traces of water were removed. In this manner, without difficulty, the very considerable quantity of absolute alcohol required for the experiments was procured."

"Absolute alcohol thus obtained has the specific gravity 0.7938 at 60° Fahrenheit; it is extremely expansible by heat, which renders the determination of its exact specific gravity difficult and troublesome, when the temperature of the room is either above or below 60° Fahrenheit. The same remark applies to the mixtures of alcohol and water extending over more than half the table, the most minute precaution regarding temperature being necessary to avoid serious errors. In a glass retort containing pieces of copper foil absolute alcohol boils at 177° Fahrenheit, the barometer being at 29.75 inches. Lastly, when analyzed by combustion with oxide of copper, it yields numbers representing the proportions of carbon and hydrogen present so closely agreeing with those required by theory, as to leave no doubt of its purity and freedom from all admixture."

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII.

Showing the proportion by weight of real or absolute alcohol contained in 100 parts of spirits of different specific gravities, at the temperature of 60° Fahrenheit.

Per cent.	Sp. grav.	Per cent.	Sp. grav.	Per cent.	Sp. grav.	Per cent.	Sp. grav.
0.5	9991	26	9638	52	9135	78	8533
2	9965	28	9609	54	9090	80	8483
4	9930	30	9578	56	9047	82	8434
6	9898	32	9544	58	9001	84	8382
8	9869	34	9511	60	8956	86	8331
10	9841	36	9470	62	8908	88	8279
12	9815	38	9434	64	8863	90	8228
14	9789	40	9396	66	8816	92	8172
16	9766	42	9356	68	8769	94	8118
18	9741	44	9314	70	8721	96	8061
20	9716	46	9270	72	8672	98	8001
22	9691	48	9228	74	8625	100	7938
24	9665	50	9184	76	8581		

97. It should be observed that Mr. Fownes gives us no information with reference to the accuracy of his weighings, and the reductions which he performed to obtain the data of his table from the observed results. We are thus left to conjecture whether any correction was applied for loss of weight by atmospheric buoyancy.

A still greater oversight, not uncommon with English chemists, has been committed by him in omitting to state the density which he assumes as unity; whether the maximum density of water, or that which it has at 60° Fahrenheit, or any other arbitrary temperature. Also, while he directs attention to the "extreme expansibility by heat of alcoholic liquids, and the minute precautions regarding temperature necessary to avoid serious errors," he tells us nothing of the sensibility and accuracy of his thermometer, or of the manner in which he succeeded in taking the specific gravities of his mixtures at "the temperature of 60° Fahrenheit, *exactly*." These omissions greatly impair the value of his paper; for, however skillful a chemist may be, he cannot reasonably substitute the authority of his reputation for the faithful and detailed narration of observed facts, without detracting from the merit of his work.

98. *Researches of Mr. Drinkwater.*—These are still more recent than those of Mr. Fownes, and are published in the London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine, for February, 1848.

Mr. Drinkwater says of his experiments, that they "were undertaken, principally, with a view to determine the relative proportions of anhydrous alcohol and water in revenue proof spirit." Certainly, we need no further commentary on the uncertainty and arbitrary nature of the British system than that which is furnished by the fact, that at the present day one of the chemists of that country should find it necessary to perform a laborious series

Digitized by Google

of experiments to determine the composition of "proof spirit," which he himself informs us is defined by act of parliament, 58 George III., c. 28, to be "such as shall, at the temperature of fifty one degrees, by Fahrenheit's thermometer, weigh exactly twelve thirteenth parts of an equal measure of distilled water;" a definition which, as Mr. Drinkwater says, is incomplete, because the temperature of the water is not expressly stated, but may be inferred to be fifty-one degrees, or the same as that of the spirit. That this "proof spirit" is perfectly arbitrary is evident. That out of the country where it is fixed by law, and adhered to by force of technical routine and rigid custom, it can have no interest, and still less any value, to recommend its adoption, will be sufficient reason for omitting all mention here of what Mr. Drinkwater has done and said with reference to it, except the final result to which he was led, that British "revenue proof spirit" is composed of 49.24 per cent. by weight of pure alcohol, and 50.76 per cent. of water, and has a specific gravity equal to 0.91984 at 60° Fahrenheit; that of water at the same temperature being unity.

99. To ascertain by synthesis the above result, Mr. Drinkwater was obliged to prepare absolute or pure alcohol, and for that purpose made the following experiments:

"Carbonate of potash was exposed to a red heat to deprive it of water, and when sufficiently cool was pulverized and added to ordinary alcohol of specific gravity 0.850 at 60° F., till it ceased to dissolve any more; the whole was then allowed to digest twenty-four hours, being frequently agitated, and the alcohol was carefully poured off."

"As much freshly burned quicklime as was considered sufficient when powdered to absorb the whole of the alcohol was introduced into a retort, and the alcohol added to it. After digesting forty-eight hours, it was slowly distilled in a water bath at the temperature of about 180° Fahr."

"The alcohol thus obtained was carefully redistilled, and its specific gravity at 60° Fahr. was found in two experiments to be .7946 and .7947; agreeing very nearly with the determination of Rudberg, which has been adopted by Gay Lussac and others, viz: .7947 at 59° F."*

"It may be proper to state, that the specific gravity was taken with a stoppered bottle, which was always counterpoised by another empty bottle of the same glass and form, placed in the opposite pan of the balance; the capacity of the weighing bottle, at 60° F., was exactly 1000.01 grains of distilled water; and it was found on trial that this bottle could be repeatedly filled with the same liquid with no greater variation than one or two hundredths of a grain."

"The temperature of the room in which these experiments were

* This assertion is in error. (See section 141.)

Digitized by Google

made, was always brought to 60° F.; and the thermometer used was a standard instrument by Newman, and extremely sensitive, (being graduated to one-tenth of a degree); on being plunged into the weighing bottle filled with alcohol it displaced about 4½ grains of that fluid; this portion was replaced from the stock quantity (brought at the time to the proper temperature) by means of a pipette."

"With a view, however, to discover whether it were possible by means of lime to abstract any more water from the alcohol, the retort was again filled with fresh-burned and pulverized quicklime and the same alcohol mixed with it; the mixture was then allowed to digest a whole week at the ordinary temperature of the laboratory, about 60° F. After this time the alcohol was distilled off as before, but was redistilled very slowly, at first at the rate of about one drop in ten seconds, (heat of water bath, 165° F.,) this was continued till about one-twentieth of the whole had distilled over, the object being to allow any minute quantity of water which the alcohol might still retain to evaporate or diffuse itself into the atmosphere of absolute alcohol above it; the redistillation was then continued rapidly, the heat of the bath being increased to 180° F. till about one-twentieth more had passed over; the receiver was then changed and the remaining part slowly distilled off."

"The specific gravity of this alcohol taken twice was .7944 at 60° F. As a further test of its purity, it was divided into two equal parts; one part was again digested on quicklime, and the other on sulphate of copper deprived of water by heat, the method of operation being as follows:"

"1. Some lumps of fresh-burned quicklime were heated to a red heat, and in that state quickly pulverized and introduced into the tin boiler of a small still, which was partly immersed in water to prevent the melting of the solder."

"This vessel was completely filled with quicklime, and was kept corked till sufficiently cool, when the alcohol was added, but it being comparatively small in quantity the lime appeared perfectly dry; the vessel was then securely corked."

2. "A quantity of sulphate of copper was exposed to a red heat till completely deprived of water; it was then quickly pulverized and introduced into a small tin boiler, and when cold the alcohol (which was insufficient to cover it) was added, and the vessel closely corked."

"These vessels with their contents were kept at the ordinary temperature of the laboratory, about (60° Fahrenheit,) for four days; they were then partly immersed in a water-bath, and kept at a temperature of about 150° Fahrenheit for forty-eight hours, after which the alcohol was distilled and re-distilled with all the precautions before mentioned; the temperature of the water-bath on the re-distillation never exceeded 172° Fahrenheit, and the first tenth part was put aside in each case as possibly impure."

"The specific gravities of the alcohol thus obtained were as under:—

Digitized by Google

	Alcohol distilled from desiccated sulphate of copper.	Alcohol distilled from quicklime.
I.	.79470	.79409
II.	.79472	.79412

"From these experiments it would appear that sulphate of copper, when deprived of water, is not so effective as quicklime in removing the last traces of water from alcohol."

"It was observed, however, that in general the specific gravity of the alcohol gradually increased, probably from its hygrometric property, by which it absorbed a minute quantity of moisture from the air on being transferred from one bottle to another; and thinking, consequently, that a small quantity of moisture might have been abstracted from the atmosphere during the distillation, (which was conducted in the usual way,) and the specific gravity thus slightly increased, I considered it desirable to make another experiment, in which this source of error should be guarded against, by conducting the distillation as much as possible out of contact with the external air, and proceeded as follows:"

"The different portions of alcohol before obtained were mixed together, when the specific gravity was found to be .7947; this alcohol was again digested at a temperature of about 150° Fahrenheit for fourteen days with quicklime, previously heated to redness, as in the former experiment; it was then slowly distilled out of contact with the external atmosphere by means of a tube which passed from the condenser through a cork into the bottle in which it was to remain, (the temperature of the water-bath was 175° Fahrenheit,) and the first tenth part was put aside as possibly containing a minute quantity of water; the remainder was then distilled off at 178° to 180° Fahrenheit."

"This alcohol was quickly transferred to a dry retort and redistilled in a similar way, (heat of water-bath 172° Fahrenheit;) the first tenth part was put aside, and the remainder kept as being pure anhydrous alcohol, or as free from water as it is possible to obtain it by this process. The specific gravity was taken the next day with all the precautions before mentioned, the alcohol being also kept, during the time of transference, as much as possible out of contact with humid air, when the results of four trials were as follows:"

Temperature of the room, 60° F.; Barometer, 29.810.

I.	.793836
II.	.793806
III.	.793798
IV.	.793804
Mean	.793811

"A portion of this alcohol was subsequently digested with quicklime for three months; it was then distilled, and its specific

Digitized by Google

gravity was found to be exactly the same as before. We may, therefore, conclude with considerable certainty that the number 0.79381 expresses the specific gravity of absolute alcohol at 60° Fahrenheit, within a very close degree of approximation."

100. In making his mixtures, Mr. Drinkwater used the following process: "Two light flasks were procured, capable of containing each 2,200 grains of water. The alcohol and water were weighed separately in these flasks with the greatest care; after which, the flasks were joined without mixing the liquids—the neck of one being ground into the neck of the other for that purpose. The liquids were then thoroughly mixed by transferring them alternately from one flask to the other. The flasks were disconnected when the mixed contents became cool, which were then transferred to a clean and dry well-stoppered bottle, and further secured by tying a piece of caoutchouc over the stopper."

"It may also be proper to mention that, when placed in the balance, these flasks were always counterpoised by other empty flasks of the same material, and of very nearly equal size and shape; and to prevent loss from evaporation, a ground glass cap was placed over the mouth of each flask as soon as the exact weight was obtained. The errors of observation could not, I believe, in any case exceed one hundredth of a grain, as the balance used in these experiments was one of Robinson's best instruments, which was previously adjusted by Newman expressly for the purpose; it was turned, with its greatest load, by less than one hundredth of a grain."

101. Having found the table of Lowitz, which is frequently given in English chemical works, incorrect, Mr. Drinkwater "considered it desirable to make a few mixtures of pure alcohol and water, from which to calculate a more correct table for estimating the quantity of alcohol in mixtures containing not more than ten per cent. of that liquid."

"Eleven mixtures were, therefore, made, containing exactly ½, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 per cent. by weight of absolute alcohol. These mixtures were made in the same apparatus, and with all the precautions described in the former experiments. They were allowed to stand at least twenty-four hours, with occasional agitation, before the specific gravities were taken; and several of them were taken again after a period of forty-eight and seventy-two hours, without any sensible variation. The particulars are set forth in the following table:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV.

Number of mixtures.	When the mixtures were made.					When the specific gravities were taken.		
	Alcohol and water mixed.		Quantity of alcohol.—Per ct. by weight.	Temperature of room.	Height of barometer.	Specific gravity of mixture at 60° F.	Temperature of room.	Height of barometer.
	Alcohol.	Water.						
	Grs.	*Grs.*						
1	5.5 +	1094.5	0.5	60°	29.700	.99905	60F.	29.690
2	11.0 +	1089.0	1.0	60	29.700	.99813	60	29.690
3	22.0 +	1078.0	2.0	60	29.690	.99629	60	29.500
4	33.0 +	1067.0	3.0	60	29.718	.99454	60	29.610
5	44.0 +	1056.0	4.0	60	29.690	.99283	60	29.500
6	55.0 +	1045.0	5.0	60	29.718	.99121	60	29.610
7	66.0 +	1034.0	6.0	60	29.742	.98963	60	29.644
8	77.0 +	1023.0	7.0	60	29.712	.98813	60	29.644
9	88.0 +	1012.0	8.0	60	29.670	.98668	60	29.800
10	99.0 +	1001.0	9.0	60	29.670	.98527	60	29.800
11	110.0 +	990.0	10.0	60	29.800	.98389	60	29.566

From the above data the following table has been calculated:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXV.

Table of the quantity of absolute alcohol by weight contained in mixtures of alcohol and water of the following specific gravities:

Specific gravity at 60° F.	Alcohol.–Per ct. by weight.	Specific gravity at 60° F.	Alcohol.–Per ct. by weight.	Specific gravity at 60° F.	Alcohol.–Per ct. by weight.	Specific gravity at 60° F.	Alcohol.–Per ct. by weight.	Specific gravity at 60° F.	Alcohol.–Per ct. by weight.
1.0000	0.00	.9967	1.78	.9934	3.67	.9901	5.70	.9869	7.85
.9999	0.05	.9966	1.83	.9933	3.73	.9900	5.77	.9868	7.92
.9998	0.11	.9965	1.89	.9932	3.78	.9899	5.83	.9867	7.99
.9997	0.16	.9964	1.94	.9931	3.84	.9898	5.89	.9866	8.06
.9996	0.21	.9963	1.99	.9930	3.90	.9897	5.96	.9865	8.13
.9995	0.26	.9962	2.05	.9929	3.96	.9896	6.02	.9864	8.20
.9994	0.32	.9961	2.11	.9928	4.02	.9895	6.09	.9863	8.27
.9993	0.37	.9960	2.17	.9927	4.08	.9894	6.15	.9862	8.34
.9992	0.42	.9959	2.22	.9926	4.14	.9893	6.22	.9861	8.41
.9991	0.47	.9958	2.28	.9925	4.20	.9892	6.29	.9860	8.48
.9990	0.53	.9957	2.34	.9924	4.27	.9891	6.35	.9859	8.55
.9989	0.58	.9956	2.39	.9923	4.33	.9890	6.42	.9858	8.62
.9988	0.64	.9955	2.45	.9922	4.39	.9889	6.49	.9857	8.70
.9987	0.69	.9954	2.51	.9921	4.45	.9888	6.55	.9856	8.77
.9986	0.74	.9953	2.57	.9920	4.51	.9887	6.62	.9855	8.84
.9985	0.80	.9952	2.62	.9919	4.57	.9886	6.69	.9854	8.91
.9984	0.85	.9951	2.68	.9918	4.64	.9885	6.75	.9853	8.98
.9983	0.91	.9950	2.74	.9917	4.70	.9884	6.82	.9852	9.05
.9982	0.96	.9949	2.79	.9916	4.76	.9883	6.89	.9851	9.12
.9981	1.02	.9948	2.85	.9915	4.82	.9882	6.95	.9850	9.20
.9980	1.07	.9947	2.91	.9914	4.88	.9881	7.02	.9849	9.27
.9979	1.12	.9946	2.97	.9913	4.94	.9880	7.09	.9848	9.34
.9978	1.18	.9945	3.02	.9912	5.01	.9879	7.16	.9847	9.41
.9977	1.23	.9944	3.08	.9911	5.07	.9878	7.23	.9846	9.48
.9976	1.29	.9943	3.14	.9910	5.13	.9877	7.30	.9845	9.56
.9975	1.34	.9942	3.20	.9909	5.20	.9876	7.37	.9844	9.63
.9974	1.40	.9941	3.26	.9908	5.26	.9875	7.43	.9843	9.70
.9973	1.45	.9940	3.32	.9907	5.32	.9874	7.50	.9842	9.78
.9972	1.51	.9939	3.37	.9906	5.39	.9873	7.57	.9841	9.85
.9971	1.56	.9938	3.43	.9905	5.45	.9872	7.64	.9840	9.92
.9970	1.61	.9937	3.49	.9904	5.51	.9871	7.71	.9839	9.99
.9969	1.67	.9936	3.55	.9903	5.58	.9870	7.78	.9838	10.07
.9968	1.73	.9935	3.61	.9902	5.64				

Digitized by Google

102. I have now given a very full and complete account of all the researches with reference to the specific gravities and corresponding strengths of alcoholic liquors, of which I possess any knowledge. Although I have made diligent search for such information, it is probable that similar experiments may have been performed, which have escaped my notice, but which may hereafter become known to me; if so, and they should contain anything of importance, I will communicate it in a future or supplementary report.

I shall next endeavor to show, by comparing the preceding results, to what extent they confirm or conflict with each other; in order that the facts which they establish by their collective evidence may be rendered manifest; and that any series of data which may be adopted by our government may readily be seen to be both just and true, if in accordance with such cumulative testimony of different and skilful observers.

Verification of the preceding results, by comparison with each other.

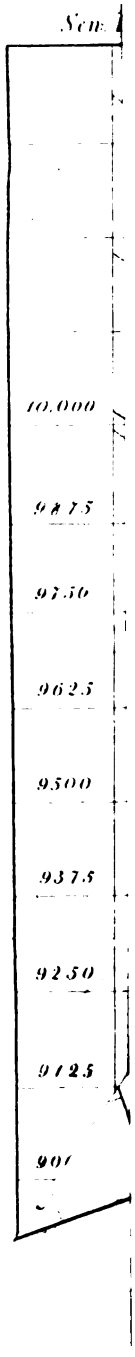
103. In explanation of the following table of comparison between the results of the last series of experiments of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden, (see TABLE IV.,) and those of M. Delezennes, (see TABLE XIX ,) it should be stated that the following calculations were made: the equivalent per cents. by weight for the mixtures of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden were obtained, as well as that for their standard alcohol of the specific gravity 0.825 at 60°, the alcohol of Delezennes being taken as 100 per cent., or absolute; this gave a series of mixed numbers integral and fractional, as those for the first column of Gilpin's work. The corresponding specific gravities, taken from TABLE IV., were then reduced to the scale of water unity at 0°c. or 32° Fahrenheit, instead of 60° Fahrenheit, employing Gilpin's data for the reduction, which were arranged in a second vertical column. In this manner a subsidiary table was formed, from which the specific gravities, given as those of Gilpin, were obtained by means of a rigid formula of interpolation, account being taken of the second differences.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVI.

Per cent. of alcohol by weight.	Specific gravity at 0° cent.			Specific gravity at 18° cent.			Specific gravity at 36° cent.			Difference of per cent. by volume corresponding to differences of sp. gravity between G and D.		
	Gilpin.	Delezennes.	Diff.	Gilpin.	Delezennes.	Diff.	Gilpin.	Delezennes.	Diff.	0° cent.	18° cent.	36° cent.
0	1.00000	1.00000	....	.....	99855	....	.....	99351	....	....	....	....
5	99173	99130	+43	99023	98983	+40	.....	98520	....	0.30	0.27	....
10	98530	98504	26	98297	98261	36	.....	97684	....	.20	.30	....
15	98020	98007	13	97622	97587	35	.....	96853	....	.15	.35	....
20	97592	97596	—04	96992	96974	18	.....	96084	....	.04	.18	....
25	97147	97145	+02	96327	96312	15	.....	95254	....	.02	.15	....
30	96589	96579	10	95583	95598	—05	.....	94395	....	.09	.05	....
35	95877	95886	—09	94722	94682	+40	.....	93453	....	.07	.30	....
40	95034	95066	32	93777	93781	—04	.....	92402	....	.20	.03	....
45	94080	93994	+86	92752	92733	+19	91388	91303	+85	.50	.11	0.50
50	93048	93047	01	91678	91682	—04	90299	90259	40	.01	.02	.21
55	91983	92039	—56	90570	90605	—35	89141	89044	97	.28	.17	.48
60	90885	90909	24	89446	89474	28	88005	87962	43	.11	.12	.20
65	89757	89791	34	88299	88338	39	86800	86763	37	.15	.17	.16
70	88607	88649	42	87127	87180	53	85603	85582	21	.17	.21	.08
75	87459	87496	37	85951	85974	23	84316	84386	—70	.14	.09	.27
80	86250	86325	75	84761	84834	73	83188	83191	03	.28	.27	.01
85	85040	85111	71	83520	83561	41	81946	81975	29	.24	.14	.10
90	.....	83840	....	.....	82310	....	.....	80722	....	....	....	....
95	.....	82522	....	.....	80974	....	.....	79385	.....	....	....	....
100	.....	81190	....	.....	79539	....	.....	78013	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google



107. Among the tables of results in the preceding chapter those of Tralles, Gay Lussac, Gouvernain, and Meissner, are all which give directly the per cents. by volume for liquors of different specific gravities. To show to what extent they correspond, they were all reduced to the common temperature of 60° Fahrenheit,

Digitized by Google

Per cent. of a	
bol by weig	
0	
5	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	
55	
60	
65	
70	
75	
80	
85	
90	
95	
100	

Digitized by Google

104. It will be seen by inspection of the columns of differences, in the table just given, that the greatest discrepancy amounts to one-half of a per cent. only, which happens in three instances; while the mean difference is less than one-fourth of a per cent. This may be in part, if not wholly, accounted for by the fact that Delezennes used alcohol and water which had not been deprived of air, (see 82, words in italic,) but the difference itself is in every case, except the three just mentioned, too trifling to be worthy of consideration for practical purposes.

105. To render the correspondence of the two sets of data more evident, and any errors apparent, I caused them to be represented each by a curve. The two curves, (see PLATE A, herewith submitted,) indicate, by their similarity of form, the general accordance of the fundamental experiments; while the irregularities of that for the results of Delezennes, which occur at the points corresponding to the three cases of maximum discrepancy, clearly prove that in those instances Delezennes is in error.

106. Having thus shown that the results of Delezennes confirm those of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden in a very remarkable manner, I next sought to verify the tables of Tralles. For this purpose, I caused the fundamental data in table VII. to be deduced from those of table IV.; the requisite numerical calculations were made by my friend and assistant, Mr. Reynolds, who had also performed those required by the last table. The following comparative table gives the result of this verification:

TABLE XXVII.

Per cent. by vol.	Specific gravity. Tralles.	Specific gravity. Reynolds.	Per cent. by vol.	Specific gravity. Tralles.	Specific gravity. Reynolds.
0	9991	99910	55	9234	92341
5	9919	99195	60	9126	91266
10	9857	98570	65	9013	90128
15	9802	98021	70	8892	88923
20	9751	97510	75	8765	87650
25	9700	97000	80	8631	86307
30	9646	96453	85	8488	84880
35	9583	95833	90	8332	83316
40	9510	95104	95	8157	.....
45	9427	94274	100	7939	.....
50	9335	93354	...	....	.....

107. Among the tables of results in the preceding chapter those of Tralles, Gay Lussac, Gouvernain, and Meissner, are all which give directly the per cents. by volume for liquors of different specific gravities. To show to what extent they correspond, they were all reduced to the common temperature of 60° Fahrenheit,

Digitized by Google

and to the same scale of water taken as unity at its maximum density.

In this manner the results were obtained which are embodied in the first of two following tables, marked table XXVIII.; as the specific gravities of Tralles are already referred to the temperature 60° Fahrenheit, and to the maximum density of water as unity, they were merely copied from table VII.

The second of these tables, marked table XXIX., was computed from the first by means of the general formula,

$$p = xy,$$

given in my former report.* It shows the differences which would occur, if any one series of the fundamental data in the first table be used instead of another.

By comparing the second column of table XXIX. with that of table XI., it appears that the latter, computed by Tralles, is confirmed by these calculations, which I caused to be made by two persons independently to obviate errors. Also, it is evident that while the results of Tralles and Gay Lussac accord very closely, they differ considerably from those of Gouvernain and Meissner; which, by the method of curves, (see plate C, herewith submitted,) are found to be improbable, and, therefore, not to be depended upon or considered worthy of particular credit.

TABLE XXVIII.

Per cent. of alcohol by volume.	Specific gravity at 60° F.			
	Tralles.	Gay Lussac.	Gouvernain.	Meissner.
100	.7939	.7935	.7968	.7938
95	.8157	.8156	.....	.8118
90	.8332	.8334	.8328	.8298
85	.8488	.8489	.....	.8438
80	.8631	.8633	8609	.8577
75	.8765	.8766	.....	.8697
70	.8892	.8895	.8870	.8837
65	.9013	.9014	.....	.8966
60	.9126	.9128	.9110	.9076
55	.9234	.9235	.....	.9196
50	.9335	.9336	.9322	.9305
45	.9427	.9428	.....	.9404
40	.9510	.9511	.9504	.9493
35	.9583	.9583	.....	.9581
30	.9646	.9645	.9647	.9640
25	.9700	.....	.....	.9697
20	.9751	.....	.9750	.9756
15	.9802	.....	.....	.9795
10	.9857	.....	.9858	.9854
5	.9919	.....	.....	.9923
0	.9991	.....	.....	.....

*Sen. Doc. No. 165, 28th Cong., 2d sess., p. 52; and above, see p. 55.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIX.

Per cent. of alcohol by volume.	Corresponding lengths of the stem, which would be immersed at 60° F.			
	Tralles.	Gay Lussac.	Gouvernain.	Meissner.
100	25.9604	26.0239	25.5020	25.9763
95	22.5911	22.6091	.....	23.1830
90	20.0192	19.9904	20.0768	20.5110
85	17.8134	17.7995	.....	18.5115
80	15.8614	15.8346	16.1575	16.5909
75	14.0901	14.0771	.....	14.9822
70	12.4606	12.4227	12.7396	13.1606
65	10.9508	10.9385	.....	11.5325
60	9.5770	9.5530	9.7695	10.1807
55	8.2954	9.2837	.....	8.7429
50	7.1237	7.1123	7.2731	7.4691
45	6.0783	6.0670	.....	6.3377
40	5.1525	5.1414	5.2189	5.3408
35	4.3515	4.3515	.....	4.3732
30	3.6699	3.6807	3.6592	3.7344
25	3.0928	.....	.....	3.1247
20	2.5535	.....	2.5641	2.5010
15	2.0199	.....	.....	2.0929
10	1.4507	.....	1.4405	1.4816
5	0.8166	.....	.....	0.7760
0	0.0901	.....	.....	.....

108. To complete the comparison of the data of Tralles and Gay Lussac, it was necessary that the two following tables should be constructed: one, marked table XXX., showing the indications of their respective hydrometers at different temperatures; and the other, marked table XXXI., giving the corresponding specific gravities. Those of Tralles have been taken directly from table XII., but those of Gay Lussac were computed by means of the general formula,

$$p = xy,$$

from the corresponding data of the table in section ninety-three. It is not to be presumed that the numbers of Gay Lussac should be correct to the tenth of a per cent., any more than those of Tralles, (see section sixty-seven;) the specific gravities which I have deduced from his results may, therefore, vary in the fourth, and sometimes even in the third, place of decimals, without indicating probable errors. If this be borne in mind, the numbers of table XXXI. will appear to be in very close accordance; and the researches of these two philosophers should, therefore, be considered confirmatory of each other. Provided, however, that, as Berzelius asserts, (see section eighty-nine,) Gay Lussac based his tables upon original and independent data, and not upon those of Gilpin and Blagden.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXX.

Comparative indications of the alcoholometers of Gay Lussac and Tralles, at different temperatures.

30°.		40°.		50°.		Per ct. at 60° Fahr.	70°.		80°.	
G. Lussac.	Tralles.	G. Lussac.	Tralles.	G. Lussac.	Tralles.		G. Lussac.	Tralles.	G. Lussac.	Tralles.
9.1	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.5	9.3	10	11.	11.0	12.2	12.3
16.5	16.5	17.6	17.4	18.8	18.5	20	22.0	21.8	23.8	23.8
23.8	23.5	25.8	25.7	28.0	27.7	30	32.5	32.2	34.4	34.5
33.3	33.0	35.4	35.4	38.0	37.8	40	42.4	42.2	44.3	44.3
43.7	43.7	46.0	45.8	48.1	47.9	50	52.2	52.0	54.2	54.0
54.5	54.2	56.2	56.2	58.3	58.1	60	62.1	61.9	64.0	63.8
64.8	64.6	66.6	66.4	68.4	68.2	70	71.9	71.7	73.7	73.5
75.2	75.0	76.7	76.6	78.5	78.4	80	81.8	81.7	83.3	83.2
85.8	85.6	87.2	87.1	88.7	88.6	90	91.5	91.4	92.7	92.7

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXI.

*Specific gravities of various mixtures at different temperatures, calculated from the tables of Gay Lussac and compared with those of Tralles.**

Per ct. of alcohol.	30° F.		40° F.		50° F.		60° F.		70° F.		80° F.	
	Tr.	G. L.	Tr.	G. L.	Tr.	G. L.	Tr.	G. L.	Tr.	G. L.	Tr.	G. L.
30	9715	9718	9694	9694	9671	9670	9646	9645	9619	9617	9590	9588
40	9609	9598	9577	9577	9544	9541	9510	9511	9474	9476	9438	9433
50	9449	9453	9413	9416	9374	9376	9335	9336	9294	9297	9253	9253
60	9249	9250	9210	9213	9163	9164	9126	9128	9083	9086	9039	9039
70	9021	9000	8980	8967	8936	8938	8892	8895	8847	8852	8801	8802
80	8764	8756	8721	8722	8676	8677	8631	8633	8585	8586	8538	8537
90	8469	8469	8423	8421	8379	8378	8332	8334	8285	8286	8238	8237

* The abbreviations Tr. and G. L. are substituted in the table for the words Tralles and Gay Lussac.

Digitized by Google

109. It is evident that we might multiply comparisons of the numerous data contained in the preceding chapter, to an almost indefinite extent. As, however, a sufficient number has been given to show that the results of Gilpin, Delezennes, Tralles, and Gay Lussac, strongly confirm each other; and as nothing but a little arithmetic and simple algebra is requisite to make similar comparisons of the weighings of Gilpin and Delezennes with those of Messrs. Fownes and Drinkwater, I shall add only one more table.

This table, marked table XXXII., is designed to facilitate the calculation of the equivalent per cent. by volume, at 60° Fahr., for any given per cent. by weight, and vice versa. The second column was deduced from table VII. of Tralles, by means of a simple algebraical formula, expressing the ratio of the volume of the alcohol contained by any spirituous liquor to the volume of the liquor itself, as a function of their respective densities and masses,

$$p = \frac{d}{D} v ;$$

p denoting the ratio of the masses, v the ratio of the volumes, and D d are the densities. The fourth column was then obtained from the second by interpolation.

TABLE XXXII.

Comparison of the per cents. by weight with those by volume, at 60° Fahr.

Per cent. by volume.	Per cent. by weight.	Per cent. by weight.	Per cent. by volume.
1	0.796	1	1.256
2	1.594	2	2.509
5	4.002	5	6.247
10	8.054	10	12.416
15	12.149	15	18.520
20	16.283	20	24.565
25	20.462	25	30.550
30	24.691	30	36.450
35	28.995	35	42.248
40	33.392	40	47.915
45	37.899	45	53.432
50	42.523	50	58.792
55	47.286	55	63.973
60	52.196	60	68.971
65	57.255	65	73.793
70	62.498	70	78.402
75	67.932	75	82.803
80	73.586	80	86.973
85	79.502	85	90.878
90	85.755	90	94.455
95	92.461	95	97.609
100	100.000	100	100.000

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER II.

NEW EXPERIMENTS ON THE SPECIFIC GRAVITIES OF ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS.

110. These experiments were designed to attain two objects : 1st, to test the accuracy of the work and statements of others; and 2dly, to enable me to testify of personal knowledge, derived from carefully observed facts, concerning the real specific gravities of mixtures of alcohol and water, in various proportions, and at different temperatures; so that I should become responsible for the truth of any method which might be recommended to, and adopted by, the government. They were not intended to furnish results more exact than any heretofore obtained, nor to advance general science; but simply to constitute a set of confirmatory and independent inquiries, of sufficient accuracy for practical or revenue purposes.

It is very desirable, however, that a much more extended series of similar experiments should be made, with far superior apparatus, and all possible care and skill, which would form the basis of any system subsequently established by law, and be referred to in disputed or doubtful cases.

111. I commenced my experimental work by a thorough and careful examination of the apparatus which was to be employed. The fixed points and graduation of the thermometer were found to be correct, or at least apparently exact; and with reference to the hydrometers, it was ascertained that they were perfectly tight, so that no infiltration could occur; and also, that they were free from open joints or fissures in which bubbles of air might be retained by capillarity. This was done by immersing them entirely in freshly distilled water for several days, during which they were repeatedly inspected.

112. I had three excellent and complete sets of weights; one, a standard set by Mr. Hassler, which extends from one tenth of an ounce to ten ounces troy, belonging to the office of weights and measures, and entrusted to me for these researches; and two similar sets, copied from those just mentioned by Mr. Duffey, a skilful philosophical instrument maker of Philadelphia. These weights I compared carefully with each other, and with those used in the United States mint for weighing gold, which were adjusted, only a few days before, by comparison with the mint pound, which is by law *the standard unit of weight* of the United States. Only one of the weights by Duffey, which had also suffered from accidental injury, was found to be appreciably in error; it was, therefore, discarded.

A series of decimal fractional weights, from 0.50 to 0.00001 of the troy ounce, adjusted for the purpose by Mr. Saxton, in the office of weights and measures, had also been furnished me. Of

Digitized by Google

these, Mr. Duffey made two copies which were found to agree with each other, with those of Mr. Saxton, and with similar weights of the United States mint. This comparison was made for me in the assay office of the mint, by my friend and colleague, J. R. Eckfeldt, esq., Assayer, who used for the purpose one of the extremely sensible and delicate assay balances constructed by Mr. Saxton for that office.

In some few instances I also made use of several British troy pound weights, which were procured in 1823 from the royal mint of England, and had been adjusted to the standard of that mint for the mint of the United States, as set forth in the official certificate accompanying them. They were all found to be considerably lighter than the United States standard, and corrections were carefully determined to reduce them to that standard, which were applied whenever they were used. Some of these weights were slightly worn, but others were in perfect preservation; it is, therefore, evident that the standard of the British mint is lighter than that of the United States, the difference amounting, according to my experiments, to about 0.001 ounce troy in three pounds, or 0.00033 in a single pound.

113. I was provided with two balances, made by Duffey: a small and delicate one, designed for use in travelling, and which was constructed expressly for and employed in my analyses of the sugar cane in the island of Cuba; and a larger balance, formerly used by me for making the definite solutions required in analyses of saccharine substances by circularly polarized light. Both of these instruments were in perfect order. The small one is susceptible of convenient and prompt adjustment by screw motions, except with reference to the relative vertical positions and the parallelism of its knife edges; these were, therefore, examined and found to be in the same horizontal plane and very nearly parallel; so that weighing with this balance possesses all requisite accuracy. Its chief fault is that it is not provided with suitable mechanical arrangements for checking its oscillations, so that much time and patience is needed in using it.

The large balance had no adjusting screws, all its parts being rigidly fastened together. It was, therefore, subjected to a strict and careful examination, particularly with reference to the adjustment of its knife edges. This was done by bringing those edges into close contact with long and perfectly straight steel rulers, by which means their directions were virtually prolonged several feet; when the distances between the rulers are measured at different points, any want of parallelism becomes very evident. I thus found that the knife edges of the large balance were not parallel, either vertically or horizontally; of course, very exact weighings could not be made with it, nor could confidence be placed in its indications, unless Borda's method of double weighing were followed. The central knife edge was also slightly below the horizontal plane in which the knife edges of the scale pans were situated; the sensibility would, therefore, increase with the load until the

Digitized by Google

centre of gravity should lie above the fulcrum, when the equilibrium becomes unstable and the indications may be false. To render my experiments free from all errors due to the defects of workmanship of this balance, I employed Borda's method in every instance, taking great pains to avoid disturbing the positions of the knife edges when the body was removed and the equivalent weights substituted. And in order to ascertain whether it would have caused any difference, if, by accidental neglect or otherwise, the common method of weighing had been followed, instead of that of Borda, the counterpoises were always formed of weights; and not of substances of unknown masses, as is often done.

This mode of operating possesses, in my opinion, great advantages; it facilitates the manipulations by pointing out, either exactly or very nearly, the weights to be substituted for the body; and it renders errors much less probable, by causing the operator to select the very weights which his reading of the counterpoise weights calls for, so that he is compelled to verify his observations as he proceeds.

Notwithstanding the want of parallelism of the knife edges of Duffey's balance, I did not find that it produced a perceptible difference in a single instance whether the weighing was done directly or by Borda's method. The results are, therefore, exact to the full extent of the approximation to which the weighings were carried; or, in other words, they are not in error to the extent of 0.001 ounce troy, in any instance.

114. For making standard alcoholic mixtures, it was necessary that I should use considerable quantities, and that they should be as free as possible, not only from actual error, but from just suspicion of error. I therefore abandoned Duffey's balance, on account of the above mentioned imperfections, and employed one by Saxton, belonging to the United States mint, which is of very superior workmanship, and entitled to entire confidence. So excellent was this balance, that it was altogether unnecessary to follow Borda's method; and, as the weights belonging to it had been adjusted by a very skilful and experienced workman only a few days before, I merely compared some of them with each other, and with those of Duffey copied from the weights of Mr. Hassler, after which I used them alone, or in combination with Duffey's weights, as was most convenient. The greatest possible inaccuracy in any of those mixtures, due to instrumental errors, cannot, I think, exceed the ten thousandth of an ounce, or the five hundred thousandth of its own weight.

115. It is due to Mr. Duffey that I should here state that the large balance to which reference is made in what I have said above, was not designed for other than comparatively rough determinations. It was a cheap instrument, upon which he had expended but little time; and if its cost be taken into consideration, as well as its performance, I may confidently assert that better work could not be done by any one. That it should have been used at all, for such work as the present, is proof that it possesses great superiority

Digitized by Google

over any balances of like cost and pretensions. Nor would it be just to compare it with any instrument, made either in this country or in Europe, for which even a medium price may have been paid; its cost having been, in fact, but little more than that usually paid for a pair of ordinary grocer's scales.

116. *Preparation of pure alcohol.*—Pure alcohol and pure water were both needed for making the standard mixtures. The latter required only to be distilled under my immediate notice and with proper care; but it was much more difficult to obtain the former *in* sufficient quantity than I anticipated. Messrs. Powers and Weightman, skilful manufacturing chemists of Philadephia, undertook to supply me with alcohol of the highest degree of strength they could prepare. At first, they were unable to make it stronger than 97 per cent., but subsequently they succeeded in bringing it to the strength of 100 per cent., indicated by the alcoholometers of Tralles and Gay Lussac.

117. With several gallons of 97 per cent. alcohol, furnished by the above mentioned gentlemen, I commenced my own attempts to deprive it *entirely* of water. By repeated distillations with chloride of calcium, I could not obtain a higher degree of strength than 99 per cent., though every precaution was taken to prevent absorption of moisture from the air and apparatus; I therefore abandoned that reagent; with which I did not indeed expect better success from the first, because Dumas speaks of it as inefficient, by reason of its affinity for alcohol being nearly as great as that which it has for water.* With lime, however, I succeeded, after six or seven distillations, in bringing a small quantity to the desired indication of 100 per cent., according to a hydrometer of Tralles made by Greiner, of Berlin. Having re-distilled this liquor several times over lime without perceptible change of density, I considered it to be as strong as possible, or absolute; and, therefore, desisted from further attempts to obtain it of less specific gravity. These distillations were all conducted with care; the still being heated gently by means of a water-bath; and every possible means being taken to use perfectly dry apparatus, and to prevent the moisture of the atmosphere from being absorbed. They are tedious, and consume much time by reason of the necessity of their frequent repetition; and they cannot be conducted with safety in glass vessels, because the swelling of the lime as it slacks, breaks the vessels. In this manner I lost a large quantity of alcohol, and the labour of nearly a week, which had been expended upon it; after which occurrence, all my distillations were carried on in metallic vessels.

118. Since these experiments were made, those of Mr. Drinkwater,† have become known to me, which give for absolute alcohol

---

* Traite de Chim. appliq. aux Arts, t. 5, p. 458.
† See section 98; or the Lond. and Ed. Phil. Mag. for February, 1848.

Digitized by Google

a much lower specific gravity, as the result of attention to some slight precautions which have heretofore been overlooked by every one else. I therefore respectfully suggest that this subject be reserved for further investigation.

119. I did not take the specific gravity of the absolute alcohol which I had prepared; for the reason that, about the same time, Messrs. Powers and Weightman succeeded in making a similar article in large quantity, which was apparently of the same strength or specific gravity, according to the hydrometer of Tralles above mentioned. If there was any difference between them it was scarcely appreciable, and in favor of the alcohol made by them. As I needed a very considerable quantity, to prepare which would have cost me much time and labor with such apparatus as I possessed, I considered the success of Messrs. Powers and Weightman very fortunate for me, and was glad to adopt their alcohol as the standard alcohol of my subsequent investigations, in preference to that which I had myself prepared.

120. Both my own alcohol and that of Messrs. Powers and Weightman had a peculiar and unpleasant taste and odor, which was readily removed by filtration through coarsely divided and freshly calcined animal charcoal. As the specific gravity of the alcohol, indicated by a delicate hydrometer, was not changed in the least by this filtration, the temperatures being the same, I concluded that the impurity to which that taste and smell was owing, whatever it might be, existed in it in such small quantity as to produce no sensible effects of a physical nature, and that it might, therefore, be disregarded. Although I cannot say, with any certainty, what is the source of the disagreeable flavor of alcohol thus concentrated, a flavor resembling somewhat that of cyanogen, I have but little doubt that it is to be attributed to reactions between the lime and vegetable oils which exist in small quantity in all spirituous liquors.

121. *Preparation of standard mixtures.*—Having procured alcohol of such strength and purity that for all ordinary practical purposes it might be considered absolute, I proceeded to make with it, and with freshly distilled water, two sets of mixtures, one constituting a series varying successively by ten per cent. 0, 10, 20, 30, etc., of which pure water and pure alcohol are the extremes, and the other giving the intermedite proportions 5, 15, 25, 35, etc., per cent. by weight of alcohol; the weighings being made, as above mentioned, (114,) with the balance and weights used for weighing gold in the United States mint, and with extreme care.

122. Each mixture was made in the same conterpoised bottle, which was rinsed out with distilled water, several times, before each operation; in order to remove all traces of the liquor which had been in it before. When the counterpoise to the bottle was prepared, the latter was as dry as it was possible to make it by wip-

Digitized by Google

ing and by heat, both externally and internally. Before putting the mixtures into the bottles intended for them, they were well shaken for several minutes, in different directions, to insure incorporation and homogeneity, and the bottles were well rinsed with two or three successive portions of the liquors they were to contain before these were put into them; the portions used for rinsing being first poured out and thrown away.

123. The following table, marked TABLE XXXIII., comprises the data for the first series of mixtures, 10 to 90 per cent. inclusive:

TABLE XXXIII.

Apparent per cent. of alcohol.	Apparent weights in oz.		Reduced weights.		Reduced per cent. of alcohol.
	Alcohol.	Water.	Alcohol.	Water.	
10	5	45	5.00690	45.04770	10.0028
20	10	40	10.01380	40.04240	20.0052
30	15	35	15.02070	35.03710	30.0067
40	20	30	20.02760	30.03180	40.0077
50	24	24	24.03312	24.02544	50.0080
60	27	18	27.03726	18.01908	60.0076
70	28	12	28.03864	12.01272	70.0066
80	34	8.5	34.04692	8.50901	80.0051
90	36	4	36.04968	4.00424	90.0028

124. The mean observed temperature of the room, at the time of making the above mixtures, was very nearly 20° centigrade. I was not provided with a good barometer, and did not, therefore, observe the atmospheric pressure. In the reductions it is assumed to have been 29.85 inches; a mean value obtained from the observations made at similar periods of the year and day at the magnetic observatory of the Girard college; and which is probably very nearly the pressure which would have been observed at the time and in the mint. Moreover, a correction for the barometer was unimportant, because the error which would have been caused by neglecting it entirely, or by using the normal pressure 29.93 inches, would have produced no material difference in the results. Indeed, it is evident, from the last column of the preceding table, that for all practical or scientific purposes we may substitute the apparent for the reduced per cent. of any of these mixtures; the maximum difference being only 0.008, or nearly one hundredth of a per cent., a quantity which is beyond the power of measurement of the most exact chemical analysis.

125. The specific gravity of one of the brass weights was found to be 8.466, apparently; which value was employed in the reductions, water being taken as unity at the same temperature, and alcohol assumed to be 0 8. To have used more exact values would have rendered the calculations more laborious, without compensa-

Digitized by Google

ting advantages or increased accuracy; the probable errors of the weighings being much greater than the differences, which may, indeed, be considered as infinitesimal, and, therefore, be rejected in the reductions.

126. Immediately before making the mixtures of TABLE XXXIII., the specific gravity of the alcohol to be used for them (some of that made by Messrs. Powers and Weightman) was determined by means of a large brass hydrometer, and found to be as follows:

	Apparent.	Reduced.
At 14°.5 C.	0.796583	0.796121
14°.4	0.796640	0.796182
14 .4	0.796655	0.796196
15°.0	0.796102	0.795618

water being taken as unity at its maximum density, or at the temperature 4°.2 centig.; and the reduced specific gravities differing from the apparent, by reason of the correction for the dilatation of the brass of which the hydrometer was made. The normal volume being assumed to be that which it would have at 4°.2, or when floating in water of maximum density, and the coefficient of linear dilatation, 0.000018782, obtained by MM. Lavoisier and Laplace, being adopted. In the same alcohol, at the temperature 14°.4 cent., the alcoholometer of Tralles, by Greiner, indicated 99⅓ per cent. by volume; its attached thermometer of correction reading — 0.5, or giving for the strength, at 60° Fahrenheit, 99.8 per cent. by volume.

127. In weighing both the water and the alcohol, the desired quantity was first calculated, and the required weights were put into one of the scale pans with the counterpoise of the bottle. Into the other, the bottle and a two ounce weight were placed; the liquid was then poured freely into the bottle, through a funnel, until that side of the balance sunk. The two ounce weight being removed, the remainder to be added was introduced by means of a pipette, with great care, and towards the close, by single drops. If the last drop was slightly excessive, the exact weight was obtained by absorbing very small portions with a capillary tube of glass. In this manner, the equilibrium was rendered perfect, and all errors avoided which would sensibly affect the balance; these weighings are, therefore, as exact as the workmanship of the balance and weights, which was, as I have already mentioned, very superior, (§ 114,) could give.

128. The quantities of the mixtures of TABLE XXXIII. being greater than were needed, the following mixtures were made from them; compounding them in the proportions indicated, and with the view of making a series containing 5, 15, 25, 35, etc., per cent., for its successive terms.

Digitized by Google

Ounces.		Per cent.		Ounces.		Per cent.	Ounces.		Per cent
15	of	10	with	15	of	0*	= 30	of	5
7.5	"	20	"	7.5	"	30	= 15	"	25
7	"	30	"	7	"	40	= 14	"	35
6	"	40	"	6	"	50	= 12	"	45
6	"	50	"	6	"	60	= 12	"	55
5	"	60	"	5	"	70	= 10	"	65
6	"	80	"	6	"	90	= 12	"	85

This series was not designed to constitute one of *standard* mixtures, but merely a link of comparison and verification between the two sets of standard mixtures referred to in section 121, and of which the first is given in TABLE XXXIII.; the second being comprised in TABLE XXXIV. below. To distinguish them I shall call them *secondary mixtures*. They were made with Duffey's large balance, instead of the mint balance by Saxton, used for the standard mixtures; and are, therefore, not as exact, though the probable error cannot, I believe, exceed 0 001 oz. apparent weight, or 0.0001 apparent per cent., in any instance.

129. The second series of standard mixtures were made on a subsequent day, at the same hour, and in precisely the same manner as the first. The building being heated by a furnace, and kept at a uniform temperature from day to day, the observed mean temperature was very nearly 20° C_i on both occasions. Hence the coefficients of reduction did not vary for the two series.

The precise alcohol used for compounding the first mixtures being exhausted by them, some furnished in a separate vessel by the manufacturers, at the same time and as the same article, had to be used for the second series of mixtures. And to avoid the possibility of error, which would arise if these two alcohols were not the same, the specific gravity of the second was taken as that of the first had been, (section 125,) with the same hydrometer, and with the following result:

At 15.°4 cent. apparent specific gravity 0.795903; which gives for the reduced specific gravity 0.795401.

The same liquor gave on two other occasions at the

Temp.	16.°9 C.	apparent specific grav.	.794556,	or reduced	.793987
"	17.°9	"	.793692	"	.793079
Correction for 1° cent.....			.000864		.000908

If we apply similar corrections to the specific gravities of this alcohol obtained at 15.°4 cent., in order to reduce them to 14.°4 cent., the temperature at which two of the determinations of the density of the first alcohol were experimentally made, we have,

At 14.°4 cent., the apparent specific gravity.... 0.796767
" the reduced " 0.796309;

* Water.

Digitized by Google

which differ by unity in the fourth place of decimals, from the densities, (section 125,) obtained for the first parcel of alcohol at the same temperature. It is not improbable that this difference is owing to absorption of aqueous vapor from the atmosphere, which had occurred during the interval; and which can scarcely be prevented, however tightly the containing vessel may be stopped.

The following table embraces the observed and reduced results for this second series of standard mixtures:

TABLE XXXIV.

Apparent per cent. of alcohol.	Apparent weight in ounces.		Reduced weights.		Reduced per cent.
	Alcohol.	Water.	Alcohol.	Water.	
5	2.5	47.5	2.50345	47.55035	5.0018
15	7.5	42.5	7.51035	42.54505	15.0041
25	12.5	37.5	12.51725	37.53975	25.0060
35	17.5	32.5	17.52415	32.53445	35.0072
45	22.5	27.5	22.53105	27.52915	45.0078
55	22.0	18.0	22.03036	18.01908	55.0079
65	26.0	14.0	26.03588	14.01484	65.0073
75	30.0	10.0	30.04140	10.01060	75.0060
85	34.0	6.0	34.04692	6.00630	85.0041

No mixture corresponding to 95 per cent. was made, because the supply of alcohol was insufficient; its preparation was, consequently, deferred.

In commerce, spirit of 95 per cent. is very seldom met with; and, for practical purposes, the above table may, therefore, be considered almost complete.

130. Having prepared the preceding mixtures with all possible accuracy and care, I proceeded to determine their specific gravities by means of a hydrometer of Fahrenheit, made of brass, with the exception of its stem, which was of steel, that it might combine strength with minimum volume. The apparent weight of the whole instrument at 18.°8 cent., with a barometric pressure of 29.9 inches nearly, taken with the mint balance, was 4.711 ounces troy. That of its dish, and the portion of the stem above the index point, 0.252, very nearly. To sink it in water at 17.°9 cent., the weight required was 1 3153 ounces; and from these data I obtain 4.7177 as the absolute or reduced weight of the instrument.

131. With freshly distilled water, this hydrometer gave the following results:

Digitized by Google

Weight required to be added.	Total reduced weight.	Temperature.	Apparent specific gravity.	Reduced specific gravity.
1.3153	6.0328	17.°9 C.	0.999366	0.998589
1.3140	6.0315	19.4	0.999151	0.998296
1.3143	6.0318	19.9	0.099201	0.998318

In the reduced specific gravities, both the volume of the instrument is assumed to be that which it would have at 4°. 2 centigrade, and corrections are applied for atmospheric buoyancy exerted upon the stem, the dish, and the added weights. The unit of density being assumed to be that of water at its maximum density. And, generally, in these investigations, it is to be understood, whenever it is not expressly stated, that similar reductions are made, and the same unit of density employed. The coefficient for the dilatation of brass, of MM. Lavoisier and Laplace, and the table of Despretz,* for the expansion of water, being used when necessary to make the reductions for which they are intended.

132. With the first series of standard mixtures, the following observed weights and reduced values were obtained:

Per cent.	Weight added.	Total reduced weight.	Temp. of the spirit.	Apparent specific gravity.	Reduced specific gravity.	Temp. of the room.
			o c.			o c.
10	1.2195	5.9370	17.4	0.983496	0.982752	18.8
20	1.1427	5.8602	17.3	0.970774	0.970030	18.8
30	1.0572	5.7747	17.6	0.956611	0.955888	18.5
40	0.9471	5.6646	17.7	0.938372	0.937657	18.5
50	0.8206	5.5381	18.5	0.917416	0.916675	18.7
60	0.6830	5.4006	18.0	0.894639	0.893940	18.7
70	0.5423	5.2599	18.0	0.871331	0.870666	18.5
80	0.3970	5.1146	18.1	0.847262	0.846596	18.5
90	0.2437	5.9613	18.3	0.821867	0.821242	18.5
100†	0.0737	4.7914	18.4	0.793722	0.793082	18.5

It should be observed that the *reduced weights* are corrected for atmospheric buoyancy. The only difference between the *apparent* and the true or *reduced specific gravities* is, therefore, that in the latter the volume of the hydrometer is reduced to that which it would have at 4°. 2 cent., according to the coefficient of MM. Lavoisier and Laplace.

133. With the same mixtures, on a subsequent day, the following results were found:

* Ann. de Chim. et de Phys. t. 70, p. 1.
† This alcohol is probably slightly different from that used for the mixtures.

Digitized by Google

Per cent.	Weight added.	Temp. Centig.	Reduced weight.	Apparent specific gravity.	Reduced specific gravity.
10	1.2030	28°.4	5.9205	0.980763	0.979426
20	1.1146	28.95	5.8321	0.966120	0.964766
30	1.0140	29.7	5.7315	0.949454	0.948088
40	0.8946	30.1	5.6121	0.929675	0.92 318
50	0.7630	30.2	5.4806	0.907892	0.906574
60	0.6367	27.7	5.3543	0.886969	0.885792
70	0.4975	27.3	5.2151	0.863910	0.862791
80	0.3504	27.5	5.0680	0.839542	0.838440
90	0.1995	26.8	4.9171	0.814544	0.813525
100	0.0297	27.1	4.7474	0.786433	0.785399
100	0.0323	26.7	4.7500	0.786863	0.785849

134. Similarly, the second series of standard mixtures gave:

Per cent.	Weight added.	Temp. Centig.	Reduced weight.	Apparent specific gravity.	Reduced specific gravity.
5	1.2615	19°.1	5.9790	0.990454	0.989623
15	1.1774	18.9	5.8949	0.976523	0.975711
25	1.0987	18.9	5.8162	0.963485	0.962685
35	0.9995	19.1	5.7170	0.947053	0.946254
45	0.8790	19.1	5.5965	0.927091	0.926308
55	0.7182	19.2	5.4638	0.905108	0.904347
65	0.6055	19.2	5.3261	0.882297	0.881552
75	0.4657	19.2	5.1833	0.858612	0.857914
85	0.3177	19.3	5.0353	0.834125	0.833419

135. In taking the specific gravities given above, all disturbing influences were cautiously guarded against—such as currents of air, change of temperature either of the room or apparatus, contact with the vessel, &c. In observing the temperatures, great care was taken to ascertain whether the liquid was homogeneous, and to allow the thermometer to attain its temperature of equilibrium, as well as to remove it before any change could have occurred by reason of external action. If time had permitted it, the number of observed results would have been much extended. As observations could only be made when the mean temperature of the room and the liquid was stationary, it would have required a year to obtain the specific gravities corresponding to the successive degrees of the thermometer, which intervene between the extrem s of summer and winter temperature, in a climate so changeable as that of any city of the United States.

136. To render it evident to what degree of approximation the preceding data agree with those of M. Delezennes, (see § 82,) I have arranged the following comparative table:

Digitized by Google

Per cent.	Sp. gravity. Delezennes, at 18° cent.	Sp. gravity. McCulloh, at 18° cent.	Difference.	Diff. of per cent.	Variation for 1° C., Delezennes.	Variation for 1° C., McCulloh.
5	0.98970	0.98981	0.00011	0.076	0.000169	.....
10	0.98249	0.98257	.00008	0.061	0.000228	0.000302
15	0.97575	0.97599	.00024	0.191	0.000320	.....
20	0.96962	0.96971	.00009	0.069	0.000420	0.000152
25	0.96300	0.96316	.00016	0.106	0.000525	.....
30	0.95576	0.95563	.00013	0.075	0.000606	0.000653
35	0.94670	0.94700	.00030	0.157	0.000676	.....
40	0.93769	0.93743	.00026	0.127	0.000740	0.000753
45	0.82721	0.92719	.00002	0.009	0.000748	.....
50	0.91670	0.91711	.00041	0.175	0.000774	0.000863
55	0.90593	0.90539	.00054	0.236	0.000867	.....
60	0.89463	0.89394	.00069	0.302	0.000769	0.000775
65	0.88327	0.88252	.00074	0.312	0.000841	.....
70	0.87169	0.87067	.00102	0.435	0.000819	0.000947
75	0.85963	0.85895	.00068	0.276	0.000864	.....
80	0.84823	0.84661	.00162	0.645	0.000871	0.000885
85	0.83550	0.83405	.00145	0.578	0.000871	.....
90	0.82299	0.82152	.00147	0.522	0.000871	0.000903
100	0.79529	0.79335	.00194	0.688	0.000882	0.000908

137. From this table it is evident that there is a very close correspondence between the results of M. Delezennes (§ 82) and my own. The differences, which are at first trifling, gradually increase to the last, as they should have done, by reason of the inferior strength of the alcohol he employed. As he used chloride of calcium instead of lime, (§ 74,) there can be no doubt that the alcohol he considered absolute, was but little if any over 99 per cent., (§ 117;) it is, moreover, of greater density than either of the values given for absolute alcohol by Lowitz, Meissner, Gay Lussac, Fownes, Drinkwater, and others, and must, therefore, be considered of lower quality. Assuming that the last result of the preceding table is exact, or that the difference between my alcohol and that of Delezennes amounted to 0.7 per cent. by weight nearly, the data furnished by his experiments become practically identical, or differ inappreciably, from mine, when the requisite corrections are applied.

138. I have selected the experiments of Delezennes in preference to those of others for this comparison, because it has already been shown in the preceding chapter that they accord very closely with, and therefore, confirm those of Gilpin and Blagden, (section 103,) and because the comparison could also be much more readily made with them than with the latter directly.

139. The differences between all three of these sets of experiments, when the reductions are performed, which are requisite for their reference to a single scale and to like circumstances, do not exceed a small fraction of a per cent., 0.2 or 0.3, except in a few particular cases, (section 104), which are such that the errors can readily be perceived and corrected.

Digitized by Google

140. We may, therefore, consider it *impossible that any system of determining the strength of liquors for revenue or scientific purposes, which may be based upon these independent and confirmatory results, obtained at different times, in different countries, and from alcohol derived from different substances, can be in error to a considerable, or even appreciable extent;* if that system be not arbitrarily or improperly devised.

And we may confidently recommend them to the government, as entitled to implicit confidence, both in reference to ordinary cases, and to such as may give rise to disputes and litigation.

The necessarily limited number of my experiments renders it, however, desirable that this work should be extended; and that every minute cause of error should be investigated, and, if possible, overcome in whatever researches may hereafter be made on this subject, trifling though such errors may seem. For that any scientific work, which may become the basis of operations arbitrarily established by law, may possess the only title which it can have to public confidence, it must be rigidly true.

141. The two last vertical columns of the preceding table shows how very important it is in these experiments to pay strict attention to temperature. For since a change amounting to a single degree of the centigrade thermometer produces a corresponding change of 0.0009 nearly, we must observe tenths of a degree with accuracy, if we would avoid serious errors.

This fact caused me to consider it even of more importance to measure the temperature with accuracy and minute care, than to carry the weighings to the extreme limit of sensibility of the most delicate balance; and I am confident that such inaccuracies as exist in the results of Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden are to be attributed rather to thermometric errors, than to any which might be supposed to have occurred in their weighings.

142. To render my own results as free as possible from errors of temperature, the following precautions were, in every case, strictly observed:

The mixtures, the hydrometer, the thermometer, and the glass vessel in which the specific gravities were taken, were all allowed to remain together in the same room for twenty-four hours. If the weather was very cold or damp, a small fire was kindled in the room, which was allowed to burn out without replenishment. The whole room, and every object in it, were thus brought as near as possible to a common temperature. Nor were windows, doors, &c., allowed to be opened, except for going in or out of the room, and that as seldom as possible.

When the specific gravities were taken, the temperature of the mixture was rendered uniform by shaking it well before pouring it from its bottle, and all air bubbles thus produced, or which were caused by pouring the liquid from the bottle were allowed to rise to the surface and break, before the hydrometer was immersed.

Before removing the hydrometer from the liquid, and as soon as

Digitized by Google

its proper load was ascertained, the thermometer was inserted—at first to the depth of a few inches only, and afterwards more and more until it nearly reached, but did not touch the bottom of the containing vessel; carefully keeping it, also, from contact with the side. In this manner it was easily perceived whether or not the temperature of the mass of the liquid, or of its successive horrizontal strata, was uniform. If any difference was observed, the hydrometer and thermometer were removed, and promptly wiped as dry as possible, after which they were allowed to rest until they should acquire the mean temperature of the room, and the observation was commenced anew after shaking the liquid thoroughly, in the vessel containing it—the top being covered either with a ground glass plate, or with a piece of sheet caoutchouc, protected from the hand by a towel.

In all the manipulations, care was taken to avoid contact between the naked hand, or any thing which could affect the temperature; the bottles, the containing glass vessel, the thermometer, and the hydrometer, being handled as little as possible, and always with interposed cotton towels.

When the hydrometer and thermometer were removed, and the liquid restored to its bottle, great care was taken to avoid such errors, as would certainly have arisen, if wet surfaces were exposed to the cooling influence of evaporation. For this purpose, they were taken successively from the liquid, and quickly wiped with two towels; and the glass vessel was similarly treated as soon as the liquid was poured from it; time being also allowed for the restoration of these instruments to the mean temperature, to avoid the possibility of error.

143. The thermometer employed was an exceedingly beautiful and delicate standard instrument, made by Greiner of Berlin, and which I had imported from Germany for these researches. It is divided, according to the centigrade scale, into degrees and fifths of a degree; the fifth of a degree occupies the space of about one twentieth of an inch. The tenth of a degree can, therefore, be observed with accuracy. It is scarcely necessary that I should say, that in the construction of this instrument irregularities of the tube were carefully attended to. The graduated scale is of glass: no errors can, therefore, occur from unequal expansion of the tube and scale. Before commencing my experiments, and once, also, during them, I verified the zero points of this instrument and another by the same artist, by immersing them in melting ice. They also agreed in their indications with each other, and with a French thermometer of my own, at higher temperatures. But I did not verify the boiling point of either; which should, perhaps, be done if the results of these experiments are considered worthy of any credit, beyond that which they were intended to derive from comparison with, and confirmation of, the work of others.

144. As a check, though probably a comparatively rough one, upon the preceding experiments, the following specific gravities

Digitized by Google

are taken with Duffey's large balance, by weighing a bottle filled successively with portions of the first series of standard mixtures, (see § 123, table XXXIII.,) and the *secondary* mixtures of § 128; the weighings were made both by Borda's method and in the ordinary way without causing perceptible differences. The mean temperature of the room was 18° cent. nearly; and the weight of the bottle, when dry and empty, was 8.975 ounces. Also, it weighed, when full of water, at 17°.5 cent., 17.124 ounces troy.

Per cent.	Observed weight of bottle and liquid	Temperature.		Reduced weight of liquid.	Apparent specific gravity.	Reduced specific gravity.
		Before.	After			
5	17.052	18°.1	18°.6	8.08376	98996	98964
10	16.993	18.1	18.5	8.02677	98274	98242
20	16.888	18.1	18.3	7.92179	96988	96965
25	16.834	17.9	18.1	7.86779	96327	96296
30	16.775	17.8	18.0	7.80880	95605	95575
35	16.703	17.9	18.0	7.73681	94724	94794
40	16.625	17.7	17.7	7.65882	93769	93739
45	16.541	17.8	17.8	7.57484	92741	92719
50	16.456	17.4	17.5	7.48985	91700	91670
55	16.364	17.8	17.9	7.39786	90574	90544
60	16.272	17.7	17.7	7.30587	89447	89428
70	16.081	17.7	17.8	7.11490	87108	87080
80	15.885	17.7	17.7	6.91893	84710	84682
90	15.678	17.7	17.7	6.71196	82176	82149

The bottle in which these weighings were made was one imported from Germany, and of crown glass; in the reductions, I have employed for its coefficient of cubic dilatation 0.000027, nearly the mean of the data of MM. Lavoisier and Laplace.

145. The following weighings were made in the same manner, and with Duffey's balance, in a bottle of American flint glass, (specific gravity 3.1947,) which weighed alone 17.075 ounces troy, at the temperature 16°.3, being that of the room at the time of the weighings:

Per cent.	Observed weight of bottle and liquid	Temperature.		Reduced weight of liquid.	Apparent specific gravity.	Reduced specific gravity.
		Before.	After.			
0	47.000	15°.3 c.	15°.4	29.9574	1.00009	.99980
10	46.521	15.2	15.3	29.4785	98410	98382
20	46.154	15.1	15.2	29.1115	97185	97157
30	45.751	15.0	15.0	28.7086	95839	95812
40	45.217	15.0	15.0	28.1746	94057	94030
50	44.587	15.1	15.2	27.5147	91743	81717
60	43.923	14.9	15.0	26.8808	89733	89712
70	43.230	14.7	14.8	26.1880	87224	87199
80	42.509	15.0	14.8	25.4670	85018	84994
90	41.753	14.9	15.0	24.7111	82495	82472

Digitized by Google

In the reductions of the last column I have used the coefficient 0.000026, for the dilatation of the glass bottle, corresponding to 1° centigrade, which is nearly the mean of the results obtained by various observers, as will appear from the following determinations:

Lavoisier and Laplace,	French	flint	glass	1.00087199
" "	English	"	"	1.00081166
Smeaton,	"	"	"	1.00083333
General Roy, (a tube,)	"	"	"	1.00077550
" " (a solid rod,)	"	"	"	1.00080833
Dulong and Petit,	French	"	"	1.00086133
Despretz,	"	"	"	1.00086000
Magnus,	German	"	"	1.00085156
Regnault, (a tube,)	French	"	"	1.00088266
" (a globe,)	"	"	"	1.00086400
Mean				1.00084534

These numbers being the lengths which a piece of glass would have at the boiling point of water, if its length at 0°.C., or the freezing point, be assumed as unity, the mean value gives 0.00002636 for the coefficient of cubic dilatation.

146. To ascertain the specific gravities at different temperatures of the several specimens of absolute alcohol, furnished by Messrs. Powers and Weightman at successive times, and used by me in these experiments, a large brass hydrometer, having a bulb about five inches in diameter and seven inches in length, with a stem about one-tenth of an inch square, was employed. The object in using so large an instrument being rather to diminish the effect of slight and temporary causes of disturbance of temperature, &c., than to obtain more exact weighings. Indeed, for the latter purpose, a smaller hydrometer is probably to be preferred.

Whenever this instrument was used, the temperatures of successive horizontal stata of the liquor were carefully observed, and if they were found to differ, even a tenth of a degree, the whole mass was rendered uniform by repeatedly inverting the vessel with a rapid twitching motion, by which means perfect mixture was obtained. The same precautions with reference to temperature, which were observed with the small hydrometer, were also followed with this.

147. With specimen No. 1, this large hydrometer gave:

Digitized by Google

Added weight.	Temperature.		Reduced weight.	Apparent sp. gravity.	Reduced sp. gravity.
	Alcohol.	Room.			
0.831	10°.7 C.	10°.3	28.2136	799788	799494
0.839	10.6	10.2	28.2216	800013	799725
0.827	11.05	11.5	28.2096	799673	799364
0.822	11.3	11.6	28.2046	799531	799212
0.7945	12.2	12.2	28.1771	798752	798392

In the same alcohol, the alcoholometer of Tralles by Griener, indicated:

Temp.	Per Cent. by Vol.	Correction. Attached Therm.
10°.7 Cent.	99.0	— 2°. R.
11 .3 "	99.0	— 1°.5 "
12°.2 "	99.0	— 1 .25 "

Each degree and a half of the *correction thermometer* being equivalent to one per cent by weight; hence the indicated strength was about 99.7 per cent. by volume for this specimen.

148. With specimen No. 2, and the same instrument, I obtained:

Weight added.	Temperature.		Reduced weight.	Apparent sp. gravity.	Reduced sp. gravity.
	Alcohol.	Room.			
0.776	12°.8	13°.5	28.1581	798213	797826
0.557	20.6 (?)	21.0	27.9396	792020	791288
0.7395	13.9	13.1	28.1221	797193	796753
0.5005	22.2	21.3	27.8831	790418	789617
0.701	15.0	14.1	28.0836	796102	795618
0.718	14.5	14.1	28.1006	796583	796121
0.720	14.4	14.1	28.1026	796640	796182
0.7205	14.4	14.1	28.1031	796655	796196

From this alcohol, specimen No. 2, the first series of standard mixtures, table XXXIII, § 123, were made. With it Tralles's alcoholometer indicated:

Temp.	Per cent. by volume.	Thermometer of correction.
20°.6 C.	100.5	+ 1°.4
14 .95	99.5	— 0 .25
14 .4	99.33	— 0 .5

It was, therefore, of an indicated strength of 99.6 per cent., nearly.

Digitized by Google

149. Similarly, another sample of the same alcohol, from a different vessel, gave:

Weight added.	Temperature.		Reduced weight.	Apparent sp. gravity.	Reduced sp. gravity.
	Alcohol.	Room.			
0.701	15°.2	14°.1	28.0836	796102	795609
0.705	14.9	14.1	28.0876	796215	795734
0.712	14.75	14.1	28.0946	796414	795941
0.715	14.7	14.1	28.0976	796499	796028
0.521	21.3	21.0	27.9036	790999	790237
0.711	14.5	14.5	28.0936	796385	795923
0.671	16.0	16.3	28.0536	795251	794722
0.646 5	16.9	17.0	28.0291	794556	793987
0.616	17.9	18.7	27.9986	793692	793079
0.618	17.8	18.0	28.0006	793749	793141
0.694	15.4	15.5	28.0766	795903	795401

The second series of standard mixtures, table XXXIV., § 129, were made from this alcohol, and the last result was taken just before using it for that purpose.

150. A quantity of alcohol, of which the indicated strength was 95 per cent. by volume, according to Tralles's alcoholometer by Greiner, gave the following data, which serve to compare the dilatation of such liquor with that of absolute alcohol:

Added weight.	Temp. of alcohol.	Reduced weight.	Apparent specific gravity.	Reduced specific gravity.
1.320	17°.7	28.7025	0.813614	0.812995
1.449	12.7	28.8315	.817271	.816780
1.615	6.8	28.9974	821974	821854
1.687	4.1	29.0694	824015	824020
1.730	2.1	29.1124	825234	825332
1.685	4.2	29.0674	823958	823958
1.688	4.1	29.0704	824043	824048
1.6215	6.6	29.0039	822158	822047
1.6275	6.05	29.0099	822328	822242
1.614	6.9	28.9961	821945	821829
1.630	6.15	29.0124	822399	822309
1.214	20.7	28.5925	810496	809742

Although the temperature of the room was not recorded, it was in every instance observed, and found not to differ materially from that of the alcohol.

151. To determine the specific gravities of the preceding experiments, from the observed weighings and temperatures, it was necessary to know the true or absolute weights of the hydrometers, and the weights which were required to sink them respectively in water at its maximum density.

Digitized by Google

The manner in which this was done for the large brass hydrometer was as follows: it was first weighed, with great care, upon the mint balance, and found to be *apparently* 27 3415 ounces troy, the temperature being 20° cent., and the *probable* height of the barometer 29.9 inches nearly. To the observed or apparent weight we must add, in order to reduce it to the true weight, the weight of the air displaced by the hydrometer, *minus* that of the air displaced by the weights in the opposite side of the balance.

The weight of the air displaced by the hydrometer itself was determined in the following manner: as the mean of six independent experiments, it appeared that at 4° 6 cent., the weight to be added to sink the hydrometer to its index point, amounted to 7.8954 ounces troy. Adding this to the observed weight of the instrument, we have 35 2369 ounces troy, for the apparent weight of the displaced water. For the correction to be applied, in consequence of atmospheric buoyancy exerted upon the stem, the dish and the added weights, the weight of the dish and that portion of the stem above the water was ascertained to be 0.75 ounces; adding this to the number 7.8954, we get 8.6454 as the quantity of brass exposed to the atmosphere. As the specific gravity of the metal, 8.472, is not *very* different from this number, we may, without appreciable error, regard their quotient, *or the volume*, as unity *nearly*, especially as it is to be multiplied by the small factor 0.0013, the ratio of the density of air to that of water. Hence, we have 0.0013 as the correction for atmospheric buoyancy, and 35.2356 as the corrected *apparent* weight of the displaced water. Multiplying this number by 0.0013, we have 0.04580628 for the weight of air at 0° cent., equal in volume to the displaced water. To this we must add 0.000975, the weight of air displaced by the stem and dish; and from it we must subtract 0.004199, the weight of the volume of air at zero displaced by the weights in the opposite scale pan of the balance; and we thus obtain 0.042582, which we must divide by the co-efficient 1.0734 of atmospheric dilatation to reduce it to the observed temperature 20° cent. This gives the value 0 03967 for the final result, or correction to be added to the *observed apparent* weight, 27 3415, we have, therefore, for the reduced or absolute weight of the instrument 27.3812 ounces troy.

152. In precisely the same manner, the reduced weight of the small brass hydrometer was obtained from the observed weight, 4.711 oz , at 18°.8, cent., and found to be equal to 4.7177 oz troy. The data of sections 130, 131, and coefficients of Despretz for the expansion of water, and of Lavoisier and Laplace for that of brass, being employed in the reduction required to obtain the weight of the instrument, and also that of itself and load, 6.0366 oz. troy, required to sink it to the index point in water of maximum density. By which number, therefore, all the weighings with this hydrometer are divided to obtain the corresponding specific gravities; proper corrections being first applied to them for atmospheric buoyancy, &c.

Also, similar calculations were made for a large glass hydrome-

Digitized by Google

ter, described below, (section 155,) by means of the data there given. The details of these calculations need not be enumerated, for they will present no difficulty to any one who shall reflect a little upon them.

153. With the view of multiplying observations as much as possible for water, especially at temperatures near to that of its maximum density, and of determining the coefficients of cubic dilatation for the large brass hydrometer, and one of similar size of flint glass, two sets of observations were made; the results of which are contained in the two following tables.

My reason for endeavoring to make as many observations as I could, at the temperature of maximum density, or rather at temperatures differing as little as possible from that degree, and also for referring the volumes of the hydrometers to the same temperature, was to ascertain, as exactly as practicable, the probable errors to which this method of taking specific gravities must be considered liable. If the volume of the hydrometer had been referred to the normal temperature of 0° cent., or 32° Fahrenheit, the corrections for dilatation would have been multiplied by larger factors, and their errors magnified.

TABLE XXXV.

Densities of water, taken with the large brass hydrometer.

No. of exper't.	Weight added.	Temp. of water.	Temp. of room.	Reduced weight.	Apparent specific gravity.	Reduced specific gravity.
1	7.897	4°.2	5°.0	35.2785	1.000043	1.000021
2	7.899	6.4	6.5	35.2805	1.000100	0.999955
3	7.895	4.5	5.7	35.2765	0.999938	0.999949
4	7.896	4.7	5.2	35.2775	1.000014	0.999964
5	7.896	4.8	5.2	35.2775	1.000014	0.999958
6	7.893	7.5	9.0	35.2795	1.000071	0.999869
7	7.897	6.7	6.6	35.2785	1.000043	0.999880
8	7.898	6.8	7.3	35.2795	1.000071	0.999902
9	7.898	7.3	7.8	35.2795	1.000071	0.999874
10	7.896	8.0	9.1	35.2776	1.000014	0.999788
11	7.897	10.3	10.5	35.2785	1.000043	0.999677
12	7.899	7.6	8.5	35.2795	1.000071	0.999858
13	7.898	9.0	8.5	35.2795	1.000071	0.999779
14	7.895	10.6	10.1	35.2765	0.999958	0.999606
15	7.8955	5.6	4.2	35.2770	0.999978	0.999910
16	7.886	2.0	4.7	35.2675	0.999731	0.999333
17	7.885	1.4	3.7	35.2665	0.999702	0.999838
18	7.894	4.2	4.9	35.2755	0.999958	0.999936
19	7.895	5.0	5.5	35.2765	0.999988	0.999921
20	7.8975	7.1	7.7	35.2790	1.000057	0.999872
21	7.898	8.8	9.2	35.2795	1.000071	0.999890
22	7.893	12.2	12.4	35.2745	0.999929	0.999456
23	7.890	13.5	13.0	35.2715	0.999830	0.999324
24	7.861	16.5	17.0	35.2425	0.999022	0.998307
25	7.857	17.0	17.0	35.2385	0.998908	0.998165
26	7.851	17.9	18.0	35.2325	0.998739	0.997945
27	7.826	23.2	23.0	35.2075	0.998030	0.996938

Digitized by Google

154. With the glass hydrometer the following similar results were obtained:

TABLE XXXVI.

Densities of water, observed with a glass hydrometer.

No. of exper't.	Weight added.	Temp. of water.	Temp. of room.	Reduced weight.	Apparent specific gravity.	Reduced specific gravity.
1	2.586	9°.0	10°.2	40.4311	1.000087	1.000075
2	2.580	10.3	10.4	40.4251	0.999938	0.999924
3	2.585	9.1	9.0	40.4301	1.000062	1.000050
4	2.581	10.6	10.1	40.4261	0.999963	0.999949
5	2.586	5.7	4.5	40.4311	1.000087	1.000084
6	2.580	2.0	4.5	40.4251	0.999938	0.999943
7	2.580	1.5	3.7	40.4251	0.999938	0.999944
8	2.582	4.2	4.9	40.4271	0.999987	0.999987
9	2.583	4.9	5.4	40.4281	1.000012	1.000010
10	2.585	7.1	7.7	40.4301	1.000062	1.000055
11	2.582	8.8	9.2	40.4271	0.999987	0.999976
12	2.573	12.3	12.4	40.4181	0.999765	0.999746
13	2.569	13.5	13.0	40.4141	0.999666	0.999644
14	2.554	16.7	17.0	40.3991	0.999294	0.999265
15	2.552	17.0	17.0	40.3971	0.999245	0.999214
16	2.547	17.8	18.0	40.3921	0.999122	0.999090

155. The apparent weight given for this hydrometer, when weighed with the mint balance, was 37.8025 oz. troy, at the temperature of 20° cent., nearly, and a *probable* barometric pressure of 29.9 inches. Its top above the index point was found to weigh 0.72 oz.; and, according to experiment No. 8, the weight required to sink it to that point in water of 4°.2 cent., is 2.582 oz. troy. From these data, with the coefficients used in other cases, (see sections 145, 151,) I deduced for its true weight, the value 37.8456 oz. troy; and for the reduced weight of the volume of water of maximum density which it displaces, 40.4276 oz.

156. It may here be stated, that in these experiments, 4°.2 cent. is always assumed to be the true temperature at which water attains its maximum density. This value being that which I obtained by the method of least squares,* from the observed data of M. Despretz. It is, therefore, the normal temperature to which all densities and volumes in the reductions are referred.

157. A mere inspection of the two tables just given is sufficient to show that this method of taking specific gravities, by means of hydrometers with weights, however delicate they may be made, and carefully the observations may be performed, is not to be relied upon beyond the fourth place of decimals, to which extent it seems to be exact. Thus, for instance, in TABLE XXXV., experiments

* See Sen. Doc. No. 165. Second session 28th Congress, p. 92; and above, see p. 99.

Digitized by Google

No. 1 and No. 18, were both made at the temperature 4°.C., that of maximum density; and should, therefore, have both given the specific gravity 1.000000; the probable error of the first result is, consequently, 0.000021, *plus*, and that of the second 0.000064, *minus*; and the range of error is 0.000085, or nearly unity in the fourth place of decimals.

Inaccurate as this method may, therefore, seem to be, I yet believe it to be far less so than that employed by Messrs. Gilpin and Blagden, when alcoholic liquors are to be examined. For it appears, by the observed data given in sections 144, 145, that from some cause which I could not readily detect, but supposed to be due to evaporation when the bottle is first filled, a difference of temperature occurs during the time of weighing, of one or two-tenths of a degree centigrade, which must give rise to errors of as many units in the fourth place of decimals. Nor could I obviate this difficulty, though I sought to do so in every way I could imagine.

I also attempted to use the method of weighing an immersed body. And, for this purpose, prepared two hollow glass globes of different sizes, which I loaded so that they should sink with feeble force in pure water; the weighings were made with Duffey's small balance, possessing all requisite sensibility and accuracy, but I could not obtain any satisfactory results. For alcohol, the oscillations were so slow that the temperature changed beyond all allowable limits during the weighing, producing currents in the liquid and strata of different density and temperature. And even with water the experiments made at the same time were very contradictory. So that I was compelled to abandon this method altogether.

There is only one other method which would, I think, give results much more accurate than can be obtained by using hydrometers, which is that of thermometers made of the different liquids to be examined, by comparing the indications of which, the relative volumes, and consequently the densities, become known. This method I had hoped to have fully tested, but I was disappointed by reason of the ill health of the instrument maker, whom I had engaged to construct them; and I could not, in time for this report, find another person capable and willing to undertake, and properly execute, the work.

It was also my design to have discussed, by the method of curves, as well as by that of least squares, the data given in this chapter, with the view of eliminating all important errors. But for this task, which involves considerable labor, I have not yet had the necessary time.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER III.

Per cents by volume and weight, and specific gravities corresponding to the indications of Dycas's hydrometer.

158. Since by act of Congress the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized "to adopt and institute such hydrometer as he may deem best calculated to promote the public interest, in lieu of that now prescribed by law for ascertaining the proof of liquors, &c."; and since these researches were undertaken by request of the Treasury Department, because representations had been made that Dycas's hydrometer (the instrument now used in the revenue) is inaccurate, and it was, therefore, "deemed important to the interests of the revenue that a careful and thorough investigation of the subject should be had," it became necessary, not only to test the general accuracy of Dycas's hydrometer, which was done in the manner, and with the results already reported on a former occasion,* but also to furnish data which would enable the Secretary of the Treasury, in the exercise of the authority conferred upon him by law, to substitute another, and a more accurate instrument.

For this purpose, it is only requisite to ascertain with accuracy, what is the real per cent. by weight or volume, or in other words, the exact chemical composition of each of the several kinds of liquor which are classified in the laws of the United States, under the technical terms "*first proof*," "*second proof*," &c.; so that any other means which would attain the same end more correctly than those now employed, may be used instead of them.

159. In my former report I have traced the origin of these terms, and shown that they are in no way dependent upon, or connected with general commerce; but, on the contrary, that they are perfectly arbitrary, and derive their existence solely from the result of accident in the legislation of the Congress of the United States.† That they are employed, or even understood at all, by the dealers in spirits in our country, is simply due to the fact, that the duties are levied and paid in accordance with them. In other countries they are unmeaning words.

Hence it is evident, that not the least inconvenience or disadvantage can arise from the abandonment of a system which is so perfectly arbitrary and limited. It was created by our government for its own purposes; and, similarly, it should now be destroyed, that a more natural, simple, just and accurate system, may take its place.

---

* Sen. Doc. No. 165, 28th Cong. 2d Sess., p. 100, and above see p. 108, 109.
† See Ibid. p. 96, and above see p. 104.

Digitized by Google

160. Although, in the report to which I have referred, I have given the definitions of the terms "*first proof, second proof,*" &c., I may here repeat what I have therein stated, for the convenience of the reader. By act of Congress,* approved August 10, 1790, the hydrometer of Dycas is established as that to be used in the collection of the revenue, and spirits are divided into six classes, to wit: 1st, "distilled spirit of more than ten per cent. below proof, according to Dycas's hydrometer;" 2d, "if more than five, and not more than ten per cent. below proof, according to the same hydrometer;" 3d, "if of proof, and not more than five per cent. below proof, according to the same hydrometer;" 4th, "if above proof, but not exceeding twenty per cent., according to the same hydrometer;" 5th, "if of more than twenty, and not more than forty per cent. above proof, according to the same hydrometer;" 6th, "if more than forty per cent. above proof, according to the same hydrometer."

Why these perfectly arbitrary classifications, dependent upon a patented foreign instrument, based upon unknown private data, should have been made at first, it is now impossible to ascertain. But, by act of Congress, approved March 3, 1791,* they acquired *technical names*, which have since secured to them undisturbed existence, until they have become looked upon almost as natural and independent things, and not as creatures of legislative caprice. By that act, it is enacted "that the several kinds of proof shall be distinguished, corresponding with the order in which they are mentioned, by the words *first proof, second proof, third proof, fourth proof, fifth proof, sixth proof;*" and it is made "the duty of the Secretary of the Treasury to provide and furnish to the officers of inspection and of the customs proper instruments for ascertaining the said several proofs."

161. In future legislation, all reference to this arbitrary classification should be dispensed with; and the duties to be levied should be proportional to the per cent. by volume of alcohol in any liquor, except in cases for which the value depends rather upon some adventitious circumstances or peculiar flavor; but for temporary use, both by the government and by private persons, until it shall become well understood what per cent. of contained alcohol is equivalent to each of these "proofs," it was deemed expedient to determine experimentally, and with all possible care, the specific gravities and equivalent per cents. corresponding to the indications of Dycas's hydrometer.

162. One of the difficulties to be contended with arose from the want of a *standard* instrument, or any data based upon natural laws and facts. I had been furnished, it is true, with an instrument belonging to the Treasury Department, No. 1,019, made by Dycas; and also with several similar hydrometers, copied from

* See Laws of the United States, vol. 2. p. 176. ch. 66. Sect. 1.
* Laws of the United States, vol. 2, p. 215, ch. 89, sec. 37.

Digitized by Google

those of Dycas, under the superintendence of Mr. Fisher, of Philadelphia. But as neither of these instruments could be considered as a true standard, to which all others might be referred, I of necessity felt much at a loss in the matter; the more so, because the instrument No. 1,019, which was the most authentic, had suffered slightly from indentations.

In the custom-houses of New York, Boston and Baltimore, I found three hydrometers in excellent order, used as standards at those several ports; and I, therefore, determined to adopt *the mean results* given by those three instruments, when compared with No. 1,019 of the Treasury Department, and with an alcoholometer of Gay Lussac, made by M. Collardeau, who alone is authorized to make them in France, and which I had imported for these researches. The following table contains the observed data of this experimental comparison:

Per cent. by volume.—Gay Lussac.	Dycas's hydrometer.			
	U. S. Treasury Department.	Port of Boston.	Port of New York.	Port of Baltimore.
92.0	325°.2	325°.6	.....	.....
87.8	296.5	.....	.....	296.6
84.5	276.9	277.3	.....	.....
84.5	276.2	.....	276.3	.....
82.8	266.7	.....	.....	266.5
80.3	.....	.....	.....	254.0
79.7	249.6	.....	249.5	.....
76.0	229.4	.....	229.7	.....
75.0	223.8	224.2	.....	.....
73.2	215.3	.....	215.0	.....
72.9	214.2	.....	.....	214.0
69.4	197.8	.....	.....	198.2
66.5	183.1	.....	183.0	.....
64.3	174.0	.....	173.9	.....
64.2	173.0	.....	.....	172.6
62.0	164.3	164.7	.....	.....
59.7	154.8	.....	154.8	.....
59.8	154.0	.....	154.0	.....
55.5	137.8	.....	137.3	.....
55.0	135.5	135.7	.....	.....
53.0	127.5	.....	127.0	.....
50.3	118.8	.....	.....	118.6
50.3	118.7	119.4	.....	.....
47.6	109.7	110.5	.....	.....
45.5	102.8	.....	103.3	.....
43.7	97.7	97.3	.....	.....
41.6	90.3	90.5	.....	.....
34.8	72.8	72.7	.....	.....
30.5	64.3	.....	.....	64.0

163. From the data just given I constructed the following table, by interpolation, employing two methods—one graphic, by means of a curve drawn *among* the given points, to eliminate probable errors; and the other numerical, taking account of second differences:

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXVII.

Comparison of Gay Lussac's alcoholometer with that of Dycas.

Per cent. by volume of Gay Lussac.	Corresponding degree of Dycas.		
	By calculation.	Graphically	Mean.
30	63°.3	63°.3	63°.3
35	73.2	73.2	73.2
40	84.7	85.5	85.1
45	101.1	101.2	101.15
50	118.0	118.0	118.0
55	135.5	135.5	135.5
60	155.2	154.7	155.0
65	178.0	175.5	176.7
70	199.5	199.4	199.5
75	224.0	224.0	224.0
80	251.5	250.4	251.0
85	279.8	278.7	279.2
90	311.0	311.0	311.0

164. According to Dycas's hydrometer, the following are the indicated degrees which correspond to the definitions of the different *proofs* given in the laws of the United States:

First proof, anything below 118° Dycas.
Second " from 118° to 128°.5 "
Third " " 128°.5 to 139° 75 "
Fourth " above 139.75 to 189°.0 "
Fifth " " 189 0 to 247.0 "
Sixth " " 247.0 indefinitely, "

For these values, the observed results of the table in § 162, give:

First proof, anything below 50 per cent. by volume.
Second " from 50 to 53 3 " "
Third " " 53.3 to 56 " "
Fourth " " 56 to 67.7 " "
Fifth " " 67.7 to 79.3 " "
Sixth " " 79.3 indefinitely, " "

165. With the first series of standard mixtures of table XXXIII., § 123, and two of the *secondary* series, § 128, the hydrometer of Dycas, No. 1,019, belonging to the Treasury, gave the indications of the annexed table:

Digitized by Google

Per ct. of alcohol by weight.	Degree of Dycas.	Temp. Fahrenheit.	Per ct. of alcohol by weight.	Degree of Dycas.	Temp. Fahrenheit.
5	18°.5	61°.6	60	190°.5	63°.3
10	31.0	63.5	70	235.0	64.0
20	53.0	63.5	80	283.0	63.5
30	77.5	63.5	85	307.0	62.7
40	109.5	64.0	90	335.0	63.5
50	148.0	65.2	100	Sinks.	....

166. By means of the theory and mathematical formulas, given for Dycas's hydrometer in my former report,* and the following weighings by Mr. Saxton, of the office of weights and measures, made at my request, I have duduced the specific gravities which correspond to the indications of that instrument:

TABLE XXXVIII.

Degree of Dycas.	Weight of the hydrometer and added load in grains.	Corresponding specific gravity.	Degree of Dycas.	Weight of the hydrometer and added load in grains.	Corresponding specific gravity.
0	542.865	1.0000	190	485.665	.8946
10	539.540	.9939	210	479.683	.8810
30	533.410	.9826	230	474.305	.8738
50	527.105	.9710	250	468.718	.8634
70	521.025	.9593	270	463.290	.8534
90	514.863	.9484	290	457.850	.8434
110	508.835	.9373	310	452.505	.8335
130	502.955	.9265	330	447.040	.8235
150	497.080	.9157	350	441.495	.8133
170	491.310	.9050	360, or the bulb alone.	437.565	.8060

167. In a memoir of M. Francœur, on *Aréométrie*,† presented to the Academy of Sciences, of Paris, in 1842, a still more full series of weighings of the weights and bulb of one of Dycas's hydrometers are given. M. Francœur did not, however, compute the corresponding specific gravities; which I have, therefore, calculated and embodied in the following table:

* Sen. Doc No. 165, 2d session. 28th Congress, p. 80; and above see p. 86
† Mém. Sur l'Aréom. par M. Francœur.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXIX.

Degrees of Dycas.	Weight in grammes.	Specific gravity.	Degrees of Dycas.	Weight in grammes.	Specific gravity.
0	30.660	1.0000	190	27.449	0.8953
10	30.476	.9940	200	27.292	.8902
20	30.294	.9881	210	27.135	.8850
30	30.114	.9822	220	26.981	.8800
40	29.936	.9764	230	26.818	.8747
50	29.761	.9707	240	26.656	.8694
60	29.587	.9650	250	26.497	.8642
70	29.416	.9594	260	26.339	.8591
80	29.246	.9539	270	26.184	.8540
90	29.079	.9484	280	26.030	.8490
100	28.913	.9430	290	25.883	.8442
110	28.749	.9377	300	25.718	.8388
120	28.587	.9324	310	25.565	.8338
130	28.427	.9272	320	25.414	.8289
140	28.269	.9220	330	25.264	.8240
150	28.101	.9165	340	25.121	.8193
160	27.935	.9111	350	24.980	.8147
170	27.771	.9058	360, or the bulb alone.	24.840	.8102
180	27.610	.9005			

168. Of these two different tables, the results should be identical, if the instruments examined had been free from errors of workmanship. The corresponding specific gravities do not differ much for very dilute liquors; but for those of high degrees of strength, the variations amount to unity in the third place of decimals, or one-quarter of a per cent., by volume. The instrument examined by Mr. Saxton, was No. 671, by Fisher, and not an original authentic hydrometer made by Dycas himself, who *alone* knew the *secret* data employed for the proper manufacture of *his* hydrometers. For this reason, the results deduced from the weighings of M. Francœur are probably the most correct. I did not cause the hydrometer, No. 1019, by Dycas, belonging to the Treasury Department, to be compared in a similar manner, by weighing, with those from which these two tables are computed; but it may still be done, with but little labor.

169. It should be remarked, that neither the weighings of Mr. Saxton, table XXXVIII, nor those of M. Francœur, table XXXIX, are corrected for atmospheric bouyancy; the requisite data for such a correction not having been observed, or considered important. And that the specific gravities are not referred to water at its maximum density, but at 32° Fahrenheit, or the freezing point, which temperature was assumed by Dycas, as that for the origin of his scale. To reduce these specific gravities to the scale of water unity at 15° cent., adopted by Gay Lussac, we must multiply them by the constant factor 1.000074; and, similarly, for the corresponding values of the scale of water unity at its maximum density, we have the coefficient 0.999873; both of these coefficients being taken from the data of M. Despretz for the expansion of water.

Digitized by Google

170. With the latter of these multipliers and the weighings of M. Francœur, the following specific gravities have been calculated; to which are also annexed the equivalent per cents. by volume at 60° Fahrenheit, given by TABLE VII, of Tralles, in chapter I of this report:

TABLE XL.

Degree of Dycas.	Specific gravity.	Per cent. by volume at 60° Fahr.	Degree of Dycas.	Specific gravity.	Per cent. by volume at 60° Fahr.
0	0.9999	0.0	190	0.8952	67.5
10	0.9939	3.4	200	0.8901	69.6
20	0.9880	8.1	210	0.8849	71.7
30	0.9821	13.2	220	0.8799	73.7
40	0.9763	18.8	230	0.8746	75.7
50	0.9706	24.4	240	0.8693	77.7
60	0.9649	29.7	250	0.8641	79.7
70	0.9593	33.7	260	0.8590	81.6
80	0.9538	37.8	270	0.8539	83.7
90	0.9483	41.7	280	0.8489	85.0
100	0.9429	44.9	290	0.8411	86.5
110	0.9376	47.8	300	0.8387	88.3
120	0.9323	50.6	310	0.8337	90.2
130	0.9271	53.2	320	0.8287	91.3
140	0.9219	55.7	330	0.8289	92.7
150	0.9164	57.7	340	0.8192	93.9
160	0.9110	60.7	350	0.8146	95.3
170	0.9057	62.9	360	0.8101	96.5
180	0.9004	65.3	...	.....	....

171. The above results will, it is believed, furnish all information which can be desired either by the government or by private persons, who may wish to know the equivalent values in per cent. of pure alcohol, for the arbitrary indications of Dycas's hydrometer; and will serve to let them readily accustom themselves to new terms which will come into use, if the government should abandon the old and faulty system heretofore employed.

An examination of the condition of the hydrometers in use by the revenue officers of several of the ports, and comparisons of some of those instruments, with others belonging to the Treasury Department.

172. The instruments belonging to the Treasury Department, which I employed for the purpose of comparing those of the custom-houses, indirectly, with each other, in order to deduce the mean results given in §163, above, were five in number. *Two hydrometers of Dycas;* one made by Dycas himself, No. 1019; and the other by Fisher of Philadelphia, No. 671; the same for which the weighings of Mr. Saxton, §166, were made. (To distinguish

Digitized by Google

these hydrometers in the record of the experimental results, I shall simply call them *Dycas* and *Fisher*.) Also, *three alcoholometers of Gay Lussac*, which I shall call G. L. No. 1; G. L. No. 2; and G. L. No. 3. Of these, G. L. Nos. 1 and 2 were among the instruments in the office of weights and measures, collected by the late Mr. Hassler, and seem to be *standard* hydrometers, made by M. Collardeau, for they are of unusual delicacy and excellence of workmanship. The instrument G. L. No. 3 I imported from Paris; it was made by Collardeau, and is therefore authentic; but it is less delicate than the others. Its scale extends from 30 to 100 per cent., while those of G. L. Nos. 1 and 2 are much more limited. To have given to the stems of the latter sufficient length to include an equal number of degrees, would have rendered them too fragile.

173. *Baltimore.*—At this port I found two hydrometers.

"No. 5,841, made by Gammage, late Dycas, son in law, Liverpool," in excellent order. The standard of this port, and one of the three instruments referred to in §162, as those which I used for obtaining *standard* or mean results.

"No. 4,654, by Arstall, late Dycas, patentee, Liverpool." In constant use. Weights Nos. 260, 180 and 350 lost. Weight No. 30, of Dycas, No. 1,046, in the box of this instrument, a circumstance which might give rise to errors.

The thermometers belonging to these instruments were compared with one by Fisher of Philadelphia, with the following observed results:

Fisher.	Gammage.	Arstall.
48°.3 Fahr.	47°.5 Fahr.	46°.5
50.0	50.0	49.0
57.0	56 5	56.2
64.0	——	63.5

In the thermemeter by Arstall there was a considerable air-bubble.

Digitized by Google

Comparison of the hydrometers.

Gamm. No. 5841.	Therm.	Arstall. No. 4654.	Therm.	Dycas.	Therm.	Fisher.	Therm.	G. L. No. 1.	Therm.	G. L. No. 2.
296°.6	66°.5	294°.5	66°.5	296°.5	66°.5	295°.5	66°.5	87°.8	66°.5	87°.8
266.5	67.5	Weight	gone.	266.7	67.3	265.5	67.5	82.8	67.3	82.8
254.0	67.5	251.0	67.5	.....	....	252.0	67.5	80.3	67.5	80.3
214.0	69.0	212.0	69.3	214.2	69.2	213.3	69.2	72.8	69.2	73.0
198.2	69.0	195.5	69.3	197.8	69.5	196.8	69.5	69.4	69.5	69.4
								G. L. No. 2.		
172.6	69.5	170.6	70.0	173.0	70.0	172.0	70.0	64.2	70.0	64.0
154.8	68.0	153.5	68.0	154.8	68.0	153.6	68.0	59.7	68.0	59.7
118.6	71.0	116.0	70.7	118.8	70.0	117.5	70.4	50.3	70.0	50.5
103.3	71.0	100.3	71.0	102.8	71.0	101.6	71.0	45.6	71.0	45.5
64.0	72.2	62.2	72.0	64.3	72.0	62.7	72.0	30.5	72.0	

Digitized by Google

174. *Philadelphia.*—At this port the officers of the revenue had no standard hydrometer; Fisher's standard being resorted to by them for adjusting. There were in the marker's office four hydrometers.

"No. 336, by Fisher." That in use, and said to have been recently adjusted by Mr. Fisher. Several of the weights appeared new. The bulb indented, and weights Nos. 320, 340, 350 lost.

"No. 216, by Fisher & Son." Box locked and key lost; obtained a key to open it, and found the bulb in good order. The thermometer gone, also weights Nos. 330, 340, 350. This hydrometer not in use.

"No. 225, by Fisher." Also locked, and key lost. When opened, the weights were found complete, but the thermometer lost, and the bulb deeply indented. Good for nothing, and never used.

"No. 224, by Fisher." Also locked, and key lost. Bulb indented, weights 0, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 310, 320, and 350 gone. Appears to have been formerly much used.

The axis of the figure of No. 336, was curvilinear, so that the instrument, being unsymetrical, floated obliquely.

The following table contains the results of an experimental comparison of Nos. 336 and 216, with the hydrometers of the Treasury Department.

Digitized by Google

Fisher. No. 336.	Therm.	Fisher. No. 216.	Therm.	Fisher.	Therm.	Dycas.	Therm.	G. L. No. 1.	Therm.	G. L. No. 3.
299°.0	67°.5	298°.5	67°.5	299°.5	67°.3	300°.0	67°.3	88°.5	68°.0	88°.5
267.0	68.0	266.8	68.0	267.0	68.0	267.8	68.0	83.0	68.0	83.0
250.4	67.7	248.5	67.5	249.0	67.3	250.6	67.0	79.8	67.0	80.0
229.0	66.0	228.3	66.0	228.8	66.2	229.5	66.2	75.9	66.2	75.9
205.8	66.0	204.8	66.0	206.0	66.2	206.8	66.3	71.4	66.3	71.3
								G. L. No. 2.		
180.0	68.5	180.0	68.5	179.9	68.3	180.8	68.0	65.8	68.0	66.0
170.3	67.2	169.2	67.5	170.1	67.2	170.8	67.2	63.6	67.1	63.3
156.8	67.0	156.7	67.0	156.8	67.0	157.8	67.0	60.5	67.2	60.5
144.4	66.6	144.0	66.7	144.0	66.8	145.3	67.0	57.6	66.8	57.3
121.3	68.5	121.0	68.7	120.6	68.8	122.0	68.7	51.3	68.5	51.0
107.2	68.6	107.2	68.8	107.4	68.9	108.3	69.0	47.3	69.0	47.2

Digitized by Google

175. *New York.*—In the surveyor's office of this port, I found four hydrometers in use.

"No. 6342, by Gammage, late Dycas' patentee," the standard; marked "surveyor's test box, August, 1839." It appeared to be in *perfect* order. This is another of the three *standard* hydrometers referred to in section 162, from which I deduced mean data.

"No. 6338, by Gammage" Bulb indented and much worn; weight 160 lost and replaced by a new weight; weight No. 170 belongs to another instrument, and No. 340 is lost.

"No. 6341, by Gammage." Bulb slightly indented. Thermometer lost and replaced by one made by Fisher of Philadelphia.

"No. 6340, by Gammage." Bulb indented. Weights No. 270, 310, and 350 lost.

176. I was informed by the markers of this port, that they had never had occasion to prove spirits at temperatures below 32° Fahrenheit in winter, or above 80° Fahrenheit in summer. Under the tariff of 1842, their practice was to allow no liquor the benefit of drawback, as first proof, which should be more than ten per cent. below the proof mark of Dycas's hydrometer.

177. In proving spirits at this port, it has been customary to allow a deduction of one or two degrees from the indication of the hydrometer, for *instrumental errors*, if a liquor should happen to exceed by that amount the limit established by law for either of the several proofs. The reason assigned for this by the markers to myself, was a wish to be liberal to the importers. Their liberality has, however, been most certainly unjustifiable; for it will appear by inspection of the annexed table of comparative results, that the *standard hydrometer* of the surveyor's office, No. 6342, requires about *two* degrees to be added to the indications of the instruments in ordinary use to render them correct; also, that the standard hydrometer No. 1019 gives results very closely agreeing with those of No. 6342. Hence, it follows that whenever such a deduction of one or two degrees was allowed, a liquor was permitted to pay duty as of a lower degree of proof, which was in fact *three or four* degrees above the limit prescribed by law for that proof.

In no other port of those which I visited has a similar custom prevailed, except at New Haven, and it was adopted there in consequence of the advice of a former surveyor of the port of New York.

178. The following are the experimental data furnished by the above-mentioned instruments:

Digitized by Google

No. 6342.	Ther.	No. 6338.	Ther.	No. 6341.	Ther.	No. 6340.	Ther.	Dycas.	Ther.	G. L Nos. 1 and 2.	G. L. No. 3.
	°		°	°	°	°	°		°		
276.3	79.2	272.8	79.2	274.9	79.2	.....	....	276.2	79.0	84.5	84.5
249.5	79.6	245.7	79.5	247.7	79.5	247.4	79.5	249.6	79.5	79.7	79.7
229.7	80.0	226.0	80.0	228.0	80.0	228.0	80.0	229.4	80.0	75.9	76.0
215.0	80.0	213.5	80.0	214.0	80.0	214.0	79.5	215.3	79.0	73.2	73.2
197.0	80.0	193.6	80.0	195.5	80.0	195.6	80.0	197.2	80.0	69.5	69.3
183.0	80.0	182.0	80.0	181.6	80.0	181.2	80.0	183.1	80.0	66.5	66.5
173.9	79.0	172.1	79.0	172.3	79.0	171.5	79.0	174.0	79.0	64.2	64.3
154.0	80.2	153.4	80.2	153.5	80.3	153.6	80.5	154.0	80.3	59.8	59.7
137.2	81.0	136.2	81.0	136.7	81.0	137.7	80.9	137.8	81.0	55.5	55.4
127.0	81.0	126.2	81.0	126.1	81.0	127.5	81.0	127.5	81.0	53.0	52.5

Digitized by Google

179. *Boston.*—The instruments used by the revenue offices of this port were:

A standard hydrometer, "No. 3925, by Dycas," one of the three mentioned in section 162; which had been carefully preserved in the most perfect order, appearing, indeed, as if never used.

And "No. 4842, by Arstall, successor to Dycas;" the instrument in common use. Bulb deeply indented. Weights Nos. 240, 250, 260, 270, 280, 290, 300, 310, 320, 330, 340, 350, and 360, not in the box, and mislaid or lost. Original thermometer brrken and replaced by one made by J. Slade, of Boston, which appears to be a very good one.

Results of comparison, as follows:

Digitized by Google

Dycas No. 3925.	Ther.	Arstall. No. 4842.	Ther.	Fisher.	Ther.	Dycas.	Ther.	G. L. Nos. 1 and 2.	Ther.	G. L. No. 3.
325.6	69.5	No weight	....	323.3	69.7	325.2	69.5	92.0	69.5	92.0
277.3	72.0	No weight	....	276.3	72.0	276.9	72.0	84.3	72.0	84.5
224.2	74.8	221.7	74.3	222.6	74.2	223.8	74.0	74.8	74.0	75.0
164.7	76.2	162.7	76.2	163.5	76.1	164.3	76.0	....	76.0	62.0
135.7	77.0	134.2	77.0	134.3	77.0	135.5	77.0	55.0	75.8	54.8
119.4	76.5	117.3	76.2	118.0	76.1	118.7	76.0	50.4	75.8	50.3
110.5	76.2	107.7	76.2	108.5	76.0	109.7	76.0	47.7	75.8	47.6
97.3	76.0	95.2	76.0	95.5	76.0	97.7	76.0	44.0	76.0	43.7
90.5	75.7	88.6	75.3	89.0	75.3	90.3	75.3	41.6	75.3	....
72.7	76.0	70.7	75.6	71.3	75.4	72.8	75.3	34.8	75.2	....

Digitized by Google

180. *Portland.*—Two hydrometers here in use: "No. 4719, by Dycas," of which the bulb is slightly indented, weight No. 350 lost, and the thermometer broken; and "No. 5222, by Dycas," in perfect order.

At this port there is said to be very little trade in distilled spirts.

181. *Portsmouth, N. H.*—No hydrometer; only a fragment of a very old one in the custom-house. And no liquor either exported or imported.

182. *Newburyport.*—One very old hydrometer, in very good order for one so long in use. Without number, and unprovided at first with a thermometer. Also "No. 1069, by Dycas," entirely out of order, weights lost, bulb indented, and thermometer gone.

183. *Salem.*—A considerable quantity of domestic distilled spirits exported. The proof determined by a hydrometer of Tucker and Dwelle; purchased by a former surveyor; in good order, but not authorized by law.

The marker informed me that he has often proved rum at 22° Fahrenheit; and says that it frequently remains exposed on the wharf over night to be proved in the morning.

Here I also found "No. 1045, by Dycas," without a thermometer, and with its bulb so deeply indented that it is utterly worthless. And one very old hydrometer, without number, made by Dycas; many of its weights being lost; and no thermometer having been with it originally.

184. *New Bedford.*—No importation or exportation of spirits said to be done here. In the custom-house there is an antique hydrometer of Christopher Colles, New York, 1790, good for nothing. No gauging rods, etc.

185. *Bristol, R. I.*—No trade in spirits. One old worthless hydrometer in the office of the collector.

186. *Providence.*—In the custom-house I found hydrometer "No. 75, by Fisher," in good order, except that the thermometer was lost. Also another old specimen of a hydrometer, by Christopher Colles, of New York; to correct for temperature it has weights to be screwed on.

187. *Newport.*—"No. 5246, by Dycas;" in very good order, except that one weight and the thermometer had been lost.

188. *New Haven, Connecticut.*—Abundantly supplied with damaged hydrometers, namely:

"No. 2068, by Dycas," with its bulb indented. The thermometer having been broken and replaced by another.

Digitized by Google

"No. 2078," weight 350 lost, bulb indented; and the ivory scale empirically extended to 100° Fahrenheit.

"No. 9, by Dycas," no scale, no thermometer, and an indented bulb.

"No. 361, by Fisher," counterpoise broken off, bulb amalgamated by mercury, weight No. 150 lost.

189. From the preceding statements it will be evident that, with very few exceptions, I found the instruments now in the hands of the officers of the customs wholly unfit for use, by reason of accidental injuries which they have suffered. So that, generally, it would be impossible for them to determine with them the true strength of any liquor imported and subjected to their examination.

Respectfully submitted by your obedient servant,

RICHARD S. McCULLOH.

To Professor A. D. Bache,

Superintendent of Weights and Measures, &c.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN APPENDIX,

SUPPLEMENTARY TO

THE PRECEDING REPORTS ON SUGAR.

Digitized by Google

NOTE A.

IMPROVEMENTS IN OPTICAL CHEMISTRY.

During the time that the preceding investigations were in progress, M. T. Clerget, of Paris, was engaged in making an extended and valuable series of researches, having for their object the perfection of the optical method of analysing saccharine substances. And the celebrated optician, M. Soleil, of the same city, was also occupied in improving the polariscope or *saccharimeter*, as he has called it. I regret very much that the admirable labors of these gentlemen were simultaneous with and not prior to those of Mr. Reynolds and myself; for had they been performed a little sooner, they would have greatly aided us in the more exact and speedy execution of our work.

Their memoirs were presented to the "*Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale*" of Paris, in October, 1846; and I am indebted to J. P. Benjamin, Esq., of New Orleans, for copies thereof, which M. Clerget did me the honor to send me, at his instance, and by his hand. For detailed information the reader may refer to the "*Bulletin de la Société d'encouragement*," and to an article by Mr. Benjamin, in De Bow's Commercial Review, vol. v., p. 357, April, 1848. The following reports of a committee of the Academy of Sciences, extracted from the *Comptes Rendus des Séances* of February, 1848, furnish a critical and correct abstract of the whole subject:

"REPORT ON THE SACCHARIMETER OF M. SOLEIL."

"(Commitee, MM. Arago, Regnault, and Babinet)."

"M. Soleil has presented to the academy three communications relative to the principles which have guided him in the construction of a *saccharimeter* adapted to the wants of the manufacturing industry. The first (see *Comptes Rendus*, 23d of June, 1845,) contains the description of a new mode of observing, by means of a double circular plate of rock crystal, of which the two semicircles are formed of plates of the same thickness, but of opposite rotations. The second (*Comptes Rendus*, August 18th, 1845) refers to a compensating prism of variable power, producing at will a rotation to the right or to the left. Lastly, the third (*Comptes Rendus*, May 31st, 1847) gives an account of an illuminator of variable tints, designed to permit the most suitable one to be employed; according to the nature of the light which traverses the saccharine solution, the degree of transparency or coloration thereof, and the individual disposition, permanent or accidental, of the eye of the observer."

"After the discovery of polarization by Malus, and that of chromatic polarization by M. Arago, which he observed in crystalline plates, in quartz cut perpendicularly to the axis, and even in uncrystallized bodies, such as various specimens of flint-glass, &c.,

Digitized by Google

M. Biot studied the phenomena of rotation of rock crystal traversed by polarized rays in the direction of the axis, and discovered that liquids and even vapors may possess rotary properties. Few scientific facts have excited so much astonishment as this action upon light, an action wholly independent of crystalline form, as well as of the consistence, whether solid, liquid, or gaseous, of the bodies which exert it. M. Biot ascertained that bodies retain their rotary powers without change of its direction, in solutions, in mixtures, and even in many chemical combinations; so that the rotation produced by the compound or mixture is in proportion to the quantity of the substance endowed with rotary power which it contains. He thus showed the molecular character of the action which he had discovered, and, at the same time, distinguished between it and the analogous action of quartz, which does not preserve this faculty in transparent silicious mixtures, which are either amorphous, hydrated, melted, dissolved in potash, or deposited in the vitreous state without crystallization. Lastly, he had the important idea of employing the rotating power of solutions in the chemical analysis of a compound, for the determination of the quantity of an active substance when combined with others of neutral character, by means of the optical effects it produces. Saccharine solutions attracted his attention more especially, by reason of the industrial importance of processes which make known the quantity of crystallizable sugar contained in a liquid more or less concentrated. M. Biot has set forth, in full detail, the precautions to be observed in measuring rotations with the utmost precision. He places his apparatus in a dark chamber; selects the white light of certain clouds in a particular state of the atmosphere; operates upon liquids sufficiently decolorized; measures the angular deviation of the plane of polarization of the polarized ray which has traversed the liquid; and has most happily selected a tint, which he justly calls *the sensible tint*, and which is such that the least deviation of the analyser in azimuth causes it to change rapidly; so that an observer, with a little practice, can readily seize this tint exactly and determine it with certainty, in the normal state of the eye when protected by darkness. To M. Biot is also due the important discovery that saccharine solutions follow the same laws as rock crystal, in their action upon the planes of polarization of rays of different colors; so that it is always possible to compensate the action of a certain thickness of a solution by that of a plate of rock crystal of suitable thickness and inverse rotation."

"It is upon this last property that M. Soleil has founded the measurement of the rotating power of a saccharine liquid—the chief object of his instrument. He substitutes for the graduated circle, a compensator formed of two prisms of rock crystal, cut perpendicularly to the axis, moveable one upon the other, and forming a plate of variable thickness, which, combined with a plate of constant thickness and inverse rotation, furnishes a neutral system for a normal position of the two prismatic laminæ. If, by a suitable sliding motion, the combined thickness of the two laminæ be increased, a resultant rotation is obtained in the direction of their

Digitized by Google

action, and proportional to the excess of the combined thickness of the two prisms over that of the invariable plate. If an inverse rotary effect is desired, the prisms are made to slide upon each other, so as to diminish their thickness, and the power of the invariable plate then predominant, will produce an excess of rotation in the direction proper to it, and proportional to its excess of thickness. According to the practical desiderata, the degree of precision required by the nature of saccharine solutions, and the fixedness of their action, M. Soleil has seen fit to graduate the scale to correspond to variations of hundredths of the millimetre in the the thickness of the quartz, which, by reason of the inclination of the prismatic laminæ, may be easily read off by a vernier, without a microscope. This quantity corresponds nearly to the quarter of a degree in deviation of the plane of polarization. The solution is contained in a tube, 20 centimetres long—the length which practice has indicated to be the most suitable. Liquids of even a considerable degree of color may be operated upon with them.* The rotating power of a liquid is, therefore, determined by the number of hundredths of a millimetre of quartz which compensates its action; and preliminary experiments, upon the compensation of known synthetic solutions, having made known the compensations corresponding to given proportions, reciprocally the proportions of solutions are deduced from the compensations required."

"The employment so advantageously made by M. Boit, of the clear violet blue, or *sensible tint*, (*fleur de lin*,) to obtain a certain and accurate mode of determination of rotating powers should be followed in every saccharmetric apparatus. M. Soleil has added to it an ingenious arrangement, which dispenses with the necessity of retaining that sensible tint in the memory; avoids the obligation of placing the eye in normal conditions, and, at the same time, does away with the fear of different judgments, dependent upon diversity of sight in observers."

"For this purpose he places in advance of the saccharine solution, and immediately behind the polarizer, a system composed of two juxtaposed plates of rock crystal of equal thicknesses, but of opposite rotations, which present two semicircular disks of different color as soon as the action of the liquid and that of the compensator cease to be equal; for then, the effect produced being added to that of one of the plates, and subtracted from that of the other, the double difference manifests itself immediately by a dissimilarity of tints in the two demi-disks. Multiplied experiments have shown that the action of laminæ of quartz, made as thin as possible, as well as that of very dilute solutions of sugar, can be observed and measured in this manner, with as much facility as that of rich solutions."

"When the plate of M. Soleil is of the thickness 3.75 millimetres, it gives, in the ordinary image of the two demi-disks, the sensible

* "According to M. Clerget, it is also for the purpose of avoiding homogeneous light, which does not answer well for the use of sensible tints, that deeply coloured liquids should not be employed."

Digitized by Google

tint of M. Biot; and, in the extraordinary, a yellow tint. With 7.50 millimetres, the sensible tint is in the extraordinary image, and the yellow tint in the ordinary. Either of these thicknesses may be employed. M. Soleil prefers the last."

"The double effect of diminution on one side, or in one of the semi-circular disks, and of augmentation on the other, shows the action of an active solution, by a difference of tints in the two demi-disks, which is always beyond mistake, because the two objects of comparison are presented together.* The advantages of this ingenious arrangement of M. Soleil, in a great number of cases, have been pointed out by M. Biot, (Mém. de l'Acad. t. XX, 1846; *Comptes Rendus*, t. XXI, page 452.) M. Arago, by substituting for the single plate of his polariscope, already so perfect, the double plate of M. Soleil, has obtained several important advantages, among others the determination of the plane of polarization, which is directed along the line of the centres of the two disks, when the two demi-disks are of the same tint, especially in the case of colored light, which causes some difficulty in the estimation of the direction of the plane of polarization, by means of that instrument. Also, in the instrument of Mr. Soleil, the constancy of particular indications, and the concordance of the results obtained by different observers, leave no doubt of the precision of the observations, especially when the *illuminator* is added, for the purpose of obtaining the most sensible tint which is adapted to each particular case."

"This third element of the apparatus of M. Soleil is designed to produce an illumination, such that, without decolorizing the liquid and with the employment at will either of daylight or the convenient light of a lamp, an observer may operate with a very sensible tint, selected according to the nature of the liquid and his own eye. M. Soleil at first made use of several colored glasses, which he placed in front of the apparatus, and by successive trials chose that which produced the tint which varied most rapidly with the motion of the compensator, and thus gave the greatest precision. The new illuminator, which gives readily a great number of different tints, without great loss of light, is simply a plate of rock crystal, about six millimitres thick, placed behind a Nicol's prism and in front of the polarizer of the apparatus. The polarizer develops in the polarized light, which thus reaches it through the plate of quartz, the ordinary colors; which, as is well known, offer a great variety of tints. To determine, among them all, that

* To show that, without the normal conditions, so exactly described by M. Biot, and necessary for certainty in observation, serious errors may be committed, M. Soleil has constructed an apparatus with a divided limb, furnished with a plate of quartz, giving the sensible tint. If in the open air, this tint be made to appear, by pointing to a portion of a moderately bright cloud, it will become red by pointing to a more illuminated part thereof, and blue when upon a more obscure portion. If, by moving the analyser, the sensible tint is reproduced, in each instance, great differences in the angles of deviation will be observed. In several experiments the difference amounted to four degrees. If the useful and indispensable precautions, recommended by M. Biot, are neglected, the blue of the sky, and other meteorological circumstances, may cause errors even of eight degrees.

Digitized by Google

which is most sensible, identity in the two demi-disks for any one of them is produced; and, if there is one more sensible than the rest, it will be that which, in a given position of the compensator, shows a difference in the demi-disks, while the others cause no perceptible dissimilarity. It is evident that the identity obtained for this tint subsists with greater force for all the others; and it is interesting to observe, how much the nature of this sensible tint varies for the particular liquid, light, and individual peculiarity of the eye, and how useful it is to be able to extend to any cases whatever the important practice of M. Biot."

"We have made several trials of the apparatus of M. Soleil, and particularly in the truly saccharimetric laboratory of M. Clerget. It would be too tedious to enumerate all the various contrivances and arrangements which have been invented to meet the wants which practice has indicated. The zero point, or origin of the scale of the compensator, is easily obtained, and the divisions by hundreths of a millimetre of quartz, which correspond to about fifteen minutes of deviation of the plane of polarization, each are sufficiently close.* The adjustment acquires a very great precision, by means of an eye piece analogous to a small Gulilean telescope; and the illuminator itself is followed by a collimator, which is very useful for the intensity of the light, and to prevent the injurious reflexions from surfaces behind the Nicol's prism, etc."

"With respect to the saccharimetric observations themselves, to which the instrument of M. Soleil is applicable with the greatest precision, and by means of which it has been several times improved in its arrangements; since these various processes are a very different thing from the instrument itself, of which they employ the indications, we will defer on account of them until we shall present a report on the labours of M. Clerget in relation to saccharimetry."

"In recapitulation, the instrument of M. Soleil is of convenient dimensions, and accurate indications; it gives by compensation exact measurements of the proportions of saccharine solutions, often without requiring them to be first decolorized; it permits a sensible tint to be easily chosen; it is adapted, both by day and by night, and in any place, to the use either of natural or artificial light, and also to the service of manufacturers; lastly, its indications always accord with themselves, and require no previous scientific knowledge in the person who makes use of it."

"Your committee, therefore, propose to you that you bestow approbation upon the saccharimeter of M. Soleil, and that you order the notes, relative to the compensation, the illumination by

---

* "The programme of a prize offered by the *Société d' encouragement* called for a process which will determine, *within two per cent.*, the richness of saccharine substances. The saccharimeter of M. Soleil is much more exact. It should not be forgotten that the instrument is a saccharimeter, or an industrial instrument of sufficient precision for the purposes for which it was designed. For scientific inquiries of a different order, M. Biot has remarked, that it would be necessary to modify it in several of its arrangements, to render it susceptible of verification by the observer himself, in order to give it a length adapted to different researches, and to suit it to homogeneous light. These modifications have already been partially executed by M. Soleil, by means of several purely scientific contrivances.

Digitized by Google

variable tints, and mode of observing by means of similar tints in two demi-disks of inverse rotations, together with the drawings of the instrument, and the details of its construction, to be published in the *Recueil des Savants etrangers*."

"The conclusions of this report were adopted."

"REPORT ON THE SACCHARIMETRIC RESEARCHES OF M. CLERGET."

"(Committee, MM. Arago, Regnault, and Babinet.)"

"The importance of *saccharimetry*, or of the determination of the quantity of crystallizable sugar, (C^{24}, H^{22}, O^{11}, Dumas,) contained in a given solution, is placed beyond doubt by the avidity with which industrial persons, both agriculturists and refiners, have sought after M. Biot's optical instruments, by means of which that indispensable object may be attained, at any moment in the course of the operations of their factories. M. Biot, after having originated this curious branch of industrial optics, announced that he would not go beyond the strict wants of science, to devote himself to the less rigorous exigencies of manufacturers. He left to artists the responsibility of determining what degree of exactness should be given to ordinary saccharimetric apparatus; and they could avail themselves of the numerous results, which M. Biot had deduced from his labors in relation to the tint to be chosen, the amount and direction of the rotation, the inversion by acids, the laws of compensations, &c. The academy has already given its approbation to the saccharimeter of M. Soleil, designed especially for industrial purposes. The labors of M. Clerget, who employs that instrument, have for their object to render exact all the precautions which must be taken, as well as the manipulations and apparatus to be used, in order to ascertain with certainty the proportion of sugar in a saccharine liquid, which has been extracted from a crude substance, then defecated, rapidly subjected to inversion, and measured in graduated vessels of convenient capacity. For this purpose he has constructed a table, which dispenses with all calculations, and makes known the proportions of sugar directly; the influence of temperature upon the rotary power of the sugar which has been inverted being taken into account.

"The mechanical contrivances of M. Clerget, which we exhibit to the academy, are, (independently of the saccharimeter of M. Soleil,)

"1st. A metallic extractive press, of a power equal to that of cane mills, which serves for experiments upon various parts of vegetable substances.

"2d. Graduated vessels for defecation and filtration. After numerous experiments, M. Clerget has fixed upon fish glue and alcohol as the agents for obtaining a complete defecation, and a ready filtration.

"3d. Various tubes and measures, for decolorization by means of animal charcoal. In this connexion M. Clerget has made the important discovery that the first portions of a saccharine liquid which pass through bone black are weaker than those which pass

Digitized by Google

subsequently, the latter alone retaining their primitive strength. A graduated vessel shows the quantity of the liquid which should be excluded at first, in order to obtain the real title."

"M. Clerget has also ascertained that, in some cases, and particularly in the analysis of brown sugars, the double operation of defecation and decolorization is advantageously obtained by means of subacetate of lead; the powerful action of which upon coloring matters is well known."

"4th. Several graduated vessels with a thermometer, for performing inversion by acids. By elevating the temperature to 68° centigrade, by means of a spirit lamp, and employing concentrated hydrochloric acid, as M. Biot had done, in quantity sufficient to increase the volume of the solution one-tenth, M. Clerget obtains a complete and certain inversion in less than fifteen minutes."

"It is known that this curious property of inversion in the direction of the rotary power, so well rendered useful by M. Biot, belongs exclusively to cane sugar, (C^{24} H^{22} O^{22},) which is extracted also from several other plants; and that it serves to determine the quantity of that sugar contained in any mixture whatever. Mr. Mitscherlich first found that temperature exerts a considerable influence upon the rotary power of cane sugar after inversion. M. Clerget, who had independently observed the same influence, studied it with the greatest care; he spared neither time nor pains to obtain its ratio; and the result of his labor is an extended table for determining, at any temperature, the saccharimetric title, from a knowledge of the number of divisions indicated by the saccharimeter, before and after inversion."

"Lastly, various measures graduated by volumes of 50 and 100 cubic centimetres, or more, and in equal divisions. In each measure a quantity of crystallized rock candy is dissolved, sufficient to cause the saccharimeter to indicate 100 divisions. M. Clerget finds that 16.471 grammes of sugar is requisite for 100 cubic centimetres."

"The following is, in few words, the mode of obtaining a measure. The above mentioned normal liquid is put into the tube of the saccharimeter, 20 centimetres long. It marks 100 divisions, when the color of the two demi-disks is brought to identity. The inversion is performed, and 30 divisions, for example, are observed in the opposite direction, at the temperature of the experiment. Hence, a range of 130 divisions is produced by the given proportion of sugar. If now, another solution be examined and found to give 80 divisions to the right, and then, after inversion, 10 divisions to the left, we have a range of 90 divisions; and the ratio of 90 to 130 will be that of the quantity of sugar contained in the second solution to the quantity contained in the first; the proportion of sugar in a solution under examination may thus be determined. But the table of which we have spoken dispenses with the necessity of this calculation; it gives at once the strength of the solution observed before and after inversion, corresponding to the indications of the saccharimeter and the degree of the thermometer.

"To arrive at precise results, and to furnish instruments of cer-

Digitized by Google

tain and ready manipulation, M. Clerget has evinced a patience and dexterity which have surmounted all difficulties. The measurement of the action of the temperatures upon the coefficient of inversion alone required situations of invariable temperatures, extended media to avoid the influence of surrounding bodies, and repeated observations to establish the constancy of the effects. Lastly, his whole system of manipulations has been brought to the point that, for a long time, a practical trial, not less enlightened than assiduous, has found in it nothing to change."

"This report being confined to saccharimetry itself, we will abstain from mentioning the numerous results obtained by M. Clerget, comprising the analysis of a great number of vegetable saccharíferous substances, the assaying of brown sugars, either alone or mixed together, the more intelligent management of the processes of manufacture; lastly, the study of the influence of different modes of culture upon the saccharine richness of the products."

"The academy being called upon to judge of the merit of applications of scientific principles of general utility, will regard with favor the persevering and conscientious researches of M. Clerget, which, without doubt, are of a nature to facilitate the progress of industry, by furnishing it with a complete optical saccharimeter. The politico-economical questions relative to the production of domestic and colonial sugar, to the rates of impost, and to the interests of navigation and commerce, add much more to the value of the determinations which may be accomplished by means of the saccharimetric processes of M. Clerget."

"Your committee recommend that you bestow your approbation upon the researches and instruments of M. Clerget; and that you order the communications which he has made to the institute, as well as the table of strengths of saccharine solutions, determined with regard to the temperature, together with exact diagrams, upon a scale of sufficient size, of all the apparatus he employs, to be published in the *Recueil des Savants Etrangers*."

"The conclusions of this report were adopted."

NOTE B.

ANALYSES BY MM. CLERGET, CASASECA, AND PELIGOT.

The following analysis, by M. Clerget, extracted from the memoir above mentioned, (*Bull. de la Societe d'encouragement*, 1846, p. 552,) is in accordance with those given by myself in articles 12, 13, and 17 of my third report:

"A portion of an Otaheite cane, cultivated in the West Indies, weighing 200 grammes, was subjected to the action of the press, and left a pulp weighing 48 grammes. It yielded, therefore, 152 grammes (76 p. ct.) of juice, of which the specific gravity was 1.085 at 15° centigrade; and this juice, observed by means of the saccharimeter, caused a deviation to the right of 124° of the ver-

Digitized by Google

nier. Now, by multiplying this number of degrees by 16 471, and dividing the product by 10, we find the quantity of sugar per litre of juice to be 204 24 gr., and such is in fact the number found in the table corresponding to the indication 124°; also, the following proportion, 1085 (weight of the litre) : 204.24 (weight of the sugar) : : 1 : x, giving for x the value 0.1882, shows that this juice contained 18.82 per cent. of sugar. Lastly, by multiplying 0.1882 by 152 gr., the weight of the expressed juice, we obtain the total amount of sugar contained in the juice which 200 gr. of the cane yielded by pressure alone, 28.6 gr., or 14.3 per cent. of the weight of the cane."

In the *Ann. de Chim. et de Phys.*, t. xi., p. 39, to which I have refered in article 13, Mr. Casaseca, professor of chemistry in the university of Havana, gives the following analysis and criticisms upon those of M. Péligot. He obtained from creole cane juice, of the density 11° Baumé at 33° centigrade, by evaporation and washing with hot alcohol of the density 38° Baumé, 21.2 per cent. of dry solid matter. Also 100 grammes yielded, by incineration, 0.14 ashes; and 200 grammes gave, with subacetate of lead, a precipitate which lost 0.24 of organic matter. Hence Mr. Casaseca deduces the composition:

Water	78.80
Sugar	20.94
Ashes	0.14
Organic matter	0.12
	100.00

M. Péligot obtained for Otaheite cane juice, from Martinique, 21.3 per cent. of solid matter. Also, "170 cubic centimetres of this juice, of the density 1.088, left 0.32 gr. of white silicious ashes, analogous to those produced by the incineration of the graminea. In a second experiment, 300 c. c. left 0.55 of ashes, which gives 0.17 for 100 of juice." From these data, M. Péligot *erroneously* stated the composition of the cane juice to be 20.9 sugar, 77.17 water, 1.7 mineral salts, and 0.23 organic matter. This error M. Casaseca attributes to inadvertancy, and corrects by giving the following composition as the result of M. Péligot's analysis:

Water	78.70
Sugar	20.90
Ashes	0.17
Organic matter	0.23
	100.00

From the close accordance between these proportions and those of his own analysis, Mr. Casaseca argues that soil and climate cause cane juice to vary only in the quantity of water it contains, the

Digitized by Google

saline and other impurities being only *thousandths*, and, therefore, inconsiderable in quantity or importance.

Mr. Casaseca also dried 920 grammes of creole cane, for 12 hours, at the temperature of boiling water, after which it weighed 313.5 gr.; having therefor lost 606.5 gr. of water by evaporation. Hence he deduces:

Water	65.9
Add sugar	17.7
Juice	83.6
Woody fibre	16.4
	100.0

This result accords very closely with that which I have given in article 22 of my third report, and it does not differ much from the analysis of the same variety of cane mentioned in article 8 of the same report. It, however, differs very considerably from the results obtained by M. Péligot, which are contained in his memoir on the composition of the sugar cane of Martinique, and in his report to Admiral Duperré on the manufacture of sugar and the composition of the sugar cane. I extract from M. Boussingault's Rural Economy the following table, containing the condensed results of M. Péligot's experiments:

	Water.	Sugar.	Woody fibre.
First shoots, (plant canes)	73.9	17.2	8.9
Second shoots, or first rattoons	71.7	17.8	10.5
Third shoots, or second rattoons	71.6	16.4	12.0
Fourth shoots, or third rattoons	73.0	16.8	10.2
Knots of the cane	70.8	12.0	17.2
Cane of eight months	73.9	18.2	7.9
Cane of ten months	72.3	18.5	9.2
Inferior part of the cane	73.7	15.5	10.8
Middle part of the cane	72.6	16.5	10.9
Upper part of the cane	72.8	15.5	11.7

As Mr. Casaseca and myself agree in making the proportion of woody fibre, contained in the creole or crystalline cane of the island of Cuba, equal to 16 per cent. nearly, there can be little doubt of the probability of this result. The question naturally arises, therefore, how can this fact be reconciled with those contained in the above table compiled from M. Péligot's report? In the first

Digitized by Google

place, I will state that Mr. Casaseca's paper was unknown to me at the time when I was engaged in the experiments made by me in Cuba; our results are, therefore, entirely independent. I may also state that M. Péligot's report had not been previously seen by me; I had ordered it from France, but did not receive it before my third report was printed and published. Secondly, while I forbear to claim for my own results, though confirmed by those of Mr. Casaseca, that full degree of confidence to which they would be entitled, if not discordant with those of M. Péligot, I venture to offer the following criticisms as reasons why, in my opinion, M. Péligot's conclusions may be erroneous.

In his memoir on the composition of the cane of Martinique, pages 28 and 29, M. Péligot states that the dried cane when received by him was partially decomposed; that he could no longer obtain from it crystallizable sugar only; yet, from these *fermented* canes, ("évidemment altérées") he has deduced (see page 26) the composition of *fresh* Otaheite cane, in the following manner:

"M. Gradis obtained for me, from Martinique, several kilogrammes of cane, dried in a furnace at 60°. According to a note sent to me by him, M. Peraud had obtained from 24 kilogrammes of fresh cane 7½ kilogrammes of dried cane. They, therefore, contained 68.7 per cent. of water. But their desiccation was not complete; for, by exposing them," (after they reached Paris, and when "évidemment altérées") "to the temperature of 100° cent., they lost 9 or 10 per cent. more of water. From which data, the composition of the fresh cane should be 72 per cent. of water and 28 per cent. of solid matter."

Now, how can we know that this loss of "9 or 10 per cent. more" was due to desiccation alone? Or rather, when fermentation has once taken place in an organic substance of so complicated a nature as dried sugar cane, what connexion has the fact, that it will then lose 9 or 10 per cent. by drying in a stove at 100° cent., with its composition when fresh and unaltered? These remarks are not made in disparagement of the value of M. Péligot's researches, still less in censure of himself. If he has erred, he will be one of the first to admit the error, and his reputation rests upon too solid a foundation to be affected by any trifling mistake which he may have committed.

As M. Péligot followed the same method in his experiments upon the specimens sent to him from Guadaloupe by M. Dupuy, it may not be uninteresting to construct from the data furnished by the memoranda of M. Dupuy, and given by M. Péligot in his report, another table showing the results of the drying performed in the island, by exposing the pieces of cane for 24 hours to the temperature of 60° to 80° centigrade, previously to putting them in bottles for exportation. M. Dupuy thus obtained—

Digitized by Google

	Water.	Dry matter.	Juice.	Woody fibre.
From plant canes, 1st shoots.....	73	27	88.33	11.67
From 1st rattoons, 2d shoots.....	71	29	85.91	14.19
From 2d rattoons, 3d shoots.....	71	29	85.91	14.19
From 3d rattoons, 4th shoots.....	70.7	29.3	85.55	14.45
Knots	70.6	29.4	85.43	14.57
Cane of eight months.....	71.4	28.6	86.39	13.61
Cane of ten months.....	71	29	85.91	14.19
Inferior part of the cane.....	71.2	28.8	86.15	13.85
Middle part of the cane.....	71.4	28.6	86.39	13.61
Superior part of the cane	71.8	28.2	86.88	13.12

These results accord with those obtained by me in Cuba, (see arts. 6, 9, 21, and 23 of my third report,) and render it evident that the *apparent* discordance between M. Péligot's analyses and those of Mr. Casaseca and myself, is due solely to the circumstance of his having added to the water evaporated in the island the loss sustained by the canes when subjected, in Paris, to the temperature of 212° Fahrenheit, and when, in all probability, their composition had suffered change by fermentation.

In De Bow's Commercial Review, of July, 1848, Mr. Avequin, of New Orleans, who had sought to determine the composition of the cane, and obtained results similar to those arrived at by M. Péligot, has attributed extreme negligence to me, by reason of the discordance which I have just discussed. The reader may refer to his article, and to the reply thereto, in the October number.

Although I differ from M. Péligot in some of the minor conclusions of his most excellent report to M. Duperré, I yet agree with him in very many of the views which he has adopted, and so ably exposed and recommended. That report was known to me, when I submitted the results of my own work, only through accounts and reviews of it in the writings of others. Had it been within my reach, I should have extracted much from it which I was compelled to obtain at second hand; and I now take pleasure in giving to the reader entire a translation of it, with the remark that it is one of the most frequently quoted and valuable documents ever written in relation to the sugar industry.

Digitized by Google

NOTE C.

A report to Admiral Duperrè, minister of the navy and colonies, relative to the manufacture of sugar and the composition of the sugar cane. By M. E. Péligot, professor of chemistry, &c., &c.

PARIS, *June* 17, 1842.

SIR: In consequence of the work which I published in November, 1839, on *the chemical composition of the sugar cane of Martinique*, you were pleased to charge M. Dupuy, pharmaceutist of the first class of the navy, with a special mission, having for its object the performance, at Guadaloupe, of a series of new experiments relative to the composition of the cane, and the transmission to France of specimens, designed to permit me to continue the researches which I had commenced concerning that plant.

I submitted to you in December, 1839, the instructions which you did me the honor to request me to draw up, and which I prepared in concert with M. de Jabrun, then delegate from Guadaloupe, for the guidance of M. Dupuy, pharmaceutist, &c., in the selection, preparation, and transmission of the various substances. Those instructions contained succinct directions for the labors to which he should devote himself upon the spot; for the purpose of completing the information previously acquired in relation to the composition of the cane, and the quantity of sugar extracted from it in Guadaloupe.

M. Dupuy, pharmaceutist of the navy, has performed his mission with zeal and ability. I received, in October, 1840, from M. le Baron Roussin, minister at that time, the products of the cane sent by M. Dupuy; they were accompanied by a preliminary report, which treated of their origin, of their preparation, and of the mean yield or product of the sugar industry in Guadaloupe; I likewise received, on the 7th of April, 1841, through the minister of commerce, the second report sent from Guadaloupe by M. Dupuy, in continuation of his first report; lastly, the minister of commerce, submitted to me, on the 13th of December, 1841, the third report which M. Dupuy transmitted in the month of September last, and which contains useful information concerning experiments tried in relation to the desiccation of the cane, and the extraction of the sugar from dried cane, as a manufacturing operation.

Conformably to the request which you made of me, I shall now present to you a condensed analysis of the three reports of M. Dupuy. I will discuss the results presented in them, indicating the matters which seem to me of the most interest; and I shall introduce, in this discussion, the experiments which I have made upon the products confided to me for examination, as well as those which have been performed by other chemists since the publication of my first essay.

I will also reply to various questions, and to some criticisms, addressed to me upon the occasion of my first analyses; and, in short, I shall endeavor to throw light, derived from the numerous documents which we now possess, upon these two points, the most

Digitized by Google

important in the manufacture of sugar; the quantity of sugar extracted from the cane, and that which might be obtained by improved methods.

First part of the report of M. Dupuy.

In his introductory remarks, M. Dupuy, pharmaceutist of the navy, after giving the botanical description of the sugar cane, enumerates all the services rendered to man by that plant, which, besides the sugar and molasses, so useful for his nourishment, furnishes, in its woody fibre, a valuable fuel; in its leaves, a manure; in its top, when green, abundant food for cattle; and, when dry, covering for the dwellings of the negroes and for the begassa houses. He states that in Guadaloupe the Otaheite cane is almost the only variety which is planted, and that this large and robust variety succeeds equally well in low moist soils, and upon the dry slopes of the more or less elevated districts of the colony. But, adds M. Dupuy, within the period of fifty years, during which it has been cultivated and propagated by cuttings in the West Indies, it has considerably degenerated; orders have, therefore, been given, that the plant be renewed by fresh importations from the fertile plains of the island of Otaheite.

Is this degeneration of the cane in the West Indies real? Some experienced colonists, among whom is M. Jollimont de Marcelles, of Martinique, doubt its truth; while many others admit it, by reason of the circumstance that nobody denies the fact that the extraction of sugar was formerly more easy and more abundant than at present; so that it seems to be agreed that either the cane, or the manufacture of sugar, has degenerated in our colonies within the last fifty years.

There would be, in any event, much interest in comparative analyses of canes cultivated in Otaheite and those which may first grow in our colonies from plants brought from that island; if those analyses were made with exactness, we might hereafter, by repeating them, follow step by step the decline of the cane, and explain it, perhaps, by comparing the climates and soils of the two localities.

M. Dupuy, attaching a just importance to the quantity of saccharine juice which is extracted from the cane, and which varies with the greater or less degree of pressure produced by the cylinders between which the canes are crushed, describes minutely the experiments which he has made to establish the yield in juice, on the numerous plantations which he visited.

Those experiments were made under the ordinary circumstances of manufacture, and upon quantities of cane which varied between 100 and 6,000 kilogrammes; the canes, being weighed, were passed through the mill, and by measuring the juice obtained, or by weighing the dried begassa, and sometimes by employing both processes, the quantity of juice produced was obtained.

By summing up these experiments, which were made in the different communes of Guadaloupe, to wit, in the communes of Basse

Digitized by Google

Terre, Trois Rivières, de la Capesterre, de la Baie Mahault, de l'Anse Bertrand, du Port Louis, du Morne à l'Eau, des Abymes, de Sainte Aune et du Moule, M. Dupuy has established the fact that the average extraction of juice, obtained by passing the canes once through the mill, as is always done in practice, furnishes the following mean comparative results:

61.8	per cent.	of juice,	by hydraulic mills.
61.2	do	do	those with horizontal rolls.
60.9	do	do	steam mills.
59.3	do	do	water and wind mills.
59.2	do	do	mills with vertical cylinders.
58.2	do	do	mills of animal power.
56.4	do	do	wind mills, which are still employed to some extent in Guadaloupe.

These numbers give the result of 44 trials, performed with 17 water mills, 15 wind mills, 7 mills with horizontal cylinders, and 5 steam mills. The mills in operation in Guadaloupe amount to 600 nearly.

In discussing this yield, and assuming 59.3 as the mean result, furnished by the kind of mills which are most numerous, M. Dupuy remarks that the loss, which amounts to one-third of the whole quantity of juice contained in the cane, might easily be diminished by mills of better and more solid construction. He observes, at the same time, that, in the mode of working usually followed, the manufacturer seems to appreciate the necessity of a great pressure less because he is interested in the begassa, which he wishes to economize and not to break too much, because it is the only fuel which he employs for his crop. Nevertheless, M. Dupuy estimates that, if the pressure usually exerted by the mills were to produce 65 to 66 per cent. of juice, the most desirable point would be attained, both with reference to the management of the begassa and the increased yield in juice.

In fact this difference of 59 to 65 per cent. of juice is sufficient, as the calculations of M. Dupuy show, to produce an excess of 14,000 kilogrammes (28 hogsheads) of sugar on a plantation producing annually 200 hogsheads of 500 kilogrammes each. Now, these 14,000 kilogrammes, at 250 francs per 500 kilogrammes, are worth 7,000 francs, without taking into account the value of the molasses. The whole crop of the island, which is 70,000 hogsheads, would be increased in value to the extent of 1,837,500 francs, independently of the molasses. This increase would also take place without additional expense.

These results are sufficiently certain to demand the grave consideration of the colonists. Their importance is such that, by reason of the limits established by the daily work, the fortune or ruin of a planter must depend more upon the greater or less degree of pressure of his canes than upon any other cause.

Nothing is more contradictory, moreover, than the documents upon this question, so important in the sugar industry, namely, the yield in juice of the cane.

Digitized by Google

I have cited, in my first memoir, some experiments made at New Orleans by Mr. Avequin, a skilful pharmaceutist, which establish that the yield of canes is 50 per cent of juice in that locality.*

M. Senez, of Cayenne, obtained, by means of a mill moved by a steam engine of eight-horse power, 36 per cent. of juice from canes.

M. Dupuy has shown that, at Guadaloupe, the yield varies from 68.5 to 54 per cent. The mean of the results obtained by M. Dupuy is 56 per cent.

M. Guignod (a citizen of Martinique, who has published, in the annals of the agricultural society of that colony, several articles which contain criticisms, sometimes just, but always bitter and intemperate, upon my first essay in relation to the cane,) obtained, by a single pressure, 63 per cent., and by a second 7 per cent. of juice, which makes 70 per cent. of juice obtained from canes.

M. Guignod, who is certainly an experienced and skilful manufacturer, disputes the accuracy of the yield stated by M. Senez; but, as he rests solely upon conjectures, and upon the difference of incomplete results obtained at Cayenne and on his own estate, his opinion upon this point has no great value. He thinks that the mill which gave him the above mentioned 70 per cent., is inferior to nine-tenths of those of Martinique; and he estimates at 76 per cent. of the weight of the canes the juice which several of the best established mills of the colony can furnish by a first and second pressure.

It is also known that on almost all of the plantations the canes are rolled but once. A quantity of juice is thus constantly lost, which varies from 4 to 7 per cent. of the weight of the canes, and which would be obtained by means of a second pressure. In fact it is customary in Martinique to pass through the mill at the same time, with fresh canes, the begassa furnished by a first pressure; but this method cannot, in any manner, increase the yield of juice, since the begassa, being moistened, as at first, by the juice which flows from the fresh canes, should absorb, at the moment when

---

* The following results of five experiments in Louisiana, "made upon the plantation of Mr. V. B. Marmillion, 25th November, 1842, with a first rate horizontal mill, moved by a steam engine of 16-horse power," are published by Mr. Avequin in De Bow's Review, vol. VI., No. 1, page 31, 1848:

Variety.	Juice expressed.	Begassa.	Density of juice. (Baumé)
Ribbon canes	63.1	36.9	8.25°
Violet do	63.0	37.0	8.5
Gray do	64.0	36.0	7.75
Otaheite do	65.8	34.2	8.5
Creole do	67.8	32.3	9.0

Mr. Avequin adds: "I could mention other experiments made for the same purpose in other mills, which experiments have clearly demonstrated that a large number of planters in Louisiana obtain from 63 to 64 per cent. of juice."—(*Note by the translator*)

Digitized by Google

they escape from the action of the cylinders which compress them, all the juice which their spongy tissue can imbibe in resuming its size by dilatation.

Lastly: M. Paul Daubrée, in a remarkable essay, published in 1841, having for its title—*Question coloniale sous le rapport industriel*, thus remarks: "Having checked this estimate (that of M. Dupuy) upon some badly furnished plantations, the number of which is considerable, we are convinced that the mean yield is, in fact, only 50 per cent.; five-tenths, therefore, only are obtained, and four-tenths remain in the woody portion, commonly called begassa."

Whatever may be the actual yield, it is evident that the most essential part of the colonial work, the extraction of the juice, leaves at this moment much to be desired. Can this extraction be improved? Every body is agreed upon this question, and some mills already furnish a yield much beyond that generally obtained.

It is essential to insist upon this point, that the treatment of the cane, in order to extract from it the greatest amount of juice, may be performed by several different methods. We will point them out succinctly.

1st. The most direct will always consist in employing powerful mills, producing at first the largest proportion of juice, which proportion may be practically estimated at 70 per cent. of the weight of the canes, and 76 by a second pressure.

But the precarious state in which the colonial industry has long found itself, places it in the power of but few planters to procure mills of better construction, often also requiring greater motive power. This process is, therefore, of very limited availability at present.

2d. The addition of a fourth cylinder to these mills of better construction, or even to the mills in use, should be very useful; it accomplishes the effect of producing this second pressure immediately, without retarding the work, and thereby increases the proportion of juice from 4 to 7 per cent. M. Guignod himself advises this addition, strongly opposed as he is to experimental improvements, which he considers useless—the colonists working, in his opinion, as well as possible.

By causing a fine stream of water to fall upon the begassa at the moment when it is subjected to this second pressure, the operation would be rendered still more effectual.

3d. In my memoir on the analysis of the cane, I have stated that, by immersing the begassa in water and then rolling it a second time, the yield would be greatly augmented. This method seems to be that which is the best adapted to the mills of three cylinders now in use, when they cannot exert sufficient pressure.

Supposing the quantity of water absorbed by the begassa to be equal to the quantity of juice which it has already given, we see that it will furnish by this maceration a liquid containing one-half as much sugar as the original juice; so that, if the juice expressed at first indicates 10 degrees Baumé, the new liquid will mark 5 degrees of the same instrument.

If, now, the pressure exerted upon this washed begassa furnishes

Digitized by Google

a quantity of liquid equal to that already obtained, 56 per cent., for example, the two extracted liquids together would afford 112 of juice, marking 7½ degrees, Baumé; so that, if the quantity of saccharine liquid, supposed of equal density, is represented by 56 in the first treatment, it will become 79, by means of this washing.

Observations made on the spot by M. Dupuy show that each gallon (4 litres) of juice, marking 9 degrees, Baumé, weighs 1 kilog. 90 gr., and furnishes 500 gr. of sugar, (being 21.8 per cent.;) whence it follows, that instead of obtaining 7.1 per cent. of sugar, the colonist, by aid of this second operation, would get 10 per cent.

Applying this calculation to a plantation which produces 100,000 kilog. of sugar, (200 hogsheads,) which would give a gross return of 50,000 francs, the receipts, in consequence of this new yield, will become 70,536 francs.

The practical difficulties and the expenses of this operation remain to be discussed.

The begassa subjected twice to the action of the mill will probably be found to be too much divided to render it practicable to employ it for fuel, in the manner usually followed. But because the employment of this fuel will offer, at first, some difficulties to be overcome, should so important an augmentation be renounced? Perhaps, in the spirit of despondency which has seized upon many of the colonists, some will reply affirmatively to this question; but all the friends of progress, all those who believe that improvements introduced into a branch of industry conspire, above all things, to its preservation and prosperity, will seek to know and surmount those difficulties.

The state of division of the begassa will, as we have said, render the handling of the fuel more difficult, and at the same time will hinder it from burning in the present furnaces, in the same manner as when it has kept the primitive form of the cane.

It is easy to put the begassa thus torn asunder into a more compact form. In Martinique, this operation is already performed in some cases by tying together the more divided portions.

But this fuel will become insufficient to evaporate the excess of water which the new process would require. That is probable, although it is also possible that, by a more extended arrangement in the fire places, the begassa may suffice for the evaporation.

Admitting that in fact the use of some other fuel may become necessary, let us examine whether its price would render this operation impracticable.

In Martinique, the country being densely wooded in the uncultivated portions, wood now costs but little more than the expense of cutting and hauling to the plantations. This difficulty does not, therefore, exist for that colony; it exists still less, by reason of the fact, that if the use of wood became general the present expense of transportation would be probably diminished by making roads and keeping them in better order, as a matter of general utility.

But in Guadaloupe and the other colonies, I suppose they would

Digitized by Google

be obliged to import coal from England, Belgium, or France, and that this fuel would cost the high price of 5 francs per hectolitre. Since one kilogramme of coal evaporates at least five of water, and one hectolitre of coal weighs about 80 kilogrammes, we find by calculation, (supposing the juice to indicate 7½°, Baumé, and to contain 15 per cent. of dissolved matter, sugar and molasses, and that these two substances are obtained in the ratio of 3 to 1,) that one kilogramme of coal will furnish one kilogramme of sugar, which would consequently cost 6 c. for fuel, or 6,000 francs for 100,000 kilogrammes of sugar.

Now, we have seen above that the quantity of sugar would become equal to 141,000 kilogrammes by reason of the new yield. The expense for coal would, therefore, be 8,460 francs.

But as this expense is based upon the whole of the manufacture, while the begassa should, as usual, serve to evaporate at least half of the water contained in the 112 of juice, it is proper to reduce the required quantity of coal to one-half of the above.

Hence, 141,000 kilogrammes of sugar would cause an increased expense of 4,230 francs, and, as the 141,000 kilogrammes are worth the additional sum of 20,536 francs, the advantage arising from this operation would be 16,306 francs.

In these calculations I have neglected the molasses and the value which it represents.

The operation of washing and second pressure, which I here discuss, is not a mere chimera, or which amounts to the same thing with many persons, a theoretical operation; for M. Dupuy says in his report that, on the plantation of M. Jabrun, he has extracted, on a large scale, one-fifth more of sugar than is obtained by the ordinary method, by means of washing and rolling the fresh begassa, without changing the usual work of the sugar-house, or tearing the begassa so much as to unfit it for fuel. It is to be regretted that M. Dupuy has not given a detailed account of the trials which he made of this method.

4th. Lastly, it is probable that the peculiar system of extraction of beet sugar, which is due to M. de Dombasle, and which is known as *the process of maceration*, might be advantageously applied to the cane. It is known that this accomplished agriculturist has long pursued, with a degree of perseverance and confidence now justified by his success, the application of a method which permits a quantity of sugar, incontestably greater than that obtained by the ordinary methods, to be extracted from the beet. For this method furnishes, according to its author, the whole of the sugar which exists in that plant.

The introduction of this process in the colonial industry would produce the following immediate consequences:

1st. The abandonment of mills, rendered useless as the presses are in the extraction of beet sugar by maceration.

2d. The acquisition of nearly all the saccharine juice in the cane.

It is evident that, "if to these advantages we add the practicable improvements in the treatment of the juice, for the extraction of

Digitized by Google

the sugar, improvements which we will discuss hereafter, the manufacture of cane sugar would promptly attain a degree of perfection which could not be surpassed, and from which at present it is far removed.

It is known that the process of maceration reposes upon the principle long admitted and employed of systematic washings, ("*lavages methodiques;*") for the description of which process I refer to one of the numerous publications of M. de Dombasle. In my opinion, it is applicable, with some modifications, to the manufacture of cane sugar.

The cutting of the canes, by which we commence, is an easy operation. The tissue of the plant being formed of transverse fibres and very permeable to water, the mixture of its saccharine juice with the water added will take place promptly.

For the beet, maceration is performed with hot water in the first kettle, and completed by subsequent washings with cold water; for the cane, the continued use of hot water would probably be indispensable. It is only within a few years that M. Mathieu de Dombasle has substituted for the hot water used in all the macerations immersions in cold water; it was necessary to do so in order to realize a condition indispensable to his system, economy of fuel; but in my opinion, it has not been demonstrated that this modification is as advantageous as he believes it to be; it is certain that in some factories which employ his method the work does not proceed well, except when intermittent; that, when it is continuous, the sirups refuse to crystallize after a certain number of turns (*virements,*) as if some portions of the fermentable matter of the beet which the temperature of 100°, (212° Fahrenheit,) should destroy, were, nevertheless, regenerated in the cold water vats, and had transformed the sugar into a substance incapable of crystalizing.

Since the fermentation of saccharine juices is the more active in proportion as their temperature approaches 30° to 40° centigrade (85° to 100° Fahrenheit,) since in the colonies the ordinary atmospheric temperature would produce that degree of heat nearly, and since it is known, that as soon as fermentation takes place the crystallizable sugar is in part destroyed, it would very probably, be necessary to keep the liquids during the whole series of macerations, at a temperature sufficiently elevated to prevent fermentation from occurring or continuing.

5th. Finally, the desiccation of the cane in stoves, or by the sun, and the subsequent treatment of the dried residue, either in France or upon the spot, might be employed perhaps with advantage. At the end of this report I will discuss this method, which will furnish, if well managed, a much greater quantity of sugar than that produced in the ordinary way.

These different systems may, therefore, lead to a greater yield of sugar than that now obtained. In pointing them out, I have not the folly to suppose their execution exempt from difficulty; but I believe that they are worthy of trial and of comparative examination, and that their discussion may give rise to improvements which are urgently needed. It is time that the colonists should believe

Digitized by Google

that there are several methods of extracting sugar from the cane; that it is not impossible to carry their industry out of the beaten track which they have so long followed; that routine is good only when it protects and preserves processes which science (another name merely for knowledge and good sense) indicates as the best; that indifference to progress in manufactures is not allowable, even, when rivalry and coöperation are wanting.

The first report, of which the above is an analysis, accompanied the boxes filled with the products of the sugar cane, which were entrusted to me for examination; it ends with an inventory of the substances which M. Dupuy has collected.

In discussing the second part of M. Dupuy's report, I will give an account of the experiments which I have made with those products.

Second part of the report of M. Dupuy.

This second part, which was transmitted to me on the 7th of April, 1841, by the minister of agriculture and commerce, contains documents of interest, alike in reference to the composition of the cane, both fresh and dried, to the processes of manufacture followed in Guadaloupe, and to the useful modifications of those which could be immediately introduced.

M. Dupuy repeated on the spot the experiments which I have published, upon the composition of the cane and the non-existence of uncrystallizable sugar in that plant. Those experiments have been, both in France and Martinique, the subject of active dispute; some have questioned their accuracy—others their novelty. My first attempts, having been performed with insufficient materials, should, in fact, afford room for criticisms; of which I would not complain, though they have been sometimes unjust and in ill temper, for those criticisms have provoked new researches and contributed to the discovery of truth.

By following simple processes of analysis, which should apparently furnish exact results, M. Dupuy has found that canes of which the density marks 10½ degrees Baumé, at the temperature of 28° centigrade, leave, by desiccation at 100° centigrade, twenty-eight per cent. of solid residue; they, therefore, contain seventy-two of water.

The treatment of one portion of this residue with water, and the incineration of another portion, in order to obtain the fixed salts which it contained, led M. Dupuy to assign to the canes which he analyzed the following composition:

Water	72.0
Woody fibre	9.8
Soluble matter	17.8
Salts	0.4
	100.0

This composition is very closely accordant with that which I have deduced from the examination of the juice and the dried canes which I received from Martinique in 1839—since I found:

Digitized by Google

Water	72.1
Woody fibre	9.9
Soluble matter	18.0
	100.0

This analysis needed very much to be carefully checked, since it was obtained by indirect means from the composition of the juice on the one hand, and on the other from that of the canes dried on the spot—with all requisite care, it is true, for the skill and experience of M. Péraud are guarantee thereof; but, nevertheless, without my participation.

I think that it may now be admitted as a well established fact, that the insoluble substance, or woody fibre, which constitutes the solid fabric of the cane, exists in it in the mean proportion of 9 to 11 per cent.; I speak only of mature canes, fit for working.

This conclusion, however, does not seem to accord with the results obtained in Martinique, by M. Guignod, assisted by several members of the agricultural society of that colony; for M. Guignod found that 150 kilogrammes of canes furnished 18.5 kilogrammes of begassa, after they had been passed through the mill, then washed with water to extract all the sugar; and, lastly, subjected to desiccation; so that, according to this result, 100 of canes contain 13 of woody fibre.

But it is very probable that this discrepancy is only apparent; for M. Guignod does not say whether his washed begassa was dried by the atmosphere, or in a stove at the temperature of 100° centigrade; and it is, therefore, probable that he performed this desiccation at the ordinary temperature of the air; now, however long a substance so porous as begassa may be subjected to continued contact with the air, even under the influence of the rays of the sun, it will always retain several per cent. of water, which the temperature of 100° can alone remove; so that if, in fact, M. Guignod produced the desiccation by means of the air alone, the results which he has published do not invalidate those which have been obtained by M. Dupuy and myself; which also accord with experiments made in 1825 by M. Avequin, an apothecary of New Orleans.

Nevertheless, notwithstanding this concordance between analyses made under very different circumstances, I have seen fit to avail myself of the specimens collected and prepared at Guadaloupe by M. Dupuy, to ascertain the composition of the cane by means of new experiments.

These specimens which M. Dupuy collected and prepared with great care, are of several sorts; they respond to the *desiderata* enumerated in the instructions, drawn up by M. de Jabrun and myself, to guide M. Dupuy in his mission; and they consist principally of,

1st. Juice of different origin, preserved by the method of Appert;

2d. Dried cane;

3d. Fresh canes.

Digitized by Google

To each of the specimens is attached a number engraved on a disc of lead; which correspond to the same number in the inventory of substances, at the end of the first part of the report of M. Dupuy; its source, the circumstances of its growth, etc., are there also stated

As was to have been expected, these specimens were not all in an equally good state of preservation. While that of the dried canes left nothing to be desired, it was not so with the juice; of which most of the bottles had become quite sour, and had a taste at the same time vinous and pricked, indicating fermentation more or less complete. This juice was assuredly very different from that which I analysed in 1840; which was, and is even now, (I still have a bottle of it,) in a state of perfect preservation.

This difference is, without doubt, independent of Appert's method; which was employed in both instances, and which also assures the indefinite preservation of substances much more alterable than cane juice; I think that it was due chiefly to the manner in which the bottles, sent by M. Dupuy, were corked; most of them had corks which were too small and of bad quality; they were removed by the slightest force; moreover, the wax around them was brittle and in part detached before the arrival of the bottles. It is known that the method of Appert is effectual only as long as the substances placed under its protection are kept without any subsequent contact with the air.

This alteration of the juice sent from Guadaloupe is greatly to be regretted; it prevents the realization of the project I had of studying, attentively, the substances foreign to the sugar which exist in cane juice; in very small quantities, it is true, but *still* sufficient, perhaps, to have some influence upon the yield, when they accumulate in the residues and in the molasses. The examination and separation of those substances, (of the albuminous matter in particular,) is possible only when a sufficiently large quantity of juice can be obtained. This condition was fulfilled, for I received thirty litres of that liquid; but its bad state of preservation rendered the examination impracticable, without probably confounding the pre-existing substances in the juice of the plant with those produced by its spontaneous alteration. This confusion is not always easy to avoid when we operate upon a normal liquid; and it is impossible to eliminate it from one already altered.

As some of the bottles were untouched, I was enabled to employ them usefully, as will appear, to aid in solving some questions which I have purposed to decide.

The fresh canes were of different ages and different *rattooning*; sealed with wax at the ends immediately after having been cut; then packed in layers with dry sand, in a case of zinc, the cover of which was soldered on. This soldering, in fact, was rendered useless by reason of a large hole made in one of the sides, probably by the revenue officers, habitual destroyers of scientific specimens.

The good preservation of these canes, with all their water of

Digitized by Google

vegetation, was not anticipated; but the attempt was deemed worthy of trial, whatever the result might be. It did not succeed; the canes were profoundly altered; but even the circumstances of their alteration are attended with interest.

These canes, analysed immediately after the opening of the zinc box, furnished a large quantity of juice by means of a slight pressure.

The liquid was somewhat viscid, of a clear yellow, of a fresh sweet taste and an odour like that of apples. Subjected to evaporation, pure or defecated, it did not yield any crystals of sugar, even after a considerable lapse of time; alcohol separated from it a somewhat abundant viscous matter.

I dried some pieces of these canes; the dried residue varied from 20 to 24 per cent. of their weight. This proportion is less than that of canes in their ordinary or fresh state, since in these the residue amounts to 28 per cent.; as it is not probable that they could have absorbed water from dried sand and in a box of metal, it must be admitted that they suffered a change quite peculiar; their sugar being in part transformed into volatile or gaseous elements, without passing into the vinous fermentation; for the neutrality of their juice proves that carbonic acid, alcohol and acetic acid, were not formed at the expense of the saccharine liquid.

It is necessary that future researches upon this kind of alteration, so important to be thoroughly investigated, and so little understood, should teach us whether, contrary to what we now believe, the products which remain after viscous fermentation are of less weight than that of the sugar which has been destroyed.

Lastly, a dozen bottles contained dried cane; the excellent state of preservation of which left nothing to be desired, and of which I made good use.

Besides these principal objects, the boxes contained specimens of the soils in which the canes sent had grown; specimens of the sugar produced by the juice; and, lastly, a specimen of ferruginous sand, which exists in large quantity at l'Anse-Saint-Sauveur.

I will now set forth the results of the experiments which I have made with these different products:

The most important question to be settled is, certainly, that which concerns the original state of the sugar in the cane; some details in regard to the position of this question seem to me useful to be given.

Chemists have admitted until recently, that the sugar which exists in the cane, and in the beet, is partly in the state of crystallizable sugar, and partly in that of liquid or uncrystallizable sugar; it is sugar, in the latter state, which constitutes the sirup or molasses, which is always produced in the manufacture of sugar, from those plants.

Accurate experiments having shown some years ago, that in the beet all the sugar pre-exists in the crystallizable state, it was probable, that it was so likewise with the cane. Yet, all the chemists who had occupied themselves with that plant had, on the contrary, concluded that a quantity more or less

Digitized by Google

considerable of liquid sugar pre-exists therein. Thus Cazaux, in a book published fifty years ago, admits that the most usual proportion, *as well as the most desirable*, between the sugar and the molasses in canes, is equality in weight of those two substances. Dutrone Lacouture, whose work, though published in 1790, is still followed as authority by some of the colonists, not only refrains from doubting the pre-existence of the molasses, but even gives tables to show the proportions by means of the density, in which it is mixed with the sugar. More recently, an illustrious French chemist, Proust, arrived at the same conclusion, by means of an analysis of canes from Malaga. Lastly, M. Avequin, a skilful pharmaceutist of New Orleans, published in 1835, the analysis of Otaheite and Ribbon cane, and admits that in those plants *one third of the sugar* exists in the liquid state, or as molasses.

A fortunate occasion permitted me to rectify, two years since, this old error of the existence of molasses already formed *in the* cane itself; an error which, without doubt, has caused and will still cause immense injury in the manufacture of sugar, by persuading manufacturers that the usual formation of molasses depends upon the nature of the cane itself; whereas, it depends at least in great part, solely upon the imperfect processes which they employ.

By subjecting to analysis the juice which was sent to me from Martinique, and of which the state of preservation was due to the method of Appert, very well performed by M. Péraud, I found that that liquid, the density of which was 1.088, yielded by simple evaporation a solid mass composed entirely of sugar; I estimated the weight of the residue at 21.3 per cent, and that of the sugar which it contained at 20.9 per cent.

Most chemists have regarded this result as sufficient to establish the non-existence of liquid sugar in the cane; the analysis of the same juice was repeated by M. Pélouze, who arrived at precisely similar results; it was likewise verified by Mr. Biot.

This celebrated academician, availing himself of his own beautiful discoveries relative to the actions which solutions of certain organic substances exert upon polarized light, found that the cane juice which I analyzed produced an effect, such "that it is exactly that which would be produced by an aqueous solution of crystallized cane sugar, containing the proportion of 20.2 per cent. by weight of that sugar."

"This physical proof, adds M. Biot, therefore, confirms the analysis of M. Péligot, and with greater probability, because it is calculated from determinations entirely independent of his; and the result which it has given is a necessary consequence of that which he obtained; besides I should not have invited the attention of the academy to it, if it had not offered an occasion to show what services this kind of physical observations so easily made, can render to the colonists and to sugar refiners."*

* Comptes rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Science, t. 10, p 264.

Digitized by Google

Moreover, subsequently to these publications, M. Plagne, (*pharmacien en chef* of the navy at Brest,) entrusted in 1826 by the minister of the navy, with a mission to the West Indies, having for its principal object the improvement of the manufacture of sugar in the colonies, made known that, in the part of his report which relates to the analysis of cane juice, he demonstrated that it contains more than 20 per cent. of crystallizable sugar, and that the quantity of molasses or liquid sugar in it is almost inappreciable.

The account of the labors of M. Plagne was not published until May, 1840. It is to be regretted that this chemist did not make known much sooner the facts which he observed; those facts are, in my opinion, important; the researches which I have made, and which I assuredly would not have undertaken, if they had been known, accord entirely with the results obtained fifteen years ago by M. Plagne.

Lastly, M. Hervy, a promising young chemist, whose life was destroyed by a horrible accident in the midst of scientific labours, for which he was already distinguished, has left some observations on the analysis of the sugar cane, which are full of interest.—They were published in the first number of the *Journal de Pharmacie* of the year 1841.

The canes which served for the experiments of M. Hervy grew either in the hot-houses of the royal domain of Neuilly, or in the botanical garden of Bordeaux; they were cut into thin slices, and dried by gentle heat. By treating them with cold alcohol of 95 per cent., M. Hervy separated from them 3 per cent. of a deliquescent substance, neither saccharine nor saline in its nature, from which sulphuric ether separated a small quantity of wax; the residue, digested in boiling alcohol, yielded only crystallizable sugar.

"We may, therefore, assert," says M. Hervy, "1st, that there is *no uncrystallizable sugar* pre-existent in the sugar-cane; 2d, that the salts act upon the crystallizable sugar so as to produce the molasses; and that this action does not occur during vegetation, but by means of the manipulations."

Hence, that molasses does not exist in the cane seems to be an established fact, definitively settled in science and in the sugar industry; nevertheless, the old ideas upon this pre-existence, so convenient to be invoked in order to justify bad processes of manufacture, have acquired such dominion, that they still govern many of the colonists. M. Guignod, for example, contends* that dried canes contain, for 1,000 parts of sugar, 540 of molasses *in a dry state;* and, relying upon the tables of Dutrone Lacouture, to determine from the density of juice the quantity of sugar and of molasses it contains, he rejects as dangerous and altogether erroneous the experiments which I have published.

The preceding exposition renders it unnecessary for me to notice particularly the reasons which M. Guignod adduces to prove that

---

* *Annales de la Société d'Agriculture, de la Martinique,* April, 1840, page 287.

Digitized by Google

those experiments, according to him inaccurate, can but do injury to the interests of the colonies, in which the mode of manufacture in his opinion, leaves but little to be desired.*

I have determined by means of the unaltered juice, with one portion, the quantity of matter foreign to the sugar, and which is precipitated by the subacetate of lead; and with another portion, that of the fixed products contained in the liquid.

By treating a certain quantity of juice with the subacetate, drying the greenish white precipitate thus obtained, then weighing it and incinerating it, so as to destroy the organic or volatile matter contained in it, I found that the quantity of the latter was from 3 to 6 per 1000 of juice. The juice of the beet contains from 15 to 25 per 1000 of these same substances.

The fixed substances in cane juice, which consist of silica, common salt, the sulphates of lime and potash, etc., were obtained by incinerating the residue left by the evaporated liquid; their weight varied from 15 to 20 per 1000 of juice.

These several results accord with those which I have given in my memoir on the analysis of the cane juice of Martinique.

I have made a careful examination of the dried cane which was in a state of perfect preservation; the descriptive account of the substances, which terminates the first report, gives their origin, the mode of preparation, and the quantity of water lost by them when subjected to a gentle desiccation.

I have analysed them by digesting a definite weight of cane in water until the soluble substances were completely dissolved. The aqueous product was subsequently analyzed separately; the insoluble matter being well dried, furnished by its weight the proportion of woody fibre.

As it had been impossible for M. Dupuy to obtain on the spot a complete desiccation, which is with difficulty attained without such

---

* Among the numerous complaints which M. Guignod makes against my work, is the following:

"It is stated that the juice received by M. Péligot indicated from 12° to 13° Baumé; this is very vague to say 12° or 13°; the juice marked 12°, or 12½°, or 13°, for a degree makes a considerable difference in the proportion of sugar," etc.

It is to be regretted that M. Guignod, before publishing his criticisms upon my work, did not read it attentively; for he would have found, on page 13, the words: "The density of this juice, taken precisely, is 1.088, the density of water being 1.000. It indicates 12° to 13° Baumé's hydrometer." M. Guignod adds, "that juice of 12° is very rare, and 13° is very common, and that it can only be considered to have 10° as a mean density."

This remark is certainly correct; but M. Guignod should have reflected, at the same time, that my juice was of the temperature of the air, which, when it is temperate, as in France by 10° or 15° than in Martinique; so that this difference of temperature in the juice, for equal degrees of the hydrometer in the two countries, to contain different quantities of sugar. Thus, I found that the unaltered specimens of juice, which I received from M. Dupuy, presented an increment of more than one degree of Baumé's hydrometer to the degree indicated, with the temperature, in the memorandum which accompanied it. The bottles of juice sent from Martinique indicated generally, according to M. Dupuy, 9° to 10° Baumé, the temperature being from 29° to 30° cent.; the same, at 20° cent., with the same instrument indicated 10° to 11°, Baumé. A juice from canes and sugar cane tops, for example, was found by M. Dupuy to be of the density 10° Baumé, at the temperature of 29° centig.; I found 11° at 20°, or 1.081 exactly for its density. For another it indicated 10°.5 Baumé, at the temperature of 27° centig., I obtained 11°.8 Baumé at 20° cent., and 1.089 for its exact density.

Digitized by Google

apparatus for drying as our laboratories are provided with, I found it necessary to commence with the determination of the amount of water which each specimen still lost by exposure to the temperature of 60° to 80° centigrade, in a stove, until its weight became stationary. To ascertain the total quantity of water contained in the canes, this new loss is added to that which had already taken place in Guadaloupe.

The following are the results of the analyses :

No. 17. *Plant Cane.* (First growth) Cut up and dried for 24 hours by means of a temperature from 60° to 80° centigrade. (140° to 175° Fahrenheit.) One kilogramme left by desiccation in Guadaloupe, a residue of 279 gr., or 27 per cent. 100 parts of this dried cane lost anew 3.3 of water. It, therefore, contained 73.9 of water, and 26.1 of solid matter, composed of sugar, woody fibre, and salts. 3.132 gr. of this cane of 27 per cent. dry residue, left 1.03 of stove-dried woody fibre. Whence it follows that when fresh this cane was composed of:

Water	73.9
Soluble matter	17.2
Woody fibre	8.9
	100.0

No. 18. *First rattoons.* (Second growth.) Cut up and dried as above. One kilogramme left, at Guadeloupe, 290 gr., or 29 per cent. By renewed desiccation, this quantity became reduced to 28.3. 3.041 gr. of this cane of 29 per cent. left, by washing, 1.113 of woody fibre when dried. Which gives:

Water	71.7
Soluble matter	17.8
Woody fibre	10.5
	100.0

No. 19. *Second rattoons.* (Third growth.) Cut up and dried as above. The residue of the desiccation in Guadaloupe was 29 per cent.; it became equal to 26.4. By washing this cane I obtained:

Water	71.6
Soluble matter	16.4
Woody fibre	12.0
	100.0

No. 20. *Third rattoons.* (Fourth growth.) The desiccation in Guadaloupe left 29.3 per cent. This residue, dried again, was reduced to 27.9, and gave:

Water	73.0
Soluble matter	16.8
Woody fibre	10.2
	100.0

Digitized by Google

No. 21. *Knots of the cane.* Cut and dried by themselves. The residue, at Guadaloupe, was 29.4 per cent.; it also became 29.2. These yielded:

Water,	70.8
Soluble matter,	12.0
Woody fibre,	17.2
	100.0

No. 22. *Canes of* 8 *months.* The residue in Guadaloupe was 28.6 per cent.; it became 26.1, and gave:

Water,	73.9
Soluble matter,	18.2
Woody fibre,	7.9
	100.0

No. 23. *Canes of* 10 *months.* The residue, which was 29 at Guadaloupe, reduced to 27.7 per cent. These canes, when fresh, were composed of:

Water,	72.3
Soluble matter,	18.5
Woody fibre,	9.2
	100.0

No. 24. *Inferior part of the cane.* The residue was 28.5 per cent. at first, and reduced to 26.3. This part of the cane contained:

Water,	73.7
Soluble matter,	15.5
Woody fibre,	10.8
	100.0

No. 25. *Middle portion of the cane.* The residue was 28.6. It became 27.4. This part of the cane contained:

Water,	72.8
Soluble matter,	16.5
Woody fibre,	10.9
	100.0

No. 26. *Superior part of the cane.* The residue was 28.2 per cent. It reduced to 27.2. This part contained:

Water,	72.8
Soluble matter,	15.5
Woody fibre,	11.7
	100.0

Digitized by Google

By treating these specimens of cane with alcohol and with water, I ascertained that almost all the soluble matter which they contained was crystallizable sugar.

I also established the existence of the *deliquescent matter* of M. Hervy. This matter dissolves in very strong alcohol without heat; but it was impossible for me to determine the exact quantity, because a small quantity of sugar always dissolves at the same time, however concentrated the alcohol may be. M. Hervy says that he extracted from dried cane 3 per cent. of deliquescent matter. This quantity is certainly excessive: in the first place, M. Hervy believing that the cane was dried in 15 minutes by a temperature of 60 degrees centigrade, does not seem to have been sufficiently aware of the difficulty of absolute desiccation; then, having treated the cane with alcohol of 95 per cent., it is impossible that a small quantity of sugar should not have been dissolved, although his deliquescent matter was without a saccharine taste.

It appears, by comparing the analyses which I have just enumerated, that they differ very little from each other. The plant canes and rattoons offer nearly the same composition.

The canes of 10 months contain nearly one per cent. more of woody fibre than those of 8 months: they seem also to contain a little more sugar.

The knots contain much more woody matter than the other parts of the cane. This result was certainly to have been expected; but what was not anticipated, the proportion of water contained in those knots is the same as that in the other portions, so that the difference falls wholly upon the sugar. The juice obtained by crushing these knots should be considerably poorer in saccharine matter than the ordinary juice.

The comparative analysis of the cane cut into three portions should be of interest. The results which I have obtained prove that the differences in the proportion of sugar are so small that they may depend on errors inherent in the indirect method which I employed. Those differences can only be determined with certainty by analyses made on the spot by an experienced chemist.

These results collectively lead to the conclusion, that the mean composition of the cane is at present known; they fully establish the fact that the gummy, mucilaginous and other substances, which were supposed to be contained in that plant, do not exist, any more than uncrystallizable sugar.

I will now allude to several questions important in many respects, which are connected with the results which I have established.

Molasses does not pre-exist in the cane—that is now certain; what is the source, then, of that which is always obtained in the extraction of its sugar? and what are the means to be employed, if not to avoid its production entirely, at least to diminish the proportion?

I do not believe that any chemist or manufacturer can at present answer these questions in a manner entirely satisfactory; nevertheless, it must be admitted that, within a few years, they have been greatly elucidated by direct experiments, and by reasoning and analogy.

Digitized by Google

I think it the more useful to discuss them somewhat fully here, because they concern not only the manufacturer but even the colonial culture; and because the considerations which I may submit upon this subject, though they will not be new to every one, yet seem not to have attracted hitherto the attention of the persons who are the most interested in their proper appreciation.

If the chemical composition of the cane is not constant; if it varies with the age of the plant, with the nature of the soil, and particularly with the influences of climate which have attended its germination and development, the proportions of sugar and of molasses obtained in the manufacturing operations varies in turn between much more extended limits.

Thus it results from information gathered by M. Dupuy, in Guadaloupe, and set forth in the first part of his report, that in making 100 parts of sugar of ordinary qualities in that colony, from 30 to 60 parts of molasses are obtained. M. Guignod says that 100 parts of juice of the colonial density 11° Baumé can yield by careful working 17.5 of first and second sugars, which supposes a production of a residue of 25 per cent. nearly of molasses; lastly, I am informed by M. Vincent, a very skilful sugar manufacturer from Bourbon, that by using bone black and a vacuum pan for concentrating the syrups, the molasses is reduced almost to nothing.

These differences obtained with canes which are nearly of the same saccharine richness, show that the processes of extraction exert a very variable influence upon the production of the molasses; they also prove in their turn that it is not already formed in the cane, but that it results from the destruction of a quantity of sugar which is evidently equal to the weight of molasses produced.

Among the causes of this incontestable destruction, some may be avoided at least in part; others must continue to exert their evil influence, because they depend less upon the processes of working than upon the nature of the cane and of the sugar derived from it.

I will point out and discuss successively these various causes:

I.—*The viscous fermentation.*

When cane juice is left to itself, the sugar which it contains is transformed spontaneously into a substance which is not sweet, and which renders it thick, viscid and ropy as if it contained gum. The higher the temperature of the atmosphere, the more readily is this substance developed; the longer the juice remains in the reservoirs into which it flows from the mill, the greater the quantity produced.

Its formation is so frequent in the colonies that this substance has long been admitted to pre-exist in the juice in its sound state. It is the gum which authors describe as existing in variable proportions.

The properties of this substance are very little known. I have intended to make it shortly the subject of a particular investigation. It is known only that it is insoluble in alcohol, which precipitates it from its aqueous solution in the form of a pearl white flexible

Digitized by Google

net, which, by desiccation, assumes the appearance of dry kneaded crumb of bread. Its properties and elementary composition establish for it a parentage like that of starch.

I have ascertained, by aid of the microscope, that its formation takes place under the influence of, or rather in the presence of a substance which exists in very small globules in saccharine juices which are not acid, and renders them unsettled; also, when the juice has been defecated with bone black it becomes incapable of undergoing this peculiar fermentation as rapidly.

This substance is injurious for several reasons. It is formed at the expense of a certain quantity of sugar; it renders the evaporation of the syrup difficult. When the concentration is finished, it hinders the crystallization of part of the sugar which has not been destroyed. Lastly: at the same time that it is formed it determines or precedes the production of an acid, which, in turn, contributes probably to the destruction of another portion of sugar.

We can prevent its formation by heating the juice, or by defecating it immediately after its extraction, the action of the substance, which plays the part of a ferment, being destroyed at the temperature of boiling water. It is possible that the same end might be accomplished by passing the juice through bone black as it flows from the mill. When once rendered limpid, by this or any other method, it will keep much longer without alteration.

One of the advantages of the process of maceration, which I have discussed, would be the more ready avoidance of this viscous fermentation.

II.—*The employment of too high a temperature in the concentration of the juice.*

This cause of alteration is so well known that it is unnecessary to dwell upon it.

It is known that, in pans exposed to the direct action of the fire, it often happens that the juice is heated to a temperature so high that a quantity of the sugar is converted into a brown uncrystallizable substance, called *caramel*, which is deliquescent. The existence of caramel in the strike prevents the crystallization of part of the sugar, and thus produces an additional quantity of syrup or molasses.

Nobody doubts, at this day, that those pans in which the strike cannot be caramelized furnish a more abundant, drier, and less colored sugar. Apart from the inconvenience which their high cost and expensive repairs occasion, vacuum pans seem to unite the conditions best adapted to the concentration of syrups, since evaporation is performed in them rapidly, and at a temperature inferior to 100° centigrade, (212° Fahrenheit.)

III.—*Excessive acidity or alkalinity of the juice.*

Cane juice becomes, under circumstances not very well known, strongly acid, while it is nearly neutral in the fresh and healthy

Digitized by Google

cane; this acidity is due to acetic and lactic acids, which form during this alteration.

In my opinion, the action of those acids has been badly understood. It is believed that they cause the transformation of cane sugar into fruit sugar—into *glucose;* a variety of sugar which is known to be uncrystallizable when it contains a small quantity of foreign matter. Doubtless, if the acetic and lactic acids were more energetic it would be thus; but direct experiment proves that when they are brought into contact with a pure solution of sugar, even for a considerable length of time, they do not cause it to undergo any change. The direct action of those acids is not, therefore, to be feared; what should be dreaded is their formation itself, because it indicates always a previous change in the juice.

It is known, indeed, that as soon as a syrup commences to undergo alcoholic fermentation, its sugar, before being changed into carbonic acid and alcohol, first suffers profound modification: it becomes fruit sugar, and ceases to be crystallizable; the alcohol afterwards forms; this substance is transformed in turn, under the oxidizing influence of the air, into acetic acid; so that that acid succeeds, indicates, but does not determine the formation of the molasses, which is due chiefly to the existence of fruit sugar.

Moreover, it does not appear that alcoholic fermentation occurs ordinarily in cane juice, which is, on the contrary, very subject to viscous fermentation, as we have already stated. The latter is attended or followed by a certain quantity of lactic acid, which is produced, as well as the viscid matter, at the expense of the sugar. Recent researches authorize the following views upon this subject.

The analysis of nitrogenous substances has shown that those which abound in animals, such as albumen, fibrin, caseum, are identical with those found in much less quantity in vegetables; thus the nitrogenous substance, called vegetable albumen, which exists in the cane, and especially in the beet, seems to have all the characters of the caseous substance of the milk of animals.

Again: The experiments of M. Thénard, together with those of MM. Boutron and Frémy, have shown that when an animal substance in spontaneous decomposition is brought into contact with neutral vegetable substances, such as sugar, gum, starch, etc., it transforms them into lactic acid; it is thus that the caseum acts upon the sugar of milk; and thus that cane sugar, in contact with animal membrane, is converted into lactic acid.

Now, since the identity of the nitrogenous substances of the vegetable and animal kingdoms seems to be demonstrated, and since cane juice contains caseum, it is probable that it is the spontaneous decomposition or putrefaction of that substance which produces the lactic fermentation, and likewise the viscous fermentation.

But whatever may be the case in relation to this subject, it is certain that the dosing of cane juice with lime preserves it, at least for some time, from those alterations.

The action of lime upon saccharine juices offers different phases, to which it may be useful to call attention; for there are also several dangers in connexion therewith which should be avoided.

Digitized by Google

In the first place, a difference should be established between the effects of defecation of cane juice and those of the same operation upon beet juice. For the latter, defecation is indispensable—the lime separates from it a large proportion of foreign substances, which, as long as they are united with it, prevents the crystallization of its sugar entirely. For cane juice, defecation is useful—it is even necessary, but not in the same degree, nor to the same extent; for the foreign matter which exists in this liquid is in such small proportion that all its sugar may be obtained in a crystalline state, without the intervention of lime. I have demonstrated these facts in former works.

I am convinced that, if cane juice could be worked without having already undergone, and without its being possible for it to undergo any alteration, its defecation would be unnecessary; for the principal object thereof is to assure its good keeping, or most frequently to arrest and limit the spontaneous modifications which it experiences.

It is, moreover, chiefly in clarifying the cane juice, in order to free it of substances which render it turbid, and act subsequently as agents of fermentation, that defecation is useful; it is equivalent to a rapid filtration; it does not separate completely the nitrogenous substance which produces viscous fermentation, for the defecated juice becomes thick when it has been kept some days; but it retards its action, especially because it renders it necessary to heat the liquid, and frequently even to boiling.

When cane juice contains considerable quantities of free acid, lime, in saturating them, introduces uncrystallizable salts, which keep a portion of sugar in the liquid state; this, without doubt, is the cause to which the large proportion of molasses is to be ascribed.

If the juice has commenced to suffer alcoholic fermentation, the defecation acts in a different manner; it causes, at the same time, new advantages and new disadvantages; it saturates the carbonic acid; it combines with the glucose (fruit sugar) which accompanies or precedes the formation of that acid; then this combination suffers almost immediate destruction, the glucose becoming an acid (*glucic acid*) under the influence of the lime. The action does not stop with the formation of *glucate of lime;* for that salt is transformed into another, which is of a dark brown color—the *molassate of lime*—and which constitutes, together with caramel, the coloring principle of brown sugars and of molasses.

Hence it would seem that the use of lime in large quantity is not as advantageous as it is thought, when altered saccharine juices are worked; but the daily practice seems to demonstrate the contrary. It is well known that, in the beet sugar manufacture, more lime is used at the close of the season than at its commencement; it is also known that the products then obtained are always less abundant and much more colored.

We may form some idea of the advantage which is obtained by increasing the proportion of lime, when the juice has suffered alteration, by considering the fact that glucate and molassate of lime

Digitized by Google

are more fluid in concentrated syrup than glucose itself, so that the destruction of the latter becomes preferable to its preservation, because it offers opposition by its viscid consistence to the crystallization of a larger proportion of sugar.

I have established by direct experiments that molasses always contains much of the two calcareous salts, the formation of which I have just explained.

Defecated juices should be as neutral as possible. As this neutrality cannot be obtained in practice, they are very slightly alkaline when properly performed. This excess of lime produces glucate of lime, if the juice is altered, and saccharate of lime, if it be sound. The latter salt is uncrystallizable—it coagulates by heat; when it exists in sufficiently large proportion in concentrated juice, it renders evaporation sluggish and difficult. It also contributes to prevent the crystallization of a portion of sugar.

Lime employed in excess should be particularly injurious *in the* colonial sugar houses, where animal black is not employed; for it should be understood that it is by absorbing any excess of lime, much more than by decolorization, that bone black has become so powerful an auxiliary in the manufacture of beet and cane sugar.

There is another inconvenience arising from the use of lime, at least in some localities: it is the production of a calcareous crust on the inside of the evaporating pans.

Mr. Avequin, in a recent article, has called attention to the formation of the *cal* (the name by which that crust is designated) in the manufacture of sugar in Louisiana, where he resides.

According to Mr. Avequin, several days working are sufficient to cause the formation of a crust in the sugar pans, which adheres to them the more strongly the longer they are used without cleaning. This *cal* hinders or retards the ebullition of the juice, for it conducts heat very badly. Its cracking during the work manifests itself by a peculiar hissing sound, which is produced in the pan. At the same time the saccharine liquid infuses itself between the crust and the pan, which, being coated with a non-conducting substance, becomes much hotter than the liquid, and puffs of white vapor appear in consequence of the decomposition of a portion of sugar.

To remove the *cal* from a pan, the sugar makers are obliged to heat it to redness, to *burn* it, as they say. The crust is carbonized, and detaches itself in large flakes, which are sometimes, says Mr. Avequin, 6 or 8 centimetres (2 or 3 inches) thick. The *cal* is so hard that the hammer and chisel produce but little effect upon it.

Mr. Avequin attributes the troublesome formation of this substance to the biphosphate of lime, which, according to him, exists in very large quantity in the cane; but, besides that this assertion is in contradiction with all the analyses which prove that the phosphate of lime does not exist in greater proportion in this plant than in the saps of other vegetables, the examination which he has made of that substance (an examination which, indeed, leaves much to be desired) leads to a conclusion quite different from his own. For Mr. Avequin found that 1,000 grammes of *cal* yield, by suit-

Digitized by Google

able incineration, during which much inflammable gas escapes, 492 grammes of a calcareous residue; and, because 100 grammes thereof leave, by successive treatment with nitric acid and ammonia, 92 grammes of a substance which seems to have the character of phosphate of lime, he admits that the formation of the *cal* is due essentially to the deposition of phosphate of lime during the concentration of defecated juice.

From this analysis itself it is evident that the *cal* is really formed of an organic substance, which exists in it in the proportion of 51 per cent. This substance is combined with the lime, and is mixed with the phosphate of lime.

What is that substance? What is the origin of that large proportion of phosphate of lime? It is for the purpose of contributing to the solution of these questions that I have related the experiments of Mr. Avequin. Does not, for example, the phosphate of lime proceed from the use in defecation of lime prepared by calcining oyster shells, which, as is known, contain a large proportion of phosphate of lime? Lime of such a nature has been, I am assured, employed in some places. We can readily understand how such lime, if put into acid juice in insufficient quantity to saturate it, would introduce the phosphate of lime. Again, does not this *cal* contain carbonate of lime, which, held in solution by the free carbonic acid of fermented and badly defecated juice, would be deposited when that acid is driven off by the ebullition of the liquid, as occurs with those kinds of water which are called encrusting (*incrustantes?*)

These questions being settled, it will doubtless be easy to prevent the formation of an accidental substance so injurious to the manufacture of sugar.

IV.—*The existence of mineral salts in the cane.*

The salts which exist in solution in cane juice contribute also to the formation of molasses. Their influence is, perhaps, less than that of the causes which we have enumerated, but it is assuredly more difficult to avoid.

Among those salts is common salt, which forms, by combining with sugar, a deliquescent compound, in which one part of salt, united with six parts of sugar nearly, renders uncrystallizable still another portion of sugar. We may estimate, I think, at from 10 to 15 per cent. the quantity of sugar which 1 or 2 per cent. of soluble salts would hinder from crystallizing.

Is the quantity of these salts proportional to that of the sugar? This question is of high importance, and the elements which we now possess are insufficient for its solution. The comparative analysis of juices, rich and poor, in sugar, and the determination of their salts, would doubtless lead to its solution.

If, as is infinitely probable, the secretion of those saline compounds, which are the same in the cane as in most vegetable juices, is independent of the formation of the sugar, it would be very useful to subject the manures used in the cultivation of that plant to a careful investigation. It is essential, indeed, to distinguish

Digitized by Google

among plants those which should serve directly for food to man or animals, from those which are only cultivated because they elaborate products which are to be subsequently extracted by particular processes. If the action which manures exert upon the development of the first is but partially known, the influence of the same manures, if not upon the quantity, at least upon the quality of the second, has not yet been sufficiently studied. Yet, it is known that the most energetic manures are those which are least adapted to beets designed for sugar making; and that those plants appropriate and assimilate, with astonishing avidity, all the salts which are contained in the surrounding soil. I have analyzed, for instance, beets which grew in grounds too much enriched with dung, and found them to contain 2 per cent. of nitre. By digesting them in warm dilute alcohol, after drying them, that salt separated in crystals, before the sugar.

It is probably to this same cause, viz., the presence of *soluble* salts in too large quantity in the soil, that we should attribute the difficulty of working canes which grow in new lands, recently cleared and rendered too fertile by the salts furnished by the incineration of the trees which covered them. Those canes present a great development, a luxuriant vegetation, but yield syrups almost uncrystallizable.

The influence of unripe canes upon the quality of cane juice—an influence which the colonists agree in considering most pernicious—should probably be attributed to the same cause. I do not think that we should admit the existence, at any period of the growth of the cane, of an organic substance which precedes the formation of the sugar, and which diminishes or even hinders, by its presence, the crystallization of the latter. The existence of such a substance is generally believed in the colonies, where they call it gum, mucilage, &c.; but it is almost certain that the formation of sugar is similar in the cane and in other saccharine plants, which are not acid. Some years since I ascertained that, at all periods of the growth of the beet, sugar exists in nearly the same proportions, relatively to the water and other soluble substances in it; so that in very small beets, of the thickness of a goose quill, I found a juice as rich in sugar as that of much larger and older beets. It is not until the beet has attained its full growth, and its increase has ceased for some time, that the proportion of sugar becomes greatly augmented.

It is probable that the same thing happens for the cane; unripe canes contain always crystallizable sugar only; mucilage does not exist in it at any period; and if they are more difficult to work, if they yield less sugar, it is to the predominance of the salts which are secreted before the sugar that the difficulties and losses are to be attributed; it is they which render a greater proportion of sugar uncrystallizable.

The same explanation may be given for the variations observed, in regard to the taste, in different parts of the same cane; the top offers a taste less sweet, because it contains more saline matter

Digitized by Google

than the inferior portion, which is more advanced towards maturity.

If these conjectures are well founded, a careful selection of the manures to be used should always be made; those which are rich in vegetable matter, of easy decomposition, and poor in mineral salts, are probably the best. In Guadaloupe, they make much use of a manure known by the name of sea-filth, (*boue de mer*,) which collects, in quantities more or less considerable, in various places upon the shore, and which is composed of an argillaceous earth mixed with shells and vegetable matter of the family of the algæ, etc. This manure, according to the analysis made of it by M. Dupuy, who extols its efficacy, contains, when dried, 2.5 per cent. of soluble saline matter, in which common salt predominates.*

It is not to be doubted that this manure is well adapted to promote the development of the canes, for long experience has demonstrated it; but do not the salts which it contains contribute to diminish the yield of the juice in sugar, so that with a manure less saline, less cane would perhaps be obtained, but more sugar? This question is one which it would be useful to settle, and which careful observations by the colonists would determine. Manure, at the same time, two equal fields of cane—one with this *boue de mer*, in the ordinary manner, and the other with the same manure washed with rain water; ascertain the weight of canes and of sugar yielded by each of these fields, taking care to proceed always in the same manner; assuredly, this is an experiment which can be tried without much expense or difficulty.

Probably the advantages produced by the action of manures in the development of canes are somewhat counterbalanced by the inconvenience they cause by the salts which they introduce into the plant. Certain manures of very doubtful value, in view of their composition, are imported from Europe at great expense. May not the advantage which attends their employment in the colonies be due chiefly to their inferior efficacy?

I have now enumerated the principal causes which tend to produce molasses in the extraction of sugar. If the last, which depends on the nature of the cane itself, cannot be avoided, at least in the present state of our knowledge concerning the formation of vegetable juices and the rational culture of plants, the others may disappear in great part under intelligent management. In discussing those causes I have not had the pretension to say anything which is not almost admitted by the chemists, at least by those of them who have occupied themselves with these questions. But it is not for them that this work has been done; if it should receive any publicity, the colonists, whom it chiefly concerns, will perhaps accord to me credit for having rendered some vague points of their operations more precise, and for starting some questions, of which the solution, which they can determine, interests them in a high degree.

---

* I have found, by an analysis of this manure, that it contains 4 per cent. of soluble matter, 1.5 of which is common salt. It also contains 27 per cent. of organic substances.
E. P.

Digitized by Google

This discussion of facts, either probable or certain, which give rise to the production of molasses, would be incomplete if I were not to add to it some reflections upon the effects which that substance exerts upon the crystallization of the sugar.

Although it be very evident that the proportion of molasses produced in the manufacture of cane sugar is now much too great, I am far from pretending that the production of that residual matter should be entirely avoided. I even believe that when all the causes of alteration which have been enumerated above should be overcome, the sugar would not be produced *in a commercial condition* unless a certain quantity of mother liquor, of uncrystallizable molasses sugar, were (*then designedly*) formed.

This assertion demands some development. Sugar, like all substances susceptible of crystallization, can present various aspects, according to the circumstances under which it solidifies. *If its* passage from the liquid to the solid state be sudden it has a vitreous appearance, like that of barley sugar; if, on the contrary, that passage be very slow, it forms prismatic crystals, which are transparent, and as large as those of rock candy; between these extremes there are intermediate conditions.

The crystalline appearance of commercial sugar can be obtained only by the development of crystals rapidly and freely in a dense and liquid medium; if this medium itself should crystallize, the mass would be confused, the crystalline grains would not be separate, and the sugar thus produced would be rejected in commerce, accustomed as men are to estimate the nature and value of articles only by means of their form.

It is, therefore, in this liquid mass that commercial sugar is and should be formed; but it may exist without being deprived of the faculty of crystallizing afterwards in its turn. Let pure sugar be dissolved in water, and the solution be concentrated to the extent suitable to avoid its alteration, one-half of the sugar only will crystallize; but the mother liquor, the syrup, which becomes a saturated solution at the ordinary temperature, may, by a new evaporation, rapid or slow, furnish new crystals; so that by successive drainings and evaporations all the sugar employed may be recovered in the solid state.

If this same sugar, when in the state of syrup, be treated with a mixture of alcohol and ether, which causes its rapid precipitation, the thick liquid thus obtained will settle in a short time; and the sugar separated in this manner, though pure, will be destitute of transparence and of the particular aspect which characterizes commercial sugar.

To recur to the question which M. Guignod addressed to me in one of his articles relating to my first work. "But has M. Peligot really obtained 20 per cent of commercial sugar?" I will reply! no, I did not obtain 20 per cent. of commercial sugar; this follows from the very description I have given of that sugar. But it would have been commercial if, instead of operating in a small way, upon a few hundred grammes of cane juice, by means of alcohol and rapid evaporation, I could have worked upon a larger

Digitized by Google

scale; for this sugar, I repeat, was free from uncrystallizable sugar and from molasses.

However, what was not possible for me to do was executed by M. Plagne; by operating upon 4 kilogrammes of cane juice, he obtained by concentration and successive crystallizations, 832 grammes of crystallized sugar, of a yellowish white color, drier than the ordinary *cassonades* of Martinique; this 20.8 of sugar bore the characteristics of commercial sugar.

Finally, M. Guignod expresses himself as follows: "M. Péligot should have obtained what I have often had in my small operations, my form being a funnel, a sort of concretion; I say *a sort of*, because the true concretion seems to indicate the absence of molasses by a very high concentration which caramelizes and attenuates the crystallization, which would have been obtained by a moderate concentration. There is also attenuation of crystallization, with this difference, that there is no caramelization, and that the shade of color remains beautiful. The shade of mine was beautiful also; neither had I any molasses, or rather there was no appearance of any; but did I estimate its quantity? Did I suppose that I had crystallized all the matter remaining after the evaporation of the water, and the removal of the extraneous matters by our method of purification? Did I suppose I had obtained commercial sugar? Certainly not; I obtained the ordinary results to be anticipated in crystallization in small vases—what takes place in the vats in the manufacture on a large scale, when too small a layer of concentrated syrup, a quarter of an inch for instance, in place of an inch and a half is used; I obtained an excessively attenuated crystallization, occurring in such a state of division that the molasses itself, divided in an immense number of interstices, could neither separate nor flow off. In fact, it was supposed that the infinitely small rudiments of crystals, being seized by a too sudden cooling of the mass, in the midst of very thick molasses, could not approach so as to form larger crystals by superposition. Sugar of this kind becomes as hard as marble. Is this taken for commercial sugar? Is this the 20 per cent. of sugar?"

We see in this passage, some parts of which in truth are quite unintelligible to me, that M. Guignod obtained 20 per cent. of inferior sugar; now I think that I established or rather asserted the fact, that its commercial appearance depends solely upon the medium in which the sugar crystallizes, so that in causing the sugar to crystallize in molasses, for instance, which yields no crystals, we would obtain in a merchantable condition the 20 per cent. of sugar which the juice really contains. I may add, that frequently the molasses necessary for the crystallization of sugar can likewise be crystallized; such are the drippings (*sirop d'égout*) which is the result of a well conducted operation. It is difficult to comprehend why the colonists do not profit by the sugar which they could easily produce by a new concentration of the syrup, provided the operation was immediate; for in preserving it for a long time, as is most frequently the case, it becomes decidedly uncrystallizable,

Digitized by Google

and it is thought that then it is more advantageous to convert it into rum or use it as food for cattle.

It is certainly to this carelessness that we must attribute the large proportion of molasses which they get, since their juice yields no more than 12 per cent. of commercial sugar. It seems that in adding to new concentrations recent drippings, so as not to preserve any molasses, the yield in sugar would be much increased, and consequently the revenue also, since the crystallized sugar has always a value at least five times greater than that of molasses. This practice succeeds even for beet juice, where the uncrystallizable substances exist in a much greater proportion. However, it is not possible in all cases, unless the molasses be the result of operations in which the accidental causes of the destruction of sugar previously discussed have been carefully avoided.

After this long but necessary discussion, I return to the *labors* of M. Dupuy.

In the course of the second part of his memoir, he reports some experiments, made on a small scale, for the extraction of sugar from dried canes. These experiments were satisfactory, when he operated upon canes recently dried; the yield in sugar amounts to 60 per cent.; but dried canes, exposed for three months to the ordinary influence of the atmosphere, gave only 34 per cent. of an oily, discolored sugar, having none of the qualities of commercial sugar. In analyzing the third part of the memoir of M. Dupuy, I will recur to the important question of using dried cane.

M. Dupuy then discusses the processes employed in practical operations upon dried cane; he sets forth the advantages and inconveniences of this method of manufacturing sugar.

Finally, he describes the actual condition of the manufacture in the colonies; he exhibits its imperfections, and indicates the different means which seem to him to be the most expedient for immediately diminishing, with little expense, the enormous loss of sugar incurred by a method so much at variance with the constant progress of all other branches of industry.

The latter portion of M. Dupuy's work is well treated; the advice he gives to the colonists is wise and reasonable; followed by several manufacturers, whose names he gives, it has borne good fruit.

It would be impossible, however, to analyze this discussion, interesting as it is, without entering into details, which the limits of this memoir, already too long, will not permit. To give publicity to the researches of M. Dupuy would doubtless be profitable to the progress of the colonial industry.

I pass then to the third part of the report of M. Dupuy, which was addressed to me five months ago, through the medium of the minister of agriculture and commerce.

Third part of the memoir of M. Dupuy, dated 10th September, 1841.

M. Dupuy repeats what he previously demonstrated, that the mills cause an average loss of twelve to fifteen per cent. of cane

Digitized by Google

juice; he mentions that this fact is now more generally admitted by sugar planters, in consequence of the proofs he made in 1840 upon the rolling of canes, the exactness of which proofs he has again verified upon the last crop. A few colonists, he adds, have recently adopted good and solid iron mills with horizontal rollers, the action of which being more regular and more powerful, gives seventy to seventy-two per cent., in place of fifty-five to sixty per cent. obtained by the old mills.

He reverts to the process of desiccation and the exportation of dried cane to France. This process was recently commenced by a company in the metropolis, in an establishment built expressly for the purpose, upon a lot of M. de Jabrun, upon the bay of Mahault.

He first gives the experiments which he made upon dried cane, in order to discover their richness in sugar at different periods of the year.

The canes were cut, obliquely to their length, in short sections of two or three millimetres, then dried by fire, for twelve or fifteen hours, at 60 or 80° centigrade; some were dried by two or three exposures to the sun, at the temperature of 45° centigrade.

These canes were macerated in cold water for several hours. M. Dupuy determined that one hundred parts of canes, reduced to thirty parts by drying, when macerated three hours in five hundred parts of water, at the mean temperature of 26° centigrade, give a liquid indicating from 102.5 to 103.5 degrees of Collardeau's densimeter; by making several successive macerations, and evaporating the combined liquors, he obtained a quantity of commercial sugar equal to from twenty-four to thirty per cent. of the weight of the canes.

This sugar was obtained without the usual defecation by lime; and the liquors were neutral to test paper.

M. Dupuy remarks that by this method, according to his experiments, nine kilogrammes of sugar can be produced from one hundred kilogrammes of fresh canes, instead of seven kilogrammes, which the best arranged establishments now obtain. It is evident that this increase in product is still not so considerable as it should be, since the canes have lost seventy per cent. of their weight of water, containing about two parts of sugar for one of woody matter. The use of methodical steepings, until complete extraction, would doubtless have furnished M. Dupuy a more considerable yield, by a process quite as practicable.

M. Dupuy then describes the building constructed in Guadaloupe for the purpose of cutting and drying the fresh canes, and for pressing them when dried; it is in this building, which is of vast dimensions and furnished with well contrived arrangements, that the company for desiccation proposed to prepare and send to France, in July, 1841, fifty thousand kilogrammes of dried cane, for a large experiment in a sugar refinery in the environs of Paris. Unfortunately, the bad construction of the part of the apparatus intended for drying the cane prevented it from performing its duty in good time, so that it was necessary to defer this proof until another season, after having proved by the desiccation of some thousands

Digitized by Google

weight of canes that, with the exception of the bad mechanism of the part of the apparatus referred to, the rest of it gave good results.

The important question of using dried canes is then still pending; for the postponement of this operation cannot be justly considered an unsuccessful result. While earnestly desiring that this operation may succeed—that it may give to commerce an increase of freight—to the colonists a greater yield, and, consequently, a greater income, and to the metropolis a more saleable sugar—I cannot forbear from making some observations upon the chances of success which it seems to me to have, or, rather, which it is now supposed to have.

I may remark that, in indicating the different means which it seems expedient to use for obtaining a more considerable yield in juice and sugar, I have scarcely mentioned this process of desiccation, which is, nevertheless, the one most praised of late, and which was the first to cause experiments to be made on a large scale.

The motives for this reserve have already been given in the memoir which I published in 1840 upon the sugar cane of Martinique. In speaking of the evident alteration which the dried canes received from that colony had undergone, I thus expressed myself:

"These different circumstances render illusory, in my opinion, the desiccation of the cane as a basis for a new method of extracting sugar. I will not discuss here all the reasons which render the process of desiccation advantageous in certain cases for the beet, but on the contrary useless, and perhaps injurious for the sugar cane; but it has been proposed latterly to bring dried canes from the colonies, in order to extract the sugar in France, I have indicated summarily the principal causes which prevent, in my opinion, the economical treatment of this future colonial export."

In spite of this opinion, put forth in that first work and since repeated, it has been attempted to connect my name with that of M. Pelletan, in the invention of the process of desiccation of canes. That M. Pelletan may have adopted my analysis in establishing his process is very possible; but that I have participated in the propagation of this process is untrue, since, on the contrary, I spoke beforehand in a manner perhaps too positive of the inconveniences which I thought it presented.

These inconveniences are of many kinds; some are discussed in the *Annales de la Société d'Agriculture de la Martinique*, by M. Guignod, with whom, for this time only, I nearly agree. M. Guignod established by figures that this operation is not economical. This conclusion is probable; yet the reasons which M. Guignod presents are such as to render it a debateable question.

This gentleman supposes that dried canes contain—

Begassa	50
Sugar	33
Molasses	17
	100

Digitized by Google

He admits that this molasses is in a dry condition, and he boldly calculates the quantity from the old tables, essentially false and erroneous, of Dutrône Lacouture.

It is known that many enlightened colonists, among whom in the first rank is M. de Jabrun, concur in the opinion I have just given upon the impossibility of founding, upon desiccation, a process of working advantageous for their country. Without discussing here the arguments presented in favor of this method, I will only say that there has not been sufficient importance attached to the point which I think governs the whole question: the preservation of the sugar in an unaltered state in dried canes.

This preservation appears to me to be very doubtful in a practical point of view.

Doubtless dried cane, kept in a dry place, may furnish almost the entire extraction of the sugar in a crystalline state; and doubtless the 17 per cent. of pre-existing molasses is at this day, for everybody but M. Guignod, an absurdity which it is useless to notice further; but can the complete desiccation, easy to execute in a small way, be realized when the operation is conducted upon a very large scale? Admitting that it can be obtained, is it possible that the bundles of dried cane, packed even by the hydraulic press, can be entirely preserved, during a long voyage, from atmospheric humidity, and from accidental contact with rain or salt water? Now, it is notorious that humidity, whatever may be its origin, from which it will be so difficult to preserve entirely a substance so porous, so bulky, and of so little value as dried sugar cane, is a permanent cause of destruction, the progress of which is rapid and disastrous. Under the influence of water, organic substances mould and become acid; under the influence of acid, sugar disappears.

Experience unfortunately has already demonstrated how much this cause of destruction is to be feared; for the samples of dried cane, which I received at different times from the colonies, (excepting those placed in well secured bottles,) all exhibited a very decided acidity, and, consequently, an almost total absence of crystallizable sugar.

It is to this preservation of the dried cane, during the voyage, that I would have directed attention had my opinion been heard before this new process of extracting sugar had been undertaken. This problem governs all others by its importance. I think it cannot be solved.

Moreover, it is much to be regretted that, among the various ways which may be taken to extract a greater quantity of sugar from the cane than that now obtained, the most uncertain and the longest has been selected. I am convinced that, apart from the principal difficulty which I have just mentioned, the separation of the sugar from the begassa, at the place where the cane grows, will always be preferable, in point of economy, to the long transportation of these two products unseparated.

In my opinion, also, if the drying of the cane offers any advantages, it is only on condition that the extraction of its sugar takes

Digitized by Google

place upon the spot. The experiments of M. Dupuy are important, as proving that, by means of macerations, evidently insufficient, one-third more sugar can be extracted from dried canes, without even employing lime, than from fresh canes treated in the ordinary manner. Whatever else may be said of it, the necessity of going to a distance to make these macerations does not exist. To seek good processes of extraction in France, and then to report them to the colonies, would always be more reasonable than to send the products themselves to be submitted to those processes. It has been supposed that the begassa would have here a value which would in part cover its expense. It would be employed, it is said, in the manufacture of paper. The experiments, made with such a design, prove that it is fit for that use.

It must be observed, however, that the begassa must be replaced by a fuel certainly of greater value than that which it represents in the colonies: it would not serve for the manufacture of paper, unless its value in France were almost nothing. The successful experiments which have been made with it prove nothing in favor of its use. With what substances (alas!) is not paper now made! A fact which does not prevent rags from being rare and costly, because good paper can be made of them only. Begassa is much inferior to cotton in this industry, though a little better than straw and other naturally fibrous substances: it can be considered only as a valueless residue.

Here ends, Mr. Secretary, the task which you did me the honor to entrust to my charge. I have sought, by the attentive discussion of the documents which we at this time possess, both upon the manufacture of sugar and the composition of the cane, to establish distinctly the present and future position of this great colonial industry. The facts which I have set forth, and the opinions which I have given, will doubtless find contradictors; each one, according to his interest, will give them a different interpretation, as has happened to my preceding memoirs upon the beet and the cane; some will see in this work the finger of an advocate for the colonies; others, on the contrary, will find arguments in favor of beet sugar. As for myself, I will give no opinion upon the influence which these results may have upon the question of domestic and colonial sugars, a point so much contested. Without prejudice of locality or position, I have had in accomplishing my task but a single end, that of seeking the truth.

Permit me, sir, in the name of progress, which each of us seeks to favor, to call your attention to a point in legislation which opposes, in my opinion, all the actual ameliorations which your enlightened solicitude endeavors to introduce into the manufacture of sugar in the colonies; permit me to comment frankly upon the excess of duty which is levied upon white and clayed sugar.

I am, of course, ignorant of the reasons which influenced the administration in establishing the difference in the following duties which the sugars from our colonies, from America, for example, pay upon their entrance into France.

Digitized by Google

Brown sugar.....	F. 45 00	per 100 kilogrammes.	
Inferior white sugar	52 50	"	"
Clayed sugar, of all shades....	66 50	"	"

It is probable that these differences (which, not being in proportion to the value of the sugars in the market, are almost equivalent to a prohibition upon the last two qualities) were established with the design of favoring both the shipping interest, by causing a more considerable weight of merchandise in the shape of brown sugar, and the metropolis, by giving to it exclusively the refining of this sugar.

But it seems certain that this measure was taken under the influence of old and erroneous convictions, which attributed to the colonial manufacture conditions of existence and stability different from those which it presents at this day.

If, however, colorless sugar cannot be produced from the cane, as was supposed a few years ago; if the molasses, which impregnates and colors this sugar, cannot be removed; if the production of colonial brown sugar must remain stationary as to quantity; if the quality cannot be improved, the excess of duty upon white sugar may, to a certain extent, be comprehended and justified.

But if, on the contrary, this coloration is the consequence of a bad mode of working; if it be demonstrated that the sugar which pre-exists in the cane is white; that it is obtained white, when a part is not destroyed; that the proportion extracted is, consequently, as much greater as it is less colored; what must be thought of a legislative measure which imposes upon that industry the exorbitant obligation of making small and bad products, and which places a barrier before one of the things which the laws should most respect—improvement?

It is demonstrated that, since this increase of the duty has been levied upon white and clayed sugars, the colonial manufacture, instead of following the natural tendency to improvement, has pursued a retrograde march; it is probable that this lamentable result is mainly owing to that excess of duty, although the colonists themselves do not render a very exact account of the wrong which this legislation has done them.

I find an argument in favor of this opinion in the concluding words of a note which I received from an experienced colonist, M. Jolliment de Marolles, and which relates to his practical observations upon the nature of cane juice.

"There can be no doubt that better results might be obtained if some of the new processes were adopted. Sixty years ago there was made, on several plantations, as beautiful sugar as it is possible to make, with the same apparatus as that now in use. These same plantations now produce sugar of a very ordinary quality, often, indeed, of a bad quality. The refiners who made that beautiful sugar are dead."

It is certain that, in consequence of the measures adopted in legislation, the colonists are at this time under the sad necessity of making sugar of an inferior quality; for, if their sugar were beau-

Digitized by Google

tiful, it would be taxed with a duty which is prohibitory. Now, since we know that the quality reacts upon the quantity, the less beautiful the sugar is the less is the amount obtained.

Is refining, if it should still be prohibited to the colonists, necessary to the consumption of sugar? Cannot *brown* sugar be obtained sufficiently beautiful and good, that the consumer may be induced to buy it from the colonists without its passing through the refiner's pans?

Everybody knows, at this day, that refining is not indispensable to the production of white sugar. It is notorious, that at Bourbon M. Vincent has made brown sugar of a quality equal to the most beautiful refined sugar. To accomplish this remarkable result he has only borrowed from the manufacture of beet sugar its best methods of operation.

It is also known that the difficult problem of the direct transformation of crude beet sugar into refined sugar, without altering its form, a problem which was proposed a few years ago by the *Societé d'encouragement*, is now realized. M. Boucher, a manufacturer of Pantin, near Paris, who obtained the prize, has sold, and continues to sell, a very large quantity of beet sugar purified in the very form which the evaporated juice has received, and purified in such a manner that it leaves this form with all the qualities of refined sugar.

The most remarkable thing about the method of M. Boucher is that there is nothing very peculiar in the process: it consists altogether in paying particular attention to every part of the operation; the concentrations being less colored than customary, much less molasses is obtained; the brown sugar resulting from these concentrations is immediately clayed, liquored, and stored.

M. Boucher says, moreover, that the beet yields him, by his process, eight tenths of the whole amount of sugar it contains.

It cannot be doubted that this improvement in the operations could be much more easily realized upon the cane than upon the beet; it would have the immediate consequence of producing a greater quantity of sugar, and of increasing the consumption—the cost of the white sugar being reduced by the almost total suppression of the expense of refining, and the profits of all the agents who are interposed between the producer and consumer.

But, in order to arrive at a result so desirable, it is necessary that the excess of duty levied upon white sugars be removed—it is necessary to leave to the manufacturer the right of improving. The shipping interest, so far from losing by this change, would, on the contrary, gain by it, probably very considerably, for it would soon transport more white sugar than it now receives of brown sugar; the refiners alone would find themselves aggrieved.

It would be well to examine whether the general interest does not demand that white sugar should receive an advantage over brown, in order to stimulate reasonable improvements in the colonial manufacture. However this may be, we must not lose sight of the following statistical numbers which express the condition,

Digitized by Google

present and future, more or less distant, of the industry of our colonies.

Bourbon, Guadaloupe, Martinique, and Cayenne, furnish at this time eighty million kilogrammes of sugar, which bring into the treasury forty millions of francs.

This quantity of sugar is produced by canes which contain, on an average, eighteen parts of sugar, and which yield seven parts at the farthest.*

Admitting that this yield may be extended to fourteen parts,† in consequence of the better application of methods already in use, our colonies would produce 160 million kilogrammes of sugar, and would bring into the treasury 80 millions of francs. The commerce would be doubled. This hypothesis supposes that the culture of the cane would not be augmented, and it is known how much it is at this time restrained and limited by the oppression under which the planters have been laboring for many years.

Paris, 17th June, 1842.

NOTE D.

Researches on the chemical composition of the sugar cane of Martinique, by M. Péligot.

If the knowledge of the natural products, elaborated by chemical art, was always proportional to the industrial importance of the manufactured article, the study of the sugar cane, a plant upon which the commercial relations of the old and new world chiefly rest, would long ago have made known its physiological constitution, the quantity of sugar it contains, and how much it can be made to yield.

In our day, when a new chemical industry begins to develope itself, it commences by inquiring exactly what quantity of the substance can be extracted from the material upon which it operates. The successive improvements in the methods of extraction constantly tend to approach as near as possible, in practice, to the theoretical data furnished by science; and those arts which follow this course soon attain a high degree of perfection.

The manufacture of cane sugar has proceeded in a different manner; commenced at an epoch when science could not yet guide it, it has not sought latterly the amelioration which it might expect from a more perfect knowledge of the original materials with which it works. It has thus remained stationary for a long time; and if, of late years, it has received any improvements, it owes them to

---

*Many well-informed persons admit that the number 5 represents the average yield of the cane of the colonies.

† This quantity (7 parts of 9) is certainly below what may be obtained practically. The beet, which contains two per cent. of foreign matter, which renders the extraction of its sugar much more difficult, and which does not exist in the cane, gives, by manufacturing processes, from 6 to 8 parts of sugar out of 10 or 12.

Digitized by Google

the intelligent efforts of a rival industry, which has surmounted with much perseverance the numerous obstacles opposed to its development.

Without discussing here the causes which have advanced the domestic manufacture of beet sugar beyond the colonial industry, we must admit that the most erroneous notions guide even now the manufacturer of cane sugar in his operations. It is, doubtless, to be regretted that we have not considered the justice, and moreover the policy of extending the necessary improvements to the colonists. If the government and the colonial councils had given to this old industry some of the encouragement, for improving its processes of extraction, which has never been wanting to the growing manufacture of beet sugar, the present complicated questions to the nature and qualities of the two sugars would likely never have arisen.

In order to demonstrate, in the clearest manner, how stationary and imperfect the theory of the manufacture of cane sugar has remained, permit me to give here a rapid analysis of the works, few at best, which treat of this subject. It will be seen that the most modern authors have repeated, without change, and accepted, without hesitation, the hypothetical views and the erroneous opinions which have been published more than fifty years. As to the practical part of that industry, the testimony of the colonists, and, above all, their commercial position, attest to us the great imperfection of the methods they employ in extracting sugar from the plant which, by its natural richness, should assure them an easy and prosperous support.

The oldest work written on this industry is, I believe, the essay on the art of cultivating the cane and of extracting the sugar from it, published in 1781, by De Cazaux, a member of the Royal Society of London. In this book the author, having especially in view the propagation of a new system of culture of the cane, gave but little attention to the chemical composition of the plant; however, he thus expresses himself in regard to the juice: "The knowledge of the parts which compose this juice, and of the proportions which they bear to each other in good canes, has served me as a rule to distinguish the bad, and to treat both according to their need; these parts are sugar and molasses, united in all kinds of juice to more or less acid, known by the name of fat, they require an agent to effect their separation—lime and ashes are acknowledged to be the most proper agents for this purpose."

He says, afterwards, that hitherto no one has formed any idea of the more or less intimate union of the fat with the sugar and molasses, and adds: "The usual proportion between the sugar and molasses in the young shoots, at least at the time when I fix for the harvest, appears to me to be very nearly equal weights; and the union of the fat with these parts in the common soil appears to me such that nothing is risked in trying, at the commencement of the season, pure lime, to the amount of four to six ounces on two hundred gallons of material, augmenting or diminishing after observing the effect of that quantity on the juice."

Digitized by Google

We see that at this epoch there was admitted, in the juice, the pre-existence of a weight of molasses equal to that of the sugar extracted from it; this error, which (except the proportions) still exists among the colonists, has been, without doubt, one of the principal causes of the imperfect state in which this industry remains. If, instead of considering molasses a natural and necessary product, De Cazaux had observed, or had formed the idea that its quantity is variable, and changes with the circumstances of the operations to which the juice is submitted; and if he had published the idea that molasses arises from the alteration which the sugar has undergone, this capital fact, confirmed elsewhere by the daily experience of the manufacturer, would have introduced such improvements, that the part which sugar plays as a principle of food would at this time be of incalculable importance, in consequence of its low price.

Dutrône la Couture, to whom the manufacturer of cane sugar is indebted for important improvements, published, in 1790, a treatise *on sugar cane and the art of extracting from it the essential salt.* "In this work he divides the juices of the cane into three kinds: 1st. A watery juice contained in the sap vessels, insipid, without odor and colorless, flowing in drops from the cut cane. 2d. A sweet mucous juice, enclosed in the pithy tissue, so thick as to escape only by the pressure produced by the cylinders. 3d. A juice contained in the proper vessels, (*vaisseaux propres,*) and particularly in the rind. The latter has a yellow color, a peculiar odor, and holds in solution a soapy extract. In addition to these three liquids, the pressure brought on the canes, in crushing their tissue, detaches some fibres which, according to the author, constitute two kinds of feculencies; the one, thick, coming from the rind; the other, very fluid, from the tissue of the pith. M. Dutrône, in the sixth chapter, insists much upon the properties of these two feculencies, upon the separation and the exact extraction of which all the operations of the sugar-house are based. He examines the action of heat, air, alcohol, and, above all, of lime and the fixed alkalies on these feculencies," &c. (Extract from the report, made, 31st May, 1788, to the Academy of Sciences, upon the manuscript work of Dutrône, by Darcet, F. de Boudaroy, Berthollet, and Fourcroy.)

Without delaying here to discuss the existence of the different products enumerated by Dutrône, I will simply state the fact that, in the first of his important memoirs on grape sugar, Proust reports some experiments which he made on the sugar cane of Malaga, and which, he thinks, confirm the opinions of Dutrône; but his opinion on the composition of the cane suffers a little perhaps from the necessity which was felt in 1806 of finding a substitute for cane sugar, which was then not to be found in our markets, in consequence of the continental blockade.

Having established, by examples, the existence of gum, extractive matter, and different acids in the fruits, this illustrious chemist expresses himself as follows:

"These facts, which deserve to be extended in the vegetable

Digitized by Google

kingdom, contribute more than ever to establish the existence of solid sugar and mucous sugar, which appear to be distributed in our fruits in extremely varied proportions.

"Liquid sugar, already designated by the compound name mucoso-sugar, because it was then considered as solid sugar rendered pasty by mucilage, has been well understood only since the time of Deyeux, who saw that this sugar was a species naturally liquid, and which must henceforth be placed on the list of immediate products.

"The work of Dutrône also confirms so clearly the existence of this product, by all the facts he has collected in his work, that it can no longer be supposed that the work of the sugar-house has any other design than the separation of the liquid from the crystallizable sugar. I will add here the results of the analyses I commenced of the sugar cane of Malaga.

"We find, in the freshly expressed juice, green feculencies, gum, extractive matter, malic acid, sulphate of lime, and the two kinds of sugar; all of which products are at least in their varieties nearly the same as those which are met with in the fruits."

Proust then gives the means which he employed to establish the presence of these different substances, and he has so little doubt of the pre-existence of part of the sugar in a liquid state, that he compares brown sugar to honey, and admits that "if the cultivation of the cane was possible in Europe, the whole product of the cane would not be subjected to the refining process, for one part would be consumed as molasses."

We are astonished to find all these opinions of Cazaux, Dutrône, and Proust admitted without dispute in the most modern work which treats of the sugar cane. It is an English treatise on the nature and properties of cane sugar, by Geo. Richardson *Porter*, published in London in 1830, and reprinted in Philadelphia in 1831. In his chapter on the composition of the juice of the cane, the author translates without scruple the chapter of Dutrône on this subject, and does not suspect that, in the space of fifty years, these opinions could be somewhat modified, in consequence of the progress of science and the chemical arts.

It was probably owing to this entire want of precise notions on the composition of sugar cane that Vauquelin was induced to import some cane juice from Martinique, in 1822, for the purpose of submitting it to analysis. Several attempts had already been made to send some of it to France, preserved in air-tight bottles, but it did not arrive in a suitable state of preservation for furnishing the information which was expected from its examination. The use of the process for preserving vegetable matter, due to Appert, gave Vauquelin the hope of attaining a better result; but his attempt was fruitless. "The juice sent from Martinique," says Vauquelin, "arrived in such an altered condition that it was no longer recognizable.* In some of the bottles the sugar was transformed into

*Annales de Chemie et de Physique, t. xx., p. 94.

Digitized by Google

carbonic acid, alcohol, and even into vinegar; in others, changed to a kind of semi-transparent gum, so thick that it flowed with difficulty from the vessels containing it." Thus Vauquelin, obliged to renounce the analysis of the juice, confined himself to the study of this peculiar and remarkable gummy substance, into which the sugar is transformed in consequence of this kind of fermentation.

About a year ago, when I published my analysis of beet sugar, M. Gradis, an intelligent merchant of Bordeaux, proposed to send for some canes and juice from Martinique, for the purpose of answering, by their examination, some questions which he submitted to me respecting the manufacture of sugar. He wished to know particularly if the method of washing and drying, which had been proposed for the fabrication of beet sugar, could be applied to the operations of the colonies. I accepted the obliging offer of M. Gradis with the more eagerness, inasmuch as I had desired, for a long time, to find an opportunity of comparing the composition of the cane and that of the beet, and to ascertain whether all the principles which had been admitted to exist in the juice of the cane were really there.

M. Gradis received and sent me, some months ago, eight bottles of cane juice and about three kilogrammes of canes which had been dried according to my directions by M. Peraud, an apothecary, of Martinique.

In spite of the alterations which the juice, sent to Vauquelin, had undergone, I designated the process of Appert as one which would insure the preservation of what was sent me; indeed, since this process has become common, and is employed on an immense scale, every day showing its efficacy more and more, even when applied to the most delicate articles of food, and those most liable to injury, it was very probable, if not certain, that being well executed it would maintain entire and unaltered a liquid which contained sugar, already in itself a preservative principle.

Thus, after having passed through the mill a certain quantity of fresh and beautiful canes, on the 12th April, the season of its full maturity, M. Peraud introduced into glass bottles the juice which he extracted from them, and which was the same as the juice of the sugar-house; he closed them carefully in the same manner as champagne is bottled; they were then placed in a water bath, the water of which was by degrees brought to the boiling point.

This simple preparation succeeded as well as could be desired, and the juice which reached me without having undergone any alteration I submitted to the inspection of several persons who had lived in the colonies, and they recognized in it all the characteristics of the ordinary juice.

It is a liquid having the balsamic odor of raw cane sugar, holding in suspension a greyish matter in a very divided state, which appears to be, or rather to have been, the globular matter existing in the expressed juices of almost all sweet vegetables. It is known that this matter is an active ferment, and that it causes the rapid alteration of those juices, after they have been kept for some time, either with or without the contact of the air. It appears to de-

Digitized by Google

monstrate that viscous fermentation, or the formation of the gummy product of the consistence of starch, which is engendered at the expense of the sugar in the juice of the cane and the beet, is developed under the influence of this same matter.

Now it is obvious that the use of Appert's process is particularly adapted for hindering the action of this body; since ferments are rendered inactive by the action of heat, and since the temperature of boiling water is more than sufficient for destroying their organization, or their vitality, if according to modern researches we consider them as vegetables. Thus, the juice of the cane which I received had remained unaltered, not only when it was tested, a short time after the opening of the vessel which contained it, but it kept several weeks without suffering any change whatever.

Its density, taken with precision, is 1,088, the density of water being 1,000, It indicates 11°.8 by Beaumé's hydrometer. It reddens litmus paper so slightly that its acidity may be regarded as almost nothing. To obtain it perfectly clear it is filtered through unsized paper, and is then of a very pale yellow color.

Under the persuasion I had in commencing the analysis, that it contained at least some of the numerous matters, in appreciable quantity, which had been recognized in it, I attempted in the first place to separate the sugar from those matters by the method which I have employed for determining the proportion of sugar which the beet contains. This method consists in treating with dilute alcohol a certain quantity of the mixture from which we wish to separate the sugar; decanting the alcohol holding the sugar in solution in preference to organic or mineral matters which accompany it: and in placing the liquor thus obtained under the receiver of an air pump, with a vessel containing quick lime. The latter, under the influence of the vacuum, absorbs only the aqueous vapor, so that at the end of several days the dilute alcohol is changed into absolute alcohol, and the sugar, which had been dissolved by means of the water combined with the alcohol, and which is insoluble in absolute alcohol, is gradually precipitated in a crystalline form, as the alcohol approaches its maximum degree of concentration.

But the examination of the juice soon showed me that processes yet more simple than that just mentioned sufficed to establish, if not its nature, at least the relative quantity of the substances of which it is composed; for, by evaporating over a fire a certain quantity of filtered juice, until it attains the consistency of syrup, we obtain at the end of several days a solid and crystalline residuum, the nature of which it is easy to recognize; this residuum is almost pure sugar.

Thus the whole analysis of the juice of the cane, at least in order to fix the total weight of the matters it holds in solution, consists in evaporating a determined quantity in a porcelain capsule, the weight of which we have first ascertained, then to weigh again this capsule when the solid mass which is formed ceases to diminish in weight by exposure in a vacuum or in dry air.

This same determination can be made in a more sure manner, if possible, and also by avoiding all intervention of heat. For this

Digitized by Google

purpose we evaporate under the receiver of an air pump a certain weight of juice; by means of the vacuum and concentrated sulphuric acid the liquid is transformed, after some time, into a thick syrup of a very yellow color, which obstinately refuses to crystallize or even to solidify; but, by diluting this syrupy product with a small quantity of alcohol, which is also evaporated in vacuo, we obtain rapidly a brittle crystalline mass which is then weighed easily in a state of perfect dryness.

This singular action of alcohol, which effects the solidification of the substances which, without it, would remain dissolved in water, appears to indicate the existence of a very small quantity of foreign matter in the sugar, which in the juice is coagulated and precipitated by the contact of the alcohol. We know how injurious the presence of vegetable albumen, gum, and the soluable salts is to the crystallization of sugar, even when these bodies, which the alcohol precipitates, are found in very small proportions relatively to the sugar. In my opinion it is wrong to admit the existence of a liquid uncrystallizable sugar as constituting a distinct variety. I think, and I hope to demonstrate in another work, that this pretended variety always results from the mixture of cane sugar or grape sugar with the gummy or saline matter, or else with the products of alteration which these two kinds of sugar suffer under numerous influences; the contact of these matters with the sugar prevents the total or partial crystallization of the latter body, according to the proportions of the mixtures.

Whatever may be the opinion, however, that we adopt on this subject, it is evident that the juice of the cane does not contain liquid sugar. By repeated analyses of the water and solid products it contains, using the two methods which I have just described, I found the juice to contain

Solid matter	21.3
Water	78.7
	100.0

The examination of the solid product which remains after separation from the water, leaves no doubt as to its nature; as I have said above, it is common raw sugar with all its recognized properties.

Nevertheless, the juice contains several other foreign matters, of which it is important to determine the nature and proportion. Proust observed, and the fact is necessarily exact, that the reagents which disclose the existence of the sulphates and chlorides, cause precipitates in the clear juice; the oxalate of ammonia shows in it the presence of lime; finally alcohol and the sub-acetate of lead demonstrate that it holds in solution some organic products.

But it was evident to me that the sum of these different substances is so small that it is useless if not impossible to determine the weight of each of them, especially by operating as I have done upon a small quantity of juice; I am also induced to think that

Digitized by Google

the authors who have written upon cane sugar have greatly exaggerated the importance of these matters and the injurious part which they play, according to them, in the operations which the juice of the cane is made to undergo for the extraction of its sugar. If Proust, for example, in place of devoting himself to the determination of their nature and their number, had first sought to ascertain their weight or the total weight which they have relatively to the sugar, he would have seen that there is no similarity to establish, as he pretended, between cane juice and the juice of the grape in relation to the foreign matters contained in these liquors.

There are, however, circumstances which may render the knowledge of the nature of these mineral and vegetable salts interesting. If, for example, it was required to enlighten the planter on the quality of his soil, on the comparative efficacy of his manures, &c., this appreciation of the salts, elaborated by the plant, would become useful and highly esteemed by him; but I have not the necessary elements for investigating these various questions.

I have determined, and in an approximate manner, on the sum of the mineral or fixed matters contained in the juice, by incinerating in a platinum capsule the residuum of the evaporation of a certain quantity of this liquid. Now, 170 cubic centimetres of juice, of the density 108.8, give 0.320 of white silicious ashes analogous to those which are obtained from the incineration of the grasses. In a second experiment, 300 cubic centimetres gave 0.550 of ashes, which gives 1.7 ashes for 1,000 of juice.*

I sought to determine approximatively the proportions of the vegetable substances, besides the sugar, which exist in solution in cane juice, by means of sub-acetate of lead, which we know precipitates almost all organic substances excepting sugar. By mixing the juice with a solution of sub-acetate of lead, a greenish deposite of a complex nature is found; 600 cubic centimetres of juice furnished 3.825 millegrammes of precipitate, brought to a state of perfect dryness. Now, as this precipitate leaves, by calcination, 62.1 per cent. of oxide of lead, we find, in starting from these data, that 1,000 parts of juice contain 2.3 parts of organic matter, susceptible of combining with the oxide of lead.

Then, by arranging the analytical results which I have just announced, we can represent the composition of the juice by the following numbers.†

Sugar	209.0
Water	771.7 (?)
Mineral salts	17.0 (?)
Organic products	2.3
	1,000.0

The juice of the cane, then, is nothing but sweet water, alm-

*In the extract from this memoir, found in the *Comptes Rendus*, 1 per cent. is taken as 1 per 1,000.

† These numbers are erroneous; see note B, above.

Digitized by Google

pure, composed of one part sugar, and about four parts water. It is doubtless a result very unexpected, to the colonists especially, who have worked this plant so long, with the conviction that it contains, besides the non-crystallizable sugar, many mucous and gummy principles, &c. The existence of these different products is so generally admitted, that I can present only with doubt and hesitation the very simple results which I have obtained. Let me be permitted, however, to remark that, if they are inexact, the errors I have committed arise from circumstances difficult to appreciate.

Admitting, then, the authenticity of the materials sent me from Martinique, which is certified by the well known properties they present, as well as by the name of the person who sent them, cane sugar alters so easily, through numerous influences, depriving it of the property of crystallization, that if I had obtained, in my experiments, products foreign to the sugar, which were liquid and uncrystallizable, I should assuredly have been slow to admit its preexistence in the juice submitted to my examination. But, as the fact was otherwise, and the juice, after being preserved nearly a year, still yielded by simple evaporation, and without any particular treatment, almost all the solid matter as crystallizable sugar, my results, however new and singular they may appear, ought to merit a little credit, at least until an ulterior, and doubtless the next verification, annuls them, or ranks them with the number of facts positively acquired by science.

I do not, however, pretend to conclude, from these analyses, made on a single specimen, that the juice of the cane generally contains 21 per cent. of sugar. We know that this plant presents several distinct varieties, and that the juice often presents a density less than 11°.8 Beaumé. Its density, according to Dutrône, varies from 8° to 14° by the hydrometer.

The facts and opinions just developed, which, in my opinion, prove the exceedingly simple nature of the juice, must naturally be objected to when the daily experience of the sugar factories oppose their adoption. The juice which is there extracted is often thick, mucilaginous, and always yields uncrystallizable sugar or molasses. Whence come these products?

The answer to this question is easily made: they result from the alteration of the crystallizable sugar, which alone pre-exists originally in the cane.

It has been for a long time known that the beet, whose juice approaches most to that of the cane, does not contain the least quantity of uncrystallizable sugar, although a large proportion is always obtained in the operations to which the juice of the beet is submitted in the home manufacture. By analogy, we might presume that it ought to be the same with the juice of the cane, and with much more probability, as the sugar of this plant is much easier to extract than the sugar of the beet. My analyses tend to confirm this view.

Molasses is also produced by the alteration which the sugar undergoes in the operations to which the cane and the beet are sub-

Digitized by Google

mitted. Though all the improvements which have been made in the art of manufacturing sugar are intended to avoid or diminish this alteration, the causes from which it arises, it must be granted, are not yet well known or well appreciated. In another work, I shall develope the opinion which I have formed on this subject, in consequence of my researches on the chemical properties of sugar.

Yet, in spite of the insufficiency of exact observations on this point, which is so important in the making of sugar, every one agrees to attribute to two principal causes the formation of uncrystallizable sugar, or molasses. These causes are, 1st. The fermentation of the juice; and 2d. The ill-directed action of the heat during the evaporation of the water which it contains.

The vexatious rapidity with which, even in our climate, the expressed juices of sweet vegetables ferment is well known. It is also known, from incontestible experiments, that a sweet liquid becomes unfitted to furnish the sugar it contains, in the crystalline form, from the fact that it has commenced to ferment. Finally, I have made known in a preceding memoir the intense and rapid decomposing action which the alkalies, and lime particularly, exert on fruit sugar, originating under the influence of fermentation, and which is then transformed into the brown matter which colors molasses.

Now, the information which we possess of the colonial operations, induces the belief that the fermentation of cane juice, rendered so easy by the elevated temperature of the atmosphere, is for the manufacturer an ordinary and almost daily phenomenon. The juice, as it appears, becomes so frequently viscous and thick that we confound this accident, due to the production of that gummy matter mentioned by Vauquelin, with the natural character and normal properties belonging to the juice in a healthy state.

Moreover, the apparatus employed for receiving the expressed juice adds to the circumstances already too favorable for fermentation. The boiling apparatus generally adopted for the working of the cane is composed of several pans heated by one fire; the pan furthest from the fire is that which receives the juice as soon as it is taken from the mill, or the first reservoirs; it remains in this pan until it is evaporated to a certain level; then it passes into the second, where it is defecated by the lime; in the pan nearest the fire the boiling is finished.

As well as we can judge, at so great a distance, the arrangement of this apparatus and mode of operation seem very faulty. For it appears that the juice is submitted too long to a mean temperature of 30° to 40°, and this temperature tends to render still more active the fermentation which is already developed too easily.

But it is especially owing to the badly distributed action of the heat upon the juice that this system of apparatus is faulty; for the heat to which the juice is submitted is as much stronger as the juice becomes more concentrated. Now, as the sugar itself becomes as much more alterable by the fire, as it is dissolved in a less quantity of water, the conditions are fulfilled in such a manner as to burn or caramelize a considerable portion of sugar.

Digitized by Google

These bad arrangements, and above all the loss of the juice in crushing the canes, explains how it is that the sugar planter obtains, at the most, for 100 per cent. of cane, only from 8 to 6 per cent. of brown sugar and 2 to 3 of molasses, while the plant contains 18 per cent. of pure sugar.

Every one, then, must acknowledge that there are important improvements to be made in this industry. Without pretending that it is necessary to apply the boiling apparatus, more or less ingenious, which have been invented in France, nor even that it is necessary to renounce the direct action of the fire on the evaporating pans, I believe that a sensible increase in the yield of sugar would be obtained if the apparatus in use were arranged in the inverse order; by boiling the juice rapidly as soon as it leaves the mill the subsequent fermentation would be prevented; the fermenting principle being once destroyed, about 60° or 70°, it could be worked more slowly with perfect security. The well preserved juice used in my experiments had undergone no other preparation.

The juice, then, should pass first into the pan exposed to the immediate action of the heat, and placed over the fire; the defecated juice should pass successively into the others by following the inverse order to that now followed; the boiling should be terminated in the pan furthest from the fire. Such is the principle on which, it appears to me, the construction of the sugar-house apparatus should rest; as to the application of this principle, and the practical difficulties which it would present, they are not to be considered here.

I said above that M. Gradis, besides the juice just discussed, had sent me from Martinique, a few kilogrammes of canes dried in an oven at 60°. According to the note sent by him to me, M. Peraud obtained from 24 kilogrammes of fresh canes 7½ kilogrammes of dried canes. They contained, consequently, 68.7 per cent. of water. But their drying was not complete, for by exposing them in a stove at a temperature of 100 degrees cent., they still lost from 9 to 10 per cent. of water.

According to these data, fresh sugar cane consists of:

Water	72.0
Solid matter	28.0
	100.0

These numbers present only an approximation, since they are based on an experiment made in Martinique under circumstances which admitted of no great degree of precision; yet, the examination of these canes ought to furnish exact indications of the relative proportions of the sugar and the woody tissue which almost entirely compose the dry cane. On the other hand, having by the analysis of the juice the natural ratio existing between the water and the sugar in the canes from the same soil, I obtain, by combining these two analyses, the elements for establishing the composition of fresh cane.

Digitized by Google

Dried canes are composed of:

Products soluble in water	64.7
Insoluble matter	35.3
	100.0

These numbers were obtained by washing with warm water the dried canes cut afresh; we know that the insoluble product is formed of the woody structure of the plant; the analysis of the juice proves that the other part consists almost entirely of sugar.

The composition of the fresh cane, deduced from the preceding analysis and that of the juice which is the natural solution of these soluble products, is then expressed by the following numbers:

Water	72.1
Sugar	18.0
Woody fibre	9.9
	100.0

I suppress the weight of the organic and mineral salts which is too small to be of any account in an analysis of this kind.

I have just admitted that the dry canes contain 64.7 of soluble principle or sugar. I ought to offer some observations on the manner in which this result was obtained. By washing these canes with water, as I did, they lost 64.7 per cent. by weight; but by evaporating the solution it was impossible to obtain all the dissolved products in a state of crystallizable sugar; there always remained, on the contrary, a large proportion of liquid sugar. This alteration of a part of the sugar contained in the dried canes may be attributed to different causes; either they had been cut in too large pieces, or that the crowded tissue of the plant opposed the disengagement of the water by heat before the sugar had undergone a partial decomposition; or the drying had been made at an unequal temperature, too low or too high; it is certain that the soluble product which they furnish does not crystallize even under the same circumstances as the syrup.

The measures I have taken to establish the composition of fresh cane are not the less to be relied upon, since the examination of the juice shows that these 64.7 of soluable products were, if they are no longer crystallizable sugar.

The washing of these canes, evidently altered, is not, however, an operation easy to execute. I think that it cannot be done in the displacement apparatus analogous to those which serve, or which could serve for the levigation of the dry beet; the spongy and resisting condition of the tissue renders this operation profitless, at least, if the cane has not first been reduced to a fine powder. Without this condition, it is necessary to employ pressure, in order to obtain the sweet liquid which it has retained after a first washing with water.

These different circumstances, in my opinion, render deceitful the drying of cane as a new method for extracting sugar. I shall not

Digitized by Google

discuss here all the reasons which render the process of drying advantageous in certain cases for the beet, useless on the contrary, and perhaps hurtful to the sugar cane. But, as it has been in consideration latterly to send from the colonies dried canes, for the purpose of extracting the sugar from them in France, I have briefly advocated the principal causes which are opposed, in my opinion, to the economical treatment of this contemplated colonial commodity.

Fresh sugar cane, according to the preceding results, contains ninety per cent. of juice; this is not a new fact, but one to which the colonists have never attached the importance which it merits; it is certain, indeed, that the means which they employ for crushing the cane and extracting the juice from it are far from furnishing this quantity; it appears that the best constructed and most powerful mills give fifty per cent. of juice; in most factories the yield is less; there is obtained then, at the most, one-half of the product indicated by theory.

It is difficult to collect precise information on this subject, because it exacts an examination and attention which it is not customary to demand from the colonial industry. However, a pharmaceutist, of New Orleans, M. Avequin, who made some conscientious researches on sugar cane, (researches which I have not mentioned above, because they were made to confirm the ideas of Dutrone and Proust, on this plant; he finds seventeen different components, and admits that it contains uncrystallizable sugar.) M. Avequin, I say, has deemed it desirable to establish, by a series of experiments, the quantity of juice obtained in sugar houses.* According to him, one thousand parts of Otaheite cane passed through a first class mill, (West Point foundry,) gave 560 of juice and 440 of begassa—the mean of five experiments; one thousand parts of ribbon cane, passed through the same mill, yielded 472 of juice and 528 of begassa.

"Now," adds M. Avequin, "one thousand parts of cane contain 907 pounds of juice; then the loss in juice by working is 407, and is equivalent to a loss in sugar of 64.08. A planter who makes annually 300 hogsheads of sugar would obtain 544, if he could extract all the juice which the cane contains."

The harmony which exists between the results of M. Avequin and my own will be remarked for the proportions of the juice and the woody parts which the cane contains. It is then very evident that this important part of the colonial industry—the extraction of the juice, leaves much to be desired, by admitting even that the hard, and at the same time spongy tissue of the plant which prevents the crushing by mills more powerful still than those which are used, does not furnish a yield superior to that which is obtained; we could doubtless diminish the enormous loss which is experienced in the actual system, by plunging the begassa on leaving the mill into cold water, or, better still, into boiling water, and then press

* Journal de Chimie Médicale, Tome XII. page 132.

Digitized by Google

them a second time. Perhaps, also, drying in the sun, succeeded by methodical washings, could be used on the begassa already torn and dried by the crushing, to which it has once been submitted.

In short, we see how fruitful in profitable consequences the facts which precede are to the practice of the colonial sugar-houses. May they at last profit by the precepts which science has furnished them, and by the riches which nature has lavished on them. I do not hesitate to say, in conclusion, that, in my opinion, if the beet was cultivated in the colonies it would not furnish sugar by the processes which are employed there for working the sugar cane; and, if this last plant could exist in France, the quantity of sugar, which we know can be extracted from it, would soon reduce this aliment to a price accessible to all classes of the population.

Report on a memoir of M. E. Péligot, entitled "Researches on the chemical composition of the sugar cane of Martinique." Committee, MM. Robiquet, Pelouze, M. Thenard, reporter.

At all times, researches, having for their object the exact determination of the different quantities of proximate principles in the sugar cane, would have fixed, in an especial manner, public attention; but now they acquire a new degree of interest from the circumstances by which we find ourselves surrounded.

M. Péligot, then, deserves praise for having undertaken them, the more so as he has rectified some errors very injurious to the important art of extracting sugar from the cane.

The authors who have been engaged in analysing cane juice regarded it as water holding in solution sugar, gum, albumen, mucilage, a kind of soapy matter, acids, and various salts; a liquid of a very complex nature. Hence arose the difficulty of extracting the sugar.

M. Péligot shows, on the contrary, that the filtered juice is formed of four parts of water and one part of crystallizable sugar; that it is only sweetened water, or at least that the saline or organic substances which we find in it are equivalent only to $\frac{1}{1000}$ of its weight.

Then, seeking how much juice the cane contains, he found, with M. Avequin, that it contained 90 per cent.; but, as it contains one-fifth of sugar, it follows that the cane ought to contain 18 per cent., a quantity much greater than that heretofore admitted.

How does it happen that the manufacturers obtain only from six to eight per cent. of sugar, and three to two of molasses, for 100 per cent. of juice, and even, according to M. De Jabrun, a delegate from Guadaloupe, the yield of sugar is only four, and of molasses only 1.7? It is because the mill extracts only five-ninths of the juice, according to the information given to M. Peligot and M. Avequin, and only two-fifths according to M. De Jabrun.

In all cases it is now well established that a large quantity of sugar remains in the crushed cane, and is burnt with the begassa.

Digitized by Google

Would it not be possible to extract some from it by placing the crushed cane in contact with water near its boiling point?

On the other hand, it is certain (and all chemists agree to it) that the processes of evaporation and of boiling are very imperfect, and give rise to much molasses.

M. Péligot operated only on one quality of juice, and on one kind of cane which he owes to the kindness of M. Gradis, a merchant of Bordeaux. The juice, according to his direction, had been preserved by Appert's process, and the cane dried at 60°, by M. Péraud, a pharmaceutist, who had taken care to weigh it before and after the drying. The whole arrived in a state of perfect preservation.

Probably in operating on other canes and other juice results a little different would be arrived at.

However that may be, according to M. Péligot, the cane contains more sugar than we suppose.

A great quantity of sugar remains in the begassa.

The juice is, so to speak, only sugar and water.

The boiling of the juice is performed by very imperfect processes.

There is reason, then, to hope that important improvements will be made in the art of extracting the sugar from the cane, and that we shall thus be able to extract from it much more sugar than by the processes which have been used until now.

We think that the memoir of M. Péligot is worthy the approbation of the academy, and that it merits to be printed in the *Recuil des savans étrangers.*

The conclusions of this report are adopted.

NOTE E.

On the method by desiccation of Mr. Schutzenbach, and the yield of the cane in juice.

In the third of the preceding reports I have repeatedly spoken unfavorably of the method by desiccation. (See art. 30, chap. 1, and arts. 9 and 18, chap. 2.) The following facts and views are, therefore, presented in order to do justice to this interesting subject.

Although the results of the industrial experiment, which was tried on a large scale in the island of Guadaloupe—of which I have been unable to obtain any authentic information beyond what is stated (see note C) by Mr. Péligot in his report to Admiral Duperré—have doubtless settled the question, whether dried pieces of cane can be exported from the West Indies, and sugar extracted from them profitably in Europe;* and although the ex-

* In the Sugar Planter's Manual, Dr. Evans says: "It was proposed a few years ago to cut the canes into thin slices, which were to be dried, either in the sun or by means of artifi-

Digitized by Google

periments of MM. Dupuy and Péligot, as well as my own, tend to show that dried cane is liable to rapid deterioration by fermentation, if kept for any length of time; still, there is a question well worthy of consideration, which may hereafter excite much attention, if it has not done so already, and which can only be decided by trial upon a manufacturing scale: can the method which Mr. Schutzenbach has introduced into the beet sugar industry, or some analagous process, be employed advantageously in the rival industry of the cane?

That method appears to have gone into operation in Germany to an extent which is, indeed, vast and astonishing. And it seems to be in the highest degree probable that the quantity of beet sugar produced on the continent of Europe will, by reason of this new method, become so great that the value of cane sugar may be considerably reduced. Doubtless, increased consumption and the recent pseudo-philanthropic liberation of negroes in the West Indies, will have a counteracting effect. Still, to obtain a larger amount of sugar from the same quantity and kind of canes, of better quality and at less cost of production, must, under any circumstances, be an object of chief importance to the American planter.

In Louisiana, the planters have to contend with such great disadvantages, that what might be perfectly practicable in Cuba, is impossible there. Some of these disadvantages are set forth so justly and forcibly by one of their number,* Mr. Valcour Aime, that I here quote his language: "Canes in Cuba ripen during fourteen or eighteen months, and require no ploughing, no ditching, and hardly any weeding; their rattoons last fifteen and twenty years. Here, after having tilled our soil in a manner that no farmer in the United States would be ashamed of, we must get sugar out of our canes, on an average, eight months after they have come out of the ground, and we must re-plant every second year. They grind six months in the year; we can hardly calculate on half that time to get through our crops, and must, therefore, manufacture our sugars twice as fast as they do theirs. With all these disadvantages on our side, and many more, which it would be too tedious to mention, our planters make fully as many pounds of sugar to the working hand as can be made in Cuba. This shows conclusively that we are not in the arrear, as Mr. McCulloh seems to think. There is no branch of industry in the United States for which more money is expended every year, in experiments, than for the sugar manufacture of Louisiana. If methods are adopted which may in many respects be considered faulty, it is not because our planters know no better, but because they are compelled by our climate to adopt the most expeditious means of operation.

---

cial heat, and then forwarded to Europe for the purposes of manufacture. This scheme was tried in Guadaloupe, and, as might be imagined, failed. Decomposition of the canes commenced on board ship, and on arrival in France, the whole of their sugar was destroyed. Moreover, if they had arrived in a perfectly sound state, the trouble and expense attending the operation of slicing and drying, coupled with the additional freight, render it questionable whether the scheme would have been remunerative."

* See De Bow's Review, March, 1848, vol. 5, page 251.

Digitized by Google

The great question with us is not how to make the finest sugar and how to make the most of it, but how to make it fast enough; we know that frost may soon prevent us from making any at all. This is the reason which has prevented the planters of Louisiana from adopting generally the improved processes for making sugar; most of the ameliorated machinery operates too slowly to save our crops, and the perfected apparatus which are not liable to that fault, are within the reach of very few fortunes. Although, on account of our working more and better than the Cuba planters, we make as much sugar as they do."

To what extent these and other comparative disadvantages would operate to prevent the use of the method of desiccation in Louisiana no one can say positively, and experienced planters of that State alone must judge. Juice from canes of eight months' growth is much more impure than that of mature canes; and this difference of chemical composition would certainly give rise to corresponding differences in results, if trial were made of that method, in the West Indies and in Louisiana, under similar circumstances. Perfect similarity of circumstances would not be practicable, however, by reason of the difference of climate. Yet, in Louisiana, the low temperature of the winter months would tend to prevent fermentation, and thus in a measure compensate for the inferiority of the raw material. Experiments, upon a scale of sufficient magnitude to decide this question, without causing serious loss in any instance, might be tried by some of the planters; and the information thus obtained would certainly be highly interesting, if not important.

But if the method of desiccation be impracticable, or if, for any reason whatever, it be deemed inexpedient to modify the present mode of working very greatly, the question arises whether or not the yield of the cane cannot be much increased by some modification of the method of rolling.

In my third report I stated that "I have no authentic data from which I can determine the yield usually obtained in Louisiana." Since that statement was made, a valuable paper from the pen of J. P. Benjamin, esquire, appeared in De Bow's Review for January, 1848, from which I make the following extract:

"The first great object of the planter who is about to manufacture the crop, which forms the whole return for the labors of the year, is, undoubtedly, to extract from the cane all the juice that it contains. Unfortunately, no means have yet been devised by which this end can be completely obtained, and the begassa, as it leaves our best constructed mills, carries with it from one-third to one-fourth of the juice. However improbable it may appear, it is nevertheless certain, that the fluid contents of a cane form from 88 to 90 per cent. in weight of the entire structure of the stem, and I have taken some pains to ascertain during the present season the yield of juice from our mills of ordinary construction. I found the yield from the three-roller mill of average size, and run at a speed of 3½ revolutions per minute, to be sixty-one per cent.; whilst from another of very large size, of which the rollers were 5½ feet

Digitized by Google

in length and 28 inches in diameter, and which was run at a speed of only 2½ revolutions per minute, the yield was sixty-six per cent., the begassa being delivered from the latter almost pulverized and apparently dry. These results are undoubtedly much more satisfactory than would have been afforded some years ago, still, they show, that after all the care bestowed in raising our crops, from one-fourth to one-third of our produce is absolutely lost; and if we take what I believe to be a fair average of the yield of juice in sugars, that is, if we assume that one-tenth of the weight of the juice is the product in crystallized sugar, we find that we obtain only about 6½ per cent. of the weight of the cane in sugar, whereas chemical analysis shows that it contains 18 per cent."

Mr. Benjamin remarks, that "the very spongy consistency of the pith of the cane presents an obstacle to the extraction of all its juice by compression that is apparently insurmountable, and the very interesting inquiry at once suggests itself—are there no *other* means by which *all* the fluid contents of a cane can be obtained! That this can be done on a small scale in the laboratory is well known, but the difficulty is to effect the object on the large scale, and with the rapidity required on a plantation during the grinding season. A patent was taken out in England not long since, by a Mr. Michiel, for extracting the sugar from the cane by an entirely new process thus described and commented on in the Sugar Planters' Manual:"

"It consists in cutting the canes into extremely thin slices, and then submitting them to the action of a mixture of lime and water, which it is presumed will coagulate and render insoluble the whole of their nitrogenized constituents; thus permitting the extraction of the whole of the sugar with the soluble salts by means of water."

"*Were this process as practicable as its admirers seem to think, it ought, unquestionably, to be universally adopted; for I believe that were it skilfully carried out, almost the whole of the saccharine matter in the cane would to a certainty be extracted.* It remains, however, to be seen whether it is really so practicable, or whether its application will be sufficiently cheap. I much fear that the circular knives, by which the canes are to be sliced, if we may judge from what occurs in the slicing of the beet root, will be subject to continual derangement, and their edges blunted by the silicious coating of the cane. It may be doubted whether the operation will prove a sufficiently speedy one to admit of its adoption on large estates. The amount of evaporation demanded would also be great. This, it is true, may be obviated by placing the canes thus sliced in a succession of boxes having perforated bottoms, and placed one over the other in such a manner, that boiling water poured into the upper one will gradually percolate through each of the subjacent ones, and thus, by robbing the canes successively of the greater portion of their sugar, the saccharine liquid will become gradually more inspissated as it descends, until, when it comes away from the lowest box, it will have assumed the state of a syrup of considerable density."

Digitized by Google

To this quotation from Evans's excellent work Mr. Benjamin himself adds:

"Allow me to inform you that I have from reliable authority ascertained that the process of Michiel has actually been put in operation on a large scale in the island of Martinique, and with great success, and has there caused a yield of from 11 to 12 per cent. of the weight of the cane in sugar, on estates which had previously produced but six and a half per cent. I have not learned whether the maceration is with hot or cold water, nor whether if with the former the sugar is delinquescent by reason of the presence of pectine in the juice."

And after describing a proposed apparatus, consisting of a series of cisterns, for the systematic, continuous and complete extraction of the juice by maceration, as in the beet sugar industry, Mr. B. concludes:

That "if an apparatus on this or similar principles could be carried into operation on a large scale, a scale sufficient to take off the crop of the most extensive plantations, its results would be enormous; the whole sugar crop of the State would be at once doubled, and the inventor would reap the richest rewards for the time, labor and talent expended in perfecting it."

I may here observe, that lime converts pectine into a gelatinous but *insoluble* pectate of lime, by a peculiar transformation which Dumas and others have called pectic fermentation; in the use of the process of Michiel no trouble should, therefore, arise from the existence of pectine in the pulp of the cane.

At present, however, and until some such method as that of Michiel, or that of Schutzenbach, shall have become thoroughly tried and fully established, "it must be admitted," as Dr. Evans remarks, "that the only means which have been sufficiently tested to give us the confidence we have a right to demand, for obtaining the saccharine fluid from the cane, is the mill. We must, therefore, attempt to the utmost of our power to correct, at least in some measure, its present imperfections, or rather the imperfect results obtained by it."

All that this gentleman has written upon this subject is well worthy of the careful attention of every planter;* and the rules which he gives for rendering a mill as efficient as possible also deserve experimental trial. He says:

"In the island of Madeira I obtained at two different times by the same mill, and from canes of similar character and quality, 47.5 and 70.2 per cent. of juice. The mill was a small one, made at Aberdeen about two years previously, on the ordinary principle, with horizontal rollers, and the motive power was cattle. During the experiment, which furnished the last and largest result, the rollers were braced more than usually tight, and the number of canes introduced at a time were five or six, being the utmost that the strength of the cattle would admit of. The canes were squeezed

* See De Bow's Review, vol. 6, No. 4, October, 1848; in which periodical the reader will also find much valuable information on the sugar industry, etc.

Digitized by Google

once only; indeed, the begassa was too much lacerated to admit of its being passed between the rollers a second time with advantage."

For this reason Dr. Evans earnestly recommends that the mill be tightly braced, and that all possible pains be taken to render the pressure of the canes as complete as possible, by avoiding all irregularity both in feeding the mill and in its motion, etc., etc. He correctly argues that the sugar left in the begassa is a dead loss, even as fuel, because fermentation promptly takes place and converts it either into incombustible substances, lactic acid, etc., or into carbonic acid, etc., which are volatile; so that when used the woody fibre alone remains. He recommends the use of the begassa as manure, that it may increase the crop, its value in the West Indies being 50 per cent. greater, in his opinion, if thus employed, than if used as fuel in place of coal imported at five dollars per ton. He shows the importance of increasing the yield in *juice* by the calculation; that if the amount be augmented only from *50 to* 60 per cent. on an estate making 200 tons of sugar, the annual crop would then give 240 tons. And if the begassa be used entirely for manure, so that it shall become necessary to purchase coal at five dollars per ton, then assuming the value of the 40 additional tons of sugar to be $100 per ton, and the quantity of coal required to be 240 tons, there would be a clear gain of $2,800. The gain would, of course, be greater if the begassa is not needed for manure, and if used in place of a portion of the coal. Finally, Dr. Evans speaks of mills with five or four rollers, as follows:

"Mills have been within the last few years manufactured with five rollers, which are placed with regard to each other, in the same manner as are the three rollers in the usual horizontal mills —that is, two are placed above and three below. Mills thus constructed have been successfully used in Cuba, Bourbon, and the Mauritius, 70 per cent. of juice having been obtained by *them* at one operation, without much greater laceration of the begassa than is usually produced by the three-roller mill. But, as might be foreseen, a great objection has been raised against them, owing to the very considerable increase of motive power which they require."

"Latterly, sugar-mills have been constructed with four rollers, which are placed two below, and the other two above, and immediately over the former. These mills have been greatly extolled, producing, as it is said, from 70 to 75 lbs. of juice from 100 lbs. of canes, with a motive power little, if any, greater than that which is required by an ordinary three-roller mill of equal size. I have not seen mills of this construction in operation, but I believe that the advantages which they are said to possess have not been exaggerated."

Upon this subject, P. M. Lapice, esq., of Louisiana, informs me, through a mutual friend, that a double pressure mill, which has been erected upon his plantation, "extracts nearly all the juice from the cane, and fits the begassa in the best possible manner for manure, which is fit for immediate use."

In conclusion, I present to the reader the following account of

Digitized by Google

Mr. Shutzenbach's method by desiccation, extracted from the *Bulletin de la Societe d'Encouragement pour l'industrie nationale*, of Paris, for the years 1838 and 1846; first remarking, however, that the assertion made by me in my third report, that "double the amount of water has to be evaporated," (see art. 9, § 1, chap. 2,) is not correct; for, since the dried cane furnishes a saccharine solution of 30° Baumé, it follows that *the only additional* quantity of water to be evaporated is that contained by such a solution, over and above the proportion which is to be permitted to remain in the syrup when concentrated to the striking point.

The beets after being cleaned in the ordinary manner, by scraping and washing, are cut into small parallelopipeds, by means of a very simple and economical machine, consisting of a peculiar knife, set in a frame, to which a vertical reciprocating motion is imparted by a connecting rod and eccentric; a full description of which, with detailed drawings, is given in the *Bull. de la Soc. d'Encour*, 1838, *page* 438. The form thus given to the pieces of beet is considered by Mr. Schutzenback the best adapted for complete desiccation.

They are next conveyed to the stove to be dried. For this purpose he describes two different arrangements; one, a cast iron furnace, or large stove, surmounted by a sheet-iron pipe, bent in the form of a serpentine or coil, the whole being closely surrounded by a brick wall, through which holes, furnished with dampers, admit the air to be heated in greater or less quantity. A thin sheet-iron plate, pierced with numerous holes, extends over this furnace to distribute the heat uniformly; and the beets to be dried are placed above in trays with bottoms of wire gauze, which are supported by frame work. (See pages 439–'40, and plate 750 of the said volume.) The other arrangement, which is preferred by Mr. Schutzenbach, consists of a rather complicated furnace for heating air, by means of vertical pipes passing through the flue, which extends horizontally the entire length of the building, and of an endless band of wire gauze moved upon pullies by a steam engine, by which the pieces of beet are conveyed backward and forward many times in the ascending current of hot air, the circulation of which is rendered more rapid by the action of a ventilator or blowing machine. (See pages 440–'41, and plate 749.) The whole is enclosed between walls of masonry, and an extended plate of sheet-iron, pierced with numerous orifices, distributes the heated air uniformly, and catches any pieces of beet which may happen to fall.

"To this furnace Mr. Schutzenbach attributes the following advantages: 1st. Great saving of manual labor. 2d. In the continuous movement of the metallic band every surface of the pieces of beet is brought into contact with the heated air. 3d. Security against accident by fire. 4th. The heated air and vapor which escapes may be used for warming other parts of the establishment. 5th. The desiccation of beets is performed continuously and upon a large scale."

"The process followed by Mr. Schutzenbach for extracting the sugar from the dried beets is as follows:"

Digitized by Google

"Coming from the stove perfectly dry, they are reduced to powder in any manner; and the sugar is then extracted from this powder by macerating it in water acidulated with sulphuric acid. For this purpose, nine parts, by weight, of pure water are poured into a wooden tub, and from two-thirds to three-quarters (according to the richness of the beets) of a per cent. of the sulphuric acid of commerce is then added; four parts, by weight, of powdered beet are stirred into the liquid, and the stirring is continued uninterruptedly until the acid is absorbed. After repose, the precipitated pulp is removed, and the liquid it retains is expressed in the usual manner."

"The juice thus obtained is reserved for after treatment. The residue contained in the sacks is macerated in water acidulated to the same degree, and then pressed anew. The juice resulting from this second pressure is used in place of water for dissolving a fresh portion of powdered beet; and the same operation is repeated until the pulp appears to be entirely exhausted of saccharine matter."

"The expressed juice, of the required density, is mixed, at a low temperature, with as much lime in powder as is necessary to neutralize the acid; and the calcareous precipitate is then removed by the ordinary means. The albumen and tannin contained in the beet, being united with the fibrous portion by desiccation, do not escape with the juice, so that it is transparent even before filtration."

"It is afterwards treated in the usual manner to obtain the crystalline sugar; only a smaller quantity of animal charcoal is used in clarification than is requisite for the juice from beets which have not been dried."

At the meeting of the *Societe d' Encouragement*, March 18, 1846, the president (M. Dumas) "announced that several manufacturers of beet sugar from the *department du Nord* and from Germany were present, whom he invited to communicate to the society any information, in relation to an industry, which is an object of its constant solicitude. That the importance of such communications might be fully appreciated, the president described the present situation of the sugar industry." * * * * *

"The president announced that important communications have been made to the society upon the employment of desiccation."

"It is known, said he, that the manufacture of beet sugar is carried on in two principal methods. In the one, the root is subjected to the action of rasps, the pulp pressed, the juice treated with lime and then evaporated to obtain the sugar. In the other the root is cut into small pieces and then dried, (thus prepared, it keeps a long time without alteration;) it is washed, and the syrup obtained is evaporated to extract the sugar which it contains."

"The process of desiccation invented by Mr. Schutzenbach, and of which a detailed description, accompanied by figures, is given in the *Bulletin* of the society, page 438, for the year 1838, has made but little progress in France. Yet, it furnishes sugars of better quality and greater quantity; the work can be continued longer; the requisite capital is less; and the cultivation of the beets may

Digitized by Google

be carried on at a distance from the factory, for the reason that the weight may be reduced four-fifths."

"M. de Haber, who has worked according to this method for a long time in the grand duchy of Baden, communicated the results obtained in that country, as well as in the kingdom of Wurtemberg."

"The principal factory is established at Waghaeusel, near Manheim. It has operated this year (1845) upon 30 millions of kilogrammes of beets. In the next year (1846) it will operate upon 50 millions of kilogrammes."

"The *tourailles* or stoves have 21 square metres of surface; 30 kilogrammes for every 0.105 square metres are dried in 24 hours. The beet loses 80 to 84 per cent. of its weight by the evaporation."

"To work the *cossette*, (dried beet,) it is ground in a mill. A single filtration is sufficient to deprive it of its sugar. The syrup obtained is perfectly clear, marking 20° to 25° Baumé, and containing 40 to 42 per cent. of sugar; whereas the juice obtained from fresh pulp, which marks only 7° to 8° Baumé, contains but 10 per cent."

"Hence, to obtain 40 parts of sugar by the old method, 360 parts of water must be evaporated, or six times as much as is requisite to evaporate the syrup obtained by the new process. In the concentration, the fuel which has served for dessication is, therefore, economized."

"The expenses of manufacture are considerably reduced; the rasps and presses are dispensed with; the sacks and trays are replaced by less costly muslin filters."

"The diminution of the expense of the establishment is not less worthy of attention. The dried beet occupies only the fifth of the volume it had when fresh. M. de Haber estimates the quantity of sugar, which can be made in the same place and with the same apparatus, as 15 to 18 times as much as by the old method."

"M. Evrard, a manufacturer of beet sugar at Valenciennes, then addressed the society as follows:

"The work by dessication in the factory d'Herin has completely satisfied us. The *cossette* obtained is white; it keeps perfectly in the storehouse, and even in a deep barn. The portions which touch the walls alone being slightly softened, but they are neither mouldy nor of an unpleasant ordor."

"One hundred kilogrammes of fresh beets yield 18 of *cossette*. To dry 40,000 kilogrammes of beets, it requires:

"40 hectolitres of coal, at 1.5 francs	60	francs.
20 days' work, (of women,) at 0.80	16	"
14 do. (of men,) at 1.50	21	"
90 days' interest on 14,000 francs, (the cost of the stoves,) at 7 per cent	11	"
Total	108	francs.

"One hundred kilogrammes of *cossette* cost 11 francs and 11 centimes.

Digitized by Google

"The maceration is performed in the apparatus of M. Duquesne which is closed hermetically; two causes of fermentation are thus avoided—the contact of the air, and the cooling of the pulp. M Evrard has repeatedly extracted all the sugar from the cossette without the addition of lime, and never observed the slightest trace of fermentation. Yet, to avoid the abundant deposites which would obstruct the establishment if lime were added to the juice to neutralize and defecate it, he has been obliged to defecate the juice in the *cossette*, by treating it directly with lime. The pulp afterwards contains no caustic lime, and answers for feeding cattle.

"He then gave the following numerical results: 350 kilogrammes of *cossette*, corresponding to 925 kilogrammes of fresh beets, yield 11 hectolitres of juice at 9° Baumé. The charge is 100 kilogrammes of sugar of the type, or 5.2 per cent., reckoning 1,100 grains to the degree. The quantity of sugar, *bonne qualmene*, is 7 per cent. in the first juice. Taking this as the absolute yield, we get the remarkable result that 100 kilogrammes of *cossette* contain 38 kilogrammes of sugar, at the price 11 francs 11 centimes, or 29 francs 73 centimes per 100 kilogrammes."

"The advantages of the new method for the manufacture of sugar appear incontestable. Yet, it is probable that the establishments which are properous under the present system will find it difficult to decide upon a change of their mode of working; for this reason, M. Evrard proposes a mixed system, which will convince them fully of the fitness of suppressing the rasps and presses."

"It consists in adding to the juice to be defecated, by means of dried beets, brown sugar at 29 francs 23 centimes per 100 kilogrammes, weighing 25° Baumé. The molasses will go to the manufacturer."

"Brown sugar costs, at present, 72 francs per 70 kilogrammes; there is, therefore, nothing to be gained by purchasing it."

"The president tendered to MM. de Haber and Evrard the thanks of the society for their interesting communications."

"Upon this occasion he deemed it proper to present to the society some information which he had himself received."

"An immense establishment has just been constructed by Mr. Schutzenbach, in Gallicia, at the foot of the Karpathian mountains, at fifty leagues from Lemberg; it can produce at least twenty millions of refined sugar per annum, and is composed of a central sugar house, and fourteen drying houses around the former, within a circle of seven or eight leagues."

"The beets cultivated in the vicinity of each drying house are dried in vast stores; they have a cossette which contains nearly one half of its weight of sugar—100 kilogrammes reduced to 30 by desication."

"Transported to the central factory, the cossette is there washed in close vessels, and gives a syrup which attains at once to 25° Baumé; this, by evaporation in open pans, yields directly refined sugar."

"Calculated from the weight of the fresh beets, the amount of this sugar is 6 per cent."

Digitized by Google

"What is to be remarked, is the fact that the vacuum pan is not used for evaporation. Mr. Schutzenbach has not wished to make use of it in a country poor in mechanical resources; he has succeeded, favored by the nature of the beets, which are probably cultivated in lands much less manured than ours."

"Mr. Schutzenbach has established his central sugar factory in a vast building, 133 metres (432 feet) long by 27 metres (86 feet) wide, covered by a roof of iron. He estimates that the cost of this establishment, with its annexed appurtenances, does not amount to one-sixth of what would have been necessary to attain the same results by the old processes."

"The society should behold with pleasure that a process, the high value of which it was the first to proclaim, and which it has sought by every means to introduce and render popular in France, fully realizes its hopes." * * * * * * *

"When we see real colonies thus springing up in Europe itself, by virtue of these new methods, we feel that the sugar industry, thus regarded, constitutes a new social progress."

"Let the society then continue to encourage the erection of sugar factories, based upon the method of desiccation, and drying houses, in every village, which shall dry the beets cultivated in the vicinity, so as to permit them to be kept without injury, as well as to be transported to a distance. It is evident that the culture of the beet would thus become general, and not confined to a few favored localities; this vegetable would become a regular crop, and assume its place in the combinations of agriculture instead of being replanted every year in the same ground, and for a long series of years. The whole country would then profit by the advantages which its culture brings with it, and the soil would certainly be improved." * * * * "Notwithstanding the vicissitudes which this process has undergone in France, and those which may yet threaten it, I have never varied in my opinion of it, as is well known to you, and I am confident that the name of *Schutzenbach* will hereafter be inscribed among those of the rare and courageous men who have introduced into the world ideas useful to the human race."

NOTE F.

Remarks and criticisms by Mr. Valcour Aime.

In De Bow's Review, vol. 5, page 254, Mr. Valcour Aime criticizes the statement repeated by me in article 39, page 65, that "excellent sugar was said to have been made in 1845–'6, by Messrs. Packwood, Benjamin and V. Degruy, by the use of Rillieux's apparatus, from acid frosted cane juice, which by the ordinary method would, it is stated, have yielded molasses only." For that statement I am not responsible; it was based upon the report of the committee of the Agriculturists' and Mechanics' Association of Louisiana, and

Digitized by Google

the letter of V. Degruy, esq., therein contained, which report I considered worthy of credit, by reason of the source from which it came, and embodied it in my work. I have no knowledge upon the subject, and if the committee have erred, there is, perhaps, no one who can with more propriety assume to correct them than Mr. Valcour Aime himself, who is not only entitled to speak with authority as a planter of long experience, but also well known throughout the State.

The following are Mr. V. Aime's remarks: "It is true that fair sugar can be extracted from frosted canes, by means of boneblack filters and the vacuum pan, when only a very inferior article could be obtained by the common method. The canes, when frost bitten, can thus be rendered profitable for a few days longer. This is not, however, the peculiar advantage of Rillieux's process; the same result can be obtained by means of Howard's, Roth's, Derosne's, or any other system for evaporating in vacuo. I have seen at Mr. Lapice's, sugar of good color and grain, made by Derosne's apparatus which was so very sour as to excite a disagreeable sensation on the tongue; when the sugar was drained the acidity disappeared, because it was confined to the uncrystallized part. But after the deterioration of the canes has so far progressed that the juice, when boiled in open pans, produces in the battery or teache nothing but a viscous syrup of fine yellow color, from which, by the common process, not a particle of grain can be obtained, I contend that no apparatus can crystallize it. In the winter of 1845–'6, the pneumatic pans or tigers constructed by Rillieux on Messrs. Benjamin and Packwood's plantation having completely failed, those gentlemen, to save their canes, had to work the whole of their crop into syrup, which, afterwards, was manufactured at Mr. Oxnard's refinery. I have there seen in that refinery syrup manufactured from frosted canes by Rillieux's apparatus, from which nothing could be made; other syrup coming from canes less deteriorated, produced sugar resembling common wax, while all the syrup obtained by the same means, previous to the canes being frosted, or before the juice was quite altered after the frost, has produced in the same year and at the same refinery sugar of the very first quality. It is much to be regretted that Mr. McCulloh had no opportunity for examining the phenomena which present themselves successively during the process of the fermentation of our cane juice. I have seen nowhere clearly explained why frosted cane juice, from which good sugar can be produced for several days, even when sourness is quite peceptible to the taste, ceases to granulate, sometimes in the space of a very few hours. In the paragraph quoted above, the Professor seems to intimate that acids of different kinds may be generated in the course of fermentation, and he is probably right. I am no chemist, but I have learnt from one who has turned much of his attention to the manufacture of Louisiana sugar, that whilst there are acids, such as the hydrochloric, the lactic, the citric, &c., which prevent granulation, the acetic acid is so far from acting against it that some confecticners use vinegar to aid the crystallization of rock candy."

Digitized by Google

Concerning the last sentence of the above extract, I may, perhaps, be permitted to remark, that acids generally injure sugar in solution, by converting it into *chylariose*, or left polarizing liquid sugar, which cannot be crystallized. Acetic acid, however, does not possess this inverting power; or, at least, it acts very slowly and very feebly, if at all. Yet I am not aware that it is used by the confectioners to *aid* crystallization, which I consider very doubtful; though I know they employ it to retard the molecular change, which destroys the transparency of candy or barley sugar. M. Péligot states that both lactic and acetic acids exert no injurious influence upon crystallizable sugar; and he thence concludes that when cane juice becomes acid by either the viscous or the alcoholic fermentation, the acidity is *not a cause but a consequence* of the transformation which the sugar undergoes, or rather has, already, in part undergone. According to H. Rose, a celebrated chemist of Germany, the presence of a vegetable acid causes alcoholic fermentation to progress more rapidly, though it is not the fermenting agent; cream of tartar has long been known to operate in a similar manner.

Mr. Valcour Aime does not, in my opinion, overate the importance of the phenomena of fermentation, in relation to the cane sugar industry. It must be admitted that little or nothing is known accurately upon the subject of the chemical changes which cane juice suffers under various circumstances. Chemists have investigated carefully the transformations of pure saccharine solutions; and the knowledge thus obtained may be *hypothetically* applied to the juice of the cane, but such slight influences operate so powerfully upon the phenomena of fermentation; and different ferments produce such different results, that until the spontaneous transformations of the cane and its juice have been thoroughly investigated, we can *only speculate* upon the subject.

In the same review, from which I have made the foregoing extract, Mr. Valcour Aime does me the honor to express a regret that I had not full opportunity of becoming acquainted with the sugar industry of Louisiana, so that I might have "done to the old sugar planters of the country that justice which they certainly would have obtained from him (me) if he had known more about them." I have elsewhere (see De Bow's review, October 1848, vol. 6, page 354,) stated that "if in anything I may have said I have done injustice to the planters of Louisiana, individually or collectively, it has been solely from want of information." That declaration I now repeat, with the assurance that I will take pleasure in correcting any errors I may have committed, as I have endeavored to do in this reprint, in every instance of which I was apprized of their existence by the criticisms of Mr. V. Aime and others.

It is, perhaps, due to Mr. V. Aime that I should here insert his account of his own contributions to the industry of the State; which account was elicited by my having ascribed to Messrs. Benjamin and Packwood "the merit of having first made directly from a vegetable juice sugar of absolute chemical purity, combined with

Digitized by Google

perfection of crystal and color." I may state that, in 1845, the Franklin Institute, of Pennsylvania, awarded a medal to Jos. S. Lovering & Co., for obtaining the same end, (chemical purity, with perfection of crystal and color,) upon a large scale in refining sugar. And Mr. V. Aime will, doubtless, concur with me in the opinion that Messrs. Benjamin and Packwood are not the less entitled to praise, for their success, by reason of the fact that he also may have accomplished the same result. With these observations, I give Mr. V. Aime's account, and I do so with the greater pleasure because I have embodied in my report the critical remarks of the committee of the Agricultural and Mechanics' Association, concerning his improvements, and because it also contains information which is both interesting and valuable.

He says: "I am so far from being disposed to detract anything from the merit of Messrs. Benjamin and Packwood, that *I* would not have the least objection to their being represented as having originated a most important improvement in the manufacture of sugar, if the old planters of the State were not thereby cast rather too much in the shade. The stay of Mr. McCulloh in the State was, as I observed before, so very short that he had no time to become well acquainted with the former situation of our sugar industry, and the various successful steps that have been taken to improve it. It is no doubt on that account that he has in the different parts of his report alluded somewhat unfavorably to our improvements."

"It is not of late years only that white sugars, derived from the cane juice, have been made with more or less success in Louisiana. As far as I can remember, and I am no longer a young man, I recollect to have seen white clayed sugar made on many of our plantations, for home consumption at least, by the same *operation* which, in Cuba, is carried on on a large scale. Another grade of sugar was made about eighteen years ago by Mr. T. Morgan, who, as the report correctly states, was the first to introduce the vacuum pan in this country for the evaporation of cane juice. A few years afterwards he obtained by liquoring in moulds, without the use of bag filters, good white sugar. Neither filters nor defecators were employed in connexion with Rillieux's apparatus, when Mr. Packwood, in the winter of 1843–'4, made with it about thirty hogsheads of sugar. In the succeeding season defecators and bone black filters having been added to the same apparatus, prime brown sugar was obtained, without any refining process, on the same estate. The specimen of sugar so highly eulogized by the report was produced in the winter of 1846–'7, on Messrs. Benjamin and Packwood's plantation, by using Rillieux's perfected apparatus, and liquoring the sugar in tigers."

"Although it may look like egotism for me to say so, yet I cannot avoid remarking that since 1834 I have been making clarified stamp, and loaf sugar, directly from a *vegetable juice*, and that since 1840, when I first used bone black filters, my sugar has been at least equal in quality, as well as perfection of crystal and color.

Digitized by Google

to that manufactured in 1846–'7, by Messrs. Benjamin and Packwood."

"As it may not be uninteresting to be informed of the different trials of one who has some claim to be considered here as the pioneer in refining sugar from the cane juice, permit me to state that, after having attempted, without success, some expensive experiments for making white sugar in 1830, I tried, in connexion with a common set of kettles, in 1832, the bascule pan, and in 1833 the serpentine tub, and ascertained that, with good canes, no definite advantage can be derived from either. In 1834 I bought moulds, procured the bag filters of Taylor to filter my cane juice when boiled in the common kettles to 30° Baumé, ordered from London one of Howard's vacuum pans, from the old makers, William Oaks & Son, and began to refine. It would be too tedious to detail the trouble I experienced and the accidents and mistakes from which I had to suffer during that winter; I was so much annoyed that I would certainly have given up my experience, at least for that year, if my sugar-house had not been so altered as to put it out of my power to proceed by the common method. I had to refine or lose my canes. The final result was upon the whole satisfactory, and I not only got through my crop of 340,000 pounds, but bought some inferior sugars from the neighborhood, which I also refined. I obtained 12 cents a pound for my loaf sugar, which was of course inferior to what I make now, since I used no bone black. From 1834 to 1839 inclusive, every one of my crops were worked in the same way, with the only difference that the experience acquired with every additional year, enabling me to understand better how a refinery ought to be conducted, I increased mine and managed it more conveniently. Having heard in 1840 of the filter Peyron, represented as working continuously, and without renewing the bone black, I sent my boiler to Europe, at an expense of eight or nine hundred dollars, to examine and procure it, if found to answer. He came back in time for the crop, not with Peyron's filter, however, but with another on Dumont's plan, which is employed in England. The syrup of that year being first filtered in the bags and passed afterwards over bone black, produced sugar which was fully worth two cents more than that I had previously made. I effected no other important change in my refinery until 1845, when I procured Derosne's apparatus, with some modifications in the pans and distributions. On account of the air pump having been made too weak, I could manufacture but a small part of the crop of that year, but in the succeeding season I used nothing else, and have since that time ceased to boil my syrup in open kettles. I find that I make by that means still better sugars; although, on account of the quantity now produced, not only in this State, but in the north and west, I get much less money for it."

"In the year 1846, Mr. Lapice put up one of Derosne's apparatus, which was, like mine, made at the Novelty Works, New York."

"The main difference which can be found between the means employed by me since 1840 for refining, and those Messrs. Benjamin and Packwood used in 1846, consist in this: that those gentle-

Digitized by Google

men liquor their sugars in tigers, while I do so in moulds; but the difference can, of course, create none either in the quality or beauty of the sugars. The only question to be raised between the two processes is one of economy and of time; in this, practical men may differ. In 1845, after examining, in company with Mr. Lapice, tigers on the plan of those since constructed by Messrs. Benjamin and Packwood, which we found in the refinery of Mr. Adams, near Matanzas, in Cuba, I determined to keep to my moulds, and Mr. Lapice came to a different conclusion. He had tigers made, which worked well in 1846, and he has used them successfully ever since. They can undoubtedly be considered as a valuable improvement, which may be rendered as profitable here as it has been for a great many years in the West India islands. Sugars may, by that means, be sooner prepared for market, and on that account those who have to put up new establishments for refining ought probably to adopt tigers in preference to moulds; but I do not think that the advantage to be derived from them is sufficiently great to induce those who are already provided with moulds to give them up."

NOTE G.

On the chemical composition of the calcareous sediment which forms in the evaporating pans.

In the first edition of my report, at page 69, I said of the calcareous deposite, or sediment, which forms upon the bottoms of the sugar pans—

"This deposite has been analyzed by M. Avequin in *New Orleans*, with the following results:

Sub-phosphate of lime	92.5
Carbonate of lime	1.4
Silica	4.7
Phosphate of copper	1.4
	100.0

"Mr. Reynolds obtained somewhat similar results from a specimen procured by me from the battery kettle upon the Saratoga sugar estate of Drake, Brothers, & Co., in the island of Cuba; the analysis of which was as follows:

Organic matter and water	54.72
Sub-phosphate of lime	11.90
Carbonate of lime	33.25
Silica	0.13
Oxide of iron	trace
	100.00

Digitized by Google

Both of these analyses are erroneous. The first was correctly copied from M. Dumas's Treatise on Chemistry Applied to the Arts, vol. 6, page 220, but does not correspond with that given by M. Avequin in his original memoir, contained in the Journal de Pharmacie, vol. 27, page 15, in which it is stated that 1,000 grammes, by combustion in a Hessian crucible for 24 hours, left a residue of 492 grammes, and had, therefore, lost 50.8 per cent. of organic matter. M. Avequin did not determine the quantity of carbonic acid which this residue contained, and which he says escaped with effervescence when he undertook to dissolve 100 grammes thereof in nitric acid. It must have been considerable; and his whole examination is, as M. Péligot has stated,* very imperfect and unsatisfactory.

Believing the large proportion of sub-phosphate of lime given by M. Avequin (92.5 per cent. of the residual 492 grammes) to be very improbable, and doubting the correctness of even the 11.9 per cent. of Mr. Reynolds's results, I was induced to inquire of the latter gentleman whether he was certain of its accuracy. In reply he informed me that he had not preserved the original memorandum of his work, and that he could not, after so long a time, speak with certainty concerning its details; also that he did not place entire confidence in them, because he remembered that the analysis was made hastily. He kindly offered, at the same time, to repeat his examination of the substance, (of which I still possess a considerable quantity,) and the following is his account of its analysis:

"PHILADELPHIA, *December* 4, 1848.

"DEAR SIR: The following are the results of the analysis of the calcareous sediment, which was formerly examined by me, as I now find, not very accurately:

Organic matter	69.16
Lime	19.68
Magnesia	4.66
Phosphoric acid	1.52
Iron and alumina	1.00
Carbonic acid	0.95
Silica	0.13
Loss, &c	2.90
	100.00

"The large proportion of carbonate of lime given in my former analysis is a mistake, which arose from the incineration to drive off organic matter. The phosphates served to give, with tests, the reactions indicative of the presence of phosphoric acid, but the excessive proportion of phosphate of lime then obtained was due to

*See note C, page 556, above.

Digitized by Google

the use of a less perfect method of separation, and also to a less thorough examination than I have at present employed. I was at the time very much occupied with other matters, and obliged to work hastily. These were also the causes of my failure at first to detect the presence of manganese and alumina.

"Yours, truly,

"J. B. REYNOLDS."

"Professor R. S. McCulloh."

To check Mr. Reynolds's examination I gave a portion of the same substance to Professor J. C. Booth, an accomplished chemist, and requested him also to make an analysis of it. The following are his results:

"PHILADELPHIA, *December* 7, 1848.

"MY DEAR FRIEND: The incrustation you handed to me for analysis contains—

Organic matter and water	68.19
Lime	21.71
Magnesia	3.65
Phosphate of iron, alumina, &c.	3.80
Insoluble matter, silex	0.11
Carbonic acid	0.60
	98.06

"A very small portion of lime, say 0.6, is combined with carbonic acid. The remainder, together with the magnesia, is united with organic matter, the nature of which was not investigated. The phosphates of iron, alumina, and lime were so small in quantity (the acid forming a small part of the 3.8) that it was not thought worth separating.

"With esteem,

"JAS. C. BOOTH.

"Professor R. S. McCulloh,
"*United States Mint.*"

Hence it follows from these analyses, which differ but slightly, that the calcareous sediment is composed chiefly of organic matter and lime, and that M. Avequin's hypothesis, that lime acts in the defecation of cane juice by forming an insoluble phosphate of lime, is not sustained.

NOTE H.

On evaporation in vacuo.

Several important enterprises which were in progress, or contemplation only, when my report on the manufacture of sugar was written, two years ago, have since been fully and fairly tested.

Digitized by Google

The apparatus of Dégrand and Derosne has been successfully employed by Messrs. Valcour Aime and Lapice for making pure white sugar, similar to that manufactured with Rillieux's apparatus, directly from the cane juice of Louisiana. And many planters have adopted the practice of evaporating in vacuo, who formerly used open pans, heated either directly by fire or by steam.

Much valuable practical knowledge has thus been acquired and placed within the reach of every planter of that State, in the form which is ever the most desirable, as the authentic results of actual and sufficient working. And those who may now wish to avail themselves of modern improvements will find a careful examination of the different methods in use, made by themselves, upon the spot, far more instructive than anything which could be written elsewhere.

By the entire results of the enterprises in operation, the comparative merits of the rival systems of Derosne and Rillieux must shortly be decided in the most complete and satisfactory manner. But until that decision shall have been definitively pronounced, each of these rival systems will, doubtless, have advocates for its adoption, in those who may be interested in its sale, or who have been induced to extend to it their favor and patronage.

For my own part, though charged by some with disparaging the value of Derosne's apparatus, and unduly extolling that of Rillieux, and by Mr. Rillieux, himself, censured (chiefly by reason of some inaccuracies which occurred through inadvertency in my report,) for having unjustly attributed to Derosne that which he claims to be due to him alone; I have sought, and shall seek only the truth. A stranger to all interest in this matter, I venture to express, without prejudice or partiality, such opinions only as appear to me indicative of the probable result, and worthy of credit, because they are based upon firmly established scientific principles; and I cite as incontrovertible authority only the statements of those who testify, from personal knowledge, and apparently without interested motives, concerning facts already established. Thus I hope at least to avoid leading the planters into error, even if I fail to aid them in searching for complete and certain information.

In De Bow's Review for March, 1848, vol. v., page 252, Mr. Valcour Aime says: "With one of Derosne's or Rillieux's apparatus, the Louisiana planter, instead of getting from three to four cents for his brown sugar, may get for it five or six; for, when I say that I obtain, on an average, eight cents for my white sugar, it must not be understood that I can make by means of the apparatus as many pounds of white sugar as by the usual process could be extracted in brown sugar from the same cane juice; the yield of white sugar is of course smaller, but the increase in price is more than a compensation for the diminution in the quantity. In other words, the same cane juice which, by the usual process, would yield a hundred thousand pounds of brown sugar, which, at four cents, would produce four thousand dollars, will, by means of the apparatus, give white sugar of different grades, for which from five to six thousand dollars may be obtained. This is certainly a hand-

Digitized by Google

some compensation for the additional trouble and the additional investment. It must, however, be understood as applying only to a well managed apparatus; for we had instances, during the last season, of planters doing worse with the new improvements than with what Mr. McCulloh calls the old and faulty method." Also, in a communication to the Agriculturists and Mechanics' Association, by the same gentleman, which was published in De Bow's Review, vol. iv., page 424, and which accompanied some specimens of sugar sent for exhibition at their annual fair, he says:

"These products have been obtained by means of the apparatus of Derosne and Cail, made by Messrs. Stillman, Allen & Co., of New York, with some modifications of the plan first adopted by the inventor. These modifications consist principally in some changes in the distributors, in the form of the vacuum kettles, and *above all, in the strength of the air pumps.*"

"This apparatus was received at the plantation of Mr. Valcour Aime, in 1845, too late to be put into operation for the taking off the preceding crop. *The air pump, as first made, was too weak, and it was found necessary to make another.*"

"The Agricultural and Mechanics' Association has been incorrectly informed by those who induced the society to publish, in the annual report of 1846, that the first cost of the apparatus amounted to $22,000, and that the contract for the modifications to be added would amount to $8,000. The apparatus, as it at present stands, cost $24,000. By it eighteen hogsheads can be made in 24 hours, and the whole of his last crop has been manufactured in this manner."

"Being neither a speculator nor a manufacturer of machines, Mr. Valcour Aime does not persuade any one that the apparatus he has adopted is the best that can be made. His only wish is that, by exhibiting these specimens to the inspection of the sugar planters, they may be enabled to compare them with those made by other processes, and thereby augment the amount of knowledge among the producing classes. These specimens have not been especially prepared for the fair. He has chosen them, as far as possible, with a view to give an idea of his average crop."

"He abstains from furnishing any comparative tables to show the number of thousands of dollars that can be gained on a crop by making use of this apparatus, and he advises the society not to grant the sanction of its name to any tables of this kind, but after the most severe and minute examination. Experience has demonstrated that these tables cannot be depended on, unless they are the results of conscientious and disinterested trials, repeated during several years. He will merely state that he believes he has a knowledge of all the machines which have been erected in Louisiana for several years past, for the purpose of improving the manufacture of sugar, and he thinks the results obtained by the apparatus that he has had erected are at least equal to any other, and that the planters who can afford the expense would be gainers by erecting similar ones. He believes that the economy in fuel, and the increased price of the products, will justify the expense, notwith-

Digitized by Google

standing its being very great. He is, however, convinced that the disbursements can be covered by the difference in the price of the first or of the second crop."

"Mr. Valcour Aime thinks it his duty to add, that the apparatus of Rillieux, which he constructed on the same principles as that of Derosne and Cail, will, in his opinion, produce the same results. The expense of putting up either is about the same."

"The Agricultural and Mechanics' Association has certainly been led into error, in stating in the report of last year that the negroes employed on a plantation can conduct these machines *without the assistance of a sugar maker*, and that the planters in the northern parishes of the State may, in using them, obtain *fine sugar from the sour juice* of frozen canes. Such an error might occasion great loss to be sustained by many planters. The apparatus of Rillieux, as well as that of Derosne and Cail, is too complicated to be entrusted to negroes without the active superintendence of an experienced sugar maker; and a more thorough examination will convince the society that, when cane juice is really sour, it is impossible to make good sugar either with the one or the other apparatus."

Again, in volume 4, page 383, of the same periodical, Mr. Valcour Aime adds: "I repeat my statement to the agricultural society, that every planter, with sufficient means, who feels that he can give to the apparatus of Derosne or Rillieux the close attention which they require, will find it to his advantage to have one put up. His additional trouble and expenses will be fully compensated by the economy in fuel, in the quality of his sugar, and in the augmentation of the quantity produced, which can, I think, be fairly valued at almost 15 per cent., as far as I can judge from my own experience."

In an unpublished letter of August 17, 1848, addressed to a mutual friend, Mr. Lapice, of St. James, informs me that the Derosne apparatus upon his estate was "not completed last year in the small details, so important to its working with that economy and regularity which is to be expected of it, although *the result was satisfactory.*" He speaks in terms of high praise of it, as "possessing *great advantages over all other improvements* for making sugar out of cane juice, as well as for refining," and says that he has "made important modifications, such as disconnecting entirely the concentrating of syrups from the granulating, using Derosne's method for evaporation, (that is, using all the latent heat contained in the steam, which is the only way to economise fuel,) and finishing or granulating in a Howard pan."

Mr. Lapice also did me the honor to promise that, if I could wait until January, he would furnish for this edition of my reports "an account of the taking off of the next crop, such as has never been made exactly; showing the consumption of fuel; the quantity and quality of sugar made with each density of the cane juice; the difference between the new apparatus and the kettles; the quantity of sugar that can be refined after taking off the crop; the difference in economy of manual labor and time required to purge

Digitized by Google

the sugar and get it ready for market, by working tigers on a large scale, so as to suit our country," &c., &c. He also says, that he "will have the apparatus complete and in full operation this season," and liberally offers the fruits of his knowledge and experience to others.

I regret exceedingly that I have no power to delay the printing and publication of this document for a sufficient length of time to enable me to avail myself of Mr. Lapice's offer. Such a detailed statement as he describes would be of great value to the sugar industry, containing, as it would, many well observed and authenticated facts; and, if Mr. Lapice will yet furnish it, I will either communicate it to the public, with such accompanying remarks as may seem appropriate, through the medium of De Bow's Review, or make of it the subject of a supplementary report.

In an article by J. P. Benjamin, esq., on the sugar industry of Louisiana, written for and published in De Bow's Review, vol. 9, page 322, (which I regret not to have seen when it first appeared, and before the publication of my third report,) after describing both the old and the new method of manufacture, he says:

"Such are the outlines of the system introduced into the manufacture of sugar by Messrs. Degrand, and Derosne and Cail, and before treating of the reasons why the concentration to the granulating point, when effected in the vacuum pan, is a vast improvement over boiling in the open air, it will be convenient in this connexion to point out in what respect the apparatus of Mr. Rillieux differs from that of Derosne and Cail, and to compare the advantages of the two systems. In the Rillieux apparatus the defecators, the filters, and the vacuum pan for granulating the sugar, after the concentration of the syrup to twenty-eight degrees, are all borrowed from the Derosne and Cail apparatus. There may be some difference in mechanical details, but the principle and manner of working are substantially identical. But to Mr. Rillieux is justly due the credit of a very ingenious and admirably efficacious mode of evaporating the juice and supplying the caloric necessary for the granulating pan with very great economy of fuel. In cane juice, at nine degrees of density, there are 83½ per cent. of water, and at 28 degrees there are but 48½ per cent. of water. In order, therefore, to concentrate the juice from 9 to 28 degrees, it is necessary to evaporate from the juice 35 per cent. of the water. Mr. Rillieux conceived the happy idea of making use of the steam that is evaporated from the juice itself in order to boil his pans, and the planter who is accustomed to see the enormous quantity of vapor that is carried off into the air through his steam chimney when he boils in the open kettles, can form some idea of the very great economy of fuel that must necessarily result from making this quantity of steam subservient to his use during the grinding season. Mr. Rillieux's apparatus effects this object. It consists, when made on a scale sufficiently large to make from twenty to twenty-five hogsheads of sugar per day, of four pans, all constructed so as to afford a vacuum. But the vacuum in the two first pans is not nearly as perfect as in the two last. The operation is con-

Digitized by Google

ducted thus: The cane juice, after having been once filtered, is introduced into the first pan, and this pan is boiled by the exhaust steam from the cylinder which works the mill, thus avoiding the necessity of abstracting any steam directly from the boilers. This first pan is so constructed that the steam which arises from the juice as it boils is conducted into the pipes that heat the second and fourth pans. In the first pan the quantity of steam that arises is quite sufficient for this purpose; but if, at any time, it be found that the fourth pan, in which the sugar is granulated, is not supplied with a sufficiency of steam from the first, a communication can be opened to the exhaust steam from the engine, which supplies any deficiency, and enables the sugar maker to bring his battery to the striking point as rapidly as he may desire. The juice is brought up to fifteen or sixteen degrees in the first two pans, and the steam from the second pan is made to boil the third, in which the syrup is concentrated, to twenty-eight degrees, when it is passed through the filters, and then conducted to the last pan, in which it is granulated.

"I consider the Rillieux plan of evaporation decidedly superior to that of Messrs. Derosne and Cail in several important particulars: 1st. The juice is evaporated in a close pan, and is excluded from atmospheric action; whereas, in the Derosne and Cail apparatus it is exposed to the open air in a state of minute subdivision as it falls in a cascade over the frame of pipes which form the condenser. 2d. It is much less liable to derangement than the *frame* of pipes, which frequently gives great trouble, and which, unless in perfect order, injures the juice by deepening its color whenever it remains on any part of the heated pipe long enough to be burnt. 3d. It economises the steam which is created by evaporating the cane juice, and which, in the Derosne and Cail apparatus, passes off into the open air through a steam chimney. Against all these advantages the Derosne and Cail offers but one which may be of value in the West Indies, on certain estates, but which is of no moment in Louisiana, that is, an economy of cold water.

"I give here the conclusion to which I have arrived, after as careful and impartial an examination of the two systems as I am capable of; but if I am mistaken, the experience of the present winter will afford ample means of correcting the error. The apparatus of Mr. Rillieux has been erected in its largest size, and in connexion with a refinery, on the plantation of Mr. J. B. Armant, of St. James parish; and Mr. P. M. Lapice, of the same parish, has erected a magnificent sugar house and refinery on the largest scale, with the apparatus of Derosne and Cail in its most approved form. I have every confidence that both these enterprising gentlemen will reap a rich return for their heavy investments in these improvements, and their experience will decide the question of superiority in point of efficacy and economy between the two systems. The only question will be one of degree, for that both will succeed is beyond a doubt.

"The sole remaining subject which it is my intention to examine, is the difference between the system of boiling in the open

Digitized by Google

air and in the vacuum pan, as regards the quantity and quality of the sugar produced. To place this matter in its clearest light, it is necessary to state certain conclusions which are the result of the researches and experiments of eminent chemists, who have devoted their time and labor to this subject. I have already mentioned that there is naturally no molasses in the sugar cane, and that all the molasses which is produced in our sugar houses is the result of imperfect manufacture. It is not hence to be inferred, however, that it would be possible to manufacture the sugar entirely without a residue of syrup or molasses. A syrup at 45° density contains 83 per cent. of sugar, and 17 per cent. of water, but if this syrup be allowed to cool, in order to crystalize, it will part with only 50 per cent. of sugar in crystals, and the remaining 33 per cent. of sugar will be mixed with the 17 per cent. of water; the two together forming what is called the mother liquor, or mother of crystals. If this mother liquor, which now contains one-third of water be again boiled, so as to concentrate it to 45°, and again allowed to cool, the proportion of crystals will again be the same, and there will remain a mother liquor which it will be necessary to reboil, so that the process might be continued indefinitely, and there would still remain a sweet liquid, containing a part of the sugar. However perfect the system of manufacture, therefore, a residue of molasses or syrup will always be obtained, and the great aim in the manufacture must therefore be, to reduce this residue as far as possible, or in other words to extract from the juice as much crystalized sugar as possible, that being the most valuable product. Now it has been found that a *high temperature* and *long exposure to heat* are the two greatest obstacles to the crystalization of sugar; that in proportion as the temperature is increased the quantity of crystals will diminish, and further, that in proportion to the length of time that heat is applied, will the crystalizing power diminish. Repeated experiments have placed these two principles beyond question. Those who are curious on this subject, will find a very interesting paper in the seventh volume of the journal of the Franklin Institute, translated from Hochstetter, an eminent German chemist, and containing a series of experiments made on sugar with great care. It results from these experiments: 1st, that access of atmospheric air is not only a condition necessary to produce vinous fermentation, but also to effect the mucous fermentation in the expressed juice of the sugar cane, and that when the air is excluded no change takes place; 2d, that a pure solution of sugar is changed through the influence of atmospheric air at a common temperature, and the more readily the more numerous the surfaces are which bring them into contact, and that this process is considerably heightened when the solution of sugar contains nitrogenous substances, as in the juice of the sugar cane. This is an important objection to the condenser of the Derosne and Cail apparatus; 3d, that heat is one of the most injurious agents during the process of manufacture.

"A simple application of these principles will show the vast superiority in the manufacture by the vacuum pan. In the open ke-

Digitized by Google

tles the syrup is brought up to a temperature of 235° at least, before it is at the proper point for crystallizing. In the vacuum pan the temperature is only 150°. In the open kettles the juice, from its first leaving the mill till it is concentrated in the battery, is constantly exposed to the action of the atmosphere. In the Rillieux apparatus it is almost constantly excluded from this influence. Finally, when the sugar is made in the vacuum pan the simple turning of the steam-cock shuts off the heat at the instant the granulating point is obtained, and the whole contents of the pan are then discharged in a homogenous state. In the open battery it is not possible to stop the fire when the proper point is attained, and, during the whole time that the sugar boiler is occupied in discharging the battery, the syrup is becoming more and more heated, that which is on the edges of the surface next to the metal becomes burnt or caramelized, and is not only lost, but imparts a deeper color to the rest of the syrup, and also aids largely in forming molasses, by preventing crystallization in that part of the syrup with which it becomes mixed."

"The effect of the high temperature required in the open battery is such that it is almost impossible to reboil the molasses which drains from the sugar, so as to obtain a second crystallized product in the manner above explained. As this molasses, when again put into the battery, would require to be a second time exposed to a temperature of 235° or 240°, the action of this extreme heat is such as to render the whole mass totally uncrystallizable; but in the vacuum pan the reboiling of the syrups which drain from the first sugars is a regular part of the daily work; and this reboiling has been effected three times, with successful results of crystallized sugar each time. But the advantages of the vacuum pan do not end here; for it is an easy and simple matter, in using these pans, to give to the crystal or grain of the sugar any size required by the caprice of the consumer. Large and brilliant crystals, resembling sugar candy rather than the sugar of commerce, can be obtained at will. The whole process is under the complete control of the manufacturer. The sugar may be made light and porous, or compact and heavy. None of this control is possible with an open fire, of which it is impracticable to regulate the heat at will."

"It may not be uninteresting, in conclusion, to make some calculation of the pecuniary results from the introduction of this improved apparatus. I speak now of that of Mr. Rillieux, not being able to give as yet any results from the Derosne and Cail apparatus, which has not hitherto been fully tested in this State. Suppose a plantation to produce an average crop of five hundred hogsheads of sugar, a moderate estimate of the profits of the apparatus would comprise—

1st. An economy of one and a half cords of wood for each hogshead, 750 cords, at $2 50..... $1,875 00

2d. An increased value of at least one and a half cent per pound, in the quality of sugar produced, equal to $15 per hhd..... 7,500 00

Digitized by Google

3d. At least 25 per cent. additional sugar obtained from the molasses, say 125 hhds., at $60.....	$7,500 00	
From which must be deducted the price that would have been obtained for the molasses, 15,625 gallons, at 15 cents.....	2,343 75	
		5,156 25
		14,531 25

"Making the enormous difference of $14,531 25 in the annual revenue of the planter who makes an average crop of five hundred hogsheads. I am aware that this result is so startling as to provoke incredulity, yet I have purposely placed the lowest estimate possible in each item of the calculation. That there are some drawbacks is not to be denied. I consider it not to be at all practicable, or, if so, highly imprudent to rely on slaves to work the apparatus. I think that the planter who determines to adopt the improvements should make up his mind to have in his employ at least two white persons to take charge of the apparatus during the grinding season, so as to have at least one white person at the pans on each watch. Sugar boilers accustomed to the labor and understanding the working of the vacuum pans can be obtained without difficulty for from five to seven hundred dollars each during the grinding season, and will soon be obtained at a lower rate, as the demand for services will increase their number, and competition will reduce the price, for the labor is not severe and lasts but seventy or eighty days. The negroes too, who are employed in the sugar house, require some instructions in the different processes of defecation, filtration, revivification of the bone black, &c., but all these matters are of trifling moment compared with the great results to be attained.

"In concluding, may I not be allowed to congratulate your readers on the prospects of permanent prosperity in this the most important branch in our State industry, and largest resource of State wealth. A fortunate concurrence of circumstances rendered harmless the reduction in the protective duty which had been levied in favor of this very extensive manufacture. The sudden and unexpected repeal by Great Britain of that provision in her laws, which discriminated between sugar grown by slave labor and by free labor, has destroyed the barrier of prohibition which prevented the import into that country of the Cuba sugars; and the still farther prospective reduction in the English duties secures us against a competition which must have ruined two-thirds of our planters. The largely increased consumption, which must inevitably result in Great Britain from the reduction of prices consequent on the diminution of the duty, will suffice to absorb so great a portion of the Cuba crop as to leave to our State almost the exclusive supply of the home market. The extent to which the production of sugar can be carried in Louisiana is appreciated but by few; but those who reflect on the subject and who feel an interest in all that concerns the prosperity of our State, foresee with exultation the day not far distant when boundless tracts now covered by the primeval forest,

Digitized by Google

shall teem with plenteous harvests of the cane; when nearly every plantation shall be a manufactory of refined sugar, supplying not only the wants of our own country, but forming a large item in our annual exports; when, in a word, the industry and enterprize of our population shall succeed in developing to their full extent the resources which a bounteous Providence has lavished on this favored land."

Finally, in De Bow's Review, vol. 4, page 425, Mr. Lesseps gives the following experimental results:

"Having a desire to ascertain the difference that might exist in the manner of making sugar by the ordinary kettles, and the apparatus of Rillieux, I caused to be cut down 25 arpents of cane, on the 12th of November last, which I made into sugar, and which yielded 26 hogsheads, and about 73 gallons of molasses per hogshead."

"Five days later I had 25 arpents more cut down in the same part of the field, which, by the apparatus of Rillieux, yielded 32 hogsheads of sugar, and 53 gallons of molasses. The average weight of the two qualties was from 1,050 lbs., to 1,075 net."

"In order that the one mode of making sugar should have no advantage over the other, I caused these 50 arpents of cane to be cut in the following manner:

"My field presents a front of 10 arpents by 5 feet in depth. I took numbers 1, 3, 5, 7 and 9 for the kettles, and numbers 2, 4, 6, 8 and 10 for the apparatus of Mr. Rillieux."

"On my plantation at Poverty Point, I had 66 hogsheads of sugar on the cistern; with the molasses which drained from the same, I obtained about 22 hogsheads of sugar by a second operation."

The preceding statements serve to prove: 1st, that decided advantages attend the use, both of the systems of Derosne and Rillieux, in place of the open pans which are generally employed. 2d, that those planters, who have tried these systems, appear, respectively, to prefer that which they have adopted. To decide their comparative merits in a practical, and entirely satisfactory manner, it is necessary, either that such complete data as those spoken of by Mr. Lapice, in the letter above referred to, should be furnished for each system; or that some enterprising planter should subject the two systems to a perfectly similar, thorough and impartial trial. Such information is, at present, very desirable; and in the absence of it, those planters who have hitherto used open pans, and who wish to adopt the most improved method and apparatus, must be guided very much by interested statements, which are, of course, to be received with great caution, and by opinions, which, however probable, are yet liable, more or less, to error and uncertainty.

In my report on the manufacture of sugar, in 1847, I not only classified and described the various kinds of apparatus used for evaporating saccharine solutions, (which descriptions were designed, not for machinists, but for planters and refiners, and were, therefore, prepared without that degree of care which would have prevented some slight inaccuracies of detail which occurred both in the diagrams and in the text,) but I also stated the practical re-

Digitized by Google

sults which had attended their use, and frankly expressed my opinions in each instance, where any uncertainty seemed to exist—assigning for such results, and such opinions, reasons founded only on physical laws. Errors of fact have been pointed out, which I have endeavored to correct in this revised edition; but my opinions, some of which have been freely criticised, remain, after full and candid consideration of those criticisms, and increased information on my part, generally confirmed rather than altered or dispelled. To the planters it belongs to judge to what extent they may be erroneous, or worthy of any confidence.

In article 30, page 86, of my report, I made the following remark:

"To planters who are obliged to depend greatly upon the begassa of the crop for their supply of fuel, Rillieux's system presents great advantages over all others; for the economy of fuel *is so great* in it, that the begassa alone is amply sufficient for the crop, even in Louisiana, where the immature nature of the cane and the humidity of the climate are far less favorable for drying begassa, and where, therefore, this article is much inferior to that used in the West Indies. But *if fuel be abundant*, an open steam evaporating pan for concentration to 27 deg. Beaumé, and a simple vacuum pan, either that of Howard or that of Rillieux, will give equally satisfactory results; the juice being in each case similarly defecated and filtered through bone black."

This statement was criticised by Mr. Rillieux, in De Bow's Review, vol. 5, page 292, as follows:

"Since Mr. McCulloh was in Louisiana many apparatus have been used, and among them the kind above referred to by Messrs. Gordon, Johnson, & Osgood, and the result is far from being as satisfactory as by the 'N. Rillieux's Apparatus.' The sugar is inferior in quality, and the consumption of fuel is from 15 to 25 per cent. greater than by the common set of kettles. It is true, however, that such apparatus, or a double vacuum pan apparatus, if properly built, will give as good and as much sugar as Rillieux's, and consume no more wood than a good set of kettles. But neither Professor McCulloh, nor any other writer on sugar apparatus, has yet pointed out the indispensable requisite to obtain such a result; and the apparatus built in this or any other country are a positive proof that the builders are not aware of this requisite. Now I will endeavor to come to a true estimate of the relative value of these apparatus of the same boiling power, giving the same quantity and quality of sugar. One an open steam evaporating pan and strike vacuum pan—one double vacuum pan apparatus—and a N. Rillieux's three pan apparatus. Thus:

Digitized by Google

Lowest estimated cost of first and second 8,000 pounds boiling power apparatus, as compared with a 3 pan N. Rillieux apparatus of the same boiling power.

8,000 pounds boiling power.	Sufficient to take off a crop of 440,000 pounds first sugar.		
	Apparatus 1.—Open steam pan and strike vacuum pan.	Apparatus 2.—Double vacuum pan.	Apparatus 3.—3 pan N. Rillieux.
Consumption of wood per each 1,000 pounds of first sugar..	3½ cords.	3⅓ cords.	1¼ cord.
Consumption for the whole crop.....	1,540 cords.	1,510 cords.	550 cords.
Saving of wood by N. Rillieux.....	.....	.....	990 cords wood. at $2 25. .$2,227 50
Clarifiers.....	$800	$800	3 $900
Filters.....	6 600	6 600	6 750
Vats for filtered cane juice and syrup.....	2 wood 100	2 wood 100	2 iron wt. 250
Boiling apparatus { Open steam pan.....	1 800		
Boiling apparatus { Vacuum pan.....	1 1,500	2 3,000	3 5,100
Air pump and connexion to the mill engine.....	1 300	1 500	
Pumping engine.....	.....	.....	1,800
100 feet, 32 in. boilers; wanted besides the mill engine boilers, with pipes, valves, &c.....	1,500	1,500	
Cast iron and copper connecting pipes for app. cocks, valves, &c	600	800	800
Cost of setting up.....	300	300	400
Total.....	—— $6,400	—— $7,500	——$10,000 00
Brick work for setting 4 40 feet × 32 inch boilers, furnace, and chimney, 80,000 bricks.....	800	800	
Lime and laying.....	200	200	
Fixing mill engine furnace and foundation for pumping engine	.....	.....	300
Carpenter's work.....	500	500	500
Total.....	—— 1,500	—— 1,500	—— 800 00
Whole cost.....	7,900	9,000	10,800 00
Fuel saved first crop.....	.....	.....	2,227 50
Actual cost of the apparatus after the first crop.....	7,900	9,000	8,572 50

Digitized by Google

"The above table shows the prices of the three different apparatus, each of 8,000 lbs. boiling power, set up, including brick work and carpenter's work, to be $7,900, $9,000, and $10,800. Now, the saving of fuel by the last apparatus on the first crop of 440,000 lbs. of first sugar is $2,227 50, and if this saving be credited to the price of that apparatus, then they stand thus—$7,900, $9,000, and $8,572 50; and the three pan N. Rillieux apparatus costs less by $427 50 than the double vacuum pan apparatus, and $657 50 more than the open steam pan and vacuum pan apparatus after the first crop. And if 20 per cent. be a fair return for outlay in apparatus, then the three pan N. Rillieux apparatus, which saves annually $2,227 50 in fuel, is worth $11,137 50 more than the two other apparatus. The price of a "N. Rillieux" three pan 8,000 lbs. boiling power apparatus, set up complete, including the brick and carpenter's work, being $10,800, the others are worth, set up, brick and carpenter's work included, $337 50 *less than nothing;* and if the planter has to pay for the brick and carpenter's work as usual, then the builders of those two apparatus ought to give them, set up complete, and $1,837 50 besides, to the planter, to put him in the same economical situation as if he had purchased the N. Rillieux apparatus."

To these remarks of Mr. Rillieux I may reply that, in the very paragraph which he quotes I admit and assert the superiority of his apparatus with reference to this economy in fuel, for which he contends, and which I also endeavored to prove by calculations in article 33; and that he seems to assent to my statement, if the apparatus be "properly built"—a condition implied.

In the same number of De Bow's Review, vol. 5, page 285, there was published a letter from Mr. Rillieux to Mr. W. E. Thompson, dated January 29, 1848, which the latter gentleman also caused to be printed and issued in the form of a circular. In that letter Mr. Rillieux says:

"There are in now in Louisiana eight different methods used in making sugar, viz:

1st. The old set of kettles;
2d. Set of kettles for syrup, strike high pressure steam pan;
3d. Set of kettles for syrup, and strike vacuum pan;
4th. Open high pressure steam pans for syrup and strike;
5th. Open high pressure steam pans for syrup and strike vacuum pans;
6th. One syrup and one strike vacuum pan, clarifiers and filters;
7th. 'Degrand's' apparatus, clarifiers and filters;
8th. N. Rillieux's three and four pan apparatus, clarifiers and filters."

For the comparative results of these methods he gives the following tables, the first of which I have modified, but in its arrangement only:

Digitized by Google

FIRST TABLE.

Showing the value of a crop of cane, made into sugar by six different methods, into hogsheads without being syrupea, at the price each kind has been sold at, or is worth this season.

The whole quantity of dry sugar being in each case 653.367 pounds, and the boiling power required to take off each crop being 8,000 pounds.

Method.	Pounds of first sugar.	Value per lbs. in cents.	Total value of first sugar in dollars.	Pounds of second sugar.	Value per lb. in cents.	Total value of second sugar in dollars.	Gallons of molasses.	Value per gal. in cents.	Total value of molasses in dollars.	Total value of the crop.
1	433,000	4½	19,485 00	*43,300	2	866 00	26,734	18	4,812 12	25,163 12
2	433,000	4½	19,485 00	153,500	2¾	1,221 25	13,857	18	2,494 12	26,200 37
3	433,000	5	21,650 00	162,000	3¼	5,265 00	12,874	18	2,317 32	29,232 32
4	433,000	4	17,320 00	153,500	2½	3,837 50	12,857	18	2,494 12	23,651 62
5	433,000	5½	23,815 00	162,000	3½	5,670 00	12,871	20	2,574 80	32,059 80
8	440,000	6½	27,500 00	163,000	4¾	7,742 50	11,949	20	2,389 80	37,632 30
†8	478,500	6	28,710 00	141,000	4½	6,345 00	10,041	20	2,008 20	37,063 20

Comparative expenses, consumption of fuel, profits, &c., &c.

Method.	Plantation expenses.	Bone black expenses.	Wood consumed, cords.	Saving or loss in fuel, in dollars.	Net proceeds.	Relative gain by method 8.	Cost of apparatus.
1	7,000	.....	1,515	.....	18,163 12	13,440 43	$2,000
2	7,000	.....	1,515	.....	19,200 37	12,403 18	2,500
3	7,000	.....	1,515	.....	22,232 32	9,371 23	4,000
4	8,000	200 00	1,948	L. 974 25	14,477 37	17,126 18	12,000
5	8,000	200 00	1,948	L. 974 25	22,885 55	8,718 00	12,000
8	8,000	200 00	550	S. 2,171 25	31,603 55	.....	10,000
†8	8,000	200 00	550	S. 2,171 25	31,034 45	569 10	10,000

* Cistern's bottom. † High boiling.

Digitized by Google

SECOND TABLE.

Showing the value of a crop of cane, made into sugar by methods 6, 7, and 8, in hogsheads. Sugar without being syruped, at the prices each have been sold at this season.

15,000 to 16,000 pounds, boiling power apparatus.								
	METHOD SIXTH.		METHOD SEVENTH.		METHOD EIGHTH.			
	Double vacuum pans.		*Degrand's apparatus.*		*3 pans—Rillieux's apparatus.*		*4 pans—Rillieux's apparatus.*	
Price of apparatus....	$18,000.		$24,000.		$18,000.		$20,500.	
Wood consumed.....	2,600 cords.		1,400 cords.		1,000 cords.		540 cords.	
First sugar.....	800,000 lbs. at 6	$48,000 00	800,000 lbs. at 6	$48,000 00	800,000 lbs. at 6½	$52,000 00	800,000 lbs. at 6½	$52,000 00
Second sugar.....	285,000 " 4	11,400 00	285,000 " 4	11,400 00	285,000 " 4¾	13,537 75	285,000 " 4¾	13,537 75
Molasses.....	15,500 gals. 20	3,100 00	15,500 gals. 20	3,100 00	15,500 gals. 20	3,100 00	15,500 gals. 20	3,100 00
Total.....		62,500 00		62,500 00		68,637 75		68,637 75
Plantation expenses, including $400 for bone black.....		10,400 00		10,400 00		10,400 00		10,400 00
Balance.....		52,100 00		52,100 00		58,237 75		58,237 75
Saving of wood.....			1,200 cords at $2¼	2,700 00	1,600 cords at $2¼	3,600 00	2,060 cords at $2¼	4,635 00
Net proceeds.....		52,100 00		54,800 00		61,837 75		62,872 75
Profit over method 6th.....				2,700 00		9,737 75		10,772 75

Digitized by Google

In the remarks accompanying these tables, Mr. Rillieux estimates the consumption of fuel, for every 1,000 pounds of sugar, at 3 to 4 cords of wood in methods 1, 2, and 3; at 4 to 5 cords, in methods 4 and 5; at 3 to 3½ cords, in method 6; at 1½ to 1¾ cords, in method 7; and in method 8, at 0.9 to 1.5 cords, for the three-pan apparatus, and from ½ to ¾ of a cord for his four-pan apparatus.

He claims for the sugar made with his apparatus a superiority in quality, though not in quantity, over that manufactured by methods 6 and 7; and he asserts that syruped tiger sugar made with his apparatus by Messrs. Benjamin and Packwood sold for 8 cents, while Mr. Lapice's syruped tiger sugar, made by method 7, sold in hhds. marked Nos. 1, 2, and 3, at 7, 6, and 5 cents. Mr. Rillieux states that hhd. sugar made by method 6, sold at 6 cents, while sugar of the same kind made with his three-pan apparatus brought 6½ cents. Of Degrand's apparatus he, however, says: "The 7th method ought, I think, to give as much and as good sugar as the following, but has not yet done so;" the correctness of which assertion was subsequently denied by Mr. Valcour Aime, who professed to have made, by that method, "from cane juice, sugar of a higher grade, and which is sold at better prices than any which has hitherto been obtained by the Rillieux apparatus."

From the data of the first of the above tables, Mr. Rillieux concludes that the profit on one crop by method 8 over each of the other methods of that table "exceeds the entire cost of an N. Rillieux apparatus," and that the worst method is the fourth. From the results of the second table, he contends "that at the price Messrs. Merrick and Towne sell 'the Rillieux apparatus,' preference should be given to the double vacuum pan apparatus, only if they can be had already set up for nothing, and Degrand's apparatus is only worth half the price of Rillieux's four-pan, and three-fourths the price of Rillieux's three-pan apparatus of the same boiling power."

Mr. Rillieux also says that "the first and second methods are in general use in Louisiana, and give very nearly the same sugar, and exactly the same quantity. Nearly the whole profit from a steam battery arises from the boiling of the molasses. The different strike high pressure pans give the same result, but the worms are the best as they cost less, and are easier kept in repair. Sugar made altogether in open high pressure steam pans is worth less by ¼ to ½ cent per pound than if made by the set of kettles, and the consumption of fuel is 15 to 25 per cent. greater. Sugar made in a set of kettles and finished in a vacuum pan of any description, when well made, is worth ½ to ¾ cent per pound more than when made by kettles alone. The profit arising from a strike vacuum pan pays back twice the outlay in one crop."

The printed circular from which these tables and statements of Mr. Rillieux are extracted led to a newspaper controversy, in which their correctness was disputed. The merits of that controversy I shall not presume to determine. In August last Mr. Rillieux handed me a copy thereof, together with the circular, a pamphlet by M. Dégrand, "*Sur l'evaporation des liquides sucrés*," and

Digitized by Google

a letter addressed to me by himself; the object of which is stated to be to call attention to some inaccuracies in my report, "so that they may be corrected in the forthcoming reprint."

In Mr. Rillieux's letter to me, he says: "It is difficult to get precise data, because the planters are averse to making their operations known. I was, therefore, in some cases compelled to get my information from persons employed on the plantations. The general correctness of the statements may be inferred from the fact that only two of the planters have made any objection thereto. One objected to the statements in the report, and I refer you to a newspaper correspondence, from which you may judge of the merits of the case. The other briefly denied, in general terms, the correctness of the statement respecting his crop." Mr. Rillieux then proceeds in his letter to maintain the contrary. I do not know whether or not Mr. Rillieux desired me to make any use of his communication, except for the correction of inaccuracies in my report. As it is in part controversial, I do not feel at liberty to embody it in a congressional document; but I have no wish to withhold information from the public, and I shall, therefore, send a copy of it to the editor of De Bow's Review, to be published ornot, as he may prefer. In this document, I will give only such extracts as, in my opinion, can be made with perfect propriety, and as may seem necessary, in order to do justice to every one, and at the same time to throw light upon the general subject of the sugar industry.

Mr. Rillieux also says: "I come now to my apparatus for making sugar; the invention of which I am prepared to trace back to January or February, 1832, by the testimony of gentlemen of the highest standing in Louisiana. In 1834, a part of my invention was described to Derosne and other persons in France; and subsequently, my idea of boiling one vacuum pan by the vapor from another, was conveyed to him by persons who can be traced. In 1843, Derosne made a trial of the last idea, in such a defective manner as to show plainly that he did not comprehend it. Mr. Dumas, in the sixth volume of his chemistry, gives a drawing of that apparatus tried by Derosne, which you have copied in your report, and stated to be the same you saw in operation in Cuba, on the estate of Don Villa Urutia, and on the Amistad estate near Guines, owned by the widow Ayesteran and her sons. I have recently seen all the apparatus set up by Derosne in the island of Cuba, except that of Don Contero, and none of them use the steam of one pan to boil another. I afterwards saw Don Contero in Havana, and he informed me it was not so used in his apparatus. Don Ayesteran told me that when you visited their plantation he had only *one* vacuum pan with a Degrand condenser." The inaccuracy in my report, which is pointed out in the passage just quoted, has been corrected in this revised edition; but the more fully to do him justice, I give Mr. Rillieux's statement, and cheerfully acknowledge that it is true in as far as it relates to myself, as well as that I erred through inadvertency.

Finally, he adds: "I hand you herewith a publication by De

Digitized by Google

grand, in which he asserts and proves that Derosne; so far from improving the apparatus invented by him, has actually injured it by his modifications.

"Derosne also attempted to deprive Degrand of the credit of his invention; but the royal court of Paris recognized his rights, declared him to be the only and true inventor, and ordered Derosne, under a heavy penalty, to take off his own name as inventor from all the apparatus he had made, and substitute 'Degrand, inventor,' in large letters. In justice to the inventor, I suggest that you record this fact in your report." In publishing this extract from Mr. Rillieux's letter to me, I neither assert nor question its accuracy, of which I know nothing; to Mr. Derosne, who has been dead these two years, it no longer matters what claims to invention may be made by others. I would, however, tread lightly on the ashes of the dead, as well as respect the living; and I shall, therefore, make use of only such portions of Mr. Degrand's pamphlet (which appears to be a hostile attack upon MM. Derosne and Cail) as are not controversial. I will, however, send to De Bow's Review a translation of the entire pamphlet, that its contents may be known to the planters, and criticised by any one who may see fit.

The following statement of Mr. Degrand is at least interesting, if not valuable: "The present state of the manufacture of sugar in France, so far as the evaporation of saccharine liquids is concerned, is as follows: the arrangements, acting continuously upon thin layers of syrup, heated by high pressure steam, and exposed freely to the air, have been abandoned; because, among the numerous varieties which have been tried, none have fulfilled the condition of good working. There are some manufacturers who evaporate entirely in bascule pans, exposed to the direct action of the fire and to the air; occupying two hours and a quarter to bring the juice of the sugar beet to 18° or 20° Beaumé, and three-quarters of an hour to bring this syrup to the striking point. Some evaporate the juice in these pans to 18° or 20°. Beaumé, and then employ open pans, heated by steam, to reduce the syrup to its proper density; others, who evaporate entirely by steam at 150°, in open pans, take thirty to thirty-five minutes for evaporation to 18° or 20° Beaumé, and fifteen minutes for concentration. All these manufacturers produce sugar of good quality. Others, again, evaporating entirely by the Degrand apparatus, such as MM. Derosne and Cail construct, do not produce a sugar of irreproachable quality, but at least obtain it with economy in fuel. Still, others, by making use of the Howard apparatus, obtain a good sugar; while there are some who, with the same apparatus, produce sugar in a pasty condition. And finally, good results are obtained by evaporating with steam at 150°, in open pans, to 18° or 20° Beaumé, and then employing a vacuum apparatus of either double or single effect, to bring the syrup to the striking point and to work molasses."

"From the whole of these practical results, it seems that, if only the quality of the sugar produced is considered, there is but little reason to prefer one kind of pan to another; but this view of the subject would be incomplete, for it is also necessary to take

Digitized by Google

into consideration the coloration of the sugar more or less decided, as well as the quantities of sugar respectively produced by a given weight of beet juice, supposing all the circumstances of the manufacture similar, except the pans or the evaporating apparatus. As for the coloration, the sugar coming from pans exposed directly to the fire is a little more colored than that which is obtained by heating with steam at 150°, in open pans; and this last does not attain to the whiteness of sugar evaporated in vacuum apparatus. On the other hand, the quantity of sugar produced is as much greater as the coloration is less decided."

The paragraph just quoted appears somewhat inconsistent; for the *quality* of sugar is certainly affected by its color; those pans which give sugar of superior whiteness may, therefore, be said to produce it of higher quality. And if we consider the term quality as technically synonimous with *crystalline grain*, Mr. Dégrand can scarcely be understood to imply that this does not vary with the different kinds of apparatus.

Mr. Dégrand undertakes, in his publication, to institute a detailed comparison between his own vacuum apparatus and that of Howard, taking into account the original cost, expenses of working, and compound interest thereon. But while he sets forth fully all the advantages of his own and the disadvantages of that of Howard, which he overrates, he neglects to present distinctly the corresponding defects of the one and merits of the other. He also draws this comparison, not between Howard's pan and his own, as constructed by MM. Derosne and Cail, and tested by experience, but between that pan and his proposed arrangements, which have been insufficiently tried; and the conclusions which he deduces are, therefore, not only affected by the bias of his mind in favor of his own contrivances, but based upon data which are more or less hypothetical. It should be borne in mind that it is only in economy of fuel, resulting from the use of the latent heat contained in the vapor which escapes from the boiling syrup, that the apparatus of either Mr. Dégrand or Mr. Rillieux possesses any advantage over that of Howard; and that any fair comparison requires that each of these systems should be allowed all the accessory advantages which it can derive from such ingenious means as, for instance, that of using for evaporation the exhaust steam of the engine of the rolling mill, previously employed expansively by means of a cut-off. All such accessory advantages are excluded by M. Dégrand from his notice of Howard's pan, while he gives it two steam engines and separate boilers to perform the pumping operations it requires. With this brief review, I take leave of his pamphlet for the present, reserving more extended criticisms for such remarks as I may see fit to annex to it if published in De Bow's Review.

In conclusion, although I have set forth the principles upon which economical evaporation depends, somewhat briefly perhaps, but as clearly as is requisite for the comprehension of an intelligent mind, yet it may be well to offer some remarks, which may serve either to present them more fully and forcibly, or to eluci-

Digitized by Google

date their connexion with the practical problem to which every sugar manufacturer needs to apply them.

On page 236 above, I have enumerated certain established physical truths, which are particular cases under the following general laws:

1st. *It is not less impossible to create power than matter.* Chemistry has long since acknowledged that in all the transformations which matter undergoes, by reason of natural or artificial influences, it suffers no change but that of form. Not a particle is either created or destroyed. Similarly, by the discoveries of modern mechanical and physical science it has been established, that we may modify the action, but can in no way increase or diminish the quantity of force. We may expend it slowly or rapidly. And by our arrangements we may employ it either economically and effectually, or wastefully and in the production of useless results. There is power in a pound of coal, by combustion with the oxygen of the air, to develope a certain quantity of heat; that heat, if applied *entirely* to the conversion of water of given temperature into vapor, is capable of evaporating a certain *invariable* quantity. But if, in the apparatus used for the purpose, more or less is lost by absorption, conduction, radiation, &c., the effective evaporating result will, of course, be proportionally diminished. Hence, furnaces should be so contrived, when practicable, that the amount of heat wasted shall be a minimum quantity; and all attempts to increase their power, in any other way than by preventing loss of heat, are unscientific and visionary.

2d. *Force expended in producing an effect is not destroyed.*—When water is converted into steam, the heat which causes this change is not annihilated; it is communicated to and abides in the steam; and if, by condensation, it be imparted to another and like quantity of water, this in turn will be converted into vapor, which also may yield it to a third portion; from which it can pass to a fourth, and so on, *ad infinitum*; each portion, successively, assuming the state of steam and reverting into that of water, by receiving and then imparting the heat which causes its transformation. Nothing is thus created—nothing destroyed.

In practical operations, however, it is impossible to apply any power without waste; and we cannot, therefore, use the same heat successively without limit and without rapidly decreasing effective results. The causes of loss being those mentioned above—absorption, conduction, radiation, etc.

I have not hesitated to express the opinion of Mr. Rillieux's apparatus, that it possesses superior advantages to that of Derosne, and to all other apparatus for evaporating syrups in vacuo which has been practically tested, and of which I have any knowledge; because he alone of those who have offered their inventions for that purpose to the public, seems to me to have clearly apprehended the idea of using the latent heat of steam *successively*, and to have so constructed his apparatus as to realize this idea practically, thereby attaining that economy in the expenditure of fuel, or heating power, which necessarily results from its continuous employment until

Digitized by Google

lost by the operation of accidental causes. It is true that Degrand's condenser, or serpentine tube, permits the latent heat of the steam from the vacuum pan to be used a second time; but, so far from attempting to employ the vapor which escapes from the juice concentrated upon the outside of that condenser, he permits it to escape freely into the air, while Rillieux uses the heat of steam again and again.

While, however, I have confidently asserted that the apparatus of Rillieux must be more economical, I have not hesitated to express the firm conviction, that either the vacuum pan of Howard, or that of Derosne and Degrand, possesses equal advantages for the manufacture of sugar of perfect quality. It matters not what may be the form of the pan, or what are the mechanical arrangements by which the vacuum is produced, if that vacuum be sufficiently perfect, and the air pump, whether simple or combined with a condenser, be powerful enough to maintain it when formed, ebullition will take place at a low temperature, and sugar of chemical purity will be made from pure syrup. The size of the vacuum pan, and the rapidity with which the operation is conducted, will exercise an influence upon the grain. But apart from advantages of mechanical construction and economy in fuel, I must confess, I can see no cause for preference of either one of these arrangements for evaporating in vacuo to the others.

Although I accord to the apparatus of Rillieux superiority over others now in use, I do not consider it incapable of improvement, however admirable in its present construction; and it would not be difficult, I think, to point out modifications which would tend materially to increase its effective result; but it is not my purpose, in this essay, to criticise particular arrangements, but rather to give an exposition of general physical truths by which planters and others may be guided.

There is no principle from which greater economical advantages may, in my opinion, be derived by the sugar industry, than that of the successive use of latent heat. I have stated (see page 261 above) that this principle "is neither one lately discovered nor but recently applied; and that it has long formed a part of established physical science." To Mr. Rillieux and to Mr. Degrand may be due the credit of having first combined it with that of evaporation in vacuo, for the manufacture of sugar; but I do not think that either of these gentlemen can claim to have first invented an apparatus for using latent heat successively for the evaporation of syrups, &c. And I can see no chemical reason why cane juice may not be concentrated, say to 28° B., in pans using the latent heat of steam successively and under ordinary pressure. Syrup thus concentrated might be granulated in Howard's pan; and would, I am confident, give sugar of excellent quality. By a calculation, (see page 263 above,) I have shown that a series of four pans is capable of increasing the evaporating effect, produced under atmospheric pressure by a given quantity of high steam, in the ratio of 173 to 100, or nearly as 7 to 4; this is not a mere theoretical deduction, but a result which has been realized upon

Digitized by Google

a large scale with such an apparatus constructed by Mr, Derosne, which was not known to me when I made the above calculation, and of which a description will be found in the second volume, page 87, of the second edition of Peclet's *Traite de la Chaleur, dans ses applications*, with this apparatus the economy of fuel is said to have been as 9 to 5, or 180 to 100, being very nearly the calculated value.

The importance of economy in fuel to the cane sugar industry is manifest from the fact, that cane juice of good quality contained 15 to 20 per cent. nearly of sugar, and that 80 to 85 per cent. of water must, therefore, be evaporated, or four parts for every one of sugar obtained; certainly, therefore, in operating upon large quantities it is highly desirable to be able, by improved arrangements, to augment the action of the fuel employed in a two-fold or greater degree.

Whenever the latent heat of steam generated in one pan is used to evaporate a liquid in another, it is necessary that the temperature of ebullition should be lower in the second than in the first, in order to cause condensation with sufficient rapidity to let the steam flow readily between them. This may be accomplished, if the use of high steam would produce no injurious chemical effects, by performing the successive evaporations under different pressures, which may be regulated at will by means of valves loaded with corresponding weights. Slight additions of temperature cause very considerable and rapidly augmenting increments of the elastic force of vapors, the latter varying in geometrical when the former are in arithmetical progression. It is not, therefore, practicable, without employing steam of much higher tension than would be proper or safe, to use its latent heat successively in a large number of pans; for if we suppose the steam to be of three atmospheres, or 275° Fahrenheit, and allow a difference of temperature of 25° between each two consecutive pans, which is not more than sufficient, it would be requisite that the fourth pan should boil at the temperature of 200°. This could only take place by aid of a partial vacuum in that pan. Hence it is evident that the limits within which steam may be applied effectually, and without the assistance of a vacuum, are very narrow; and this is particularly the case with reference to concentrated syrups, which are easily injured by subjection to temperatures much exceeding 212° Fahrenheit, especially if long continued. As ebullition in vacuo may take place *at any temperature* above that at which the liquid becomes solid by congelation, it is evident that, by means of an air pump, we may greatly extend the range of temperature, and, consequently, the number of pans in which the latent heat of vapor is successfully employed. If it were possible to construct a pump which would produce a perfect vacuum in the last pan, water would boil in it at 32°, or at its own freezing point; and a series of no less than ten consecutive pans might be used in which the temperatures of ebullition would vary, between the limits of 212° and 32°, by equi-differences of 20°. With steam of 272° (nearly three at-

Digitized by Google

mospheres) it would be practicable to extend this series to 13 pans.

The assertion that water may be made to boil in vacuo at 32° Fahrenheit, may appear to some strange and even untrue; but such is nevertheless the fact. Boiling or ebullition is, in itself, a mere mechanical agitation, a disturbance of equilibrium which occurs when the vapor, formed in the heated liquid, is of sufficient disruptive or expansive force to overcome both the cohesion of the fluid particles and the atmospheric or other pressure to which it is subjected. It is, therefore, an unimportant phenomenon, and dependent solely upon pressure. By increasing this pressure indefinitely we may prevent ebullition, and water may, therefore, be heated red hot without boiling, if confined in a vessel sufficiently strong; or, on the contrary, it may be made to boil at any low temperature, by diminishing the pressure to the corresponding degree. English authors have generally written incorrectly and obscurely upon this subject. In French treatises it will, however, be found properly and clearly discussed.

Evaporation evidently cannot take place rapidly without ebullition, except by the aid of currents of air, and from an exposed surface; for it is necessary that the vapor should have the expansive force requisite to make its escape freely, especially when close vessels are employed. Vapor forms *at all temperatures*, and as readily from ice as from water. The air opposes to evaporation a resistance which is mechanical only, like that of a vessel in which the liquid may be confined. In vacuo this resistance is removed, and the only requisites to the instantaneous transformation of the whole of the liquid into vapor are the supply of the necessary amount of heat, and sufficient space for expansion. So rapidly do liquids evaporate and absorb heat in vacuo, that water *may* thus be readily frozen; and an ingenious philosophical toy has been invented by Dr. Wollaston, called by him a *cryophorus*, which serves to show, in an entertaining and instructive manner, the freezing of water by its own evaporation.

Both Mr. Dégrand and Mr. Rillieux assert that high pressure steam cannot be employed for concentrating syrups in vacuo, without injury to their color by overheating. Certainly, if the air-pump be strong enough to produce and maintain a sufficient vacuum, *the mass of syrup* cannot be heated to an injurious degree, even by high steam, in consequence of the powerful refrigerative action of rapid evaporation. But it is possible, and even probable, when bubbles of steam form in contact with the metal of the heating worm or hollow bottom, that they leave thin films of syrup attached to and moistening the hot metal, which may become caramelized before the bubbles escape. This can be ascertained only by observation; and it is a question not of opinion but of fact, to which it is sufficient for me to have directed attention.

In stating that between the limits of 212° and 32°, ten consecutive evaporating pans might be made to boil at equi-different temperatures of 20°, I do not take into consideration the imperfection of a practicable vacuum, &c., which would materially lessen the

Digitized by Google

number. It would, perhaps, be impossible to form and maintain, with an air pump, a vacuum of less than from two to four inches of pressure; for which the corresponding temperatures, if water be the liquid operated upon, would be 102° to 127° Fahrenheit. To produce rapid condensation, differences of temperature of 20° Fahrenheit, would probably be insufficient. And if we increase these differences nearly to 50°, then with a vacuum of four inches and steam of three atmospheres, that is to say between 125° and 275° Fahrenheit, the series would consist of four pans only, boiling at 125°, 175°, 225°, and 275°, respectively. For manufacturing purposes, this problem must be studied with reference to the maximum working effect; that number of pans and those temperatures being adopted which would give the most desirable result; and all attendant circumstances, such as loss of heat by radiation and in the water formed by condensation, chemical effects of high temperatures, etc., being fully considered.

It should also be borne in mind that in aqueous solutions, owing to the attraction between the water and the substance dissolved, the temperature requisite to give the degree of elastic force necessary to produce ebullition, under any given pressure, must be higher than when pure water is similarly treated; because an additional force, one of chemical union, has to be overcome. A force which depends upon the quantity and nature of the substance dissolved, and which may be either constant or variable with temperature. Thus a saturated solution of

Alum	boils	at	220°	Fahrenheit.
Borax	"	"	222	"
Common salt	"	"	224	"
Sal ammoniac		"	236	"
Nitre	"	"	238	"
Rochelle salt	"	"	240	"

It is evident that the temperature of steam, after it has once escaped, will depend solely upon the pressure to which it is subjected, and will be the same whether formed from pure water or any solution whatever. Hence, when syrups are evaporated in close vessels, as in vacuum pans, the liquid is hotter than the steam above; and this difference of temperature, under any given pressure, increases with the degree of concentration.

Finally, I may add, that whatever advantages the systems of Derosne and Rillieux may possess, Howard's pan, if heated by steam which has been previously used both for rolling the canes and for working the air pump, and which, when condensed, is returned to the boiler, may be found to be capable of operating with a degree of economy much exceeding the results which have hitherto been obtained with either of those systems. For this purpose, and indeed whenever economy in the use of the steam engine is desired, *the steam must be used expansively*, cutting off at that point of the stroke, and so regulating the velocity as to produce the maximum effect. Also the power of the air pump should be such that a sufficient vacuum can be maintained, say one of four inches, for in-

Digitized by Google

stance. A worm should be used for heating, instead of a steam-bottom, because it loses no heat, and the external surface of the pan ought to be covered with a nonconducting jacket. To prevent all injury by caramelizing any portion of syrup, the steam used for heating probably should not have a temperature exceeding 220°, or a residual working force of 5 inches after it comes from the engine; experience, however, must determine this point, whether it is better to employ two separate engines or only one for the mill and air pump, is a question concerning which I will only say that one large engine costs much less than two small ones, both in original outlay and current expense, and the waste of heat by two fireplaces and boilers is greater than that of one of double power. It is also less expensive in the end to use steam of not more than five atmospheres, or 60 pounds pressure to the square inch, than steam of 150 pounds, as is often done in our country; the strain being moderate, the wear and tear is less.

If Howard's pan were combined with a double acting pump, which should not only form the vacuum by suction, but also force the vapor disengaged by the syrup into the double bottom or serpentine tube, so as to compress it and elevate its temperature; the idea of using latent heat successively, and for an indefinite number of times, may be realized with a single evaporating pan. The vapor thus condensed in the hollow bottom into water, gives off its latent heat to evaporate a new portion of syrup in the pan, which in turn plays a similar part; so that, if the supply of syrup be kept up, the action will proceed continuously, and the only heat lost will be that of necessity retained by the condensed water, and the portion dissipated by conduction and radiation. As a given weight of steam would, if thus compressed and condensed into water, say at 212°, return to the syrup 1,000° of latent heat, this heat would be capable of evaporating another portion of water which would be to the first in the ratio of 1,000 to 1,212, or nearly as 5 to 6; one-sixth of the heat is therefore lost each time in the water of condensation. Hence, the total quantity of syrup evaporated by the steam from the boiler will be the sum of a decreasing infinite series of which the first term is unity, and the ratio $\frac{5}{6}$ nearly; or therefore as 6 to 1. And if 6 cords of wood be requisite to evaporate a given quantity in a common boiler, one cord should produce the same effect in such a pan. In this estimate no allowance, however, is made for the expenditure of fuel for working the pump, if the power employed for the purpose be that of steam. The ingenious idea of using latent heat successively by compression, and in the manner above mentioned, is due to Mr. Pelletan, who constructed an apparatus for the purpose, an account and description of which will be found at page 93 of the 2d volume of the last edition of Peclet's *Traité de la Chaleur*. The apparatus was not well contrived, and the economical results obtained, though consequently imperfect, were yet three times greater than those given by ordinary steam pans.

Digitized by Google

NOTE I.

*On pneumatic pans or tigers, by J. P. Benjamin, esq.**

I believe it to be true, that although the *tigers* had been successfully used in liquoring sugar already made, they never had been employed in receiving the liquid sugar as it runs from the battery and converting it into crystals, until the experiment was made on the Bellechasse plantation, belonging to Mr. Packwood and myself; but the success of that experiment is to be attributed alone to my friend and partner Theodore J. Packwood; and I have no hesitation in saying, that any man not possessed to the full degree of his indomitable perseverance, long experience, and intimate knowledge of the behavior of saccharine matter under all the influences of temperature and varieties of manipulation to which it can be subjected, would have abandoned the experiment in despair, as being utterly hopeless. It was only after weeks of severe toil and intense application, that there appeared any prospect of ultimate success; and more than three-fourths of the first crop made with the tigers had been taken off, before they were worked with that steady precision which proved they could be relied on, in the manufacture of sugar, as the ordinary moulds of the refiner.

I have stated that I would treat of the concentration of the syrups and crystallization of the sugar in connection with the working of the tigers, because it is only in that connexion that I can offer you any remarks not to be found in all the treatises on the subject. It was well remarked by your distinguished Vice President, Judge Rost, in his interesting address delivered to the association in 1845, that the vacuum pan has many decided advantages over all other concentrating vessels: that the sugar may be grained in the pan, and that the granulation is completely under the control of the operator, who may accelerate or retard it at pleasure, who may carry it so far that sugar will not run from the pan, and may so conduct it as to increase almost at will the size and hardness of the crystals. All this is true; and it is also true, as he has stated, that the tigers cannot be used for sugar boiled in any other manner than in the vacuum pan. Allow me, then, to explain to you in what manner the tigers are constructed, how the sugars are to be boiled for being worked in them, and the mode of conducting the operations afterwards.

The pneumatic pan or tiger is an oblong box divided into two parts. A convenient size has been found to be eight feet in length and four feet in width. The two parts of the tiger are divided by a frame covered with cloth, made of copper wire, which forms a false bottom; the lower half is of cast iron and is about twelve inches in depth, with a slope from all sides towards the centre, at

*This article is extracted from one, to which I have already referred several times, published in De Bow's Review, vol. v, page 44, January, 1848, and which was prepared as an address to be delivered before the Agriculturists' Association of Louisiana.

R. S. McC.

Digitized by Google

which point is a cock for draining off molasses from the sugar which is poured into the upper part and which is drained through the seive like false bottom above alluded to. The upper part is about sixteen inches in depth; it is made of sheet iron or wood, with a ledge of about half an inch in width, running all round the inside at the line or junction with the lower half; this ledge serves as the support for the frame, which is also supported from beneath by a thin plank set on edge, and running from end to end of the tiger; the lower part of this plank is scooped out in two or three places, so as to leave free passage for the drainage from all parts of the bottom to the cock at the centre. An opening in the false bottom is connected by a valve with a pipe running to the air pump that is worked by the engine that drives the mill, and another small opening connects with a steam pipe, furnished with a cock by which the steam can be admitted, or shut off, at pleasure, and the use of which will be presently noticed.

The theory of the working of the tigers is seductive, from its exceeding simplicity. The pressure of the atmosphere being calculated at fifteen pounds to the square inch, if sugar be placed on the upper part of the tiger, and a vacuum created beneath the false bottom by pumping out the air, every square inch of the surface of the sugar is pressed in by a weight of fifteen pounds, which is sufficient to drive through the false bottom all that is liquid in the mass, and thus leave the pure crystals above, they being too large and too hard to be forced through the meshes of the wire. In practice very great difficulties occurred: if the sugar was boiled *high*, as the sugar makers term it, the syrup became so viscid as to adhere to the crystals, and the pressure of the atmosphere, instead of driving it through, had the effect of compressing the whole mass into one solid body, as hard as a loaf of refined sugar, and which could only be removed from the tiger by the aid of pickaxes and hatchets, requiring immense labor, and tearing to pieces the wire cloth, which is expensive. If the sugar was boiled *light*, as it is termed, nearly the whole battery would run through the false bottom, when the vacuum pan was discharged, and the operation, thus conducted, would clearly be not profitable. It is, therefore, evident that the mode of boiling or crystalling the sugar in the vacuum pan is the most essential point for consideration as regards the liquoring in the tigers, and that this process can only succeed by obtaining from the battery a mass, composed of firm and large crystals floating as it were in a light and fluid syrup. This object can only be attained by great art in the sugar boiler, and the mode of so doing is an application of the principles of crystallization, which you will find stated by Professor McCulloh in his report. A description of the process would carry me too far, but I may state generally, that the syrup is to be evaporated in successive portions, so that the crystals of each portion may form *nuclei*, which are successively enlarged at each fresh charge of syrup introduced into the pan; these successive charges of syrup are always small, and the fluidity of the mother liquor of the crystals is preserved by the changes of temperature and density being kept moderate; whereas

Digitized by Google

a rapid evaporation in mass of the syrup would be attended by a violent agitation, an absence of *nuclei*, around which large crystals could form, and the result would be a small and confused grain, totally unsuited for working in the tigers.

The sugar, when boiled to the proper point, flows from the pan into the tiger in a thick mass, composed of crystals floating in a fluid syrup, and being boiled at a low temperature, cools so rapidly that it frequently requires the assistance of the workmen to scrape it along the trough and accelerate its passage towards the tigers, unless the fall from the pan towards them is very precipitous. When received into the tigers it is allowed to cool for a few hours, during which time it has become thoroughly crystallised, the mother liquor of crystallization has passed through the bottom and the whole mass is then as well purged as sugars made in the open kettles are, after remaining a fortnight in the purgeries. The surface is then removed and mixed with water so as to form a thick paste, such as the refiners call a *magma* and is again spread on the top of the tiger, which is allowed to drain for three or four hours —at the end of that time it presents a color equal to the inferior grades of white Havana sugar, but the crystal is larger and more beautiful. White syrup is then poured on it, and the air pump is applied, which forces the syrup through; the syrup in its passage displaces the last pellicle of coloring matter that still adheres to the surface of the crystals and leaves the sugar perfectly white; the action of the air pump is continued for the purpose of drying the sugar in a measure, and at the end of twenty-four hours from the time when the battery was poured into the tiger, it is shovelled out in perfectly pure white crystals, and thrown on the floor of a room heated by steam pipes, where the little remaining moisture is evaporated, and the sugar is then ready for market—the entire process, including the putting it into packages, requiring a period of less than forty-eight hours.

After the tigers have been used three or four times, the meshes in the false bottom become clogged by the small crystals that are forced into them, and the steam is then let under the false bottom through the pipe before described; it melts these crystals, and with a brush, the workmen in a few minutes has the bottom so cleaned as to be ready to receive a fresh battery. This pipe is also serviceable when through a mistake of the boiler the crystalization has been improperly conducted and a crust forms in the bottom; the steam may be used to loosen it, and thus avoid injury to the wire cloth.

Notwithstanding the perfection of the results obtained by this mode of liquoring and drying sugar, gentlemen, it is not to be recommended for adoption by any one who is unable to give to it his personal superintendence, or to procure the services of an intelligent and attentive agent. It requires constant care and watchfulness, and any mistake in boiling the sugar, whether arising from ignorance or inattention, causes much trouble and labor. Sugar made from frosted or fermented canes, or from the unripe cane which is frequently cut from new ground, or from land freshly ma-

Digitized by Google

nured by a crop of peas, could scarcely be worked in them at all, and in all such cases we have found it more profitable to put the sugar into hogsheads and allow it to drain in the purgery, in the usual mode. But when the cane juice is pure and sound and from ripe cane, I have seen nothing equal to the beauty and economy of the process, when conducted with skill and care.

NOTE K.

On Mr. Schutzenbach's new process, by continuous liquoring.

[Translated from a late German treatise on sugar by Schmidt, and communicated by J. P. Benjamin, esq.]

By adhering to the following rules, it is possible to obtain from raw sugar and from cane juice all the crystallizable sugar therein contained within one-half of a per cent. of the amount indicated by chemical analysis, and that in the shape of beautiful refined loaf sugar:

1st. Solutions of sugar containing any slimy or gummy matter must not be reboiled in order to obtain therefrom refined sugar, unless required by necessity; but the raw material must first be purged by other means.

2d. Slimy or gummy solutions of sugar, when reboiled, must not be boiled beyond the point which leaves from 22 to 24 per cent. of water in the solution, so that the crystallizable sugar contained in the solution may remain uninjured.

3d. Syrups must be reboiled as seldom as possible, and the crystallizable sugar contained in them must be extracted in the *shape* of crystals by other processes.

4th. Drainage of syrup from crystallizable sugar must be accelerated as much as possible, so as to avoid fermentation.

5th. All ingredients containing nitrogen must be avoided in defecation, and clarification must be accomplished by other means.

6th. Metal forms must be used instead of earthen ware, and the sugar must not be clayed but liquored with syrup.

7th. As far as possible all the circumstances and conditions suitable for aiding the formation of crystals in a raw material already nearly exhausted by previous working, and which, under the ordinary process, would yield no more crystals, must be united and combined.

The mode of work necessary to accomplish the ends suggested in the foregoing rules is as follows:

The crystals must first be freed from the molasses which covers them, or rather from the molasses which is mixed up with the grain into which the crystals have been crushed. Foreign sugars, as sold in Europe, contain scarcely any entire crystals. They are generally reduced to a powder, either by grinding, or from having remained too long in store, or by transportation. The first step

Digitized by Google

required, therefore, is to reproduce the crystals in order to wash them. The molasses is then separated by liquoring and drainage, and not by repeated boilings.

The crystals are reproduced by dissolving the sugar in syrup of a suitable quality, which is always on hand in every well organized sugar refinery. They must be blown up at a temperature, not exceeding 80° Reaumur, the syrup being constantly stirred so as to prevent any part of the sugar from being burnt. As soon as the solution is complete, it must be put in coolers uniting all conditions requisite to allow the crystals to form regularly, and afterwards to drain easily.

As soon as the crystallization has taken place, the sugar is placed for purging in boxes, which are so constructed as to allow the green syrup to purge freely, and the syrup used for liquoring to penetrate easily the layers of crystals. These boxes are of such dimensions as to allow of being worked with facility and regularity.

Ordinary sugar moulds are from 66 to 82 centimetres in depth; but the layers of crystals in the boxes are only 21 centimetres deep; consequently, both the green syrups and liquoring syrup run off more easily and rapidly; the draining surface being 40 to 50 times greater than in moulds, and the depth of the crystals only $\frac{1}{4}$ or $\frac{1}{5}$ as great.

If these purging boxes are not made of proper dimensions, and if the meshes of the wire cloth which form the bottom be not duly proportioned to the size of the crystals, (which must be regular,) the process, which we term *continuous liquoring*, (*clairce continue*,) cannot be used with success. By this process $\frac{4}{5}$ of the crystallizable sugar, contained in the sirop used for liquoring, are obtained, (at the same time that the liquored sugar is washed and whitened,) simply by the spontaneous evaporation of the water, which is much facilitated by the large surface which the boxes offer to the atmosphere. By this method, therefore, it is very easy to whiten the crystals of the sugar, and yet avoid the necessity of reboiling the syrup used for liquoring, as is usually done in order to obtain from it such crystals as it contains.

It is for these reasons that, by this new process, in three days, and with scarcely any expense for labor and fuel, 75 to 80 per cent. of pure white sugar are obtained from the quality of sugar called *fair brown*, (bonne quatriéme,) while, by the ordinary process, not only is there an expense in reboiling, and a loss of sugar resulting therefrom, but the result is only 55 to 60 per cent. of white sugar obtained in 10 or 12 days, if the forms are liquored, or in 25 to 30 days if they are clayed.

After thus obtaining in three days 75 to 80 per cent. of white sugar contained in the syrup, the remaining 10 to 15 per cent. must be extracted from the drainings, which require to be reworked, and which are now too heavily charged with impurities to be used for dissolving a fresh quantity of raw sugar. The sugar contained in the drainings can, however, be extracted by following, strictly, the rules above given, viz: to boil down only to a point, where there remains in the sirop 22 to 24 per cent. of water, and then to put

Digitized by Google

it, for crystallization, in vessels where it can remain for a sufficient length of time under the influence of the temperature required for forming large and hard crystals. After the crystallization is completed, the green syrup is drawn off, and the sugar is liquored with white sirops. These green syrups, which are now nothing but a mother liquor containing a large quantity of impurities, and almost wholly devoid of crystallizable sugar, are subjected to a new boiling as before, and then removed to large cisterns for crystallization.

It is indispensable to maintain a somewhat elevated temperature, in order to obtain again regular crystals from syrups boiled a second time, which, by reason of a previous crystallization, have been almost exhausted, and which are mixed with a large quantity of slimy matter. These syrups contain, on the one hand, only the thirtieth part of the crystallizable sugar contained in the raw material, and, on the other hand, all its impurities. If such syrups are boiled too high, and then exposed to a low temperature, the atoms of crystallizable sugar cannot approach each other and are lost in the mass, which has now the appearance of bird lime. If afterwards, under favorable circumstances, crystals are formed, they remain small. For this reason, stone cisterns, sheltered from atmospheric influence, should be used to promote the crystallization of such syrups, whereas in forms and other small vessels they would not yield any crystals at all. After the crystallization is completed, the mass is taken from these cisterns, the green syrup allowed to drain, and the crystals washed in the manner above described.

Brown sugars, of which the crystals are sufficiently well preserved, are put into the boxes and treated by the process of continuous liquoring, without restoring the crystals. In this case no green syrups are obtained, but the syrups used in liquoring, which have already lost too much of their crystallizable sugar and become too impure for further use as liquor, are treated in the same manner as above explained for the green syrup, which runs from sugar whose crystals have been restored.

As a general rule, only such sugars should be employed for refining purposes by the new method as have been purged and are equal in quality to the best clayed colonial sugars. After the slimy matter contained in raw sugar has been separated, it is very easily refined into such loaves as are used in commerce.

This operation is to be thus conducted: the purged sugar must be dissolved in water and the solution when of proper density is heated to the boiling point and filtered through bone black. The syrup comes through perfectly white, and is clear as water, and without being treated with finings it is boiled as usual. No alteration need be apprehended, as no slimy matter is contained in the solution. After being brought to the striking point, the sugar is raised to a sufficient temperature for granulation, by means of heaters, if the vacuum pan has been used, or by coolers if boiled under atmospheric pressure, and then filled into forms. Earthen forms should not be used, but iron forms coated with a varnish capable of bearing heat without scaling. The drawing of the green

Digitized by Google

syrup, the hauling and stirring are performed as usual. In order to obtain the loaves perfectly white, they should not be clayed, but liquored with a colorless syrup, which is merely a saturated solution of pure sugar in cold water.

The prejudice against the use of syrup for liquoring is inconceivable. If clay is used, the bleaching takes place in the same manner as with syrup, because the water oozing through the clay dissolves a certain quantity of sugar. The difference is only, that in the latter case the syrup is produced in the form itself, under very unfavorable circumstances, whereas, in the former case, the syrup is previously prepared under the most favorable circumstances.

The crystallization, drainage, liquoring, and second drainage of the liquor, require seven or eight days. The loaves are taken out, the wet tips cut off and others added in their place, which is done by a very simple machine. The loaves are then reversed, allowed to remain twenty-four hours in this position, and afterwards dried in a drying room by means of a strong current of air, at a temperature which should not exceed 95° Fahrenheit, and which should also be kept up during the first twenty-four hours.

The whole process of refining, from the first dissolving of the raw sugar to the packing of the loaves in paper, requires from forty to fifty days. The product of this mode of operation, if properly conducted, is always beautiful loaf sugar of the very best quality. The size of the grain, if required large or small, depends on the skill of the boiler. The green syrup from the loaves is employed as a liquor for the sugar in the boxes, and there deposites nearly all the crystallizable sugar contained in it; this is the reason why nothing but first quality of refined sugar is obtained by the new method, without exposure to the expense and loss inherent in the old system.

Cane juice, after being converted into syrup of such density as to contain from 22 to 24 per cent. of water, so as to avoid the decomposition which would result by subjecting it to a heat sufficient to produce a greater density, should be thrown into crystalisers of a capacity of at least 200 gallons. In all other respects, as regards crystallization and liquoring, the treatment is the same as above described for raw sugars whose crystals have been restored. The green syrups are boiled down in the same manner as the syrups which give the first product. The drips are used in the same manner as those from the raw sugars, and the same principles adhered to. The first product of pure sugar is obtained in four days from the time the juice leaves the mill, the second two days afterwards, and the third on the eighth or ninth day. Consequently, in nine days we get three-fourths of the pure sugar contained in the juice. It has been previously stated that 40 or 50 days are necessary to obtain the first quality of loaf sugar. The cost of this new method is rather less than that of the old; the same product in weight is obtained, but instead of raw sugars the first quality of refined sugar is produced.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google